ABELSON, MATT (AUTHOR)
Living in Israel: anxiety takes a back seat (editorial), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6

ABINANTI, TOM
Abinanti announces bid for 92 Assembly seat (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
Abinanti announces bid for state Assembly seat (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 8
Quality of life issues occupy county board (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A
Abinanti vs. Brodsky? primary a possibility, May 19, 2006, p. 1

ABINANTI, TOM (AUTHOR)
Abinanti: life quality issued (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A

ABRAHAM, DANIELLE
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

ABSGARTEN, MARIAN
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

ACCHIONE, ANGELA
Acchiolie, Kaplan (photo) (Angela Acchione and Jeffrey Kaplan were married on November 4, 2006, at La Playa Beach and Golf Resort in Naples, Florida.), Nov 10, 2006, p. 15

ACCIDENTS
Pedestrian struck, critically injured on Post Road (photo), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
Buried worker rescued from hole (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
Buried worker rescued from hole (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 8
Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit by car (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
Accident resulted from failure to address crosswalk safety (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7
Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 8
Look up! It's a bird! It's a plane! It's Officer Newman of the (Scarsdale) P(olice) D(epartment)?, Feb 10, 2006, p. 7
Slow down, stop! You could be next (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Good Samaritan needs info to avoid rabies shots (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6

ACCOUNTANTS
Barbara E. Bel (photo) (Barbara E. Bel, CPA, has been admitted to Eisman, Zucker, Klein & Ruttenberg, LLP as a partner), Feb 24, 2006, p. 4.

ACKERLY, CHARLES
Police officers honor one of their own (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 3

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES
Zirlin suit reaches end of the appellate line (re Harry Zirlin, an attorney and avid naturalist, who was held at gunpoint by Scarsdale police officers in December 2003.), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
Compromise plan is needed to protect evergreens (letter) (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Edgemont resident (Bob Bernstein) sues Greenburgh again, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
Bernstein's lawsuits turn neighbor against neighbor (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Elmsford sues Greenburgh over who owns library land, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
Elmsford sues Greenburgh over library land (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20

ACTORS AND ACTRESSES
Young actor's calculated risk is rewarded (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 11

ACTRESSES
Scarsdale teen revels in New York stage experience (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 17
Scarsdale teen revels in N.Y. stage experience (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 18

ACUNA, EDUARDO
Daring pond rescue at Garth (Woods) cleanup (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 4

ADAMS, JOHN ELLISON
John Ellison Adams (dies) (photo) (John Ellison Adams died suddenly November 30, 2006. He was 69.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36

ADELMAN, SOOZY
Graduates; Scarsdale Middle School (Graduation Supplement) (Lists all graduates.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16A

ADEVUMI, KEMI
Doescher on board of educational foundation (continued), Aug 11, 2006, p. 4

ADLER, JAMIE
Graduates; Scarsdale Middle School (Graduation Supplement) (Lists all graduates.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16A

ADLEY, ATIREEYA
Forty years of stepping up for S(tudent) T(ransfer) E(ducation) P(lan) (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 9

ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS (EDUCATION)
Board O(f) E(ducation) seeks input on dropping A(dvanced) P(lacement) classes, Sep 15, 2006, p. 10
Rationale explained for dropping A(dvanced) P(lacement) (Courses), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1
Large turnout for meeting on advanced placement (continued), Sep 29, 2006, p. 11
Questions remain about AP (editorial), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6
ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS (EDUCATION)  (Continued)
A great debate continues: should we drop AP? (continued), Oct 13, 2006, p. 11
Eliminating APs is bold initiative (letter), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
Council of Parent Teacher Associations weigh in on AP (editorial), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7
Considering AP alternative (editorial), Nov 3, 2006, p. 7
Dropping AP may be good idea (editorial), Nov 3, 2006, p. 7
Students will lose opportunities if AP is discontinued (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 7
APs should be evaluated course by course (editorial), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6
Research continues on AP issue (editorial), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6
Different drummer (editorial) (discussion of the advanced topics proposal), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6
Harvard professor looks to Europe for education model, Dec 15, 2006, p. 10
How will advanced topics program work?, Dec 15, 2006, p. 12
Implementing the advanced topics program at Scarsdale H(igh) S(chool) (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 13
Memorable AP history at Scarsdale H(igh) S(chool) helped set career path (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
AP proposal dominated school news in 2006, Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE
Former church, now synagogue to be torn down (The Committee on Historic Preservation has approved the demolition of Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
Preserving our past (editorial), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CABLE TV - SCARSDALE
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

AGARWAL, ANIKA
A red-hooded girl, a grandma and a wolf at Kids' BASE (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

AGED
Pool rules change for nonresident seniors, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
Alternate Minimum Tax devastating for many retirees (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
Realm relocates access road to proposed Saxon Woods facility, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
Realm relocates access road (to proposed Saxon Woods facility) (continued) (includes a "Realm application timeline"), Jul 7, 2006, p. 8

AGED - HOUSING
Advocates for senior housing see progress (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 5A
Go slowly, slowly (editorial) (re the proposed 24-unit senior-appropriate apartment building at the Heathcote Five Corners), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

AGED - SCARSDALE
For seniors (services available to Scarsdale seniors), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
Seniors enjoy a myriad of activities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A

AGNELLO, ANTHONY
I exploit women for a living,' says arrested owner of a stripper service, May 26, 2006, p. 1
'Cousin Vinny' jailed for attempted bribery (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

AGUILAR, ARIANA
Halloween food drive a success (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.5

AGUSTIN, REBECCA
Away in a manger (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

AIDS (DISEASE)
Skater reaches out to help AIDS victims (photo), Mar 10, 2006, p. 3
Please join us in helping those afflicted with HIV/AIDS (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7

AIRLINES
Scarsdale native makes a luxury airline fly (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 3
Scarsdale native makes a luxury airline fly (continued), Jun 9, 2006, p. 21
ALBANESE, DOROTHY (DR)
Dr. Dorothy Albanese (photo) (Dr. Dorothy Albanese of Scarsdale was recently recognized as a Centenary Partner in the educational mission of the Edmund Rice Christian Brothers.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 4

ALBANESE, NANETTE
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

ALBERT, LOUISE
Writing workshops help adults find their stories (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 54A

ALCOHOL
Why do parents allow spring bacchanals? (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
One for the record (editorial) (re the changing culture of underage drinking and driving in a positive direction), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6
Task force offers support for parents and kids on drinking and drugs (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 26A

ALCOHOL AND YOUTH
See YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE

ALCOHOL - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Things parents need to know (information provided by Scarsdale Police Department), May 26, 2006, p. 6

ALDERMAN, CHARLES
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

ALECSON, LOWELL
Gift (Deborah Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson, has donated the grand piano of the longtime choral director and drama teacher to the performing arts department of the Scarsdale High School.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

ALEMANY, JACKIE
Next stop, Westchester County Center! (photo) (Jackie Alemany helped lead the Scarsdale's girls' basketball team past Yorktown and Mount Vernon), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

ALEXANDER, JULES
Picture this, sports fans; 'Play Ball' at Madelyn Jordon Fine Art features all-star photography (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 15
'Play Ball' at Madelyn Jordon Fine Art features all-star photography (photo) (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 16

ALEXANDER, NORMAN E
Norman E Alexander (dies) (Norman E. Alexander of Scarsdale died December 26, 2006. He was 92.), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16

ALIN, ROBERT
Private trees are not within village control (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 3

ALITO, SAMUEL
Justice Alito is aware of the elephant in the living room (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 7

ALKALAY, GREGORY SCOTT
Mullen, Alkalay (Elizabeth Mullen and Gregory Scott Alkalay were married August 26, 2006, at the Sherwood Inn in Skaneateles, New York.), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

ALTERMAN, ALAN
Loving sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of 2005-06 school year, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

ALTERMAN, NORMA
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

ALTIZIO, THOMAS
S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment) is designated a 'Flagship Agency' (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 3

AMERICAN LEGION
Memorial Day (festivities planned), May 19, 2006, p.1; May 26, 2006, p. 1
Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (continued) (Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

AMERICORPS
Liza Sagar finds adventure and satisfaction in AmeriCorps' N(ational) C(ivilian) C(ommunity) C(orps) (photo), Jan 6, 2006, p. 3

AMIN, HUMPHREY
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

AMORIELLO, KAYLIE
Riverdance at Edgewood? (photo) (Kate Donovan and Kaylie Amoriello along with fellow Irish stepdancing friends, perform fancy footwork at Edgewood School during a Classical Cafe.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10

AMOROSANO, DAINA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34
ANDERSEN, HEIDI S
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
New nominators (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

ANDERSON, MELISSA
Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

ANDREUZZI, CATHERINE (AUTHOR)
Reckless driving of mothers puts children at risk (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

ANDREUZZI, DENIS (AUTHOR)
Ban 'ads' from letter column (letter) (response to 5/5/06 letter by Sue and John Baer), May 12, 2006, p. 6

ANDRUS CHILDREN'S CENTER - YONKERS
Children's Center is thankful (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

ANGEL, DENNIS
Angelic sound (photo) (Dennis Angel ushers in the new year at Scarsdale Synagogue by blowing the shofar.), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

ANIMALS
Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale alum(ni)s (photo) (Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale H(igh) S(chool) alum(ni)s (photo) (continued) (Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities), Jan 6, 2006, p. 2
Puppy love: SPCA teaches respect for animals (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11

ANNEX, RACHEL
Construction becomes curriculum at Quaker (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 11

ANTELL, GERRY (AUTHOR)
S(cardale) C(ommunity) C(enter)'s 'scheme' galvanized pool opposition (letter), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

AOKI, JOHN
Sol La brings handcrafted gifts to Scarsdale (photo) (Profiles John Aoki and his gift shop Sol La on 44 Garth Road), May 26, 2006, p. 4

APCAR, MICHAEL
Apcar embraces challenges from football field to family (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 23
Apcar accepts latest challenge (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 27
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

APPALACHIAN TRAIL
As elemental as it gets (editorial), Jul 21, 2006, p. 7

APP, ROY L
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

ARBEENY, AUDREY
Prom Night: Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

ARCHITECTS AND BUILDERS
Village urged to get tougher on builders, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Builder (Michael Castaldi) is fined for code violations, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
Peter Gisolfi (Peter Gisolfi of Hastings, the district architect for Scarsdale Schools, has finished one college project in Westchester and begun another), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

AREFIEG, RONNIE
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3
Scarsdale P(atrolmen’s) B(evolent) A(sociation) helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9
For a cause (photo) (Jeff Zacharia and Don Zacharia accept a check from Dr. George Shapiro for the Hemophilia Association of New York.), Dec 16, 2006, p. 4

ARENSTEIN, RACHAEL PERKINS (AUTHOR)
Empire Games are wonderful events for families (letter), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

ARLT, LEWIS
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

ARMAS, JENNIFER (AUTHOR)
Drake-Edgewood endorses Halloween recommendation (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6
Village should be proud of children (letter) (re peaceful Halloween celebration in Edgewood), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

ARMATI, LUCILLE FRANCES KEARL
Lucille Frances Kearl Armati (dies) (Lucille Frances Kearl Armati died peacefully in her sleep at home in New Britain, Connecticut, April 24, 2006. She was 85.), May 12, 2006, p. 21

ARMORED TROOPS
Bushels of fruit and bags of money for support of troops (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10
ARSHAM, MARGERY
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

ARSON
Fire, swastikas cause distress at high school (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
High school fire ignites anxiety, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Bad behavior at Scarsdale High School calls for a good spanking (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
Problems at Scarsdale High School cannot be solved by arrest of a few (letter) (re recent incidents of arson and vandalism), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
Fire at the high school ignites anxiety (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 8

ART
Issei Masanuga's approach to art is experimental (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 10
Issei Masanuga's art (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 11
Caramoor docent relishes elegant surroundings (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 3
The pleasures of the great outdoors (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

ART - EXHIBITIONS
Moved by color; Joan Busing exhibits her 'printed paintings' in one-woman show (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 17
Math is a portal into her art (photo) (profile of Jane Balanoff and her new exhibit of paintings at Media Loft Gallery in New Rochelle), Sep 15, 2006, p. 15

ARTHUR MANOR NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION
A hot and hazy, patriotic Fourth in Arthur Manor (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 3
Arthur Manor is grateful for a very happy Halloween (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

ARTISTS
Jackson tells stories in glasswork, animation and writing (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 10
Moved by color; Joan Busing exhibits her 'printed paintings' in one-woman show (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 17
This artist finds inspiration in his dreams (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 11
Math is a portal into her art (photo) (profile of Jane Balanoff and her new exhibit of paintings at Media Loft Gallery in New Rochelle), Sep 15, 2006, p. 15
Artist weds chef in delicious 5-day celebration (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 18
Scarsdale High School artist a scholar of her discipline who paints a bright future (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 12

ASADA, YOKO
Living in America thrives at Hitchcock Church (photo), Apr 28, 2006, p. 3

ASH, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)
A gracious woman, a glorious wife (editorial) (Arthur Ash pays tribute to his recently deceased wife), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7
A reasonable compromise (editorial) (re aging and limitation of activities), Apr 7, 2006, p. 7
The egg-stra that has it all (editorial), Jun 9, 2006, p. 7
Sudoku ... It behooves me not (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

ASH, HELEN
Helen Ash (dies) (Helen Ash, a resident of Scarsdale for 37 years until 2001, died February 9, 2006, at her home in Bronxville.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18
A gracious woman, a glorious wife (editorial) (Arthur Ash pays tribute to his recently deceased wife), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7

ASPIS, SHARON F
Sharon F. Aspis (photo) (Sharon F. Aspis has been named to the President's Circle of the real estate firm of Prudential Douglas Elliman.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 4

ASSISTED LIVING
See CONGREGATE HOUSING

ASTON, MARGARET CHALMERS
Margaret Chalmers Aston (dies) (Margaret Chalmers Aston of 3 Chateau Circle died September 24, 2006. She was 70 years old and had lived in Scarsdale for 67 years.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 26

ATHLETIC FIELDS
No ball playing (December through February), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1

ATTORNEYS
See LAWYERS

AUDREY HOCHBERG POND PRESERVE - SCARSDALE
Hochberg Pond (the Scarsdale Village Board has approved designating the library pond preserve as the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
(Tree crossed bridge when it fell in the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve) (photo), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
Row, row, row your boat (photo) (A village worker uses a boat to unclog the aerator in the pond near the Scarsdale Library), May 19, 2006, p.1
Pond preserve dedicated to memory of Audrey Hochberg (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3
Devoted duck duo decamps to Delaware (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
Ducks reunited (continued), Jul 28, 2006, p. 3
AUGARTEN, JESSICA
Fair weather (photo) (Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School April 21 and 22.), Apr 28, 2006, p. 10
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

AUTHORS
Ferrone's advice: 'Don't Blow the Interview' (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 3
Jordan E. Goodman (Jordan E. Goodman has written "Master Your Money Type: Using Your Financial Personality to Create a Life of Wealth and Freedom"), Feb 3, 2006, p. 4
Sliss hits a home run with book of baseball poems (photo) (Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With A Perfect Game"), Mar 31, 2006, p. 13
Sliss hits a home run with poetry book (photo) (continued) (Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With A Perfect Game"), Mar 31, 2006, p. 13
A 'real life' renovating guide (photo) (re recently published book "Real Life Renovating" by Lyn Peterson and Clarkson Potter.), Apr 28, 2006, p. 4
Uchitelle gives a human face to layoff trend (photo) (continued) (Profile of Louis Uchitelle, author of newly released book "The Disposable American: Layoffs and their Consequences."), May 19, 2006, p. 15
Library week is celebrated (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 32
'Jane Austen in Scarsdale' captures local scene (Review of Paula Marantz Cohen's recently published book "Jane Austen in Scarsdale, or Love, Death and the SATs."), May 26, 2006, p. 3
Family and fireworks set off novel's debut (photo) (Profile of Laura Dave and her debut novel "London is the Best City in America."), May 26, 2006, p. 17
Scarsdale is setting for Dave's novel (photo) (continued) (Profile of Laura Dave and her debut novel "London is the Best City in America."), May 26, 2006, p. 19
'Marrying Mozart' - the music, the passion, the chocolat (photo) (Profile of Stephanie Cowell, author of the historical novel on Mozart. Cowell will speak at the Scarsdale Library November 29.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 17
New book for young readers from local mom (photo) (Profile of Alice Scovell Coleman and her new book "the Spirit of Chatsworth Mansion."), Dec 15, 2006, p. 3
Book explodes Guiliani 'myth' (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7
Book explodes 'myth' of Guiliani and 9/11 (editorial) (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

AUTISM
Autism awareness (month in Westchester) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

AUTOCROSS
Speed demon: Dixon makes his mark in autocross racing, Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
Dixon makes his mark in autocross racing (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 16

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
Reckless driving of mothers puts children at risk (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING
A reasonable compromise (editorial) (re aging and limitation of activities), Apr 7, 2006, p. 7
Reckless driving of mothers puts children at risk (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Slow down, stop! You could be next (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Scarsdale students try getting behind the wheel 'drunk' (photo) (computerized simulator event), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1
High school students get behind wheel 'drunk' (continued), Jun 9, 2006, p. 21
Student group launches a safe driving campaign (letter), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE PARKING
Residents scramble for overnight parking in Hartsdale, Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
Were merchants hogging the free parking spaces? (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6
Residents scramble for overnight parking in Hartsdale (continued), Jan 6, 2006, p. 9
Hartsdale parking woes (continued), Jan 6, 2006, p. 16
Merchants not likely to abuse free holiday parking privilege (letter) (response to 1/6/06 letter by J. Henry Neale Jr.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7
Hearing set on amendments for Christie project, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Planning board gives green light to Christie plan, May 5, 2006, p. 1
Trustees want a better plan for displaced parking, May 19, 2006, p.1
Displaced persons (editorial) (re commuter parking when ground is broken for Christie Place development), May 19, 2006, p. 6
Commuter parking relocation vexes board (continued), May 19, 2006, p. 15
Metered spaces should be reserved for shoppers only (letter), May 26, 2006, p. 6
Get ready for nonstop construction in the village (photo) (summary of concurrent construction projects in the village of Scarsdale), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1
AUTOMOBILE PARKING  (Continued)
Valet parking at Freightway may ease the crunch, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1
Plan is promising (editorial) (village staff should be commended for devising a parking contingency plan that will get commuters, merchants and shoppers through the coming construction in the village center.), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6
Valet parking at Freightway proposed (continued), Jun 9, 2006, p. 21
Valet agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1
Christie, Popham work is delayed, Jun 16, 2006, p. 3
Trustees set rates for parking at village hall; OK new pumper, Jun 16, 2006, p. 3
Agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 12
Merchants urged to stop feeding meters, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
Parking Permits, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
Not enough parking for Boulder Brook (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6
Trust and verify (editorial) (re parking at Freightway during Christie Place construction), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6
Merchants urged to stop feeding meters (continued) (lists short and long term parking options), Jun 23, 2006, p. 8
Beatty Lot parking change is opposed, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
Planning Board OKs Christie plan (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20
On-street solution (editorial) (urges the village board to allow on-street parking on adjacent streets to the village center to benefit merchants, shopper and commuter alike), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
Parking plan appears to be designed by Marx Brothers (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
Havoc will result if parking is allowed on village streets (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6
Free for now (The old Robison lot on Christie Place is empty. Valet parking started August 1 at the Freightway Garage.), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
Free Chrisie Place (parking for another week or two), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
Worker parking at S(carsdale) C(ongregational) C(hurch) will disturb neighborhood (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6
Must Hartsdale wait another 50 years for more parking? (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Additional deck is not affordable (response to 9/01/06 letter by Jerrold Cohen), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6
Permit parking has become an expensive inconvenience (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6
Ground is broken at Christie Place (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 10
Expand parking (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6
Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Trustees to monitor downtown parking dearth (continued), Oct 6, 2006, p. 3
Act now! (editorial) (Advocates longer-term parking on streets adjacent to the village center), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6
Buses could ease parking shortage (letter), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6
Improve capacity and access at Freightway Garage (letter), Oct 13, 2006, p. 7
Tickets and permits (Parking tickets may now be paid online on Scarsdale village's government web site.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
Parking permits sell out (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
Parking crunch an example of excessive taxes at work (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

AUTOMOBILES
Concours car show (photo) (The third annual Scarsdale Concours car show will be this Sunday, May 21), May 19, 2006, p. 4
Scarsdale Concours 2006 (photo), May 28, 2006, p. 3
Many contributed to forum on hydrogen-powered cars (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6

AUTUMN
Falling, endlessly falling (editorial), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

AWARDS
Town council wins 'Golden Fleece award (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6
Gary M. Williams, M.D. (photo) (Gary M. Williams, professor of pathology, has been awarded the 2005 Dean's Distinguished Research Award), Feb 24, 2006, p. 4
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3
Rhonda Seegal Jessel (Rhonda Seegal Jessel of Scarsdale recently received the YMCA Brava Award.), Mar 10, 2006, p. 4
She's a HopeLine hero (photo) (Scarsdale village clerk Donna Conkling has been named a Verizon Wireless HopeLine Hero in recognition of her outstanding support of the company's phone recycling program), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4
Linda Simone ("Cow Tippers." a collection of poems by Linda Simone took first prize in the 2006 Shadow Poetry Biannual Chapbook Competition.), Mar 31, 2006, p. 4
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
AWARDS (Continued)
Awards for Inquirer (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13
Di Fabio, fastest pizza in the East (photo) (profile of Bruno Di Fabio of Amore Pizza and Italian Restaurant in Scarsdale), Apr 21, 2006, p. 4
Junior League to receive S(carsdale) Family C(ounseling) O(pen) Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18
Spencer Foreman, M.D. (photo) (The American Hospital Foundation has presented the Justin Ford Kimball Innovators Award to Spencer Foreman, M.D., president of the Montefiore Medical Center in the Bronx.), May 19, 2006, p. 8
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
Excellence awards (continued), May 19, 2006, p. 13
Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (includes list of volunteers), May 26, 2006, p. 10
Honored for sportsmanship (photo) (Four Scarsdale Middle School eighth-graders were honored with the 41st annual SEZ Physical Education Award), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11
Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - Tuesday, June 6 (photo) (includes names of all award winners), Jun 9, 2006, p. 27
Florence David honored by Tocqueville Society (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 4
Chamber of commerce holds awards dinner, Jun 30, 2006, p. 4
Alfred Gatta (photo) (Village manager Alfred Gatta has been presented with a celebration service award recognizing his 35 years of service in local government at the International City Managers Association annual conference in San Antonio, Texas, on September 13.), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4
Jene Luciani (Jene Luciani has been awarded the Ursa Major Award at the Alpha Phi International Fraternity's 66th Biennial Convention in Orlando, Florida.), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4
Norman Goldstein (Norman Goldstein has received a congressional leadership award from the Education Technology Think Tank, ET 3.), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4
C(children) H(aving) I ndividual L earning D ifferences wins award (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10
Gold Award is in the bag for Girl Scout (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Vision of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4
Inquirer to be honored (The Scarsdale Teen Center will present its sixth annual Visions of Community award to Linda Leavitt, editor-in-chief of The Scarsdale Inquirer, and the Inquirer staff December 3rd.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1
Inquirer and editor get S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter)'s Visions of Community Award (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
Kudos to S(carsdale) I(nquirer) and thanks to donors (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6
Inquirer gets Visions of Community Award (photo) (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 14
The year that was (editorial) (Humorous awards, superlatives and gifts highlighting events in Scarsdale and Greenburgh 2006), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6
AZOR, SERGE
Interdependence Institute enriches teaching, learning back at home, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

BABIDGE-WELCH, JENNIFER
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) junior is veteran of the Metropolitan Opera (photo) (continued) (profile of Francesca Reindel), Apr 28, 2006, p. 18

BACKALL, ARTHUR
New tenant at Heathcote Tavern, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

BACKPACKS
Unattended bags attract thieves at the high school (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
Unattended bookbags attract thieves at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (continued), Feb 24, 2006, p. 11

BACON, BEN
A league of her own (photo) (Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

BADGER, SANDIE
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

BAER, JOHN
Ban 'ads' from letter column (letter) (response to 5/5/06 letter by Sue and John Baer), May 12, 2006, p. 6

BAER, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Join us in demonstrations against President Bush (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7

BAER, SUE
Ban 'ads' from letter column (letter) (response to 5/5/06 letter by Sue and John Baer), May 12, 2006, p. 6

BAER, SUE (AUTHOR)
Join us in demonstrations against President Bush (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7
BAER, SUE TAXIN
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

BAEZA, BRITTON
Here's to you, Mr. Robinson; Scarsdale's Doescher on board of educational foundation (photo), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

BAGLEY, ELEANOR INGLE
Eleanor Ingle Bagley (dies) (Eleanor Ingle Bagley, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died May 14, 2006, in Shelburne, Vermont, three weeks after celebrating her 100th birthday.), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20

BAGGIESTER, LYNN
Honorees draw crowds (photo) (UJA-Federation of New York honors three members), May 26, 2006, p. 15

BAIRD, JANE MARSHALL
Jane Marshall (dies) (Jane Marshall Baird, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully August 12, 2006, at Broadmead LifeCare Community. She was 98.), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

BAKEn, KAYLA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

BAKER, JULIE
PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A
Shiny new playground (photo) (Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

BAKER-CARR, SAMANTHA
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

BALMACI, CARYN
Networking (photo) (Coldwell Banker agents have lunch and tour some of the beautiful waterfront homes in Madison, Connecticut.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 4

BALANOFF, JANE
Math is a portal into her art (photo) (profile of Jane Balanoff and her new exhibit of paintings at Media Loft Gallery in New Rochelle), Sep 15, 2006, p. 15

Baldinger, Jennifer
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

BallaN, JONATHAN
Balian to head asset fund (Jonathan Balian has been elected chairman of the board of the New York Public Asset Fund), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4

Ballet
Scardale Ballet Studio fuses two traditions (photo), Feb 17, 2006, p. 20

Balter, Ilana
Honored for sportsmanship (photo) (Four Scarsdale Middle School eighth-graders were honored with the 41st annual SEZ Physical Education Award), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11

Balterman, Jessica
A(lternative)-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

Bands (music)
Limehead has the juice to take it to the top; Scarsdale band to play Emergenza Music Festival (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 11
Scarsdale band to play Emergenza Festival (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 13
Limehead get the juice out at Emergenza festival, Sep 22, 2006, p. 17
A sweet reception for Limehead at festival (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

Banerjee, Debra
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4
Oh, Kolkata! Where Durgas are made - and lost (photo) (Inquirer writer Debra Banerjee has been coming to Kolkata, previously known as Calcutta, for 28 years with her Indian born husband), Dec 8, 2006, p. 3
Oh, Kolkata! Where Durgas are made - and lost (photo) (continued) (Inquirer writer Debra Banerjee has been coming to Kolkata, previously known as Calcutta, for 28 years with her Indian born husband), Dec 8, 2006, p. 23

Bank, Norman (author)
A(lternative) M(inimum) T(ax) devastating for many retirees (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

Bankart, Barbara G
Barbara G Bankart (dies) (Barbara G. Bankart died March 13, 2006, at Mid Coast Hospital, Brunswick, Maine. She was 91.), Mar 24, 2006, p. 18

Baranick, Alex
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

Baranick, Alexandra
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A
BARBERSHOPS
No haircuts today (photo) (Henry's Barbershop on Scarsdale Avenue was transformed into a film set Tuesday), Feb 10, 2006, p. 4

BAR MitzVah
Moms offer help through bar mitzvah maze (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 3
Helping others through bar mitzvah maze (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 23

BARNES, EDDIE MAE
Nature Center marks 30th year at fun day (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A
G'reen)burgh moves to quell furor over accounting, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

BARNES, EDDIE MAE (AUTHOR)
Town board took action to protect its e-mail system (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

BAROTZ, NATHAN M
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

BARRETT, WAYNE
Book explodes Giuliani 'myth' (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7
Book explodes 'myth' of Giuliani and 9/11 (editorial) (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

BARRIS, COLE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

BARROW, PETER
No haircuts today (photo) (Henry's Barbershop on Scarsdale Avenue was transformed into a film set Tuesday), Feb 10, 2006, p. 4

BARTELME, NICOLE
Artist weds chef in delicious 5-day celebration (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 18

BARTON, DANIELLE
Barton, Bloom (photo) (Danielle Barton and John Bloom are engaged.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13

BASEBALL
Little League pitches field improvements (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 3
Little League field is on base, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Lyons' first solo title is for baseball 'geeks' (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 24
Sliss hits a home run with book of baseball poems (photo) (Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"), Mar 31, 2006, p. 13
Sliss hits a home run with poetry book (photo) (continued) (Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"), Mar 31, 2006, p. 14
Neither rain nor chill... (photo) (Edgemont baseball fans are not discouraged by a little chilly rain.), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
Kids in the Hall (of Fame) (photo) (Edgemont baseball team visits the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown), May 12, 2006, p. 1
Little League goes to bat for field, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36
Little League kicks off field fundraiser at Crossway (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19
Loss capability (editorial), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

BASKETBALL
Next stop, Westchester County Center! (photo) (Jackie Alemany helped lead the Scarsdale's girls' basketball team past Yorktown and Mount Vernon), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

BASS, ANDY
Pool rules change for nonresident seniors, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
Christie Place development gets zoning change (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 8

BASS, ANDY (AUTHOR)
Fears of encroachment on Boulder Brook well founded (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
Kindred worked selflessly to preserve village character (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) plan would wipe out basketball, volleyball courts (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
Paper failed to report S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) board advocates site review (letter) (response to article "Christie Place development gets zoning change with subtitle "Petition against pool." from 5/26/06 p. 8), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) plotted to subvert the nonpartisan ideal (letter), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6
Research indicates more S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) supporters ran for C(itizens) N(ominating) C(ommittee) (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

BASS, STEVE
Nature Center marks 30th year at fun day (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A
Town board OK'd Taxter appeal (letter) (response to 3/17/06 letter by Steve Bass), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
Greenburgh in uproad over leaked memo (continued), May 5, 2006, p. 8
BASS, STEVE (Continued)
Bass should be investigated too (letter), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6
Ethics matter needs resolution (letter) (response to 7/14/06 letter by Donald A. Siegel), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
G’(reen)burgh moves to quell furor over accounting, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

BASS, STEVE (AUTHOR)
Council did not vote on appeal (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
Town board took action to protect its e-mail system (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

BAJU, ADITYA NEIL
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

BATTERMAN, JENNIFER
Can’t we just let kids be kids?, Nov 24, 2006, p.1

BAUER, JOY
Nutrition expert gives guidelines (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 11

BAUERSFELD, PENNY
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

BAUM, BARBRA F (AUTHOR)
Teens worked to improve center during the summer (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7

BAUM, ROBIN CAMHI (AUTHOR)
Scholarship assistance is a precious gift (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

BAUM, ZACHARY (AUTHOR)
Edgemont students are limited only by their own initiative (letter) (response to 2/10/06 letter by Doreen Lomax), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

BAXTER, RHONDA (AUTHOR)
Merchants not likely to abuse free holiday parking privilege (letter) (response to 1/6/06 letter by J. Henry Neale Jr.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7

BAYER, JENNIFER LINN
Bayer, Farnum (photo) (Jennifer Linn Bayer and Peter R. Farnum were married May 13, 2006, at the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church in Manhattan.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13

BAYLOR, RENEE
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

BEACH, ARTHUR IV
S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

BEACH, JEAN
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

BEAVEN, MARTHA
Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

BEAVEN, MEG
Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

BEAVEN, MIMI
Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

BECKER, STEPHANIE
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

BECKER, THOMAS W
Thomas W Becker (dies) (Thomas W. Becker of Scarsdale died April 9, 2006. He was 63.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13

BECKETT, MATTHEW
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

BECKMAN, JACOB
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36
Grease is the the word at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

BEDERMANN, SHOSHANA
11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

BEDICHEK, JANE
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38
BEDICHEK, JANE (Continued)
Living in America thrives at Hitchcock Church (photo), Apr 28, 2006, p. 3
Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park (photo) (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 10

BEISER, BRENDA (AUTHOR)
Removing Hartsdale Ave. crosswalk is not the answer (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 7

BEISER, KEN (AUTHOR)
Bernstein’s unselfish work will establish fiscal fairness (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

BEIZER, WENDY GLEIDMAN
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

BEL, BARBARA E.
Barbara E. Bel (photo) (Barbara E. Bel, CPA, has been admitted to Eisman, Zucker, Klein & Ruttenberg, LLP as a partner), Feb 24, 2006, p. 4

BELL, JANET
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

BELL, LAURA
Fears of encroachment on Boulder Brook well founded (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

BELL, LARRY
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

BENASH, BECKY
Water is a basic element in surreal drama (photo) (production of "Metamorphoses" at Scarsdale High School), Mar 24, 2006, p. 3

BENCH, E. MARKHAM (AUTHOR)
More support for SOS4Education (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

BENCHES
Bench memorializes Chase Park champion (Memorial bench dedicated in honor of Brook Kindred), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

BENEDETTI, TOM
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

BENEFIT PERFORMANCES
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

BENEFITS (PERFORMANCES)
See BENEFIT PERFORMANCES

BENZERA, STEVEN
California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

BENFIELD, RICK
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

BENJAMIN, JOEL
Teddy Coleman is state chess champion (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

BENSCH, CHRISTINE
S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) to honor Junior League (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 2
Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18
Foodies heavenly galaxy (photo) (Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service annual fundraising event the Gourmet Galaxy), May 12, 2006, p. 12

BENSIMON, BOB
Residents clamor for generator law, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

BERG, ROBERT J (AUTHOR)
School district needs better contingency planning for emergencies (letter) (includes a response from Superintendent Michael McGill), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8
Public works crew worked tirelessly to remove fallen tree (letter) (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7

BERG, RYAN
The pleasures of the great outdoors (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

BERG, WYLIE
Public works crew worked tirelessly to remove fallen tree (letter) (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7
BERGER, ERIN
Cell phones banned in city schools, but not S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

BERGER, JACK
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

BERGER, JEN
Cell phones banned in city schools, but not S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 10

BERGER, JOHN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

BERGER, KENNETH
Tykes on bikes (photo) (Bike and Blade Night in downtown Scarsdale July 8), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3

BERK, CHELSEA
(Emily and Chelsea Berk promenade with style at the annual Girl Scout square dance at the Scarsdale Congregational Church), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

Fox Meadow sweeties (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders Cameron Potter and Chelsea Berk at annual bake sale during the Fox Meadow picnic Tuesday evening), Sep 15, 2006, p. 10

BERK, EMILY
(Emily and Chelsea Berk promenade with style at the annual Girl Scout square dance at the Scarsdale Congregational Church), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

BERKE, DAVID
Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (includes list of volunteers), May 26, 2006, p. 10

Beaucoup felicitations! (photo) (Scarsdale French teacher Laura Bell with the three winners of the National French Week French Impressionist Contest: Janan Morgul, Katherine Mayer and David Berke.), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11

BERKE, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Good deeds outweigh misdeeds at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (editorial), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) moves forward in '06-'07 (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6

Pirro is far less than ideal (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7

BERKOVITS, LESLIE WOLFFE
Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3

The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

Scarsdalians urged to help Gulf Coast relief effort (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7

Psyched about summer plans (Vendoors of summer programs for teens jammed the Scarsdale High School Cafeteria November 28.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 13

BERKOVITS, SAMANTHA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

BERKOVITZ, JACOB
Activist tells kids, "You are never too young to make a difference (photo) (Visit to Scarsdale Middle School by Craig Kielburger, founder of Free the Children), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10

BERKOVITZ, EMILY
Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

BERKOWITZ, HOWARD
Global guru (photo) (Judy and Howard Berkowitz has hosted the "Global Guru" with Dr. Richard Haas), Aug 4, 2006, p. 4

BERKOWITZ, JUDY
Global guru (photo) (Judy and Howard Berkowitz has hosted the "Global Guru" with Dr. Richard Haas), Aug 4, 2006, p. 4

BERLIN (GERMANY)
Return to Berlin (editorial), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6

BERMAN, DOUG
Little League kicks off field fundraiser at Crossway (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

BERMAN, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)
Here's a chance to serve our schools (editorial), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

BERMAN, HOWARD F (AUTHOR)
Edgemont teachers are devoted to all their students (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

BERMINGHAM, JOHN H
John H Bermingham (dies) (John H. Bermingham died April 5, 2006, at home in Scarsdale. He was 84.), Apr 7, 2006, p. 15

BERNSTEIN, BOB
Accident resulted from failure to address crosswalk safety (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7

G’(reen)burgh board appeals Taxter Ridge decision, Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
BERNSTEIN, BOB  (Continued)
Edgemont resident (Bob Bernstein) sues Greenburgh again, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
Bernstein's lawsuits turn neighbor against neighbor (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Bernstein is seeking equity for all town residents (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6
Bernstein's unselfish work will establish fiscal fairness (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6
Mr. Supervisor, you should not govern by grudge (letter) (letter originally sent to Faul Feiner), May 12, 2006, p. 7
Everyone need not benefit 'equally' from sidewalks (letter) (response to 6/2/06 editorial by Bob Bernstein), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6
Court denies Greenburgh stay in budget challenge, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
Bernstein should blame the whole board, not just Feiner (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 7

BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)
Sidewalks are town responsibility (editorial), Jun 2, 2006, p. 7
Dispute is part of larger problem (editorial), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6
Greenburgh cooks the books (editorial), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7

BERNSTEIN, MATT
Panther...Badger...Lion; Detroit offers Bernstein shot at NFL dream (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 1

BERNSTEIN, NANCY (AUTHOR)
Quality of education more important than convenience (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

BERNSTEIN, TOM
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

BERRIDGE, SCOTTIE
Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3

BERRY, DAVID
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

BERSON, JESSICA
The Bank of New York Salutes Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

BESEN, CLAIRE
S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A

BESEN-ROST, CLAIRE
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

BETHEIL, LAURA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

BETTY TAUBERT GIRL SCOUT HOUSE (SCARSDALE)
Girl Scouts honor Betty Taubert (photo) (6/11/06 dedication of the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House, previously known as the Scarsdale Girl Scout House), Jun 16, 2006, p. 1
Precious gold (editorial) (re the renaming of the Scarsdale Girl Scout House to the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House June 11 (incorrectly given as June 12 in newspaper)), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6
Scouts honor Taubert (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 27

BIANCO, DENNIS
S(carsdale) Y(outh) S(occer) C(lub) makes donation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

BIANCO, LINDSAY
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

BIANCO, RUSSELL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

BIBI, ELIZABETH
2 Edgemont juniors led drive for Katrina victims (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

BICKEL, GREG
Sixth-grade animal lovers invite vet to class at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10

BICKNELL, JUDY

BICKNELL, NEIL
Trustees vet center's financial projections, Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) chair asks for timetable, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
Village considers J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter) partnership for indoor pool, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

BICKNELL, NEIL (AUTHOR)
Contrary to story, S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) has consulted with schools (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
Allegations of 'scheme' to stack committee are false (letter), Dec 1, 2006, p. 7
BICYCLES
Bicycle collection for Central Americans, Mar 17, 2006, p. 4
Tykes on bikes (photo) (Bike and Blade Night in downtown Scarsdale July 8), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3
Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
Bicycle commuters need a secure place for storage (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7

BIERBAUER, BARBARA
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

BINDAY, ROSALYN
United Way of Scarsdale exceeds campaign goal (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 2

BINDER, CAROLYN
Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

BINDER, JACK (AUTHOR)
Summer ban on leaf blowers is widely ignored (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

BINN, JOEL S (AUTHOR)
Do religious institutions have more rights than people? (letter) (comments on Shaarei Tikvah’s expansion plans), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6

BIONDI, RICHARD P. (AUTHOR)
McKirdy had a positive impact (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

BIRDS
Bird’s eye view (photo) (Madeline Gilbert shopping with pet bird at Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
Save our birds, keep cats inside (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6
Bird count yields 33 species here, Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

BIRNS, ALISON
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

BISHOP, GREGORY (DR)
Dr. Gregory Bishop (photo) (Dr. Gregory Bishop, a board certified dermatologist and dermapathologist, has joined Dermatology Consultants of Westchester.), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4

BJORKLUND, BARBARA
Creator of online music school credits teachers for success (photo) (profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

BLACK, JENNIFER
Black, Rogers (photo) (Jennifer Black, and Joshua Rogers were married October 21 in Portland, Maine.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 22

BLACKOUTS, ELECTRIC POWER
See ELECTRIC POWER FAILURES

BLACKS
Parents must help kids avoid stereotyping (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

BLATT, JEFF
Board proposes 11% solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
Wachtenheim is elected president of school board (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

BLESSING, GEORGE
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

BLEUSTEIN, BONNIE
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids’ B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

BLITMAN, HOWARD
Scarsdale C(ommunity) C(enter) appoints 2 to lead review process (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

BLITZ, NEIL
Don't touch any trees in village right of way, Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
Right of way restrictions are unconstitutional (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6
Village should be aggressive in removing its perilous trees (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6
Hazardous conditions remain in Corell Park (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

BLOOM, JENNY
Skater reaches out to help AIDS victims (photo), Mar 10, 2006, p. 3

BLOOM, JOHN
Barton, Bloom (photo) (Danielle Barton and John Bloom are engaged.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13

BLOOM, JORDAN
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
BLUM, DONALD J (AUTHOR)  
Library plans should reflect needs and desires of residents (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6  
Greenburgh Library project is wasteful and inefficient (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6  

BLUMSTEIN, MICHAEL W (AUTHOR)  
Don't we have academic concerns? (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6  

BOARDMAN, LANSDALE  
Lansdale Boardman (dies) (Lansdale Boardman of Kimball Farms Retirement Community died February 12, 2006, at Kimball Farms Nursing Care Center in Lenox, Massachusetts. He was 87.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12  

BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE  
Lindsay hopes to make a difference (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28  

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28  
B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) says no to solar panels on Harvest House (re house under construction at 22 Harvest Drive), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1  
Let the sun shine in (editorial) (re the Board of Architectural Review and the recent application for solar panels), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6  
B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) says no to solar panels on Harvest (house) (photo) (continued) (re house under construction at 22 Harvest Drive), Nov 24, 2006, p. 8  
B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision was surprising (letter) (re the rejection of the proposed solar panels for the house at 22 Harvest Drive), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6  
Solar panelists are circulating a petition of their own (letter) (re the rejection by the Scarsdale Board of Architectural Review of the application to install solar panels on the house at 22 Harvest Drive), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6  
Mayor defends and applauds B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision (continued) (re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive), Dec 1, 2006, p. 8  

BOARD OF ASSESSMENT REVIEW - SCARSDALE  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28  

BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT  
Pepper, Chao nominated in Edgemont (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1  
Pepper, Chao nominated for Edgemont B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9  
Tax hike must be under 10%, says Edgemont board, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1  
Greenridge parents are split on bus proposal, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1  
Edgemont budget; Consider this (editorial), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6  
Edgemont taxes to rise 8.85%, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1  
School budgets to go to voters May 16; Edgemont has lowest hike in 4 years, May 12, 2006, p. 1  
School budgets pass handily; A record turnout in Edgemont, May 19, 2006, p. 1  

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE  
Board proposes 11% solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1  
Board will hire new teachers (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 3  
Bravo to boards (editorial) (re class size and Scarsdale Community Center), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6  
Help wanted (The School Board Nominating Committee is seeking candidates for nomination to the Scarsdale Board of Education), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1  
School enrollment projections are based on stable trends, Jan 27, 2006, p. 10  
Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1  
People want turf field bleachers, teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 8  
B(oard of) O(f) E(ducation) is divided on whether to fund teen center in '06-'07, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1  
B(oard of) O(f) E(ducation) is divided on whether to fund teen center (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 11  
Parents want to expand Spanish and the arts, Mar 24, 2006, p. 11  
Scarsdale B(oard of) O(f) E(ducation) cuts potential tax hike to 4.9% (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11  
School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1  
Schools celebrate milestones: staff hiring, retiring, tenure, May 26, 2006, p. 1  
Education's gain, journalism's loss (letter) (praise for Jennifer Epel), May 26, 2006, p. 6  
District, village pleased with S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11  
School board focus is on the visual arts, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1  
School board focuses on visual arts in Scarsdale (continued), Jun 9, 2006, p. 17  
Farewell, friend (editorial) (praise for Jeffrey Samuelson who recently stepped down from the Scarsdale Board of Education after a six year tenure), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6  
Samuelson praised by peers, Jun 23, 2006, p. 10  
The 2005-'06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26  
Wachtenheim is elected president of school board (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE  (Continued)
Board votes to cut tax increase (continued), Jul 7, 2006, p. 9
Florie Wachtenheim is elected president of school board (continued), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11
Supportive Board of Education has ambitious plans in Scarsdale (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 24A
Supportive Board of Education has ambitious plans in Scarsdale (continued) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 25A
B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) seeks input on dropping A dvanced P(acement) classes, Sep 15, 2006, p. 10
1,000 hands make a monumental mural (photo) (new mural at the Board of Education offices), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10
Here's a chance to serve our schools (editorial), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6
School board appoints new arts consultant (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10
School board appoints new arts consultant (continued), Sep 29, 2006, p. 12
School board gets Edgewood perspective, Oct 13, 2006, p. 11
Council of Parent Teacher Associationss weigh in on AP (editorial), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7
Board hears more views on AP proposal, Oct 27, 2006, p. 11
Interdependence Institute enriches teaching, learning back at home, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1
Interdependence Institute enriches teach-ing (continued), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10
Many issues touched on at board meeting, Nov 24, 2006, p. 10
Heathcote parents present agenda to board, Dec 1, 2006, p. 13
Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
Edgewood interviews former B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) V(ice) P(resident), Oct 1, 2006, p. 1
Q(ueaker) R(idge) P(TA) lobbies for playground and bus hopping, Dec 8, 2006, p. 11
S(ccarsdale) H(igh) S(chool) faculty speaks out on advanced topics (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 12
S(ccarsdale) H(igh) S(chool) faculty speaks out on advanced topics idea (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 14
Harvard professor looks to Europe for education model, Dec 15, 2006, p. 10
Expert looks to Europe for education model (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 11
How will advanced topics program work?, Dec 15, 2006, p. 12
Officials give good grades to schools, Dec 22, 2006, p. 1
State of schools shared at meeting (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13
Schools Year in Review: 2006; B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) mulls academic issues (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1
Academic issues occupy board of education (continued), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

BOARD OF ETHICS - SCARSDALE
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

BOCHNER, EMILY
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 24 A

BODINE, BILL
Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

BODINE, BRAD
Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

BODINE, CONNOR
Cub Pack 440 attracts new members (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A
Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

BOGGI, JOHN
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3
Scarsdale P(atrolmen's) B(enevolent) A(ssociation) helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9
Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (continued) (Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

BOLES, MALISSA
Forty years of stepping up for S(tudent) T(ransfer) E(ducation) P(lan) (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 9

BOMBS
A homemade bomb is found in E(dgemont) H(igh) S(chool) woods, Jul 21, 2006, p. 1

BOMB SCARES
Bomb scare (bomb threat at Scarsdale High School March 23), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

BONANNO, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Edgewood residents enjoyed jazz performance in park (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6
Arthur Manor is grateful for a very happy Halloween (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

BONIFACE CIRCLE (SCARSDALE)
Veterans Day (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3

BONSIGNORE, SUSAN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36
BOOCKVAR, JODI
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

BOOKER, QUEEN
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

BOOKER, TRISHA
For twenty years of stepping up for S(tudent) T(ransfer) E(ducation) P(lan) (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 9

BOOK FAIRS
Books needed (for Friend of the Scarsdale Library Book Fair), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

BOOKS
Ferrone's advice: 'Don't Blow the Interview' (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 3
Jordan E. Goodman (Jordan E. Goodman has written "Master Your Money Type: Using Your Financial Personality to Create a Life of Wealth and Freedom"), Feb 3, 2006, p. 4
Sliss hits a home run with book of baseball poems (photo) (Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"), Mar 31, 2006, p. 13
Sliss hits a home run with poetry book (photo) (continued) (Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"), Mar 31, 2006, p. 14
A 'real life' renovating guide (photo) (re recently published book "Real Life Renovating" by Lyn Peterson and Clarkson Potter.), Apr 28, 2006, p. 4
Uchitelle gives a human face to layoff trend (photo) (continued) (Profile of Louis Uchitelle, author of newly released book "The Disposable American: Layoffs and their Consequences."), May 19, 2006, p. 15
Library week is celebrated (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 32
'Jane Austen in Scarsdale' captures local scene (Review of Paula Marantz Cohen's recently published book "Jane Austen in Scarsdale, or Love, Death and the SATs."), May 26, 2006, p. 3
Family and fireworks set off novel's debut (photo) (Profile of Laura Dave and her debut novel "London is the Best City in America."), May 26, 2006, p. 17
Scarsdale is setting for Dave's novel (photo) (continued) (Profile of Laura Dave and her debut novel "London is the Best City in America."), May 26, 2006, p. 19
Books and beyond (photo) (summer programs at the Scarsdale Public Library), Jul 14, 2006, p. 2
Books needed (for Friend of the Scarsdale Library Book Fair), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
'Marrying Mozart' - the music, the passion, the chocolate! (photo) (Profile of Stephanie Cowell, author of the historical novel on Mozart. Cowell will speak at the Scarsdale Library November 29.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 17
Book explodes Giuliani 'myth' (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7
Book explodes 'myth' of Giuliani and 9/11 (editorial) (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9
Nightstand Reader guest is a real page turner (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

BORDONI, ANNE
Networking (photo) (Coldwell Banker agents have lunch and tour some of the beautiful waterfront homes in Madison, Connecticut.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 4

BORDWIN, JESSE (AUTHOR)
Edgemont students are limited only by their own initiative (letter) (response to 2/10/06 letter by Doreen Lomax), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

BORDWIN, JULIA (AUTHOR)
The ironies of an empty nest (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

BORKENSTEIN, ANITA (AUTHOR)
Heartfelt thanks to Edgemonters (letter), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Edgemont group is grateful to United Way (letter), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

BOSS, DONALD
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

BOSSES, ABBYE
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
New nominators (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1
ScarsdaleInquirer2006

BOULDER BROOK EQUESTRIAN CENTER
Fears of encroachment on Boulder Brook well founded (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
Bad location for indoor pool (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Kindred worked selflessly to preserve village character (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
Horse shows return to Boulder Brook (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 9
Not enough parking for Boulder Brook (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

BOULENEFF, MANYA
School opens! Summer ends!, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1

BOULEY, DAVID
Artist weds chef in delicious 5-day celebration (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 18

BOUTENEFF, MAYNA
New F(ox) M(eadow) principal is former resident and S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) graduate (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

BOWYER, GABRIEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

BOYER, CHRISTINE
Heathcote mixes acting, art history (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 10

BOY SCOUTS
Troop 60 enjoyed productive year, with more in 2006 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A
Appreciation for village staff on Scout Government Day (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22
Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9
Big travel plans for Troop 60 Boy Scouts (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 52A
Troop 6 will be 50, Sep 28, 2006, p. 8

BRAMLEY, PAGE DAVIS
Page Davis Bramley founder of S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) alumni group, is dead at 86 (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 15

BRANDT, ANDREA
Indian inspiration (photo) (B.Coplin Jewelry Collection is on display in Weber's Scarsdale gallery on Boniface Circle.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 4

BRANDT, BARRIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

BRAUN, ANDREW
Cub Pack 440 attracts new members (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

BRAUN, JACK
Cub Pack 440 attracts new members (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

BRAUN, VIVIENNE BARR (AUTHOR)
Bad location for indoor pool (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

BRECKER, ANABELLE
Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 22 A

BRENNAN, KATE
Foliage races attract all ages, species (photo) (includes results by race and age group), Oct 20, 2006, p. 3

BRENNER, DUSTIN
Psyched about summer plans (Vendoors of summer programs for teens jammed the Scarsdale High School cafeteria November 28.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 13

BRENNER, NICOLE
Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

BRESCIA, KATHLEEN L
Kathleen L. Brescia (dies) (photo) (Kathleen Brescia of Scarsdale died unexpectedly April 15, 2006, in Charlotte, North Carolina. Known as Kathi, she was born in 1946.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25

BRICKMAN, LAURIE
Inquirer gets Visions of Community Award (photo) (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 14

BRICKMAN, LAURIE (AUTHOR)
Kudos to S(carsdale) l(nquirer) and thanks to donors (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

BRICKMAN, REBECCA
B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) is divided on whether to fund teen center in '06-07, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

Teen center director brims with ideas (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
BRIDLEY, CHUCK
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

BRINKLEY, ALAN
Meaning and effect of election mulled, Nov 24, 2006, p. 1
Historian mulls '06 elections, future of parties (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 8

BRODIE, ALICE
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

BRODSKY, ISY
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

BRODSKY, RICHARD
Assembly committee tackles corruption (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A
Richard Brodsky to donate kidney; drops bid for A(torney) G(eneral), May 12, 2006, p. 1
Brodsky (continued), May 12, 2006, p. 10
Abinanti vs. Brodsky? primary a possibility, May 19, 2006, p. 1

BRODSKY, STACEY (AUTHOR)
APs should be evaluated course by course (editorial), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

BRODSKY, VALERIE (AUTHOR)
Support the Edgemont schools (editorial), May 12, 2006, p. 7

BROGAN, JOHN
Zirlin suit reaches end of the appellate line (re Harry Zirlin, an attorney and avid naturalist, who was held at gunpoint by Scarsdale police officers in December 2003.), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale Police Department is designated a 'Flagship Agency' (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 3

BROGAN, JOHN A (AUTHOR)
Police are ready to ensure a safe Halloween (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

BROKAW, TOM
Tales from Torino; Scarsdale's Brown tries something new for NBC's Olympic broadcast (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 18

BRONFMAN, YEYIM
Music society on the road (photo) (Six members of the Scarsdale High School Chapter of the Tri-M Music Honor Society travelled to Carnegie Hall November 5.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

BRONSTEIN, ERICA
Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

BRONX RIVER
Intermunicipal pact to clean up Bronx River (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

BRONX RIVER PARKWAY
Bike, skate Sundays, May 12, 2006, p. 1
Reconstruction of Garth Woods path begins (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 2

BRONX RIVER POND
Daring pond rescue at Garth (Woods) cleanup (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 4

BRONZ, CHUCK (AUTHOR)
Re-elect Gaffney to committee on primary day (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 7

BROOKS
See RIVERS

BROTMAN, MATTHEW
Heathcote mixes acting, art history (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 10

BROUT, DOUG
Planning board gives green light to Christie plan, May 5, 2006, p. 1
Planning board OKs Christie Place site plan, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

BROWN, BRIAN
Tales from Torino; Scarsdale's Brown tries something new for NBC's Olympic broadcast (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 18
Olympics (photo) (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 21

BROWN, DAN
'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

BROWN, JANELLE
Can't we just let kids be kids?, Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

BROWN, KAREN
'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

BROWN, MARISA
Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 22 A
BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS
Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3

BROWNIES (GIRL SCOUTS)
See BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS

BROYD, PEYTON
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

BRUNWASSER, NICOLE
(Nicole Brunwasser and Erica Dor catch the first rays of spring between classes at Scarsdale High School), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

BRUSATI, SARABETH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

BUCHEN, DAVID
Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for V(illage) B(oard) (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for V(illage) B(oard) (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 14
Bulky trash, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Trustees vet center’s financial projections, Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
Buchen is ready for second trustee term (photo), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
Remember to vote in the village election on March 21 (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7
Candidates have a lot to offer (letter) (support for candidates for village trustee, David Buchen, Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
Let them eat cake (photo) (celebration cake for Citizens’ Party candidates elected trustees), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
Trustees want a better plan for displaced parking, May 19, 2006, p. 1
Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1
Manager defends building dept., Jun 16, 2006, p. 1
Comprehensive plan (Action tabled to review and update the village center component of Scarsdale’s comprehensive plan and existing zoning regulations downtown.), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
Mayor must explain actions in using village funds for SOS (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Virtual village is coming soon, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

BUCHEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Village aid to SOS4Education served broad public purpose (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6
Trustee salutes Reynolds and admits mistake about SOS (letter) (re Harold Reynolds’ complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

BUCK, JAMES W
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

BUCK, JANE
Foodies heavenly galaxy (photo) (Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service annual fundraising event the Gourmet Galaxy), May 12, 2006, p. 12
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
Let it glow (photo) (holiday celebration at Scarsdale High School), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

BUDGET - GREENBURGH
Court denies G’(reen)burgh stay in budget challenge, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
G’(reen)burgh moves to quell furor over accounting, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1
Greenburgh cooks the books (editorial), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7

BUDGET - SCARSDALE
Village taxes to rise 3.88%, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
Village budget will cause taxes to go up 3.88% (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 3
Public hearing (on tentative village budget), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
Keep taxes down by cutting staff, T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) suggests, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Keep taxes down by cutting staff (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13

BUDGET - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
Local groups weigh in on county budget, Dec 22, 2006, p. 3
County taxes (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

BUGLIONE, STEPHEN
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

BUGLIONE, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)
A community discussion about raising responsible children (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7

BUILDERS AND ARCHITECTS
See ARCHITECTS AND BUILDERS

BUILDING DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
Manager defends building dept., Jun 16, 2006, p. 1
BUILDING DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Manager defends building department (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 27
Building department improving, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE
Public safety building to get new radio tower, May 19, 2006, p. 3
"The skyline's a-changin" (photo) (A new office building is going up on Popham Road-Depot Place), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

BUMPER STICKERS
Bumper stickers inspire musings on the meaning of life (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 7

BURGLARY
Elderly man confronts burglar, is attacked, Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

BURKAT, HOWARD
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

BURKAT, HOWARD (AUTHOR)
Metro-North is packing 'em in (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

BURKAT, IRIS (AUTHOR)
Worker parking at S(carsdale) C(ongregational) C(hurch) will disturb neighborhood (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

BURKAT, OLIVER
Limehead has the juice to take it to the top; Scarsdale band to play Emergenza Music Festival (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 11

BURKAT, OLLIE
Limehead get the juice out at Emergenza festival, Sep 22, 2006, p. 17

BURNS, ROB
Caputo, S(carsdale) Y(outh) H(ockey) A(ssociation) celebrate a decade of growth (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 17

BURSON, BETTE
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

BURSON, HAROLD
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

BUSBY, SUZANNE
Pool rules change for nonresident seniors, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

BUS DRIVERS
Multitasker (Joseph Petrosine) retires (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 10

BUSES
Buses could ease parking shortage (letter), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6

BUSH, GEORGE W
Join us in demonstrations against President Bush (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7
Mystic president (letter), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6
Bush failed in North Korea (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7
Protest lyrics for the president (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7
Tragedy of 9/11 was salvation for Rudy and for W (letter), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

BUSH, STEVE
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) appoints 2 to lead review process (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

BUSING, JOAN
Moved by color; Joan Busing exhibits her 'printed paintings' in one-woman show (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 17

BUTLER, JESSICA
Where They're Headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont high school graduates and colleges and universities that they will attend), Jun 30, 2006, p. 12A

CABLE TELEVISION
Trustees will hold a hearing on Verizon, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1

CABLEVISION
Town mulls Verizon cable pitch, Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
Devil in the details (editorial) (re the proposed Verizon franchise agreement in Greenburgh), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6
Verizon cable TV franchise pitch to Greenburgh Town Board (continued), Aug 18, 2006, p. 8

CAIE, BOB
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8
Hands-on efforts to help Bay St. Louis-Waveland (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

CAJN, THOMAS
Fire, swastikas cause distress at high school (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
New captain (photo) (Allan Gleason was promoted to captain of the Scarsdale Fire Department last month.), May 5, 2006, p. 4
Fire damages empty house on Wildwood Road (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
CAIN, THOMAS  (Continued)
Second severe summer storm strikes Scarsdale, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1
New firefighters (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11
Smoke detectors save family from house fire (Mogotsky family at 25 Montrose Road), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

CALAMARI, JESSICA
Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

CALLOWELL, JOANNE
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

CALENDARS
Calendar keeps Scarsdalians well informed (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

CALLAGHAN, GEORGANN CARPENITO  (AUTHOR)
Shame on the Fox Meadow PTA (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

CALLARA, DONNY
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

CAMMARATA, JAMES
Blaze of glory; Edgewood mom rescues family dog (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1

CAMMARATA, JANE
Blaze of glory; Edgewood mom rescues family dog (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1

CAMMARATA, ZANDER
Cammarata finds his niche in fencing (photo), Apr 28, 2006, p. 23

CAMPBELL, ALEX
Clubs for middle school kids (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 11

CAMPBELL, MADELEINE
A red-hooded girl, a grandma and a wolf at Kids' BASE (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

CAMPS
Camp: fun for kids, challenge for counselors (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 3
Former (summer) campmates honored for their lifelong friendship (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1
Former (summer) campmates honored (continued), Aug 25, 2006, p. 9

CANCER
Margo's caps for cancer (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19
Post office workers fear contamination in workplace (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7
Pancakes for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale High School's Pediatric Cancer Club and Jimmy's Great American Pancakes Restaurant raise $1500 for the Pediatric Cancer Foundation.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

CANDY
Jonesing for Peeps (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

CANELL, ELAINE
Houlihan awards (photo) (Frank Ledermann has been named 2005 top producer in the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence. Myriam Hodgeman and Elaine Canell were second and third top producers.), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4

CANNON, JACOB
Fox Meadow student attends national young leaders conference (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11

CANTOR, DELIA  (AUTHOR)
Synagogue plans will destroy trees, add lights, hazards (letter) (re Shaarei Taikvah's building plans for 46 Fox Meadow Road), Mar 17, 2006, p. 7

CANTOR, MYRON  (AUTHOR)
Synagogue plans will destroy trees, add lights, hazards (letter) (re Shaarei Taikvah's building plans for 46 Fox Meadow Road), Mar 17, 2006, p. 7

CANTORS  (JUDAISM)
New cantor appointed (photo) (Congregation M'vakshe Derekh of Scarsdale has appointed Naomi Chiel as its new cantor and director of the newly established Center for Jewish Learning for children 9 to 13.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 24

CAPOBIANCO, CHRISTOPHER
Lotito, Capobianco (photo) (Dawn Lotito and Christopher Capobianco are engaged), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15

CAPOBIANCO, GARRETT
'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

CAPONE, ANDREW
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

CAPPPELLI, SOPHIA
Bedtime story (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth-graders Sophia Cappelli and Chelsea Shemesh read to younger children at the Fox Meadow book fair storytime November 29.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 12
CAPUCCI, ROGER
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

CAPUTO, PETER
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 11
Caputo, S(carsdale) Y(outh) H(ockey) A(ssociation) celebrate a decade of growth (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 17
Caputo honored by Scarsdale Youth Hockey Association (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

CARAMOOR CENTER FOR MUSIC AND THE ARTS
Caramoor docent relishes elegant surroundings (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 3
Kaufman (photo) (continued), Apr 21, 2006, p. 9

CARDILLO, MARINA
Neighborhood association to be revived (letter) (response to 1/13/06 editorial by Marina Cardillo and Terry Pratt), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6
CARDILLO, MARINA (AUTHOR)
Halloween behavior was typical for this Edgewood neighborhood (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

CAREY, LAURI
Market-based answers to global warming (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 3

CARFORO, JAMES (AUTHOR)
Village crews deserve thanks and fair contract (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

CARFORO, PATRICIA
Village crews deserve thanks and fair contract (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

CARINO, LAUREN
(A Valentine's Day display in the window of Sam Lehr Designer Jewelry catches the eye of Lauren Carino) (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

CARLIN, DAVID
Camp: fun for kids, challenge for counselors (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 3
New S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student government officers elected (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

CARNIVALS
What goes up (photo) (fundraising carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Fair weather (photo) (Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School April 21 and 22.), Apr 28, 2006, p. 10

CARO, MARGARET (PEGGY)
Margaret Caro (dies) (Margaret (Peggy) Caro, a former resident of Scarsdale for 39 years, died February 11, 2006, in Madison, Wisconsin, at the Anderson Hospice Care Center. She was 83.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

CARPARELLI, PETER
e’mont wins first round in cert case, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

CARPENTER, JO
Many winners at flower show (photo) (Scarsdale Woman’s Club Standard Flower Show “Light”), May 12, 2006, p. 11

CARTER, LIANE
C(hildren) H(aving) L(individual) L(earning) D(ifferences) wins award (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

CARTER, MARC
Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
Help wanted (The School Board Nominating Committee is seeking candidates for nomination to the Scarsdale Board of Education), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) nominates David Yaspan and Marc Carter (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) had great candidate pool (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1

CARTER, TONI (AUTHOR)
Gilda’s Club has wonderful program for cancer patients (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

CARTON, EMILY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

CASDEN, JARED
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

CASE, SID
Remembering Sid Case (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10

CASS, SAM
A league of her own (photo) (Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

CASTALDI, MICHAEL
Builder (Michael Castaldi) is fined for code violations, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
CASTELLANO, JOHN
Scarsdale schools welcome new teachers, Apr 28, 2006, p. 11

CATHOLIC CHURCH
Eating at the table of strangers I left in love (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 7
Warm memories of the strangers' table (editorial) (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 9

CATS
Save our birds, keep cats inside (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

CAVANTAIO, LAURA
Historical moment (photo) (Liza Van Gundy with representatives of the Scarsdale Historical Society.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20

CAVORTI, BOB
Heathcote School crossing guard saved boys' lives (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

CECERE, JODI
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

CEDARBAUM, BERNARD
Bernard Cedarbaum is dead at age 77 (photo) (Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
Bernard Cedarbaum is dead at age 77 (continued) (Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 19
3 who mattered (editorial) (tribute to recently deceased Brook Kindred, Betty McKirdy and Bernard Cedarbaum), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
Cedarbaum's gifts remembered (editorial), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7

CEDARBAUM, DANIEL
Bernard Cedarbaum is dead at age 77 (photo) (Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

CEDARBAUM, JONATHAN
Bernard Cedarbaum is dead at age 77 (photo) (Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

CEDARBAUM, MIRIAM GOLDMAN
Bernard Cedarbaum is dead at age 77 (photo) (Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

CELLULAR TELEPHONES
Supersizing Scarsdale: Monopole coming, ready or not, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
Supersizing Scarsdale: Monopole is planned (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 8
Cell phone disposal (phone recycling center at Scarsdale Village Hall), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1
Cell phones banned in city schools, but not S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 10
Cell tower site - not! (photo) (Site originally proposed for the Crown Castle Communications cell tower, directly across from Colonial Road), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1
No cell service in Scarsdale (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

CENTORRINO, HELEN
Embattled priest (Robert Verrigni) resigns from l(mmaculate) H(eart of) M(ary) Church, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

CERAMIC SCULPTURE
Issei Masanuga's approach to art is experimental (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 10
Issei Masanuga's art (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 11

CERVONE, JOE
Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

CERVONE, JOHN
Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

CESKE, MARIE
Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3

CHALCHINSKY, RACHEL L (AUTHOR)
Bad behavior at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) calls for a good spanking (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
What are our dollar priorities? (letter) (response to the 8/4/06 editorial by David Dachinger re the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE
Chamber of commerce holds awards dinner, Jun 30, 2006, p. 4
SCARSDALE INQUISITOR 2006

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Sidewalk sale (August 3 through 5), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

CHAMEIDES, WILLIAM
Market-based answers to global warming (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 3

CHANDOO, M AMMAR
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

CHANDOO, SALMAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

CHAO, DAVID
Pepper, Chao nominated in E(dge)mont (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
Pepper, Chao nominated for Edgemont B(card) O(f) E(ducation) (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
Stern to lead Edgemont board; resident sues board over F(reedom) O(f) l(nformation) L(aw), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

CHAPRO, KAREN
Decked out for the holiday (photo) (Wayside Cottage is decorated for the holidays.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 15

CHARITIES
Give money to citizens to promote their own charities (letter) (re Harold Reynold's complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

CHARITY
Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale alum(ni)s (photo) (Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
Party In Style is pet project for (Scarsdale) H(igh) S(chool) alum(ni)s (photo) (continued) (Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities), Jan 6, 2006, p. 2

CHASE, LEAH
A streetcar named Disaster (photo) (continued), Jul 14, 2006, p. 7

CHASE PARK (SCARSDALE)
Fun-loving Francophiles flock to festival (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10
Bench memorializes Chase Park champion (Memorial bench dedicated in honor of Brook Kindred), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN
Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

CHEERLEADING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

CHEN, JULIE
School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10

CHEPURU, MELISSA (AUTHOR)
Fallen trees showed Greenacres residents the way to improve safety (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8

CHESS
Colorado chess champs (photo) (Quaker Ridge boys chess team places fourth in K-5 division of National Elementary Chess Tournament in Denver, Colorado.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10
S(Scarsdale) H(igh) S(chool) chess team wins first place in tournament (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 17
Teddy Coleman is state chess champion (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

CHEUNG, JENNIFER
Construction is curriculum at Quaker Ridge (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

CHIANG, BELINDA
S(Scarsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

CHIANG, MICHAEL
Colorado chess champs (photo) (Quaker Ridge boys chess team places fourth in K-5 division of National Elementary Chess Tournament in Denver, Colorado.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10

CHILD CARE
Quality child care can make a big difference (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

CHILDHOOD
Can't we just let kids be kids?, Nov 24, 2006, p.1
Guarding childhood: letting kids be kids (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10
CHILDHOOD (Continued)
Let kids be kids (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 11

CHILDREN
Kids (photo) (Supplement), Apr 7, 2006
Back to School (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006
Adults to learn how to monitor kids' Internet use, May 5, 2006, p. 3
Tots learn to 'drive' at Safety Town (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 3
A community discussion about raising responsible children (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7
Can't we just let kids be kids?, Nov 24, 2006, p. 1
Guarding childhood: letting kids be kids (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10
Let kids be kids (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 11
Nature deficit disorder: A new ailment for parents to fret about, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
Kids' New ailment: nature deficit disorder (photo) (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 10

CHILDREN - SAFETY
Reckless driving of mothers puts children at risk (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6

CHINA
A journey through the middle of nowhere (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 8

CHIODO, CHRIS
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

CHO, MI RAN
Police sting nails salon employee for prostitution, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

CHO, ALICE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

CHOW, DAN
Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

CHRISTIANITY
Eating at the table of strangers I left in love (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 7
Warm memories of the strangers' table (editorial) (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 9

CHRISTIE PLACE (ROBISON) PROPERTY (SCARSDALE)
Partnership is key to effective government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A
Village signs an historic agreement (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A
Hearing set on amendments for Christie project, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Planning board gives green light to Christie plan, May 5, 2006, p. 1
Trustees want a better plan for displaced parking, May 19, 2006, p. 1
Displaced persons (editorial) (re commuter parking when ground is broken for Christie Place development), May 19, 2006, p. 6
Commuter parking relocation vexes board (continued), May 19, 2006, p. 15
Christie Place gets a zoning change, May 26, 2006, p. 1
Christie Place development gets zoning change (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 6
Christie Place parking plan held over again, Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
Get ready for nonstop construction in the village! (photo) (summary of concurrent construction projects in the village of Scarsdale), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1
Valet parking at Freightway may ease the crunch, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1
Christie, Popham work is delayed, Jun 16, 2006, p. 3
Planning board OKs Christie Place site plan, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
P(lanning) B(oard) OKs Christie plan (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20
On-street solution (editorial) (urges the village board to allow on-street parking on adjacent streets to the village center to benefit merchants, shopper and commuter alike), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
Free for now (The old Robison lot on Christie Place is empty. Valet parking started August 1 at the Freightway Garage.), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
Free Christie Place (parking for another week or two), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Ground is broken at Christie Place (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 10
Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 5, 2006, p. 1
Christie (Place) progress (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13

CHRISTMAS EVE
Warm welcome awaits dear old friend on Christmas Eve (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

CHRISTMAS PAGEANTS
Away in a manger (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3
CHURCHES
(Emily and Chelsea Berk promenade with style at the annual Girl Scout square dance at the Scarsdale Congregational Church), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
Internationals study American ways (Living in America program at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A
Baptists enact new vision statement (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 16A
Fatima fetes pastor on birthday (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 16A
The S(carsdale) C(ongregational) C(hurch) focuses on fellowship and faith (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 16A
St. James make capital improvements (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 16A
Trinity congregants grow in spirit and intellect (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 16A
Embattled priest (Robert Verrigni) resigns from I(mmaculate) H(eart of) M(ary) Church, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
Embattled priest (Robert Verrigni) resigns from I(mmaculate) H(eart of) M(ary) Church (photo) (continued), Mar 10, 2006, p. 8
Worker parking at S(carsdale) C(ongregational) C(hurch) will disturb neighborhood (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6
Living in America marks its 31st year (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 54A
Rededication ceremony (photo) (Trinity Lutheran Church will hold a rededication of its Christ statue October 29, 2006.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 30
Baptist church to mark its 75th anniversary (photo) (Scarsdale Community Baptist Church), Dec 15, 2006, p. 2
Grenley ordained at S(carsdale) C(ongregational) C(hurch) (photo), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4
CICERO, JOANN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo) (Joann Cicero incorrectly identified as Joanne Cicero), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36
CINNICH, MICHAEL
Wilson opens new store (photo) (Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4
CIOFFI, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Packages made holidays brighter for troops in Iraq (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
CIPRIANO, CHRIS
A league of her own (photo) (Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11
CIVETTA, CLAIRE
Local man dies after jump from T(appan) Z(ee) bridge (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1
CIVETTA, NICK
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34
CLAPMAN, BARBARA
Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park (photo) (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 10
CLAPMAN, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
CLARK, BRYANT G
Scarsdale P(atrolmen's) B(enevolent) A(ssociation) helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9
Ex-handymen held in Paddington stabbing, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
Violent storm ravages Scarsdale, Edgemont (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1
Police sting nails salon employee for prostitution, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
CLARK, JOHN
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16
CLARK, LYNNE
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
CLARK, MERRELL
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
CLARVIT, SAM
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A
CLASS REUNIONS
Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10
CLASS SIZE
Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
Bravo to boards (editorial) (re class size and Scarsdale Community Center), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
CLASS SIZE  (Continued)
Teacher quality, not class size, is important (editorial), Jan 27, 2006, p. 7
Class size does affect the quality (letter) (response to 1/27 editorial by Irving Sloan), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6

CLEMENS, FRANK

CLIMATE CHANGE
A belated New Year’s resolution on coping with climate change (editorial), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7

CLINTON, ED
New captain (photo) (Allan Gleason was promoted to captain of the Scarsdale Fire Department last month.), May 5, 2006, p. 4

CLINTON, HILLARY
Sen. Clinton speaks at Greenburgh Health Center (continued), Oct 13, 2006, p. 3

CLOTHING AND DRESS
New shop on Spencer Place is Bella Fiora (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4

CLUBS
Gilda’s Club has wonderful program for cancer patients (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

COACHES (ATHLETICS), Monkowitz, Linares (photo) (Ivy Monkowitz and Steve Linares were married September 23, 2006, on Brandt Point Beach, Nantucket, Massachusetts.)Oct 13, 2006, p. 12
Football team will miss (Robert) Keith (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
Scarsdale’s impatient football coach ready to win now! (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 26

COACHING
Debate coach advises from afar (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

COFFEE SHOPS
Katzenberg Kafe gets the kibosh by default, Jul 21, 2006, p. 1
Katzenberg Kafe gets the kibosh (continued), Jul 21, 2006, p. 4
Goodbye and hello from Katzenberg's (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

COHEN, ALEXANDER
My year in Iraq: a hefty dose of ‘reality’ (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.3

COHEN, GABRIEL
Gifts (Village Board accepts proceeds from the Gabriel Cohen Memorial Edgewood Tournament for Scarsdale lacrosse program and bench to be placed in Chase Park in memory of Brook Kindred), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

COHEN, GARY
Taking you out to the ballgame; Picker leads the way as executive producer for Mets TV broadcasts (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 18

COHEN, JANICE
Seniors enjoy a myriad of activities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

COHEN, JERROLD
Additional deck is not affordable (response to 9/01/06 letter by Jerrold Cohen), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

COHEN, JERROLD (AUTHOR)
Must Hartsdale wait another 50 years for more parking? (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

COHEN, JESSICA
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A
Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

COHEN, JULIE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

COHEN, LIZABETH
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

COHEN, MICHAEL
Book explodes Giuliani ‘myth’ (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7

COHEN, PAULA MARANTZ

COLABELLA, NICHOLAS
Court rules village owns paper street (re the Bansom Street spur), Aug 11 , 2006, p. 1
COLANTUONO, RACHELE
A new Choice at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 10

COLANTUONO, RAQUEL
CHOICE launches iPod use in class (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

COLAVITA, ANTHONY
Beatty Lot parking change is opposed, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

COLBRAN, MARK
Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

COLELLA, KATIE
Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

COLEMAN, ALICE SCOVELL
New book for young readers from local mom (photo) (Profile of Alice Scovell Coleman and her new book "the Spirit of Chatsworth Mansion."), Dec 15, 2006, p. 3

COLEMAN, CATHY
Coleman wants voters to 'give him a chance' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

COLEMAN, EMMA
Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

COLEMAN, JAMES
State Assembly candidates meet at L(league of) W(omen) V(oters) forum, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

COLEMAN, JIM
Coleman wants voters to 'give him a chance' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
Coleman wants voters to 'give him a chance' (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20
Paulin and Coleman have different approaches to state government, Oct 20, 2006, p. 1
Paulin and Coleman have different approaches (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 9
Dems sweep in village, county, state elections (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

COLEMAN, KATHY
Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18
Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

COLEMAN, TEDDY
Teddy Coleman is state chess champion (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

COLLEGE APPLICATIONS
Seniors are caught in the college bind (editorial), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6

COLLEGE LIFE
See COLLEGE STUDENTS

COLLEGE STUDENTS
College life, properly punctuated (editorial), Jul 21, 2006, p. 7
The ironies of an empty nest (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6
Late-night chatter (editorial), Sep 29, 2006, p. 7

COLLINS, DAN
Book explodes Giuliani 'myth' (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7
Book explodes 'myth' of Giuliani and 9/11 (editorial) (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

COLNER, MICHAEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 36A

COLNER, ROBIN
Muller, Rose honored (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 22

COLOSA, ELIZABETH
New shop on Spencer Place is Bella Fiora (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4

COMMENCEMENT CEREMONIES
Commencement in a time of war (editorial), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6

COMMUNITY CENTERS
Lines are drawn on community center, Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
Neighbors didn't speak up for S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
COMMUNITY CENTERS  (Continued)
New center will make us all proud (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
Sides drawn on proposed community center (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 9
Fears of encroachment on Boulder Brook well founded (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
Trustees vet center's financial projections, Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
Trustees examine center's financial projections (continued), Feb 24, 2006, p. 11
Community center has broad support (editorial), Mar 3, 2006, p. 7
Center is not needed or wanted (letter) (rejects positions by Irving Sloan and The Scarsdale Inquirer re the Scarsdale Community Center), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Nature center is not the place to put a community center (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 7
Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1
Trustees agree to continue review of S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 8
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) appoints 2 to lead review process (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
A good pool site over the rainbow? (letter), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) members are not a special interest group (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

'06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 3

COMMUTERS
Displaced persons (editorial) (re commuter parking when ground is broken for Christie Place development), May 19, 2006, p. 6
Bicycle commuters need a secure place for storage (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7
Metro-North is packing 'em in (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

COMPETITIONS
See CONTESTS

COMPUTERS
Lights, camera, click: Guide for the video and sound hound; Part 6 Premiere Elements (continuation of series of articles by author started 11/4/05), Jan 6, 2006, p. 4
Helpless, helpless, helpless (editorial) (the author battles e-mail problems), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6

CONCERTS
Edgewood residents enjoyed jazz performance in park (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6
Music society on the road (photo) (Six members of the Scarsdale High School Chapter of the Tri-M Music Honor Society travelled to Carnegie Hall November 5.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

CONFERENCES
Children learn that writing takes many fascinating forms (letter), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Encouraging young writers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10
F(ox) M(eadow) student attends national young leaders conference (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11

CONGREGATE HOUSING
Approvals for assisted living upheld by court, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
Realm relocates access road to proposed Saxon Woods facility, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
Realm of possibility (editorial) (re the planned 115-unit assisted living facility along Saxon Woods Road.), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6
Realm relocates access road (to proposed Saxon Woods facility) (continued) (includes a "Realm application timeline"), Jul 7, 2006, p. 8
Realm application for Saxon Woods close to approval, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
Board says Realm needs another wetlands permit (continued), Aug 4, 2006, p. 4
Assisted living is coming, despite White Plains (Scarsdale Planning Board gives green light to plans for assisted living facility on the White Plains-Scarsdale border of Saxon Woods Road.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1
Assisted living facility coming to Scarsdale (Illus) (continued) (Scarsdale Planning Board gives green light to plans for assisted living facility on the White Plains-Scarsdale border of Saxon Woods Road.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 12

'06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 3

CONIGLIO, GEORGE (AUTHOR)
Story was good PR for singles (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

CONKLIN, JEAN ANN
Jean Ann Conklin (dies) (Jean Ann Conklin died December 3, 2006. She was 62.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36

CONKLING, DONNA
She's a Hopeline hero (photo) (Scarsdale village clerk Donna Conkling has been named a Verizon Wireless Hopeline Hero in recognition of her outstanding support of the company's phone recycling program), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4
They solemnly swear (photo) (Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay are sworn in as new Scarsdale Village Board trustees), Apr 7, 2006, p. 3
New firefighters (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11
Parking permits sell out (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4
CONNON, KATHLEEN
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

CONSOLIDATED EDISON CO.
Claims can be filed against Con Edison (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6
There is little calm after the storm (letter), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6
Con Ed should sell discounted generators to customers (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6
All fall down (photo) (Con Edison repairs a fallen tree after Tropical Depression Ernesto swept through town), Sep 8, 2006, p. 1
Enlighten us (editorial) (comments on frustrations of dealing with Con Edison after Tropical Depression Ernesto battered power lines), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

CONTESTS
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8
Rothberg takes 2d in History Day event (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10
Heathcote 4th-grader wins Scholastic book contest (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11
Beaucoup felicitations! (photo) (Scarsdale French teacher Laura Bell with the three winners of the National French Week French Impressionist Contest: Janan Morgul, Katherine Mayer and David Berke.), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11
Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games in July, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games for 5 days (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 9
The do-gooders strike again (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
Proud to host Empire Games (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
We're game (editorial) (praise for the Village Board to allow the swimming events of the 2007 New York State Empire Games to come to Scarsdale.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
How will we cope with (the Empire State) games? (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7
Empire Games are wonderful events for families (letter), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6
Protest decision to host (Empire) games (editorial), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

CONVERSION
Eating at the table of strangers I left in love (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 7
Warm memories of the strangers' table (editorial) (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 9

COOK, KAREN
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

COOKERY
Dish it out: New business aims to make life easy, fun, delicious (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 4

COOKIES
Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

COOKS, BRANDY
Forty years of stepping up for S(tudent) T(ransfer) E(ducation) P(lan) (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 9

COOPER, JEANNE
A(terminal)-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

CORBIN, STEVE
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) grad(uate) (Kevin Reynolds) honors special education pioneer (Steve Corbin) (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3

CORELL PARK (SCARSDALE)
Hazardous conditions remain in Corell Park (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

CORRINI, CHRISTOPHER
Neighbor asks for delay of S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) construction, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

CORSUN, REBA
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

COSTAS, BOB
Sliss hits a home run with poetry book (photo) (continued) (Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"), Mar 31, 2006, p. 14

COSTELLO, MARY
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

COTTER, CHRIS
Taking you out to the ballgame; Picker leads the way as executive producer for Mets TV broadcasts (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 18

COULTER, DICK
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16
COUNSELORS
Camp: fun for kids, challenge for counselors (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 3
Counselor back at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool), Nov 24, 2006, p. 4

COURTS - SCARSDALE
Constitutional violations 'rife' in village court (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6

COURTS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
Court rules village owns paper street (re the Bansom Street spur), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

COWELL, STEPHANIE
'Marrying Mozart' - the music, the passion, the chocolate! (photo) (Profile of Stephanie Cowell, author of the historical novel on Mozart. Cowell will speak at the Scarsdale Library November 29.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 17

COWEN, ANN
Board proposes 11% solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A
High school fire ignites anxiety, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

COWEN, ANN (AUTHOR)
Class size does affect the quality (letter) (response to 1/27 editorial by Irving Sloan), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6
Alert parents can help graduates celebrate safely (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7

COWLE, JOSH
Young writers spin spellbinding tales (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

CRAIG, BARTON
Still derelict (house at 3 Edgewood Road, owned by Barton Craig), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

CRANDALL, LENA
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26
Shaarei Tikvah plan approved; driveway moved (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 48 Fox Meadow Road), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
Site plan approved (continued) (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 48 Fox Meadow Road), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22
Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1
Enthusiastic Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park' (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale organizations need more active volunteers (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7

CRANE, ABBY
Decked out for the holiday (photo) (Wayside Cottage is decorated for the holidays.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 15

CREATIVE WRITING
Swimming through a sea of words (editorial), Mar 3, 2006, p. 7
Children learn that writing takes many fascinating forms (letter), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Encouraging young writers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10
Young writers spin spellbinding tales (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(hool) story writers spin spellbinding tales (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 9
Writing workshops help adults find their stories (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 5A

CREGAN-DONAT, SUZANNE
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
Let the sun shine in (editorial) (re the Board of Architectural Review and the recent application for solar panels), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6

CRIME
Elderly man confronts burglar, is attacked, Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
'Cousin Vinny' jailed for attempted bribery (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 1
Ex-handymen held in Paddington stabbing, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
A step in the right direction (letter) (re Amy Paulin's bill eliminating the statute of limitations on the crime of tape), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6
2 boys arrested for Chase Park robbery, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
Tips from the blotter (tips are based on past week's police report in the Scarsdale Inquirer), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6
Police sting nails salon employee for prostitution, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Robber (David Wayne) bombs as the G(reenburgh) P(olice) D(epartment) cuts short his time, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

CRIMES
'I exploit women for a living,' says arrested owner of a stripper service, May 26, 2006, p. 1

CRIMINALS
'I exploit women for a living,' says arrested owner of a stripper service, May 26, 2006, p. 1
'Cousin Vinny' jailed for attempted bribery (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 1
Ex-handymen held in Paddington stabbing, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
2 boys arrested for Chase Park robbery, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
Police sting nails salon employee for prostitution, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Robber (David Wayne) bombs as the G(reenburgh) P(olice) D(epartment) cuts short his time, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
CRISCI, JERRY

CRISELLI, JAMES
Teddy Coleman is state chess champion (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

CROMWELL, ROBERT
Rally to save Crawford House at planning board (photo) (re 240 year old house at 60 Crane Road), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1
More than a house (editorial) (re the recently sold Crawford-Morris-Popham house at 60 Crane Road), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

CROMWELL, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
Crawford-Morris House is not endangered, owner says (letter) (re house at 60 Crane Road), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6

CROSSING GUARDS, SCHOOL
See SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS

CROSSWALKS, PEDESTRIAN
See PEDESTRIAN CROSSWALKS

CROSSWAY FIELD (SCARSDALE)
Little League pitches field improvements (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 3
Little League goes to bat for field, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1
Little League kicks off field fundraiser at Crossway (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19
Knotweek-not! (Scarsdale will receive an Invasive Species Eradication Grant from the state Department of Environmental Conservation to eradicate phragmites and Japanese knotweed in Crossway Field and Harwood Park wetlands with glyphosate.), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

CRYACK, JENNIFER
Halloween food drive a success (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 5

CUB SCOUTS
Cub Pack 440 attracts new members (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

CUK, JOHN
Remembering Sid Case (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10

CUNNINGHAM, EMMA
W(orld) W(ar) II vet feels appreciated (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

CURFEW
Curfew diplomacy (editorial), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
Close to Home: Curfew diplomacy (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7

CURRAN, PATRICIA A
Patricia A Curran (dies) (Patricia A. Curran, a Wilton, Connecticut resident, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 26, 2006 at Norwalk Hospital. She was 70.), Mar 3, 2006, p. 16

CURRENT EVENTS
Submit to us! (editorial) (re notices of events in Scarsdale), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

CURTIS, MICHAELINE
United Way of Scarsdale exceeds campaign goal (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 2

CUTLER, HUNTER
Cutler boys revive an American Halloween tradition: UNICEF (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

CUTLER, WINSTON
Cutler boys revive an American Halloween tradition: UNICEF (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

CYCLING
Bike, skate Sundays, May 12, 2006, p. 1
Tykes on bikes (photo) (Bike and Blade Night in downtown Scarsdale July 8), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3
Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
Bike and Skate Sundays (Sept 10 through Oct 1), Sep 8, 2006, p. 1
Crossing over to the dark side (editorial) (the author develops a passion for bicycling), Dec 15, 2006, p. 7

CYGLER, EVAN
Concours car show (photo) (The third annual Scarsdale Concours car show will be this Sunday, May 21), May 19, 2006, p. 4
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (includes list of volunteers), May 26, 2006, p. 10
Chamber of commerce holds awards dinner, Jun 30, 2006, p. 4

DACHINGER, DAVID
S(carsdale) Y(outh) S(occer) C(lub) makes donation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 9
New officers (photo) (Newly elected officers of Volunteer Fire Company 3), Jul 28, 2006, p. 9
DACHINGER, DAVID (Continued)
What are our dollar priorities? (letter) (response to the 8/4/06 editorial by David Dachinger re the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

DACHINGER, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Will there be a happy ending to this sad tale? (editorial) (re the construction of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps' new building), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6
Low-bidder on Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps job victim of inappropriate picket (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

DALTON, MICHAEL LAURENCE, SR
Michael Laurence Dalton, Sr. (dies) (Michael Laurence Dalton Sr. died January 15, 2006, at Norwalk Hospital. He was 73.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14

D'AMBROSIO, CAITLIN
Riverdance at Edgewood? (photo) (Kate Donovan and Kayle Amoriello along with fellow Irish stepdancing friends, perform fancy footwork at Edgewood School during a Classical Cafe.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10

DAMMANN, PETER SAMUEL
Williams, Dammann (Katie Michele Williams and Peter Samuel Dammann were married October 28, 2006, at St. Lucy's Church in Middletown, Rhode Island.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 21

DANCE
(Emily and Chelsea Berk promenade with style at the annual Girl Scout square dance at the Scarsdale Congregational Church), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
Dances, songs and foods of the world brighten Scarsdale High School (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 10
Riverdance at Edgewood? (photo) (Kate Donovan and Kayle Amoriello along with fellow Irish stepdancing friends, perform fancy footwork at Edgewood School during a Classical Cafe.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10

DANCE SCHOOLS
New dance classes at Steffi Nessen (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 40A

D'ANGEIS, MARIA
Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

D'ANGELO, CHRISTOPHER
Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

D'ANGELO, MATTHEW
Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

D'ANGELO, MIKE
Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

DARER, SUSAN SILVERSTONE
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School’s class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

DARFUR (SUDAN)
Holocaust lessons (editorial), May 5, 2006, p. 6
We must stop genocide in Darfur (editorial), May 5, 2006, p. 7
Human Rights Day at Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (make a difference), May 5, 2006, p. 11
Scarsdalians exhorted to rally for assistance to Darfur (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

DARUVALA, AVA
Tuning their instruments (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School eighth-grader Ava Daruvala and middle schoolers from other schools in Westchester warm up for singing with a group backrub at the All-County Festival), Mar 24, 2006, p. 11
Music society on the road (photo) (Six members of the Scarsdale High School Chapter of the Tri-M Music Honor Society travelled to Carnegie Hall November 5.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

DARUWALA, KARL
Unattended bags attract thieves at the high school (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

DASGUPTA, POORNIMA (AUTHOR)
Frozen food is more humane choice for snakes (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7
Spay your pet! (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
D(aughters of the) A(merican) R(evolution) honors the past (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A

DAVE, LAURA
Family and fireworks set off novel's debut (photo) (Profile of Laura Dave and her debut novel "London is the Best City in America.") (Continued), May 26, 2006, p. 17
Scarsdale is setting for Dave's novel (photo) (continued) (Profile of Laura Dave and her debut novel "London is the Best City in America.") (Continued), May 26, 2006, p. 19
DAVEMAS, CELIA
Quaker Ridge celebrated the culture of South America during its multicultural days May 11 and May 12., May 19, 2006, p. 13

DAVID, FLORENCE
Florence David honored by Tocqueville Society (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 4

DAVIDSON, JEFF
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

DAVIS, JOSEPH
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

DAVIS, JOSEPH (DR)
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1
Alumni trace roots of their inspiration to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 3

DAVIS, ZACK
Grease is the the word at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A

DAVIS PARK (SCARSDALE)
Chairman should be removed from (Greenburgh) ethics board (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

DAWES, STACEY
Scarsdale schools welcome new teachers, Apr 28, 2006, p. 11

DEAN, JACK
Lessons mix with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (continued) (Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program), Oct 6, 2006, p. 11

DEANGELIS, MARIA
School board focus is on the visual arts, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

DEATH
Messages from the dead (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

DEATHS
Adams, John Ellison (photo) (John Ellison Adams died suddenly November 30, 2006. He was 69.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36
Alexander, Norman E (Norman E. Alexander of Scarsdale died December 26, 2006. He was 92.), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16
Armati, Lucille Frances Kearl (Lucille Frances Kearl Armati died peacefully in her sleep at home in New Britain, Connecticut, April 24, 2006. She was 85.), May 12, 2006, p. 21
Ash, Helen (Helen Ash, a resident of Scarsdale for 37 years until 2001, died February 9, 2006, at her home in Bronxville.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18
Aston, Margaret Chalmers (Margaret Chalmers Aston of 3 Chateau Circle died September 24, 2006. She was 70 years old and had lived in Scarsdale for 67 years.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 28
Bagley, Eleanor Ingle (photo) (Eleanor Ingle Bagley, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died May 14, 2006, in Shelbourne, Vermont, three weeks after celebrating her 100th birthday.), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20
Baird, Jane Marshall (Jane Marshall Baird, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully August 12, 2006, at Broadmead LifeCare Community. She was 98.), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10
Bankart, Barbara G (Barbara G. Bankart died March 13, 2006, at Mid Coast Hospital, Brunswick, Maine. She was 91.), Mar 24, 2006, p. 18
Becker, Thomas W (Thomas W. Becker of Scarsdale died April 9, 2006. He was 63.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13
Beringham, John H (John H. Beringham died April 5, 2006, at home in Scarsdale. He was 84.), Apr 7, 2006, p. 15
Boardman, Lansdale (Lansdale Boardman of Kimball Farms Retirement Community died February 12, 2006, at Kimball Farms Nursing Care Center in Lenox, Massachusetts. He was 87.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
Bramley, Page Davis, founder of S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) alumni group, is dead at 86 (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 15
Brescia, Kathleen L (photo) (Kathleen Brescia of Scarsdale died unexpectedly April 15, 2006, in Charlotte, North Carolina. Known as Kathi, she was born in 1948.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25
Caro, Margaret (Margaret (Peggy) Caro, a former resident of Scarsdale for 39 years, died February 11, 2006, in Madison, Wisconsin, at the Anderson Hospice Care Center. She was 83.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
Cedarbaum, Bernard is dead at age 77 (continued) (Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 19
Cedarbaum, Bernard is dead at age 77 (photo) (Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
Conklin, Jean Ann (Jean Ann Conklin died December 3, 2006. She was 62.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36
DEATHS (Continued)

Curran, Patricia A (Patricia A. Curran, a Wilton, Connecticut resident, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 26, 2006 at Norwalk Hospital. She was 70.), Mar 3, 2006, p. 16

Dalton, Michael Laurence, Sr (Michael Laurence Dalton Sr. died January 15, 2006, at Norwalk Hospital. He was 73.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14

Evans, Edward (William) Jr (Edward William Evans Jr. of Glen Burnie, Maryland, and previously of Wilmington, North Carolina, died of cancer December 11, 2005, at Joseph Richey Hospice in Baltimore. He was 55.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18

Fiersenstein, Francine Robbins (Francine Robbins Fiersenstein, a former Scarsdale resident, died in Jerusalem, Israel, July 13, 2006.), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

Finder, Robert (Dr. Robert Finder, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 30, 2006. He was 79.), Aug 4, 2006, p. 14

Fletcher, Richard Earle (Richard Earle Fletcher died May 26, 2006, in Ithaca, New York. He was a former resident of Scarsdale.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 21

Foley, James W. (James W. Foley, president and vice chairman of Texaco, died June 22, 2006, at his home.), Jul 7, 2006, p. 14

Friedland, Sidney S (Dr. Sidney S. Friedland died suddenly February 20, 2006. He was 74.), Feb 24, 2006, p. 20

Goldfrank, Sylvia (Sylvia Goldfrank, who lived in Scarsdale for 35 years, died February 2, 2006, after a brief illness. She was 93.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18

Goldstein, Jerry (Jerry Goldstein died July 17, 2006. He was 79.), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16

Greenes, Robert B, is dead at 85 (photo) (Longtime civic leader and Scarsdale Bowl winner Robert B. Greenes died November 24, 2006, at the age of 85.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

Greenes, Robert (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 8

Hasselman, William L (photo) (William L. Hasselman died in Palm Beach, Florida, February 20, 2006. He was 91.), Mar 17, 2006, p. 12

Horncastle, Raymond C (photo) (Raymond C. Horncastle, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully at home in Raleigh, North Carolina, October 28, 2006. He was 66.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31

Howes, Elizabeth Hoffner (Former Scarsdale resident Elizabeth "Betty" Hoffner Howes died March 5, 2006, at King Street Nursing Home in Rye Brook, New York. She was 86.), Mar 17, 2006, p. 12

Iver, Morton (Morton Iver of Jupiter, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died September 23, 2006, on his 85th birthday.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 21

Jones, John P Jr (photo) (John P. Jones Jr. died May 8, 2006. He was 86. Formerly of Greenwich, Connecticut, and Scarsdale, Mr. Jones moved to Maryville, Tennessee, five years ago.), May 12, 2006, p. 21

Kass, Walter (Dr.) (Dr. Walter Kass died July 20, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center. He was 91.), Jul 28, 2006, p. 16

Kaufman, Alice Holt (Alice Holt Kaufman, 89, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale, died September 17, 2006, at the Laurels at Carolina Place in Charlotte, North Carolina.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 26

Kauth, Glen Perry (Glenn Perry Kauth died December 31, 2005, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. He was 54.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14

Kindred, George Estabrook (Brook) (photo) (G. Estabrook "Brook" Kindred, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died January 7, 2006, after a long illness at home. He was 75 years old.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18

Kohl, Blossom Iris Schultz (Blossom Iris Schultz Kohl died November 18, 2006. She was 87.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 24

Kuperberg, Jeanne (photo) (Jeanne Kuperberg, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died September 3, 2006, from complications incurred after suffering a cerebral hemorrhage six weeks ago.), Sep 8, 2006, p. 21

LaBarre, Dorothy V Griffin (photo) (Dorothy V. Griffin LaBarre died September 16, 2006, at the Village on the Green in Longwood, Florida. She was 97.), Sep 22, 2006, p. 14

La Ware, Charlotte Haynes (Charlotte Haynes La Ware died in her Popham Road home August 16, 2006. She was 100 years old and was a resident of Scarsdale for over 80 years.), Aug 25, 2006, p. 14

Lee, Janice Downs (photo) (Janice Downs Lee, a Scarsdale resident for over 50 years, died of heart failure January 3, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18

Lucek, Richard Charles (Richard Charles Lucek, born March 27, 1935, died October 28, 2006. He was 71.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20

Lynch, Howard N (Howard N. Lynch, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 13, 2006, at White Plains Hospital.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25

Lyons, Rita A (photo) (Rita A. Merrick Lyons died at Franciscan Oaks Health Care Center in Denville, New Jersey, on October 7, 2006. She was 84.), Nov 10, 2006, p. 19

Mackey, Ruth B (Ruth B. Mackey, formerly of Scarsdale, died June 5, 2006, at Traditions at Mill Run Assisted Living in Hilliard, Ohio. She was 91.), Jun 9, 2006, p. 20

Malmgren, Janice K (Janice K. Malmgren died February 11, 2006, in Rockville, Maryland. She was 66.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

Mark, Stanley (Stanley Mark, a resident of Scarsdale and White Plains for over 50 years, died June 2, 2006. He was 80 years old.), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20
DEATHS (Continued)
Mascari, Phyllis (Phyllis Mascari, nee Petrosine, of Scarsdale, formerly of Ardsley, died September 2, 2006. She was 82.), Sep 8, 2006, p. 21
McKirdy, Elizabeth Chalk (photo) (Elizabeth Chalk McKirdy, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and a devoted community volunteer known as "Betty," died January 30, 2006. She was 92.), Feb 3, 2006, p. 20
Meili, Chris (photo) (Chris Meili died peacefully at home at 50 Popham Road January 20, 2006. She was 103.), Jan 27, 2006, p. 26
Metzger, Robert Clarence (Robert Clarence Metzger, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale, died June 16, 2006, at his home in Bronxville. He was 69.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16
Miller, Edith B (Edith B. Miller of Rancho Santa Margarita, California, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 9, 2006. She was 85.), May 19, 2006, p. 24
Miller, Frank J (Frank J. Miller of Scarsdale died October 10, 2006, after a two year battle with brain cancer. He was 60 years old.), Oct 13, 2006, p. 18
Mitchell, Priscilla Adams (Priscilla Adams Mitchell died May 15, 2006, in Charlotte, North Carolina. She was 89 and a previous resident of Scarsdale.), May 26, 2006, p. 20
Mould, Valerie Griffin (photo) (Valerie Griffin Mould died October 27, 2006, in Homewood at Plum Creek in Hanover, Pennsylvania, after a long illness. She was 66.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31
Murdich, Jack Haig (photo) (Jack Haig Murdich died in Dover, Delaware, on November 15, 2006. He was 89.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20
Nicholas, James (Dr) (Dr. James Nicholas, a leader in the field of sports medicine, and the founder of the Nicholas Institute of Sports Medicine and Athletic Trauma at Lenox Hill Hospital, died July 16, 2006, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 85.), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16
Nussbaum, Toby A (Toby A. Nussbaum died January 3, 2006, in New York after a lengthy struggle with pancreatic cancer. She was 66 years old.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18
Ostrow, Robert William (photo) (Robert William Ostrow of Niantic, Connecticut, died December 21, 2006, after a long battle with pulmonary fibrosis. He was 80.), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16
Piekarski, Stephen; Local man dies after jump from T(appan) Z(ee) bridge (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1
Reeve, Dana, mourned by many in Westchester (Continued) (Dana Reeve died March 6, 2006 at the age of 44.), Mar 10, 2006, p. 21
Reeve, Dana mourned in Westchester (photo) (Dana Reeve died March 6, 2006 at the age of 44.), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
Schaffer, Stanley Jay (Stanley Jay Schaffer, known as "Skipper," died February 8, 2006.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
Scharf, Louis (Louis Scharf of Scarsdale died December 24, 2006. He was 93.), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16
Schear, Stanley: baker, activist (photo) (Stanley Schear, a community activist and baker who mixed pastry and politics in Scarsdale and Westchester County, died April 8, 2006. He was 77.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13
Schiff, Mollie (Coco) (photo) (Mollie (Coco) Schiff died at home January 10, 2006. She was 97.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14
Schoenthaler, Robert Woerner (Robert Woerner Schoenthaler, a White Plains resident and former longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 8, 2006. He was 64.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25
Schonthal, Ruth (Composer and teacher Ruth Schonthal died July 10, 2006, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 82.), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16
Schuh, Gerard W (Gerard W. Schuh of Somers and a previous resident of Scarsdale, died suddenly January 25, 2006. He was 81.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18
Shera, W. Robert (Dr) (Dr. W. Robert Shera died June 21, 2006, at White Plains Hospital. He was 85.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16
Singseen, Mary Ellen (photo) (Mary Ellen Singseen, of Edgartown, Massachusetts, previously of Scarsdale, and Winnetka and Glencoe, Illinois, died in her home November 19, 2006. She was 88.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20
(Singseen), Mickey Singseen make (sic) the world a better place (letter) (tribute to the recently deceased Mickey Singseen), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6
Smolover, Evelyn (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Evelyn Smolover died October 28, 2006. She was 83.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 24
Spangler, Gloria deBogdan (Gloria deBogdan Spangler died October 1, 2006. She was 79.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 30
Stamm, Julian Lawrence (Dr) (Dr. Julian Lawrence Stamm died November 30, 2006. He was 90 years old.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36
Stecker, Elizabeth Weeks (Elizabeth Weeks Stecker died August 8, 2006, in Kent, Connecticut.), Aug 18, 2006, p. 10
Steenrod, Jeanne Wilson (photo) (Jeanne Wilson Steenrod died February 24, 2006, at Williamsburg Landing, Williamsburg, Virginia. She was 94.), Mar 3, 2006, p. 18
DEATHS (Continued)
Stein, Shelley (photo) (Shelley Stein, formerly a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died in Pittsburgh March 29, 2006. He was 90.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13
Sweeney, John Joseph (photo) (John Joseph Sweeney of Scarsdale died December 23, 2006. He was 82.), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16
Tsudome, Shinji (photo) (Shinji Tsudome, the owner of Salon Shin in Manhattan and Scarsdale, died at home May 28, 2006. He was 50 years old.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 21
Van Name, Mary Louise (Mary Louise Van Name, who lived in Scarsdale for almost 80 years, died January 11, 2006, at Epoch Health Center in Providence, Rhode Island.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
Velho, Jane M (photo) (Jane Mehlman Velho of Allentown, Pennsylvania, died February 8, 2006, in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She was 88 years old.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
Villas, Ernest A (Ernest A. Villas of Weston, Massachusetts, a former resident of Scarsdale, died July 14, 2006. He was 81.), Jul 28, 2006, p. 16
Walsh, Thomas J Jr (photo) (Thomas J. Walsh Jr. of Bowdoin, Maine, died at home January 10, 2006, after battling pancreatic cancer. He was 61.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14
Weingarten, Anne G (Anne G. Weingarten died May 22, 2006, at the age of 91.), May 26, 2006, p. 20
Wertheimer, Jane Celler (Jane Celler Wertheimer, a past resident of Scarsdale for 46 years, died December 12, 2006. She was 89.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 23
Wicker, Margaret Hedges (Margaret Hedges Wicker of State College, Pennsylvania, died June 7, 2006, of complications from Alzheimer's disease. She was 81.), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20
Williams, Jeffrey (photo) (Jeffrey Williams, Scarsdale High School class of 1988, died August 28, 2006, at White Plains Hospital of a cerebral brain hemorrhage. He was 26.), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10
Williams, Nancy (photo) (Nancy Williams, a mezzo-soprano who sang at the Metropolitan Opera, died September 9, 2006, after a long illness in Sarasota, Florida. Ms. Williams, 74, was a well known concert singer and vocal teacher in Scarsdale.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 21
Yancy, Walter A (Walter A. Yancy, a former Scarsdale resident, investment banker and decorated World War II pilot in the U. S. Navy, died December 18, 2006, in Vero Beach, Florida. He was 84.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 14
Zacarollri, Roseanne (Roseanne Zacarollri, a familiar face at the Building Department counter at Scarsdale Village Hall, died October 22, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 46.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31
Tree worker finds dead body in Heathcote woods, Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
A passionate pacifist to the end (editorial) (tribute to the recently deceased Mary Singsen), Dec 1, 2006, p. 7
DEBATES AND DEBATING
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) speech, debate club sweeps contest, Mar 31, 2006, p. 10
Speech, debate (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 11
Debaters fly to Texas for national tournament, Jul 7, 2006, p. 11
State Assembly candidates meet at L(league of) W(omen) V(oters) forum, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
Debate coach advises from afar (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6
DEBEAR, CAROL
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
DECARLO, JOSEPH
Robber (David Wayne) bombs as the G(reenburgh) P(olice) D(epartment) cuts short his time, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
DECKER, ANNA
Nonpartisan partygoers (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15
DECKER, STEPHANIE
Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - Tuesday, June 6 (photo) (Includes names of all award winners), Jun 9, 2006, p. 27
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8
DECORATIVE ARTS
Caramoor docent relishes elegant surroundings (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 3
DE GAETANO, EDIE
Many winners at flower show (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club Standard Flower Show "Light"), May 12, 2006, p. 11
DEGAUDENZI, MASSIMO
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

DEGRAAF, SUSAN
S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

DEGUERCIO, JOAN
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

DEKEYSER, CLAUDE
S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A

DE LA FUENTE-AKERSVEEN, ADA
Youngsters learn, play at Alcott School (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

DELBENE, STEVE
Building department fee will be reduced, Jan 13, 2006, p. 3

DELLACAVA, GERALYN
Torino: A Scarsdale family's adventure (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 23

DELLACAVA, MICHAEL
Torino: A Scarsdale family's adventure (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 23

DELLACAVA, NICOLE
Torino: A Scarsdale family's adventure (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 23

DELLACAVA, RALPH
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

DELUCA, IRENE
Gifts (Village Board accepts proceeds from the Gabriel Cohen Memorial Edgewood Tournament for Scarsdale lacrosse program and bench to be placed in Chase Park in memory of Brook Kindred), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

DELVECCHIO, TIFFANI
Many winners at flower show (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club Standard Flower Show "Light"), May 12, 2006, p. 11

DEMASI, ALEX
Another cross-town classic (photo) (Scarsdale’s Alex DeMasi tangles with Edgemont's Pete Jablonski in the 130-pound match of the Bronx River Cup at Edgemont, January 20.), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

DEMASI, KARA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

DEMATTEIS, CAROLYN
Carolyn DeMatteis (photo) (Carolyn DeMatteis has been named general manager of Fitness Together/Mount Kisco.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 4

DEMTRIEUS, LYNN
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo) (Lynn Demtrieus incorrectly identified as Lynn Demetrieus), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
New nominators (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

DEMONSTRATIONS
Join us in demonstrations agains President Bush (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7

DENGLER, ALLEGRA
Committee Candidate appreciates volunteer efforts (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

DENGLER, ALLEGRA (AUTHOR)
Town council wins 'Golden Fleece award (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6
Committee Candidate appreciates volunteer efforts (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6
Democrats who want change should vote (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6

DENNIS, RYAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

DENTISTS
Dr. Gary Kaye (photo) (Gary Kaye, DDS, has received the Academy of General Dentistry's Fellowship Award), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4
Harold Sussman, DDS (photo) (Dr. Harold Sussman presented a scientific poster at the recent Special Care Dentistry Conference in Chicago.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

DEPOT PLACE PROPERTY (SCARSDALE)
The skyline's a-changin' (photo) (A new office building is going up on Popham Road-Depot Place), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9
DERMATOLOGISTS
Dr. Gregory Bishop (photo) (Dr. Gregory Bishop, a board certified dermatologist and dermapathologist, has joined Dermatology Consultants of Westchester.), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4

DESIMONE, KATIE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

DESOE, CAROL
Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

DESOUSA, GREG
'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9
Company 3 helps S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mulance) C(orps) (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 2

DESOUSA, J
'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

DESROSiers, MARY
Away in a manger (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

DESROSiers, RYAN
Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22
Away in a manger (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

DETMER, JACK
A league of her own (photo) (Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

DEUTSCH, MARK (AUTHOR)
Seeing signs of inconsistency (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

DEVELOPERS, HOUSING
See HOUSING DEVELOPERS

DIAFERA, PETER
S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

DIAMOND, JARED
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

DIBARI, DAVE
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

DICKERSON, THOMAS A
E'mont wins first round in cert case, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

DIETZ, DAVID
Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

DIFABIO, BRUNO
Di Fabio, fastest pizza in the East (photo) (profile of Bruno Di Fabio of Amore Pizza and Italian Restaurant in Scarsdale), Apr 21, 2006, p. 4

DIFALCO, CHRIS
DiFalcos stick together on the field (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 22

DIFALCO, DAN
DiFalcos stick together on the field (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 22

DIFALCO, NICK
DiFalcos stick together on the field (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 22

DIFALCO, PHIL
DiFalcos stick together on the field (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 22

DIFIORE, JANET
Reception launches United Way campaign (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 8

DILAURO, CELESTE
Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 22A

DILJANI, MICHAEL
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) chess team wins first place in tournament (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 17

DILLE, ANN
Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will" (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

DINNERS AND DINING
Dish it out: New business aims to make life easy, fun, delicious (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 4

DISALVO, BIAggIO
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

DISASTER RELIEF
Group to discuss school aid needs (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6
DISASTER RELIEF (Continued)
Local focus on Katrina victims (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
Support urged for effort to help Bay St. Louis (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
More support for SOS4Education (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
Scarsdale is a caring community (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3
Do-it-yourself disaster (editorial), Mar 17, 2006, p. 7
Students contribute to SOS4Education, Apr 14, 2006, p. 8
Letter should not have been sent at taxpayer expense (letter) (re letter signed by mayor Peter Strauss and sent to Scarsdale residents urging support for fundraiser by SOS4Education, a private association helping a Mississippi school district devastated by hurricane Katrina.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7
Scarsdalians urged to help Gulf Coast relief effort (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7
Scarsdale shares its good fortune with Mississippi (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 3
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8
Pitch in and 'pay it forward' (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9
Hands-on efforts to help Bay St. Louis-Waveland (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6
Aid to SOS4Education improper, lawyer says (re complaint by Harold Reynolds that Mayor Peter Strauss and village manager Alfred Gatta illegally used village funds to pay for village stationery fundraising letter for SOS4Education, a grassroots organization to help ravaged Mississippi school district.), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
Village aid to SOS4Education served broad public purpose (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6
Local government reflects our priorities (editorial), Aug 4, 2006, p. 7
Yoga class proceeds to aid Katrina victims (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4
Scarsdalians exhorted to rally for assistance to Darfur (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6
'D06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 3

DISASTERS
A streetcar named Disaster (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6
A streetcar named Disaster (photo) (continued), Jul 14, 2006, p. 7

DISCIULLO, MIKE
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

DITKOFF, ANDREA
Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 22 A

DITKOFF, ERIKA
New S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student government officers elected (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

DIXON, GEORGE JR
In memoriam (photo) (Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

DIXON, G J
Speed demon: Dixon makes his mark in autocross racing, Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
Dixon makes his mark in autocross racing (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 16

DIXON, G J III
In memoriam (photo) (Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

DIXON, MARY HELLER
In memoriam (photo) (Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

DJIANI, JESSICA
A trip through the middle of nowhere (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 3
A journey through the middle of nowhere (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 8

DOAK, DANIEL
Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

DOBOSH, SARA
Capture the flag (photo) (Adam Siegler tries to elude Sara Dobosh in co-ed flag football tournament at Scarsdale High School), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

DOBRONYI, AMELIA
Horse shows return to Boulder Brook (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 9

DOCUMENTARY FILMS
Voices from ground zero, via new documentary film (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 17

DODGE, LISA M. (AUTHOR)
Maroon and White is thankful to its many supporters (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
Record crowd enjoyed Maroon and White sports dinner (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6
DODICK-SPERBER, SUE ELLEN
11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) (Sue Ellen Dodick-Sperber identified as Ellen Dodick-Sperber), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

DOESCHER, BILL
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26
Historical moment (photo) (Liza Van Gundy with representatives of the Scarsdale Historical Society.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20
Here's to you, Mr. Robinson; Scarsdale's Doescher on board of educational foundation (photo), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
Doescher on board of educational foundation (continued), Aug 11, 2006, p. 4

DOESCHER, LINDA BLAIR
Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

DOGS
Dog enjoyed his ride on fire truck (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
Blaze of glory; Edgewood mom rescues family dog (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
Forest Lane dog sees the light at the end of the tunnel (continued), Aug 4, 2006, p. 4
Good Samaritan needs info to avoid rabies shots (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6
'Dogamentary' filmmaker to share pet projects at library (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 17
A filmmaker, her dog, and her nose (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18
Fox Meadow dog takes walk on wild side (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 3

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
See FAMILY VIOLENCE

DOMINGO, PLACIDO
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) junior is already a veteran of the Metropolitan Opera (photo) (profile of Francesca Reindel), Apr 28, 2006, p. 17

DONATION OF ORGANS, TISSUES, ETC
Richard Brodsky to donate kidney; drops bid for A(torney) G(eneral), May 12, 2006, p. 1

DONATIONS
Library's reference room goes 21st century (photo) (re gift of $300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
Grant to fund reference room renovation (continued) (re gift of $300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation), Mar 17, 2006, p. 9

DONELSON, DAVE
Library week is celebrated (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 32

DONOVAN, BRIDGET
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

DONOVAN, KATE
Riverdance at Edgewood? (photo) (Kate Donovan and Kayle Amoriello along with fellow Irish stepdancing friends, perform fancy footwork at Edgewood School during a Classical Cafe.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10

DOODY, ERIKA
Scarsdale schools welcome new teachers, Apr 28, 2006, p. 11

DOOLAN, BRIAN
Limehead has the juice to take it to the top; Scarsdale band to play Emergenza Music Festival (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 11
Limehead get the juice out at Emergenza festival, Sep 22, 2006, p. 17

DOOLITTLE, HARRY
This artist finds inspiration in his dreams (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 11

DOOLITTLE, MISOOK
This artist finds inspiration in his dreams (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 11

DOR, ERICA
(Nicole Brunswasser and Erica Dor catch the first rays of spring between classes at Scarsdale High School), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

DORF, JAKE
Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

DORSKY, ALLISON
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
A(1ternative)-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
DOTY, JOYCE
Let it glow (photo) (holiday celebration at Scarsdale High School), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

DOWLING, COCO
Fourth-grader spends the fall in Spain, comes back fluent (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10

DOWLING, LESLIE
Devoted duck duo decamps to Delaware (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE
Slow down, stop! You could be next (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Get ready for nonstop construction in the village! (photo) (summary of concurrent construction projects in the village of Scarsdale), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1
Plan is promising (editorial) (village staff should be commended for devising a parking contingency plan that will get commuters, merchants and shoppers through the coming construction in the village center.), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6
Merchants urged to stop feeding meters, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
Merchants urged to stop feeding meters (continued) (lists short and long term parking options), Jun 23, 2006, p. 8
On-street solution (editorial) (urges the village board to allow on-street parking on adjacent streets to the village center to benefit merchants, shopper and commuter alike), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
New crosswalk on Popham is a big improvement (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Ground is broken at Christie Place (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 10
Village center update, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1
Bye-bye D(unkin) D(onuts) (Dunkin Donuts closed shop at 53 Spencer Place this week. Lange's delicatessen will expand into the vacated shop.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
Christie (Place) progress (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE - HISTORY
The making of Scarsdale's downtown business district, Aug 18, 2006, p. 3

DRAKE EDGEWOOD NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION
Neighborhood association to be revived (letter) (response to 1/13/06 editorial by Marina Cardillo and Terry Pratt), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6
Plan raises hopes for a peaceful Halloween, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Drake-Edgewood endorses Halloween recommendation (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

DRAMA
Water is a basic element in surreal drama (photo) (production of "Metamorphoses" at Scarsdale High School), Mar 24, 2006, p. 3
Kol Ami embraces 'Syringa Tree' (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

DREBIN, JOANNE
Devoted duck duo decamps to Delaware (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

DRESCHER, JONATHAN
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

DRVAS, THEO
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

DRUCKER, ZACK
Unattended bags attract thieves at the high school (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

DRUGS
Task force offers support for parents and kids on drinking and drugs (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 26A
Drug bust (A major drug ring in Hartsdale was busted Monday night), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

DRUGS - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Legislators call for tougher laws on counterfeit drugs, Jul 7, 2006, p. 4

DRUNK DRIVING
Scarsdale students try getting behind the wheel 'drunk' (photo) (computerized simulator event), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1
High school students get behind wheel 'drunk' (continued), Jun 9, 2006, p. 21
D(riving) W(hile) l(ntoxicated) crackdown, Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

DU, CHRISTIE
Festival of holidays (photo) (Fox Meadow held its annual multicultural holiday celebration), Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

DUCKS
Devoted duck duo decamps to Delaware (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
Ducks reunited (continued), Jul 28, 2006, p. 3

DUGGAN, HANNAH
Troop has long history with HOPE (Hope Food Pantry and Kitchen in New Rochelle), Nov 24, 2006, p.4

DUKE, ROBIN
Junior League improves family life (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A
DUKE, ROBIN (Continued)
S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) to honor Junior League (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 2
Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18
Decked out for the holiday (photo) (Wayside Cottage is decorated for the holidays.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 15

DUNCANSON, CALEB
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
New S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student government officers elected (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

DUNCANSON, MICHAEL
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

DUNNE, SEAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

DUREST, ALFRED
The pleasures of the great outdoors (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

DURST, SHIRLEY
Donors are honored (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 15

DUSAVAGE, JOSEPH
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

DWEN, ANNE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

EAGLE SCOUTS
Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

EARTH DAY
Earth Day (annual clean up of Garth Woods in Scarsdale), Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

EASTER EGG HUNTS
See EGG HUNTS, EASTER

ECKSTEIN, ALAN
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

EDELMAN, DAVID
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Still proud (letter) (re prior winner of the Most Outstanding Wrestler at the North Rockland Tournament), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

EDELMAN, JESSICA
Teen center director brims with ideas (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
Director brims with ideas for teen center (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

EDELMAN, JESSICA (AUTHOR)
Teen center event well attended (letter), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

EDELMAN, MELISSA
Edelman, Sorkin (photo) (Melissa Edelman and Jason Sorkin are engaged), May 19, 2006, p. 31

EDELMAN, REBECCA
Teen center director brims with ideas (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1

EDELSON, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh police should focus on catching criminals (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

EDERY, ANASTASIA
Scardale Ballet Studio fuses two traditions (photo), Feb 17, 2006, p. 20

EDGEMONT
Feiner vs. Edgemont: who pays? (editorial), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Only the 'anointed' few get special attention in Edgemont (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Let's keep our town together, not tear it apart (letter) (response to 2/10/06 editorial by Michelle McNally), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7
A fair way to get some sidewalks built in Edgemont (letter) (response to 2/10/06 editorial by Michelle McNally), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7
Neither rain nor chill... (photo) (Edgemont baseball fans are not discouraged by a little chilly rain.), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

EDGEMONT SCHOLARSHIP COUNCIL
Heartfelt thanks to Edgemonters (letter), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Scholarship assistance is a precious gift (letter), Dec 15, 2005, p. 6
EDUCATION
Scarsdale schools turning out high-quality 'product,' Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
Schools turning out high-quality 'product' (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 8

EDUCATION - AIMS AND OBJECTIVES
Scarsdale schools aim efforts at strategic goals, May 12, 2006, p. 1
Strategic plan: 6 goals (continued), May 12, 2006, p. 9

EDUCATIONAL GOALS
See EDUCATION - AIMS AND OBJECTIVES

EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS
School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1
District refines reading instruction, testing (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 11

EDWARDS, CRYSTAL
Junior League improves family life (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A

EFFMAN, SAMANTHA
Grease is the the word at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A

EGG HUNTS, EASTER
There's one! (photo) (Children gather eggs at the Spring EGGstravaganza at Scarsdale Middle School), Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

EGGS
There's one! (photo) (Children gather eggs at the Spring EGGstravaganza at Scarsdale Middle School), Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

EISBERG, JIM
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

EISENMAN, KAY
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
EISENMAN, KAY (AUTHOR)
Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

EISLER, JEN
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 24 A

EISLER, LAUREN
Grease is the the word at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A

ELECTIONS
Elections are coming, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
Democratic judge candidates all rated well qualified (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6
Endorsements 2006 (editorial), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6
Dems sweep in village, county, state elections (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1
Meaning and effect of election mulled, Nov 24, 2006, p. 1
Historian mulls '06 elections, future of parties (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 8
The responsibility of power (editorial), Dec 15, 2006, p. 7

ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE
New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) election was mostly uncontested (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 11
Village election (March 21), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
Remember to vote in the village election on March 21 (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7
Candidates have a lot to offer (letter) (support for candidates for village trustee, David Buchen, Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
Down with apathy! (editorial), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p. 1
Citizens elections (Tuesday, November 14), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

ELECTRIC GENERATORS
Law Committee (re proposed zoning code amendment on the use of backup energy generators), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
Con Ed should sell discounted generators to customers (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6
Power to the people (editorial), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6
Storm dramatizes generator need (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6
Generators (Law Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board will meet to discuss the use of backup generators), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
Home emergency generators likely to be legalized, Aug 11, 2006, p. 3
Residents clamor for generator law, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1
Homeowners clamor for backup generator law (continued), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13
Planning board (The Scarsdale Planning Board reviewed the proposed generator amendment Wednesday night), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Trustees pass law on backup generators, Oct 13, 2006, p. 1
Trustees pass law on backup generators (continued), Oct 13, 2006, p. 9
ELECTRIC POWER FAILURES
Surviving the great blackout (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 7

ELECTRIC WIRE
Look up! It's a bird! It's a plane! It's Officer Newman of the (Scarsdale) P(olice) D(epartment)?, Feb 10, 2006, p. 7

ELLEY, RUIA
Festival of holidays (photo) (Fox Meadow held its annual multicultural holiday celebration), Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

ELLIOTT, JEFF
Synagogue plans to build - then raze (photo) (re Sharei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
Synagogue plan held over again (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1

ELMORE, RICHARD (DR)
Harvard professor looks to Europe for education model, Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

ELMSFORD (WESTCHESTER COUNTY) (N.Y.)
Elmsford ends service contract with the Greenburgh Library, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Elmsford ends contract with the G'(reen)burgh Library (continued), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

EMAIL
Town board took action to protect its e-mail system (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6
The Inquirer got it right on e-mail leak in Greenburgh (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6
Investigation misused police for politics (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT
School district needs better contingency planning for emergencies (letter) (includes a response from Superintendent Michael McGill), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8

EMERGENCY PLANNING
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

EMERGENCY RELIEF
2 Edgemont H(igh) S(chool) juniors led drive for Katrina victims (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

EMMERMAN, HILLARY
Not fired (photo) (Melody Sucharewicz spoke at the Scarsdale Women's Campaign of U(nited) J(ewish) A(ppeal)- Federation opening event at the Westchester Reform Temple October 28.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 20

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26
Grey is leaving Scarsdale for Lewisboro (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 3

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT
After 40 years in Scarsdale, principal Frantz to retire (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
After 40 years in Scarsdale, principal Frantz to retire (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10
Retiring Det.(ective) enjoyed connecting with Scarsdalians (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
Ret(ective) Fatigate enjoyed connecting with community (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 29
Loving sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of 2005-06 school year, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of year (continued), Apr 29, 2006, p. 11
Schools celebrate milestones: staff hiring, retiring, tenure, May 26, 2006, p. 1
School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 28, 2006, p. 10
Multitasker (Joseph Petrosine) retires (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 10
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

EMPLOYMENT INTERVIEWING
Ferrone's advice: 'Don't Blow the Interview' (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 3

ENGAGEMENTS
Lotto, Capobianco (photo) (Dawn Lotto and Christopher Capobianco are engaged), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15
Mongarella, Magaletti (photo) (Cristen Marie Mongarella and John Peter Magaletti are engaged), Apr 14, 2006, p. 14
Goldstein, Stern (photo) (Sharon Goldstein and Brian Stern are engaged), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18
Headrick, O'Brien (photo) (Amanda Beth Headrick and Brendan William O'Brien are engaged), May 12, 2006, p. 13
Edelman, Sorkin (photo) (Melissa Edelman and Jason Sorkin are engaged), May 19, 2006, p. 31
Luciani, Parisi (photo) (Laurie Luciani and Anthony Parisi are engaged), Aug 25, 2006, p. 4
Gurian, Siry (Kathryn Gurian and Daniel Siry are engaged), Sep 8, 2006, p. 23
Barton, Bloom (photo) (Danielle Barton and John Bloom are engaged), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13
Gulla, Forcellati (photo) (Christina Gulla and Aniello Forcellati are engaged), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

ENGLEHARD, PATRICIA
Fourth-grader spends the fall in Spain, comes back fluent (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10

ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE
See ENGLISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING - FOREIGN SPEAKERS
ENGLISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING - FOREIGN SPEAKERS
Living in America thrives at Hitchcock Church (photo), Apr 28, 2006, p. 3
Living in America marks its 31st year (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 54A
ENSLER, EVE
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1
ENVIRONMENT
Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1
EPEL, JENNIFER
Encouraging young writers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Print's bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
Education's gain, journalism's loss (letter) (praise for Jennifer Epel), May 26, 2006, p. 6
Busy year ahead for Scardale PT Council (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 28A
EPSTEIN, SYLVIA H (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale's on the right track with reading (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
ESANNAISON, WAYNE
Fines for code violations mulled, May 26, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
Private trees are not within village control (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 3
Constitutional violations 'rife' in village court (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6
SOS4Education reimburse the village for letter (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1
ESCHER, SAM
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34
ESPOSITO, ADRIENNE
Mayor defends and applauds B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(Review) decision (re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
ESSES, DAVID
(Photograph of turkeys in David Esses' backyard), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6
ESSICK, SUMMER LYNN
Essick, Simmons (photo) (Summer Lynn Essick and Ezra Brett Simmons were married March 25, 2006, May 5, 2006, p. 15, May 12, 2006, p. 13
ESTERSOHN, AMY
Print's bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
ESTERSOHN, AMY (AUTHOR)
Seniors are caught in the college bind (editorial), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6
Why do parents allow spring bacchanals? (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
ETHNIC DIVERSITY POLICY
See MULTICULTURALISM
EVANS, BETSY (AUTHOR)
Let's give a 'hand' to those responsible for our community (letter) (re Scarsdale Board of Education Mural), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6
EVANS, EDWARD WILLIAM JR
EVANS, JENNA
Wine and cheese reception (photo) (More than 75 people celebrated at the home of Heather and Jerry Gatto at a wine and cheese reception for incoming parents and new families to Edgewood School.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11
EVANS, MARY BETH
Plan raises hopes for a peaceful Halloween, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
EVANS, RICHARD
Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (Includes list of volunteers), May 26, 2006, p. 10
EVENTS, CURRENT
See CURRENT EVENTS
EWING, SOPHI
Tricks and treats (photo) (Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8
EXERCISE
New exercise classes (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 4

EXHIBITIONS
Moved by color; Joan Busing exhibits her 'printed paintings' in one-woman show (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 17
'An Asian Odyssey' (photo), Aug 11, 2006, p. 10

FACELLE, THOMAS
Chairman should be removed from (Greenburgh) ethics board (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

FAILLA, MARIA
Water is a basic element in surreal drama (photo) (production of "Metamorphoses" at Scarsdale High School), Mar 24, 2006, p. 3
3 S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students chosen for all state music conference (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10

FAIRS
From Japan to Greece to Edgewood (photo) (Twenty countries were represented at Edgewood's Multicultural Fair February 1), Feb 10, 2006, p. 11
H(offer)-B(arthelson)'s tech music fair picks up good vibrations, Mar 31, 2006, p. 13
Melodies by mouse click at tech fair (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 14
In the foxes' den (photo) (Fox Meadow School Fair), May 26, 2006, p. 8
Fire fair at Crossway (October 21), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

FAIRS, Scarsdale Woman's Club to hold membership fair (photo), Aug 18, 2006, p. 11

FALLER, AVERY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34
One other thing (praise for Todd Sliss from Avery Faller), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

FALLOON, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)
Goodbye and hello from Katzenberg's (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

FALOW, JAMIE
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

FAMILY
Family on the fly (editorial), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6
Thanksgiving respite (editorial), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6

FAMILY VIOLENCE
Walk to stop domestic violence (letter), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

FAN, JUSTINE
A(lternative)-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

FARELLA, JOAN
Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

FARINA, FRANK
Robber (David Wayne) bombs as the G(reenburgh) P(olice) D(partment) cuts short his time, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

FARKAS, GABRIEL (AUTHOR)
The real budget problems are pensions and benefits (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

FARM LIFE
Cultivating wonder (editorial) (Author reminisces about a week long stay at an upstate farm with his family), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6
Cultivating wonder (editorial) (continued) (Author reminisces about a week long stay at an upstate farm with his family), Aug 25, 2006, p. 7

FARNUM, PETER R
Bayer, Farnum (photo) (Jennifer Linn Bayer and Peter R. Farnum were married May 13, 2006, at the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church in Manhattan.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13

FARRELL, EILEEN
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

FASHION
Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 15, 2006

FATIGATE, RICHARD
Pedestrian struck, critically injured on Post Road (photo), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
Retiring Det.(ective) enjoyed connecting with Scarsdalians (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
Det.(ective) Fatigate enjoyed connecting with community (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 29
Fatigate was a community asset (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
Fatigate care about Scarsdale (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3
FATIGATE, RICHARD  (Continued)
Scarsdale P(atrolmen's) B(enevolent) A(ssociation) helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

FATTIZZI, BOB
Fire damages empty house on Wildwood Road (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1

FAZIO, CORINNE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

FEDERBUSH, MELVIN
Holocaust survivor to reunite with rabbi who aided his family, May 5, 2006, p. 1
Rabbi, survivor to have 60-year reunion (continued), May 5, 2006, p. 13

FEENEY, SAM
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE
Camp, tennis and pool permit fees to rise, Feb 3, 2006, p. 3

FEIGIN, MATT
Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

FEINBERG, EDWARD (DR)
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

FEINBERG, ELEN
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1
Alumni trace roots of their inspiration to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 3

FEINER, PAUL
Feiner vs. Edgemont: who pays? (editorial), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Feiner and Juettner should have known better (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7
Council did not vote on appeal (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
E'mont wins first round in cert case, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
Leaked memo causes Greenburgh uproar, May 5, 2006, p. 1
Supervisor can't pick and choose which laws to enforce (letter) (response to 4/28/06 letter by Paul Feiner), May 5, 2006, p. 6
Board's behaving like Joe McCarthy (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6
Unincorporated town has taxation without representation (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6
Mr. Supervisor, you should not govern by grudge (letter) (letter originally sent to Paul Feiner), May 12, 2006, p. 7
Con Ed should sell discounted generators to customers (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6
Boad won't let Feiner do his job (letter), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6
Dispute is part of larger problem (editorial), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6
Sen. Clinton speaks at G' (reen)burgh Health Center (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1
Feeiner should resign in wake of 'secret accounts' (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7
Who could blame Feiner for his accounting flexibility? (letter), Nov 24, 2006, p. 7
Feiner's first duty is to uphold the Constitution (letter), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)
A busy 2005 for the town (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A
Let's keep our town together, not tear it apart (letter) (response to 2/10/06 editorial by Michelle McNally), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7
Vote to appeal Taxter decision was unanimous (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
Town board OK'd Taxter appeal (letter) (response to 3/17/06 letter by Steve Bass), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
Bernstein's lawsuits turn neighbor against neighbor (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Investigation misused police for politics (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6
New library fine could establish scholarship fund (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6
Town board invites input, questions on library plan (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6
WESTHELP partnership is a boon to the area (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7
Town should honor its pledge (editorial), Nov 24, 2006, p. 7

FEINSTEIN, SONYA
Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 22 A

FELD, JON
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

FELDER, MARA (DR)
New medical practice (Dr. Mara Felder, Dr. Deborah Shapiro and Emily Solimine have opened Scarsdale Complete Medical at 2 Overhill Road.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 4

FELDMAN, BETSY (AUTHOR)
New high school rankings dropped flawed method (letter) (re Westchester Magazine ratings), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
FELDMAN, COREY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

FELDMAN, MADELINE
11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

FELIX, JOHN
A league of her own (photo) (Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

FELIX, STEPHEN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

FELLEGARA, LARAINE
Laraine Fellegara (Laraine Fellegara has been named director of finance at the Wartburg Adult Care Community.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 4

FENCING
Cammarata finds his niche in fencing (photo), Apr 28, 2006, p. 23
Scarsdale duo top nation in youth fencing (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 21

FENSTER, JOSH
Tricks and treats (photo) (Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8

FEREBEE, CHARLIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

FERRIS WHEELS
(Ferris wheel is ready to roll at the Scarsdale High School carnival) (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

FERRONE, RALPH
Ferrone’s advice: ‘Don’t Blow the Interview’ (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 3

FERRY, JOHN
Embattled priest (Robert Verrigni) resigns from (m)mculate (h)ear of (m)ary Church, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

FESTIVALS
Fifth-grade festival celebrates world cultures at Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10
Music is the lingua franca at Summit Music Festival (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 13
Limehead has the juice to take it to the top; Scarsdale band to play Emergenza Music Festival (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 11
Scarsdale band to play Emergenza Festival (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 13
Limehead get the juice out at Emergenza festival, Sep 22, 2006, p. 17
A sweet reception for Limehead at festival (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18
Fun-loving Francophiles flock to festival (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10
Scarecrow Festival raised $14,000 for W(hite) P(lains) H(ospital) C(enter) (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

FEVER, ANDREW
A new Choice at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 10

FIEDLER, JOANNE
Jewels by Joanne opens (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 4

FIERSTEIN, FRANCINE ROBBINS
Francine Robbins Fierstein (Francine Robbins Fierstein, a former Scarsdale resident, died in Jerusalem, Israel, July 13, 2006.), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

FIFE, JON
California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale’s Fife wins Section 1 crown, Parets and Ryan place 3d in doubles (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
Fife takes Section 1, Parets and Ryan place 3d (continued), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36
On and off the field (photo) (Scarsdale High School Scholar-Athlete Honor Society inductees), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

FILARIO, RON
Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3

FILMS
See MOTION PICTURES

FINDER, ROBERT (DR)
Dr. Robert Finder (dies) (Dr. Robert Finder, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 30, 2006. He was 79.), Aug 4, 2006, p. 14

FINE, DEBORAH
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids’ B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40
FINE, DOUGLAS
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

FINES (PENALTIES)
Fines for code violations mulled, May 26, 2006, p. 1
New library fine could establish scholarship fund (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

FINGER, CARL (AUTHOR)
Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

FINGER, KENNETH
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

FINK, JIMMY (AUTHOR)
The S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) has a public - not 'private' - benefit (editorial) (response to 4/7/06 letter by Jimmy Fink.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 7
T(pancakes for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale High School's Pediatric Cancer Club and Jimmy's Great American Pancakes Restaurant raise $1500 for the Pediatric Cancer Foundation.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

FINK, JIMMY (AUTHOR)
The S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) has a public - not 'private' - benefit (editorial) (response to 4/7/06 letter by Jimmy Fink.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 7

FINKELSTEIN, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)
Look up! It's a bird! It's a plane! It's Officer Newman of the S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment)?, Feb 10, 2006, p. 7
Girl Scout's 'thank you' was lovely surprise for veterans (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7

FIORRILLO, LORAYNE
First Thanksgiving (photo) (Phoebe Silverton, whose family moved to Scarsdale from London recently, helps out stuffing a turkey at the Fox Meadow Thanksgiving multicultural lunch at Wayside Cottage.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
Firefighters were first on the Post Road accident scene (letter) (comments on the 1/6/06 front page article "Pedestrian struck, critically injured on Post Road.").), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
Fire Company 3 is standing by (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 5A
Dog enjoyed his ride on fire truck (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
William L Hasselman (dies) (photo) (William L. Hasselman died in Palm Beach, Florida, February 20, 2006. He was 91.), Mar 17, 2006, p. 12
New captain (photo) (Allan Gleason was promoted to captain of the Scarsdale Fire Department last month.), May 5, 2006, p. 4
Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3
Cool conclusion (photo) (Fourth of July celebreants dash across Greenacres Field in the cool spray of a Scarsdale Fire Department hose), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
Local firefighters assist in upstate flood relief (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 9
Firefighters came to rescue when tree went down (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6
New officers (photo) (Newly elected officers of Volunteer Fire Company 3), Jul 28, 2006, p. 9
Blaze of glory; Edgewood mom rescues family dog (photo), Aug 4 , 2006, p. 1
Forest Lane dog sees the light at the end of the tunnel (continued), Aug 4 , 2006, p. 4
New firefighters (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11
Company 3 helps S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 2

FIRE FIGHTERS
Firefighters were first on the Post Road accident scene (letter) (comments on the 1/6/06 front page article "Pedestrian struck, critically injured on Post Road.").), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
New firefighters (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11
Volunteers didn't get credit due (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6
Promoted (photo) (Fire fighter Matthew Mann receives his captain's pin from his daughter Jessica.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 5

FIRES
Fire, swastikas cause distress at high school (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
High school fire ignites anxiety, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Bad behavior at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) calls for a good spanking (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
Free legal advice is available (letter) (author offers free legal advice for the person involved in the recent fire at the high school), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Fire damages empty house on Wildwood Road (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
Smoke detectors save family from house fire (Mogotsky family at 25 Montrose Road), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

FIRST, MARLENE
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8
International issues heat up at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) World Conference (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 8
FIRST LOVES
Metabolizing our hopes and prayers (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 7

FISCH, SAM
Foliage races attract all ages, species (photo) (includes results by race and age group), Oct 20, 2006, p. 3

FISCHER, JILL
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

FISCHER, RONI
Frequent floods bring buckets of trouble, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

FISH, FRANK
Mayor, neighbors balk at 5 Corners development (illus), Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

FISHER, ALLISON (ALI)
A(ternative)-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

FISHER, BRIAN
Bringing 20 kids into the fold (editorial) (The author gives a mathematics lesson in Fox Meadow school), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7

FISHER, CAROLYN
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - Tuesday, June 6 (photo) (includes names of all award winners), Jun 9, 2006, p. 27
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

FISHER, CLAUDIA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

FISHER, GRETA
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

FISHER, NOREEN
Nonpartisan partygoers (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15
Let them eat cake (photo) (celebration cake for Citizens' Party candidates elected trustees), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
Board fetes trustees Fisher and O'Connor, Mar 31, 2006, p. 3
Superlative trustees (editorial) (praise for departing Scarsdale Board of Trustees members Noreen Fisher and Jim O'Connor), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
Board fetes trustees Fisher and O'Connor (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 8
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

FISHER, RIP
Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

FISHMAN, JULIA
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

FISHMAN, SELMA
Seniors enjoy a myriad of activities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A

FISK, PEG
Only the 'anointed' few get special attention in Edgemont (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

FITCH, RITA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

FITZGERALD, JANIE
Young writers spin spellbinding tales (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

FITZGERALD, MICHAEL
'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (continued) (profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week), Jul 14, 2006, p. 11
Hale was hanged in New York City (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

FIX, PAUL
Following his heart; Scarsdale grad(uate) Paul Fix returns to college after serving in Israeli Army (photo) (profile of Paul Fix), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1
FIX, PAUL  
(Continued)
Fix is now an Israeli Army veteran (photo) (continued) (profile of Paul Fix), Jul 21, 2006, p. 18
No Pat Tillman (letter) (response to 7/21/06 Inquirer article comparing Pat Tillman and Paul Fix), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

FLAGG, TAYLOR
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

FLETCHER, RICHARD EARLE
Richard Earle Fletcher (dies) (Richard Earle Fletcher died May 26, 2006, in Ithaca, New York. He was a former resident of Scarsdale.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 21

FLOODING
See FLOODS

FLOODS
Local firefighters assist in upstate flood relief (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 9
High school student saves man from overflowing brook (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1
Nov. 8 storm caused worst flooding in 10 years (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 21
Frequent floods bring buckets of trouble, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1
Frequent flooding brings buckets of trouble (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

FLORES, XIMENA
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A
S‘(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and ‘pay it forward’ (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

FLOWER SHOWS
Many winners at flower show (photo) (Scarsdale Woman’s Club Standard Flower Show “Light”), May 12, 2006, p. 11

FOJT, KAREL
Man, 77, is in coma after car strikes him, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

FOLEY, JAMES W
James W. Foley (dies) (James W. Foley, president and vice chairman of Texaco, died June 22, 2006, at his home.), Jul 7, 2006, p. 14

FOLKEMER, PAUL
Maroon & White Winter ’05-’06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Loving sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of 2005-06 school year, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale schools aim efforts at strategic goals, May 12, 2006, p. 1
School board focus is on the visual arts, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1
School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

FOLTMAN, BARNEY
Giraffe’s eye view (photo) (Rachel Halpern on stilts in Barney Foltman’s balance and agility class at Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

FOOD
Frozen food is more humane choice for snakes (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7
Gourmet Galaxy (Gourmet Galaxy, Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s annual fundraiser, will be held May 3), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Happy as a ... lobster? (photo) (clam and lobster bake at the Scarsdale Woman’s Club), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
Perish(ables) the thought (editorial), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6
Dish it out: New business aims to make life easy, fun, delicious (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 4
Halloween food drive a success (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 5

FOOTBALL
Football team will miss (Robert) Keith (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
Panther...Badger...Lion; Detroit offers Bernstein shot at NFL dream (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale’s impatient football coach ready to win now! (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 26
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34
Capture the flag (photo) (Adam Siegler tries to elude Sara Dobosh in co-ed flag football tournament at Scarsdale High School), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

FOOTPATHS
See TRAILS

FORAN, CAITLIN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

FORAN, CONNOR
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34
FORCELLATI, ANIELLO
Gulla, Forcellati (photo) (Christina Gulla and Aniello Forcellati are engaged), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

FORDE, JILLY
Scarsdale's Forde, Sani attend World Scholar-Athlete Games (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 21
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

FOREIGN LANGUAGE STUDY
See LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING

FOREMAN, RICHARD
Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

FOREMAN, SPENCER (DR)
Spencer Foreman, M.D. (photo) (The American Hospital Foundation has presented the Justin Ford Kimball Innovators Award to Spencer Foreman, M.D., president of the Montefiore Medical Center in the Bronx.), May 19, 2006, p. 8
Spencer Foreman (photo) (Montefiore Medical Center dedicated the Spencer Foreman M.D. Pavilion September 17.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

FORMANEK, MARIAH
Cell phones banned in city schools, but not S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 10

FORMANEK, RAQUEL
Cell phones banned in city schools, but not S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 10

FORMICA, JACK
A league of her own (photo) (Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

FORNABAIO, STEPHANIE
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

FORTE, GLORIA
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

FORTE, THOMAS
Valet agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1
Agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 12
Trust and verify (editorial) (re parking at Freightway during Christie Place construction), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

FORTINO, DENISE
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

FORTUNA, TONY
New tenant at Heathcote Tavern, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)
Scarsdale schools turning out high-quality 'product,' Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
Schools turning out high-quality 'product' (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 8
State Assembly candidates meet at L(league of) W(omen) V(oters) forum, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
Candidates square off at league's Voters' Forum (continued), Oct 27, 2006, p. 20
Greenacres parents raise diverse issues at community forum, Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

FOSTER, BEVERLY

FOUNDATIONS
Here's to you, Mr. Robinson; Scarsdale's Doescher on board of educational foundation (photo), Aug 11 , 2006, p. 1
Doescher on board of educational foundation (continued), Aug 11 , 2006, p. 4

FOURTH OF JULY
E pluribus unum (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6
Cool conclusion (photo) (Fourth of July celebrants dash across Greenacres Field in the cool spray of a Scarsdale Fire Department hose), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
A galloping good time in Greenacres (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 3
A hot and hazy, patriotic Fourth In Arthur Manor (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 3
Fourth of July festivities at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 4
Commitment makes it work (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

FOX, ERICA
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) graduates urged to use achievement 'non sibi' - for others, not for one's self (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

FOX, MARY
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36
FOX, SYLVIA
S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

FOX, SYLVIA (AUTHOR)
Praise for Toff is well deserved (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
Concerns of some shouldn't derail pool proposal (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6

FOX MEADOW NATURE PARK
Enthusiastic Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park' (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park' (photo) (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 10

FOX MEADOW NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION
Sloan inconsistent in support for neighborhood advocacy (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

FRANK, CINDY (AUTHOR)
Heathcote School crossing guard saved boys' lives (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

FRANK, DAVID
Heathcote 4th-grader wins Scholastic book contest (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

FRANK, JARED
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

FRANK, JEREMY
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

FRANKEL, JOSH (AUTHOR)
Village refusal to admit mistake in SOS matter is distressing (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

Many owe Reynolds an apology for questioning mayor (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

FRANKEL, MADELINE
For love (photo) (Owner of Ultimate Image hair salon cuts Madeline Frankel's hair for Locks of Love), Jun 16, 2006, p. 3

FRANTZ, ELLEN
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

FRANTZ, STEVEN (DR)
After 40 years in Scarsdale, principal Frantz to retire (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
After 40 years in Scarsdale, principal Frantz to retire (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10
Loving sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of 2005-06 school year, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Schools celebrate milestones: staff hiring, retiring, tenure, May 26, 2006, p. 1
In the foxes' den (photo) (Fox Meadow School Fair), May 28, 2006, p. 8
Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 21 A
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26
Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1
Market-based answers to global warming (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 3

FRATT, LAURA
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

FREEDMAN, BOB
(Bob Freedman "walks" dogs Toby and Dixie) (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION
F(reedom) O(f) l(nformation) L(aw) saves taxpayers money (editorial), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

FREEMAN, JANET
NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi), May 5, 2006, p. 11

FREEMAN, ROBERT
F(reedom) O(f) l(nformation) L(aw) saves taxpayers money (editorial), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

FREIGHTWAY GARAGE (SCARSDALE)
Valet parking at Freightway may ease the crunch, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1
Valet parking at Freightway proposed (continued), Jun 9, 2006, p. 21
Valet agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1
Agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 12
Trust and verify (editorial) (re parking at Freightway during Christie Place construction), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6
Free for now (The old Robison lot on Christie Place is empty. Valet parking started August 1 at the Freightway Garage.), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1

Improve capacity and access at Freightway Garage (letter), Oct 13, 2006, p. 7
FREIMAN, RACHEL
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

FRENCH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Class combines French and philanthropy in pen pal project (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 10
Learning A-B-C and un, deux, trois at the F(renc)h-Americ(an) S(chool) of N(new) Y(ork) (photo) (Profile of the French-American School of New York which is now in its second year in the facilities of St. Pius X former parochial school,), Nov 3, 2006, p. 10
Beaucoup felicitations! (photo) (Scarsdale French teacher Laura Bell with the three winners of the National French Week French Impressionist Contest: Janan Morgul, Katherine Mayer and David Berke.), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11

FRESH AIR FUND
Empty nest is filled with Fresh-Air child (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 3

FRIEDLAND, SIDNEY S (DR)
Dr. Sidney S Friedland (dies) (Dr. Sidney S. Friedland died suddenly February 20, 2006. He was 74), Feb 24, 2006, p. 20

FRIEDMAN, AMY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

FRIEDMAN, KAREN
Scarsdale trio (photo) (The 2007 Westchester Women's Campaign of the UJA-Federation of New York has named two new leaders from Scarsdale), Aug 4, 2006, p. 14

FRIEDMAN, MICHAEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

FRIEDMAN, PAUL (AUTHOR)
Neighbors didn't speak up for S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
Sloan inconsistent in support for neighborhood advocacy (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

FRIEDMAN, WILLIAM
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

FRIEDMANN, BRETT
No haircuts today (photo) (Henry's Barbershop on Scarsdale Avenue was transformed into a film set Tuesday), Feb 10, 2006, p. 4

FRIEMAN, JANE
Residents clamor for generator law, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

FRIEMAN, JONATHAN
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

FRIENDSHIP
In Scarsdale's Circle of Friends, everyone is treated as a friend (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 10
Former (summer) campmates honored for their lifelong friendship (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 9
Former (summer) campmates honored (continued), Aug 25, 2006, p. 9

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS
Park friends maintain old parks, look for new ones (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 5A
Friends garden walk next Sunday (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 14

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Friends group supports library (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 5A
Uchitelle gives a human face to layoff trend (photo) (continued) (Profile of Louis Uchitelle, author of newly released book "The Disposable American: Layoffs and their Consequences."), May 19, 2006, p. 15

FROMMER, ALAN
Scarsdale, E'(dge)mont still in recovery mode (photo) (continued) (re July 18 storm), Jul 28, 2006, p. 4

FROSS, PHYLLIS
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

FRUMESS, STEVEN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

FRUMIN, ERIC
Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

FUEHRER, MITZI
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4
FUEHRER, PAM
New faces (photo) (new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16), May 19, 2006, p. 11
FUHRMAN, RACHEL
Wine and cheese reception (photo) (More than 75 people celebrated at the home of Heather and Jerry Gatto at a wine and cheese reception for incoming parents and new families to Edgewood School.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11
FULLER, GREGORY
New Scarsdale postmaster a good fit (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 4
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4
FUND RAISING
Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale alum(ni)s (photo) (Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities), Jan 6, 2006, p.1
Party In Style is pet project for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) alum(ni)s (photo) (continued) (Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
Nonpartisan partygoers (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15
Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3
Gourmet Galaxy (Gourmet Galaxy, Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service's annual fundraiser, will be held May 3), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Q(uestions) & A(nswers) with the senator (photo) (Caitlin Rosner attended a fundraiser for U.S. Senator Joseph Lieberman at the home of their grandfather, Henry Rosenberg.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 8
Students contribute to SOS4Education, Apr 14, 2006, p. 8
A delicious way to support a vital service (editorial) (advocates support for the Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service and its fundraiser, the annual Gourmet Galaxy dinner dance), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7
Letter should not have been sent at taxpayer expense (letter) (re letter signed by mayor Peter Strauss and sent to Scarsdale residents urging support for fundraiser by SOS4Education, a private association helping a Mississippi school district devastated by hurricane Katrina.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7
SOS4Education (benefit dinner will be held May 9), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
What goes up (photo) (fundraising carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40
Scarsdale shares its good fortune with Mississippi (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 3
'Astounded' by warm response (letter) (re fund raising for Mississippi school district), May 12, 2006, p. 6
Mayor, trustees should admit mistake in sending appeal (letter) (re Scarsdale village property having been used unconstitutionally to assist the private SOS4Education association to raise funds for a Mississippi school district after hurricane Katrina), May 12, 2006, p. 7
Foodies heavenly galaxy (photo) (Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service annual fundraising event the Gourmet Galaxy), May 12, 2006, p. 12.
2 E(dgemont) H(igh) S(chool) juniors led drive for Katrina victims (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6
Village must return funds improperly used for SOS (letter) (re Scarsdale village property having been used unconstitutionally to assist the private SOS4Education association to raise funds for a Mississippi school district after hurricane Katrina), May 26, 2006, p. 6
Little League kicks off field fundraiser at Crossway (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19
Coldwell Banker brings P.S. 1 kids to Greenacres (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9
Public or private? (editorial) (re H. Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6
Village aid to SOS4Education served broad public purpose (letter), Aug 4 , 2006, p. 6
Local government reflects our priorities (editorial), Aug 4, 2006, p. 7
Mayor urges cool heads in SOS debate (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11 , 2006, p. 1
Mayor urges cool heads in SOS debate (continued) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11 , 2006, p. 4
Issue raised by Reynolds is an important one (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11 , 2006, p. 6
Mayor must explain actions in using village funds for SOS (letter), Aug 11 , 2006, p. 6
Nostrae culpae (editorial) (apologies for editorial comments re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
Village refusal to admit mistake in SOS matter is distressing (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11 , 2006, p. 6
Give money to citizens to promote their own charities (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 18 , 2006, p. 6
Yoga class proceeds to aid Katrina victims (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4
SOS4Education reimburse the village for letter (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1
ScarsdaleInquirer2006

FUND RAISING  (Continued)
SOS4 Education reimburses the village for mailing costs (continued) (re Harold Reynolds’ complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 13, 2006, p. 3
Aid to SOS was appropriate (editorial) (re Harold Reynolds’ complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 13, 2006, p. 7
$50K matching grant for Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps given by Kemps, Oct 20, 2006, p. 1
Many owe Reynolds an apology for questioning mayor (letter) (re Harold Reynolds’ complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
Mayor Strauss should not have insisted he was right (letter) (re Harold Reynolds’ complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
Trustee salutes Reynolds and admits mistake about SOS (letter) (re Harold Reynolds’ complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
A call for my (Irving Sloan’s) apology will go unanswered (re Harold Reynolds’ complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7

Scarecrow Festival raised $14,000 for White Plains Hospital (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6
Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1
Cutler boys revive an American Halloween tradition: UNICEF (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10
For a cause (photo) (Jeff Zacharia and Don Zacharia accept a check from Dr. George Shapiro for the Hemophilia Association of New York.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4
Pancakes for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale High School’s Pediatric Cancer Club and Jimmy’s Great American Pancakes Restaurant raise $1500 for the Pediatric Cancer Foundation.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

GAFFNEY, MARGE
Re-elect Gaffney to committee on primary day (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 7

GALAPAGOS
Vacation on the beaches of the Galapagos (photo), Aug 18, 2006, p. 3

GALLEN, DEAN
The pleasures of the great outdoors (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

GALLOWAY, FRANCES
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

GALLOWAY, JOHN III
Builder (Michael Castaldi) is fined for code violations, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
’I exploit women for a living,’ says arrested owner of a stripper service, May 26, 2006, p. 1
Katzenberg Kafe gets the kibosh by default, Jul 21, 2006, p. 1
2 boys arrested for Chase Park robbery, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
Constitutional violations ‘rife’ in village court (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6

GALST, JUDI
School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

GANDELMAN, JAY
S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) Human Rights Day theme is ‘make difference’ (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 10

GANDOLFO, JOSEPH
Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

GANDOLFO, MARGARET
‘Guys & Dolls’ of S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) gamble with love (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 11

GANON, TIM
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

GARBAGE COLLECTION
See REFUSE COLLECTION

GARCIA, MICHAEL
U.S. attorney to investigate corruption (photo), May 19, 2006, p.3

GARCIA, RICARDO
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

GARDÉLLA, RICHARD
Synagogue expansion hearing draws protests from neighbors (photo) (re Shaarei Tikvah’s construction plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
Neighbor asks for delay of S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) construction, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
GARDENS
Park friends maintain old parks, look for new ones (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 5A
Friends garden walk next Sunday (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 14

GARDNER, ALLISON
A(lternative)-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

GARFINKEL, ALEXANDRA
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

GARFUNKEL, ALAN (AUTHOR)
Proposal to partner with J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter) raises some legal eyebrows (editorial), Dec 8, 2006, p. 7

GARFUNKEL, ALAN J
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

GARG, NAKUL
Nightstand Reader guest is a real page turner (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

GARTH WOODS CONSERVANCY
Efforts to save Garth Woods continue (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 5A
It's time to get outdoors, pitch in, clean up (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 3
Earth Day (annual clean up of Garth Woods in Scarsdale), Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
Daring pond rescue at Garth (Woods) cleanup (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 4
Reconstruction of Garth Woods path begins (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 2

GASKIN, LISA
2 new faces at the adult school (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 4
Chamber of commerce holds awards dinner, Jun 30, 2006, p. 4

GASKIN, LISA A (AUTHOR)
Many people contributed to success of sidewalk sale (letter), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

GATTI, ALFRED
Village taxes to rise 3.88%, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment) is designated a 'Flagship Agency' (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 3
Man, 77, is in coma after car strikes him, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
Manager defends building dept., Jun 16, 2006, p. 1
Valet agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1
Manager defends building department (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 27
Aid to SOS4Education improper, lawyer says (re complaint by Harold Reynolds that Mayor Peter Strauss and village manager Alfred Gatta illegally used village funds to pay for village stationery fundraising letter for SOS4Education, a grassroots organization to help ravaged Mississippi school district.), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale and Edgemont still in recovery mode (re July 18 storm), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
Public or private? (editorial) (re H. Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6
Local government reflects our priorities (editorial), Aug 4, 2006, p. 7
Mayor must explain actions in using village funds for SOS (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
Second severe summer storm strikes Scarsdale, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Alfred Gatta (photo) (Village manager Alfred Gatta has been presented with a celebration service award recognizing his 35 years of service in local government at the International City Managers Association annual conference in San Antonio, Texas, on September 13.), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

GATTI, PATRICIA
I(mmmaculate) H(eart of) M(ary) School gets a new principal and a fresh start (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 10

GATTO, OLIVIA
Wine and cheese reception (photo) (More than 75 people celebrated at the home of Heather and Jerry Gatto at a wine and cheese reception for incoming parents and new families to Edgewood School.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

GAUDIOSO, GARY
Retiring Def.(ective) enjoyed connecting with Scarsdalians (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

GAVIN, NANCY
New exercise classes (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 4

GELBOIM, AVI
Still proud (letter) (re prior winner of the Most Outstanding Wrestler at the North Rockland Tournament), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

GELBOIM, ELLEN S (AUTHOR)
Ambulance is not a 'frill' (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6
Still proud (letter) (re prior winner of the Most Outstanding Wrestler at the North Rockland Tournament), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
GELBOIM, RICKY
Still proud (letter) (re prior winner of the Most Outstanding Wrestler at the North Rockland Tournament), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

GELFOND, JACK
Little League kicks off field fundraiser at Crossway (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
See ELECTRIC GENERATORS

GENOCIDE
We must stop genocide in Darfur (editorial), May 5, 2006, p. 7

GENOVA, JAY
S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A
City to suburb easy move for youth worker (photo) (profile of Lauren Pomerantz, new Youth Outreach worker with the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Center), Mar 3, 2006, p. 4

GERARDI, PAUL
Buried worker rescued from hole (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

GERRINGER, ERIC
Interns wanted (for Village of Scarsdale), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

GERSPACH, JOHN (AUTHOR)

GERSTEIN, BRITTANY
Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

GERTLER, JANE (DR)
Gertler appointed director (of the Churchill Center in New York City) (photo), Aug 11, 2006, p. 2

GERTNER, ALEX
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

GEVERTZ, SUSAN
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

GHANDI, JAYESH
Fox Meadow and Heathcote 5th-graders show off their talents (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 10

GHIOZZI, VICTOR
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

GIBBS, MICHAEL
Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

GIFTS
Gift (Deborah Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson, has donated the grand piano of the longtime choral director and drama teacher to the performing arts department of the Scarsdale High School.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
One person's junk is another's treasure: regifting party benefits (editorial), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7
Library's reference room goes 21st century (photo) (re gift of $300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
Grant to fund reference room renovation (continued) (re gift of $300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation), Mar 17, 2006, p. 9
Sol La brings handcrafted gifts to Scarsdale (photo) (Profiles John Aoki and his gift shop Sol La on 44 Garth Road), May 26, 2006, p. 4
Gifts (Village Board accepts proceeds from the Gabriel Cohen Memorial Edgewood Tournament for Scarsdale lacrosse program and bench to be placed in Chase Park in memory of Brook Kindred), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
A chance to give (to the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10
Operation Santa delivers the goods to those in need (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10
The year that was (editorial) (Humorous awards, superlatives and gifts highlighting events in Scarsdale and Greenburgh 2006), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

GILBERG, DAVID
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) graduates urged to use achievement 'non sibi' - for others, not for one's self (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3A

GILBERT, MADELINE
Bird's eye view (photo) (Madeline Gilbert shopping with pet bird at Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
GILDEN, LORRAINE
Foodies heavenly galaxy (photo) (Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service annual fundraising event the Gourmet Galaxy), May 12, 2006, p. 12

GILMOUR, ROSEANNE
Let it glow (photo) (holiday celebration at Scarsdale High School), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

GILPIN, CAROLINE
2 new faces at the adult school (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 4

GILPIN, CARRIE
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

GILPIN, JOHN
Woodies celebrate (photo) (annual Edgewood picnic), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

GILPIN, KATE
Troop has long history with HOPE (Hope Food Pantry and Kitchen in New Rochelle), Nov 24, 2006, p.4
Scarsdale teen revels in New York stage experience (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 17
Scarsdale teen revels in N.Y. stage experience (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 17

GILPIN, MEGAN
Gold Award is in the bag for Girl Scout (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3
Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

GINSBERG, ILSE (AUTHOR)
Village should be proud of children (letter) (re peaceful Halloween celebration in Edgewood), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

GINSBERG, MEL (AUTHOR)
Village should be proud of children (letter) (re peaceful Halloween celebration in Edgewood), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

GINSBURG, BRAD
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

GINSBURG, MARTIN
Partnership is key to effective government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

GINSBURG, SALLY
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

GIPS, JOAN
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

GIRARDI, KATIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

GIRL SCOUT HOUSE (SCARSDALE)
See BETTY TAUBERT GIRL SCOUT HOUSE (SCARSDALE)

GIRL SCOUTS
(Emily and Chelsea Berk promenade with style at the annual Girl Scout square dance at the Scarsdale Congregational Church), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
Girl Scout House is home to a vibrant community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A
Appreciation for village staff on Scout Government Day (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
Girl Scouts honor Betty Taubert (photo) (6/11/06 dedication of the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House, previously known as the Scarsdale Girl Scout House), Jun 16, 2006, p. 1
Precious gold (editorial) (re the renaming of the Scarsdale Girl Scout House to the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House June 11 (incorrectly given as June 12 in newspaper)), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6
Scouts honor Taubert (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 27
Girl Scouts: Where girls grow strong (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 52A
Gold Award is in the bag for Girl Scout (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3
W(orld) W(ar) II vet feels appreciated (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7
Girl Scout's 'thank you' was lovely surprise for veterans (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7
Troop has long history with HOPE (Hope Food Pantry and Kitchen in New Rochelle), Nov 24, 2006, p.4
Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

GISMOND, DIANE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36
GISOLFI, PETER
Peter Gisolfi (Peter Gisolfi of Hastings, the district architect for Scarsdale Schools, has finished one college project in Westchester and begun another), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

GIVNER, CHERYL
11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 2
New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

GLANTZ, NOAH
Labor Day at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 3

GLASS, DAVID (DR)
Debate coach advises from afar (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

GLAUBERMAN, ARTHUR
Synagogue plans to build - then raze (photo) (re Sharei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
Former church, now synagogue to be torn down (The Committee on Historic Preservation has approved the demolition of Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1

GLAUBERMAN, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)
2 E(dgemont) H(igh) S(chool) juniors led drive for Katrina victims (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

GLAZER, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Bernstein is seeking equity for all town residents (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

GLEASON, ALLAN
New captain (photo) (Allan Gleason was promoted to captain of the Scarsdale Fire Department last month.), May 5, 2006, p. 4

GLEASON, BRIAN
New captain (photo) (Allan Gleason was promoted to captain of the Scarsdale Fire Department last month.), May 5, 2006, p. 4

GLEASON, JEAN
New captain (photo) (Allan Gleason was promoted to captain of the Scarsdale Fire Department last month.), May 5, 2006, p. 4

GLENDON, WILLIAM R (AUTHOR)
More support for SOS4Education (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

GLIATTA, MATTHEW
Away in a manger (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

GLICKSTEIN, RICHARD
E'mont wins first round in cert case, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

GLICKSTEIN, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
A year of successes and challenges for Edgemont School District (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A
Involvement helps (letter), May 26, 2006, p. 6

GLOBAL WARNING
Market-based answers to global warming (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 3

GLUCKSMAN, ADAM
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

GLUCKSMAN, JENNY
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

GOCHMAN, JEFFREY
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) graduates urged to use achievement 'non sibi' - for others, not for one's self (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3A

GOLDBERG, ISAAC
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

GOLDBERG, JEREMY
California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

GOLDBERG, LISA
Children learn that writing takes many fascinating forms (letter), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Encouraging young writers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10

GOLDBERG, NEAL (DR)
Hillman, Goldberg (photo) (Dr. Deborah Lisa Hillman and Dr. Neal Goldberg were married at New York Botanical Garden July 2, 2006.), Jul 7, 2006, p. 13

GOLDBERG, VICTOR
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

GOLDFRANK, SYLVIA
Sylvia Goldfrank (dies) (Sylvia Goldfrank, who lived in Scarsdale for 35 years, died February 2, 2006, after a brief illness. She was 93.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18
GOLDMAN, GLENN
Glenn Goldman (Glenn Goldman, CEO of Capital Access Network, has recently been recognized by Birch Services for being a "heavyweight" supporter of their organization.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 4

GOLDMAN, PAUL
E'mont wins first round in cert case, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

GOLDSCHMIDT, ERIC
Honorees draw crowds (photo) (UJA-Federation of New York honors three members), May 26, 2006, p. 15

GOLDSMITH, ARLENE (AUTHOR)
Fatigate was a community asset (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

GOLDSMITH, DOREEN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

GOLDSMITH, LEE (AUTHOR)
Fatigate was a community asset (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

GOLDSMITH, RUTH
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

GOLDSMITH, SHARON
Goldstein, Stern (photo) (Sharon Goldstein and Brian Stern are engaged.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

GOLDSMITH, NORMAN
Norman Goldstein (Norman Goldstein has received a congressional leadership award from the Education Technology Think Tank, ET 3.), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4

GOODMAN, DANA
Dana Goodman (Dana Goodman, a former resident of Scarsdale, has been nominated for her sixth Daytime Emmy Award), Feb 24, 2006, p. 4

GOODMAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Slow down, stop! You could be next (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Parking plan appears to be designed by Marx Brothers (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

GOODMAN, JORDAN E
Jordan E. Goodman (Jordan E. Goodman has written "Master Your Money Type: Using Your Financial Personality to Create a Life of Wealth and Freedom"), Feb 3, 2006, p. 4

GOODMAN, KATE (KATIE)
Scarsdale High School students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

GOODSTEIN, BERNICE
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

GOODSTEIN, BUD
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

GOODSTEIN, JEANNETTE
Residents clamor for generator law, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

GOODSTEIN, JERRY
Jerry Goldstein (Jerry Goldstein died July 17, 2006. He was 79), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16

GOODSTEIN, NORMAN
Norman Goldstein (Norman Goldstein has received a congressional leadership award from the Education Technology Think Tank, ET 3.), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4

GOODSTEIN, RUTH
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

GOODSTEIN, SHARON
Goldstein, Stern (photo) (Sharon Goldstein and Brian Stern are engaged.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

GOODSTEIN, ALAN M (AUTHOR)
Nonpartisan group gives judicial candidates top rating (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

GOLIO, AGGIE
Aggie Golie (photo) (Aggie Golie has been appointed manager of Century 21 Mancuso Realty, Bronxville.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 4

GONZALEZ, ALFREDO
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

GOODMAN, JORDAN E
Jordan E. Goodman (Jordan E. Goodman has written "Master Your Money Type: Using Your Financial Personality to Create a Life of Wealth and Freedom"), Feb 3, 2006, p. 4

GOODMAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Slow down, stop! You could be next (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Parking plan appears to be designed by Marx Brothers (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

GOODSTEIN, BERNICE
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

GOODSTEIN, BUD
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

GOODSTEIN, JEANNETTE
Residents clamor for generator law, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

GOODSTEIN, JERRY
Jerry Goldstein (Jerry Goldstein died July 17, 2006. He was 79), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16

GOODSTEIN, NORMAN
Norman Goldstein (Norman Goldstein has received a congressional leadership award from the Education Technology Think Tank, ET 3.), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4

GOODSTEIN, RUTH
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

GOODSTEIN, SHARON
Goldstein, Stern (photo) (Sharon Goldstein and Brian Stern are engaged.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

GOODSTEIN, ALAN M (AUTHOR)
Nonpartisan group gives judicial candidates top rating (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

GOLIO, AGGIE
Aggie Golie (photo) (Aggie Golie has been appointed manager of Century 21 Mancuso Realty, Bronxville.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 4

GONZALEZ, ALFREDO
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

GOODMAN, DANA
Dana Goodman (Dana Goodman, a former resident of Scarsdale, has been nominated for her sixth Daytime Emmy Award), Feb 24, 2006, p. 4

GOODMAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Slow down, stop! You could be next (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Parking plan appears to be designed by Marx Brothers (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

GOODMAN, JORDAN E
Jordan E. Goodman (Jordan E. Goodman has written "Master Your Money Type: Using Your Financial Personality to Create a Life of Wealth and Freedom"), Feb 3, 2006, p. 4

GOODMAN, KATE (KATIE)
Scarsdale High School students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

GOODSTEIN, BERNICE
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

GOODSTEIN, BUD
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

GOODSTEIN, JEANNETTE
Residents clamor for generator law, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

GOODSTEIN, JERRY
Jerry Goldstein (Jerry Goldstein died July 17, 2006. He was 79), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16

GOODSTEIN, NORMAN
Norman Goldstein (Norman Goldstein has received a congressional leadership award from the Education Technology Think Tank, ET 3.), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4

GOODSTEIN, RUTH
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

GOODSTEIN, SHARON
Goldstein, Stern (photo) (Sharon Goldstein and Brian Stern are engaged.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

GOODSTEIN, ALAN M (AUTHOR)
Nonpartisan group gives judicial candidates top rating (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

GOLIO, AGGIE
Aggie Golie (photo) (Aggie Golie has been appointed manager of Century 21 Mancuso Realty, Bronxville.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 4
GORHAM, MARY KATE
Visions of Webkinz dance in their heads (photo) (letters to Santa), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1

GORHAM, PATRICK
'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

GOSCINSKI, ALLI
NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi), May 5, 2006, p. 11

GOSCINSKI, AMY
NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi), May 5, 2006, p. 11

GOSE, MARY BETH
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) update, Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
Trustees vet center's financial projections, Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
Pool rules change for nonresident seniors, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) chair asks for timetable, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
New captain (photo) (Allan Gleason was promoted to captain of the Scarsdale Fire Department last month.), May 5, 2006, p. 4
Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games in July, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

GOTTLEB, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Runaway shopping carts can turn into dangerous weapons (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

GOULD, BONNIE
Lighting strikes, cooperation blossoms in 1 neighborhood (editorial), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7

GOULD, NATHAN
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

GRABANICA, AMANDA
Young writers spin spellbinding tales (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

GRADY, PATRICK
Robber (David Wayne) bombs as the G(reenburgh) P(olice) D(epartment) cuts short his time, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

GRAFF, MICHELLE
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

GRAHAM, CARYL
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

GRANT, EUGENE
Donors are honored (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 15

GRANTS
See GRANTS-IN-AID

GRANTS-IN-AID
S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) receives foundation grant, May 12, 2006, p. 13
Knotweek-not! (Scarsdale will receive an Invasive Species Eradication Grant from the state Department of Environmental Conservation to eradicate phragmites and Japanese knotweed in Crossway Field and Harwood Park wetlands with glyphosate.), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
Paulin gets $250, 000 grant for Wayside Cottage (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 3
Kemp matching grant intended as incentive (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6
Ambulance corps gets another matching grant for building (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1
S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) receives an anonymous matching grant (illus) (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 21

GRASSO, ANGELO MICHAEL
Steuer, Grasso (photo) (Hilary Suzanne Steuer and Angelo Michael Grasso were married April 29, 2006, at the Central Park Boathouse.), May 5, 2006, p. 15

GRAUER, JOSHUA
Verizon will renew efforts at switching station, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

GREEN, VICTORIA
Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

GREENACRES NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION
A galloping good time in Greenacres (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 3
Commitment makes it work (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
GREENBERG, BRIELLE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

GREENBURGH
Legislative aide is not a waste of town taxpayers' money (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
A busy 2005 for the town (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A
Greenburgh has busy year (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A
G'reenburgh board appeals Taxter Ridge decision, Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
G'burgh board appeals Taxter Ridge decision (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 29
Town makes more work for residents (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
Let's keep our town together, not tear it apart (letter) (response to 2/10/06 editorial by Michelle McNally), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7
Greenburgh should move to build sidewalks (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
Town board OK'd Taxter appeal (letter) (response to 3/17/06 letter by Steve Bass), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
E'mont wins first round in cert case, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
Leaked memo causes Greenburgh uproar, May 5, 2006, p. 1
Greenburgh in uproar over leaked memo (continued), May 5, 2006, p. 8
Where the fault lies (editorial) (report from Greenburgh Town Board meeting April 28), May 12, 2006, p. 6
The Inquirer got it right on e-mail leak in Greenburgh (letter), May 18, 2006, p. 6
Chairman should be removed from (Greenburgh) ethics board (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6
Town turns down Verizon cable pitch, Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
Devil in the details (editorial) (re the proposed Verizon franchise agreement in Greenburgh), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6
Dispute is part of larger problem (editorial), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6
Verizon cable TV franchise pitch to Greenburgh Town Board (continued), Aug 18, 2006, p. 8
Greenburgh deserves governance, not just publicity (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6
G'reenburgh signs up Verizon, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1
Sen. Clinton speaks at G'evenburgh Health Center (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1
Sen. Clinton speaks at Greenburgh Health Center (continued), Oct 13, 2006, p. 3
WestHELP grant raises troubling questions (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6
WESTHELP partnership is a boon to the area (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7
WestHelp payment invites abuse (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7
Town should honor its pledge (editorial), Nov 24, 2006, p. 7

GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER
Nature Center marks 30th year at fun day (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A

GREENBURGH TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL
See TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - GREENBURGH

GREENE, DAVE
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8
Hands-on efforts to help Bay St. Louis-Waveland (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

GREENE, GERALDINE
S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 40

GREENEBAUM, ELLEN (AUTHOR)
One person's junk is another's treasure: regifting party benefits (editorial), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7

GREENES, ROBERT
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38
Greene is dead at 85 (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 8

GREENES, ROBERT B
Robert B Greene is dead at 85 (photo) (Longtime civic leader and Scarsdale Bowl winner Robert B. Greene died November 24, 2006, at the age of 85.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

GREENHOUSE, CAREN
The Bank of New York Salutes Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27, May 5, 2006, p. 40

GREENLEAF, RUSSELL
Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park' (photo) (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 10

GREEN MOVEMENT
Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 11

GREENVILLE COMMUNITY THEATER
Greenville Theater group showcases local talent (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A
ScarsdaleInquirer2006

GRENLEY, FRAN
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society’s 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26
Girl Scouts honor Betty Taubert (photo) (8/11/06 dedication of the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House, previously known as the Scarsdale Girl Scout House), Jun 18, 2006, p. 1

GRENLEY, FRANCES WISE
Grenley ordained at S(carsdale) C(ongregational) C(hurch) (photo), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

GREY, CHRISTINE
Grey is leaving Scarsdale for Lewisboro (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 3
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

GRGAS, BORIS
Scarsdale P(atrolmen’s) B(enevolent) A(ssociation) helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9

GRIEF AND LOSS
A gracious woman, a glorious wife (editorial) (Arthur Ash pays tribute to his recently deceased wife), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7

GRIFFIN, TOM
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School’s class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

GRIPPO, GABRIELLE
Shiny new playground (photo) (Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

GRONDAHL, KUKKAMARI
Performance is priority at Hoff-Barthelson (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

GRONER, ADAM
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

GRONER, STEFANIE
School board appoints new arts consultant (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

GRONER, SUSAN
PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A
Encouraging young writers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10

GRONER, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Responsible Scarsdale budget maintains quality (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

GROSZ, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Scarecrow Festival raised $14,000 for W(hite) P(lains) H(ospital) C(enter) (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

GROSZ, SUSAN
Scarsdale Adult School appoints new director (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

GRUENBERG, JENNIFER
Library’s reference room goes 21st century (photo) (re gift of $300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

GRUESKIN, BILL
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

GUGGENHEIMER, BRIAN
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

GUGGENHEIMER, RANDY III
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society’s 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

GUILLANI, RUDOLPH
Book explodes Guillian ‘myth’ (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7
Tragedy of 9/11 was salvation for Rudy and for W (letter), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

GULLA, CHRISTINA
Gulla, Forcellati (photo) (Christina Gulla and Aniello Forcellati are engaged), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

GURIAN, KATHRYN
Gurian, Siry (Kathryn Gurian and Daniel Siry are engaged), Sep 8, 2006, p. 23

GURIN, BEN
International issues heat up at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) World Conference (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 8

GURNY, HARRIS
Fifth-grade festival celebrates world cultures at Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10

GUTIERREZ, RICARDO
Buried worker rescued from hole (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
Buried worker rescued from hole (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 8

GUTTENBERG, DUG
Cleavagents take their punk sound beyond Scarsdale (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 10
GYMNASTICS
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

HAAS, RICHARD (DR)
Global guru (photo) (Judy and Howard Berkowitz has hosted the "Global Guru" with Dr. Richard Haas), Aug 4, 2006, p. 4

Haber, Abigail
Edgewood interviews former B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) V(ice) P(resident), 101 (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 10

Haber, Alex (AUTHOR)
Student group launches a safe driving campaign (letter), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

Haber, Melissa
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

Hahn, George
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

Hahn, Josie
Tea, sympathy at Wayside Cottage (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 15

Hahn, Muriel
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

Hahn, Muriel (AUTHOR)
Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

Hahn, Nikki
Tea, sympathy at Wayside Cottage (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 15

Hairstyle
For love (photo) (Owner of Ultimate Image hair salon cuts Madeline Frankel's hair for Locks of Love), Jun 16, 2006, p. 3

Hale, Nathan
Hale was hanged in New York City (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

Hall, Ana
Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

Hallac, David
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

Halloween
Halloween behavior was typical for this Edgewood neighborhood (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

Neighborhood association to be revived (letter) (response to 1/13/06 editorial by Marina Cardillo and Terry Pratt), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

Plan raises hopes for a peaceful Halloween, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Police make recommendations for Halloween (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11

Drake-Edgewood endorses Halloween recommendation (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

A day when witches fly (photo) (Young and old gather for the annual window painting competition and Halloween parade), Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

Don't strike out (editorial), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

Police are ready to ensure a safe Halloween (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

Tricks and treats (photo) (Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8

Arthur Manor is grateful for a very happy Halloween (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

Community effort paid off in peace (letter) (re Halloween celebration in Edgewood), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

Village should be proud of children (letter) (re peaceful Halloween celebration in Edgewood), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

Halloween Window Painting Contest
A day when witches fly (photo) (Young and old gather for the annual window painting competition and Halloween parade), Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

Winners announced in Halloween contest (photo) (includes a list of winners in all categories), Oct 27, 2006, p. 21

Halperin, Alan (AUTHOR)
Mayor Strauss should not have insisted he was right (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

Halperin, Ben
High school student saves man from overflowing brook (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

Halpern, Rachel
Giraffe's eye view (photo) (Rachel Halpern on stilts in Barney Foltman's balance and agility class at Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

Hambley, Margaret
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
HAMILTON, GORDON
Troop 60 enjoyed productive year, with more in 2006 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

HAMILTON, GORDON (AUTHOR)
Appreciation for village staff on Scout Government Day (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

HAMLET, PENNY
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

HAMLIN, BART (AUTHOR)
Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

HAMLIN, REBECCA
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

HAMM, KELLEY
Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

HAMRA, JUDY
PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A
New faces (photo) (new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16), May 19, 2006, p. 11

HAND, CHARLES
She's a HopeLine hero (photo) (Scarsdale village clerk Donna Conkling has been named a Verizon Wireless HopeLine Hero in recognition of her outstanding support of the company’s phone recycling program), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4

HANDELMAN, DAN
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

HANDELMAN, DAVID
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

HANDELMAN, JUDITH A
It was Walter Handelman’s turn in the spotlight (photo) (continued) (Profile of Walter Handelman, recipient of the 2006 Scarsdale Bowl), Apr 7, 2006, p. 9
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

HANDELMAN, JUDITH A (AUTHOR)
P(ost) O(ffice) not prepared for rate change (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

HANDELMAN, MATT
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

HANDELMAN, WALTER J
Years of service earn Handelman Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
Handelman to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 8
Foundation is a valued resource (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A
Here’s to you, Walter! (photo) (Bob Steves presents the Scarsdale Bowl to Walter Handelman), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
Handelman’s turn in the spotlight (Profile of Walter Handelman, recipient of the 2006 Scarsdale Bowl), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
It was Walter Handelman’s turn in the spotlight (photo) (continued) (Profile of Walter Handelman, recipient of the 2006 Scarsdale Bowl), Apr 7, 2006, p. 9
Handelman’s turn in the spotlight (continued) (Profile of Walter Handelman, recipient of the 2006 Scarsdale Bowl), Apr 7, 2006, p. 15
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

HANDELMAN, WALTER J (AUTHOR)
Support urged for effort to help Bay St. Louis (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6

HANSEN, CORWITH
Schools celebrate milestones: staff hiring, retiring, tenure, May 26, 2006, p. 1
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

HANSUM, ERIC JAN
Hesley, Hansum (Suzanne Hesley and Eric Jan Hansum were married September 16, 2006, at the Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd, Austrin.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

HANUKKAH
Maccabean mystery (photo) (Sarah and Andrew Zucker light their menorah to mark the beginning of Hanukkah.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1
HARLEY, STEPHANIE
Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Lessons mix with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (continued) (Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program), Oct 6, 2006, p. 11

HARRIS, SAM
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

HARRISON, ALEXANDER LEE J
Sachs, Harrison (photo) (Lori Ellen Sachs and Alexander Lee J. Harrison were married August 26, 2006, at the Pearl River Hilton in Pearl River.), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19

HARRISON, BOB
See HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)

HARRISON, JOHN
Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)
Citizens urged to rally village board for teen center (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
Scarsdale School Board cuts potential tax hike to 4.9%, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
Compromise plan is needed to protect evergreens (letter) (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Neighbor asks for delay of S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) construction, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1
Shaarei Tikvah plan approved; driveway moved (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
Beatty Lot parking change is opposed, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
Tennis league fun for boys and girls (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games in July, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)
Planning board should protect our neighborhoods (letter) (re planned expansion of Shaarei Tikvah Congregation at 46 Fox Meadow Road), May 19, 2006, p. 6

HART, GREG
Three Scarsdale High School seniors receive National Merit Scholarships (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

HART, MAUREEN (AUTHOR)
Everyone helped make the swap on annual success (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

HARTMAN, ARLENE
Encouraging young writers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10

HARTMAN, ARLENE (AUTHOR)
Children learn that writing takes many fascinating forms (letter), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

HARTSDALE (WESTCHESTER COUNTY) (N.Y.)
Residents scramble for overnight parking in Hartsdale, Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
Residents scramble for overnight parking in Hartsdale (continued), Jan 6, 2006, p. 9
Hartsdale parking woes (continued), Jan 6, 2006, p. 16
New crosswalk in Hartsdale would be superfluous (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
Must Hartsdale wait another 50 years for more parking? (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6
Additional deck is not affordable (response to 9/01/06 letter by Jerrold Cohen), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR
Issue raised by Reynolds is an important one (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

HARVEY, TODD
Can the (Greenburgh) library project be saved? (editorial), May 19, 2006, p. 7

HARWOOD PARK (SCARSDALE)
Knotweek-not! (Scarsdale will receive an Invasive Species Eradication Grant from the state Department of Environmental Conservation to eradicate phragmilies and Japanese knotweed in Crossway Field and Harwood Park wetlands with glyphosate.), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

HASDAY, LISA ROBIN
Hasday, Tate (photo) (Lisa Robin Hasday and Joshua Christopher Tate were married September 3, 2006, at the Scarsdale home of the bride's parents.), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19

HASSAN, ELISE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34
HASSELMAN, WILLIAM L
William L Hasselman (dies) (photo) (William L. Hasselman died in Palm Beach, Florida, February 20, 2006. He was 91.), Mar 17, 2006, p. 12

HEADRICK, AMANDA BETH
Headrick, O'Brien (photo) (Amanda Beth Headrick and Brendan William O'Brien are engaged.), May 12, 2006, p. 13

HEALTH
To Your Health! (photo) (Supplement), Oct 13, 2006

HECHT, MICHELLE
Photo Center develops new business model (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 4

HEDBERG, MARK DAVID
Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

HEDRICK, SY
Tykes on bikes (photo) (Bike and Blade Night in downtown Scarsdale July 8), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3

HEICHMAN, RON
At (S)carsdale H(igh) S(chool), finding ways to honor World Food Day (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

HELLER, ARTHUR
In memoriam (photo) (Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedication trees planted in her memory.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

HELMKE, ANIKA
Books and beyond (photo) (summer programs at the Scarsdale Public Library), Jul 14, 2006, p. 2

HELMKE, NOAH
Books and beyond (photo) (summer programs at the Scarsdale Public Library), Jul 14, 2006, p. 2

HENDERSON, STEPHANIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

HENDERSON, WILL

HENNESSY, NORBERT
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

HENDERSON, STEPHEN
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - Tuesday, June 6 (photo) (includes names of all award winners), Jun 9, 2006, p. 27

HENDERSON, DAVY
Camp: fun for kids, challenge for counselors (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 3
Tricks and treats (photo) (Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8

HENDERSON, STEPHEN
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - Tuesday, June 6 (photo) (includes names of all award winners), Jun 9, 2006, p. 27

HENNESSY, NORBERT
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

HERMAN, ALICE
New faces (photo) (new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16), May 19, 2006, p. 11

HERNANDEZ, KEITH
Taking you out to the ballgame; Picker leads the way as executive producer for Mets TV broadcasts (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 18
HERNSTADT, SHARON SOBEL
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

HESLEY, SUZANNE
Hesley, Hansum (Suzanne Hesley and Eric Jan Hansum were married September 16, 2006, at the Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd, Austin.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

HEWITT, CATHY
PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

HEXTER, MAREN
Florence David honored by Tocqueville Society (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 4

HIBSCHMAN, DICK
Dick Hibschman (photo) (Dick Hibschman, former superintendent of schools in Scarsdale, is retiring as appointed head of Pembroke Hill School in Kansas City.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 4

HIGH, YOJI
3 Scarsdale High School students chosen for all state music conference (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10

HIGH SCHOOLS - WESTCHESTER
New high school rankings dropped flawed method (letter) (re Westchester Magazine ratings), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

HIKING
As elemental as it gets (editorial), Jul 21, 2006, p. 7
Bushwacking through western wilderness (editorial), Sep 15, 2006, p. 7

HILL, KEVIN
Honored for sportsmanship (photo) (Four Scarsdale Middle School eighth-graders were honored with the 41st annual SEZ Physical Education Award), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11

HILLMAN, DEBORAH LISA (DR)
Hillman, Goldberg (photo) (Dr. Deborah Lisa Hillman and Dr. Neal Goldberg were married at New York Botanical Garden July 2, 2006.), Jul 7, 2006, p. 13

HIRAYAMA, AIKO
Photojournalist witches (photo) (Mi-Jean Sin, Mai Yamamoto and Aiko Hirayama at Scarsdale High School senior class breakfast), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

HIRSCH, ABBY
Kids speak out at town meeting, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

HIRSCH, EMMY
Fox Meadow and Heathcote 5th-graders show off their talents (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 10

HIRSCH, MARK B (AUTHOR)
Many Europeans believe nothing is worth fighting for (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

HIRSCH, WENDY AMER (AUTHOR)
Similar names cause confusion (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

HIRSON, CAITLIN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

HISTORIC PRESERVATION
Kindred worked selflessly to preserve village character (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
Preserving our past (editorial), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
More than a house (editorial) (re the recently sold Crawford-Morris-Popham house at 60 Crane Road), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6
A precious legacy threatened (editorial) (Article on the history of the house at 60 Crane Road and its historical importance by the son of the former owner.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6
Board hears pleas to save historic property (continued) (re house at 60 Crane Road), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13

HISTORY
Rothberg takes 2d in History Day event (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

HOCHBERG, AUDREY
Hochberg Pond (the Scarsdale Village Board has approved designating the library pond preserve as the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
Hochberg to be recognized by Hall of Fame, Mar 3, 2006, p. 4
Pond preserve dedicated to memory of Audrey Hochberg (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

HOCHBERG, BRENDA
Pond preserve dedicated to memory of Audrey Hochberg (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3

HOCHBERG, HERBERT
Stix, Hochberg (photo) (Carol Stix and Herbert Hochberg were married May 28, 2006, at Doral Arrowwood, Rye Brook, New York.), Jun 9, 2006, p. 22
Pond preserve dedicated to memory of Audrey Hochberg (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3

HOCHBERG, JUDITH
Pond preserve dedicated to memory of Audrey Hochberg (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3
HOCHVERT, DAN
Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for Village Board (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for Village Board (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 14
Hochvert promises to listen and learn (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
Dan Hochvert promises to listen and learn (continued), Mar 3, 2006, p. 8
Remember to vote in the village election on March 21 (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7
Candidates have a lot to offer (letter) (support for candidates for village trustee, David Buchen, Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
Let them eat cake (photo) (celebration cake for Citizens’ Party candidates elected trustees), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
They solemnly swear (photo) (Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay are sworn in as new Scarsdale Village Board trustees), Apr 7, 2006, p. 3
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society’s 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Virtual village is coming soon, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

HOCHVERT, DAN (AUTHOR)
Candidate (Hochvert) is grateful for opportunity to serve (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7

HOCHVERT, SUSAN
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society’s 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26
New president (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18
New S(carsdale) W(cman's) C(ub) president active in arts, service, May 19, 2006, p. 31

HOCKEY
Ice Hockey, a sport for a lifetime (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p 10A
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Caputo, S(carsdale) Y(outh) H(ockey) A(ssociation) celebrate a decade of growth (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 17

HODGEMAN, MYRIAM
Houlihan awards (photo) (Frank Ledermann has been named 2005 top producer in the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence. Myriam Hodgeman and Elaine Canel were second and third top producers.), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4

HOEY, KEVIN (AUTHOR)
Arthur Manor is grateful for a very happy Halloween (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

HOFF-BARTHESON SCHOOL OF MUSIC
Performance is priority at Hoff-Barthelson (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A
Hoff-Barthelson’s tech music fair picks up good vibrations, Mar 31, 2006, p. 13
Melodies by mouse click at tech fair (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 14
Hoff-Barthelson’s Music Technology Fair will be repeated in 2007 (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 38A
Hoff renewal (Hoff-Barthelson Music School’s application to renew its special permit drew few spectators and little controversy), Nov 24, 2006, p.1
Green light for the Hoff from planning board, Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

HOFFMAN, RICHARD
Republican candidate seeks to ‘shake things up’ in Washington (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
Lowey and Hoffman in round 2 (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1
Lowey and Hoffman face off for Congress, again (continued), Nov 3, 2006, p. 15

HOFHEIMER, GERTRUDE
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

HOFHEIMER, JOSEPH
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

HOLDEN, ANASTASIA
School board appoints new arts consultant (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

HOLIDAYS
Festival of holidays (photo) (Fox Meadow held its annual multicultural holiday celebration), Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

HOLLANDER, ALAN
Edgewood residents enjoyed jazz performance in park (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

HOLLOWAY, DAVID
‘Rev War’ buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
‘Rev War’ buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (continued) (profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week), Jul 14, 2006, p. 11
HOLMES, RUPERT
Friends group supports library (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 5A

HOLocaust, JEWISH (1939-1945)
Holocaust survivor to reunite with rabbi who aided his family, May 5, 2006, p. 1
Rabbi, survivor to have 60-year reunion (continued), May 5, 2006, p. 13
Return to Berlin (editorial), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6

HONG, ALBERT
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

HORN, KATHARINA
Edgewood's thespians 'Dream into space' (photo) (Edgewood third grade musical extravaganza based on the class' studies of astronomy), Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

HORncastle, RAYMOND C
Raymond C Horncastle (dies) (photo) (Raymond C. Horncastle, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully at home in Raleigh, North Carolina, October 28, 2006. He was 88.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31

HOROWITZ, AARON
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

HOROWITZ, CONRAD
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Grease is the the word at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A

HOROWITZ, JENNA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

HORrell, AMANDA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

HORSES
Horse shows return to Boulder Brook (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 9

HORSE SHOWS
Horse shows return to Boulder Brook (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 9

HOSODA, MIWAKO
Living in America thrives at Hitchcock Church (photo), Apr 28, 2006, p. 3

HOSPITALS
Melissa J. Weisstuch (photo) (White Plains Hospital Center has named Melissa J. Weisstuch of Scarsdale vice president of community relations and marketing.), May 19, 2006, p. 7
Scarecrow Festival raised $14,000 for W(hite) P(lains) H(ospital) C(enter) (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

HOUSEKNECHT, SCOTT (DR)
Wine and cheese reception (photo) (More than 75 people celebrated at the home of Heather and Jerry Gatto at a wine and cheese reception for incoming parents and new families to Edgewood School.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

HOUSES - EDGEMONT
Firemen hurt, house damaged on Seely Place (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1

HOUSES - SCARSDALE
Girl Scout House is home to a vibrant community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A
Manager defends building dept., Jan 16, 2006, p. 1
Planners' review of Floor Area Ratio statute under way, Jun 16, 2006, p. 12
Manager defends building department (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 27
Still derelict (house at 3 Edgewood Road, owned by Barton Craig), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
Cushman cluster clash comes to planning board (re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
Cushman cluster proposal is opposed (continued) (re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres), Jul 14, 2006, p. 12
Violent storm ravages Scarsdale, Edgemont (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1
Local government reflects our priorities (editorial), Aug 4, 2006, p. 7
Fire damages empty house on Wildwood Road (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
Rally to save Crawford House at planning board (photo) (re 240 year old house at 60 Crane Road), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1
More than a house (editorial) (re the recently sold Crawford-Morris-Popham house at 60 Crane Road), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6
A precious legacy threatened (editorial) (Article on the history of the house at 60 Crane Road and its historical importance by the son of the former owner.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6
Board hears pleas to save historic property (continued) (re house at 60 Crane Road), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13
Crawford-Morris House is not endangered, owner says (letter) (re house at 60 Crane Road), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6
B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) says no to solar panels on Harvest House (re house under construction at 22 Harvest Drive), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1
HOUSES - SCARSDALE (Continued)
B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) says no to solar panels on Harvest (house) (photo) (continued) (re house under construction at 22 Harvest Drive), Nov 24, 2006, p. 8
Town on fire! Bring a teaspoon! (editorial), Dec 8, 2006, p. 7
Expert urges targeted approach to waterproofing leaky houses, Dec 22, 2006, p. 1
Analytical approach to waterproofing (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13
Looking to the future and preserving the past (photo) (continued) (includes photo of 1776 Crawford House and conflict summary), Dec 29, 2006, p. 11
HOUSING
Go slowly, slowly (editorial) (re the proposed 24-unit senior-appropriate apartment building at the Heathcote Five Corners), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6
HOUSING DEVELOPERS
Cushman cluster clash comes to planning board (re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
Cushman cluster proposal is opposed (continued) (re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres), Jul 14, 2006, p. 12
Cushman cluster still arousing opposition, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Opposition continues to Cushman cluster (continued), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9
HOUSING DEVELOPMENT
Mayor, neighbors balk at 5 Corners development (illus), Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
HOWARD, CIERA
Troop has long history with HOPE (Hope Food Pantry and Kitchen in New Rochelle), Nov 24, 2006, p. 4
HODES, ELIZABETH "BETTY" HOFFNER
Elizabeth Hoffner Howes (dies) (Former Scarsdale resident Elizabeth "Betty" Hoffner Howes died March 5, 2006, at King Street Nursing Home in Rye Brook, New York. She was 86.), Mar 17, 2006, p. 12
HUANG, MATTHEW
(High) School students honored for academic excellence (photo) (includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
HUDSON, DANIELLE
Doescher on board of educational foundation (continued), Aug 11, 2006, p. 4
HULL, ROGER
Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11
(High) School distinguished alumni: Education is a lifelong process (photo) (Profiles of Ricardo Garcia, Eric Rothschild, Roger Hull, Carl Schorske, Florence Schorske Wald, Ivan Sutherland and Linda Carpenter Leavitt), May 5, 2006, p. 10
HUMAN RIGHTS
Human Rights Day at (High) School: make a difference (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 11
HUNERSON, TERESE
Dish it out: New business aims to make life easy, fun, delicious (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 4
HUNGER
Baking to benefit (photo) (lesson in eradicating hunger at Scarsdale Middle School), Mar 10, 2006, p. 10
HUO, RAN
(High) School students honored for academic excellence (photo) (includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
HURRICANES
Group to discuss school aid needs (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6
Community rallies for Mississippi, Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
Ground below zero (editorial) (Impressions by Marc Wollin as he toured the New Orleans region after hurricane Katrina), Feb 10, 2006, p. 7
Local focus on Katrina victims (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
Support urged for effort to help Bay St. Louis (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
More support for SOS4Education (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
Scarsdale is a caring community (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3
Do-it-yourself disaster (editorial), Mar 17, 2006, p. 7
Students contribute to SOS4Education, Apr 14, 2006, p. 8
2 Edgemont (High) School juniors led drive for Katrina victims (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6
A streetcar named Disaster (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6
A streetcar named Disaster (photo) (continued), Jul 14, 2006, p. 7
'06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 3
HURWITZ, KATHLEEN (KATHY) (AUTHOR)
Dog enjoyed his ride on fire truck (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
Good Samaritan needs info to avoid rabies shots (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6
HURWITZ, KATHY
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

HWANG, RICHARD
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

HYMAN, DAVID
'Guys & Dolls' of Scarsdale Middle School gamble with love (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 11

HYMES, KATHLEEN
Junior League to receive Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

IBRAGIMOV, ILDAR
Teddy Coleman is state chess champion (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

ICE HOKEY
See HOKEY

INDIA
Oh, Kolkata! Where Durgas are made - and lost (photo) (Inquirer writer Debra Banerjee has been coming to Kolkata, previously known as Calcutta, for 28 years with her Indian born husband), Dec 8, 2006, p. 3
Oh, Kolkata! Where Durgas are made - and lost (photo) (continued) (Inquirer writer Debra Banerjee has been coming to Kolkata, previously known as Calcutta, for 28 years with her Indian born husband), Dec 8, 2006, p. 23

INELLO, CATHERINE
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

INGRISCELLI, ELIZABETH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

INGRISCELLI, FRANK
NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi), May 5, 2006, p. 11

INSEL, DANIELLE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

INTERIOR DECORATION
Home (photo) (Supplement), May 12, 2006

INTERNET
Adults to learn how to monitor kids' Internet use, May 5, 2006, p. 3
Virtual village is coming soon, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1
Tickets and permits (Parking tickets may now be paid online on Scarsdale village's government web site.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

INTERNS
Interns wanted (for Village of Scarsdale), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

INTERVIEWS
Ferrone's advice: 'Don't Blow the Interview' (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 3

INTNER, KATIE
Challenge for Edgemont (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A

IRAQ
Packages made holidays brighter for troops in Iraq (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
Determined or obstinate? How much longer should we stay in Iraq? (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 7
How much longer should American troops stay in Iraq? (editorial) (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 9
Rumsfeld finds carnage 'worth it' (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
Many Europeans believe nothing is worth fighting for (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6
My year in Iraq: a hefty dose of 'reality' (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.3

IRWIN, CHRISTINE ELIZABETH
Irwin, Sianvil (Christine Elizabeth Irwin and Walker Sainvil were married October 14, 2006, at the Fairchild Tropical Botanical Garden in Coral Gables, Florida.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 21

IRWIN, JACQUELINE
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

ISRAEL
Examining the Arab claim to Israeli land (editorial), May 26, 2006, p. 7
Living in Israel: anxiety takes a back seat (editorial), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6
ISRAEL (Continued)
Following his heart; Scarsdale graduate Paul Fix returns to college after serving in Israeli Army (profile of Paul Fix), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1

Fix is now an Israeli Army veteran (profile of Paul Fix), Jul 21, 2006, p. 18
Westchester Jews gather to express solidarity with Israel, Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
Westchester Jews to Israel: We stand with you (profile of Paul Fix), Jul 28, 2006, p. 4
Untold story (continued), Aug 11, 2006, p. 9
Teens experience Israel at war, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1
Local students experience Israel at war (profile of Paul Fix), Sep 22, 2006, p. 8

ISSAC, TONY
Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

ISSEMBERT, NICOLE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (profile of Paul Fix), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

IVER, CINDY (AUTHOR)
Not enough parking for Boulder Brook (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

IVER, MORTON
Iver, Morton (dies) (Morton Iver of Jupiter, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died September 23, 2006, on his 85th birthday), Sep 29, 2006, p. 21

JABLONSKI, PETE
Another cross-town classic (photo) (Scarsdale's Alex DeMasi tangles with Edgemont's Pete Jablonski in the 130-pound match of the Bronx River Cup at Edgemont, January 20), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

JACKSON, JESSICA
Jackson tells stories in glasswork, animation and writing (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 10
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

JACKSON, KENNETH
City link and schools are vital for suburbs (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 3

JACOBS, BILL
The Bank of New York Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (profile of Paul Fix), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

JACOBS, HOWARD (AUTHOR)
Effort to derail library project resorts to some incorrect 'facts' (editorial) (response to 3/31/06 editorial by Hal Samis), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

JACOBS, LYNN
Lynn Jacobs (photo) (Lynn Jacobs, director of organizational development and learning to the NYU Medical Center, has been named 2006 Woman Leader of the Year), Nov 3, 2006, p. 4

JACOBS, RICHARD
We must stop genocide in Darfur (editorial), May 5, 2006, p. 7

JACOBSON, BELLA
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

JAFFE, BARBARA
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2005, p. 38

S(carsdale - Edgemont) Family C(ounseling) S(ervice) receives foundation grant, May 12, 2006, p. 13

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

JAFFE, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Kemp matching grant intended as incentive (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

Proud to host Empire Games (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

JAKUBOWICZ, DAVID M (DR)
Dr. David M. Jakubowicz (photo) (Dr. David M. Jakubowicz has been appointed chairman of Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center's ear, nose and throat department), Jun 30, 2006, p. 4

JAMIL, BEN
Approvals for assisted living upheld by court, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

JAMIL, MARSHA
Approvals for assisted living upheld by court, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
JANIAK, ANNE M (AUTHOR)
More support for SOS4Education (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

JAPAN
Pacific down, militarism up in Japan (editorial), Aug 11, 2006, p. 7

JASON, PAUL
Cushman cluster clash comes to planning board (re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
Rally to save Crawford House at planning board (photo) (re 240 year old house at 60 Crane Road), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1
Cushman cluster still arousing opposition, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Green light for the Hoff from planning board, Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

JAY, PHYLLIS
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

JAZZ
Edgewood residents enjoyed jazz performance in park (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

JCC
See JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER

JEN, GISH
Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

JENSEN, GRADY
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

JENSEN, GRADY (AUTHOR)
Local focus on Katrina victims (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6

JESKE, ANDREW (AUTHOR)
Accident resulted from failure to address crosswalk safety (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7

JESSEL, RHONDA SEEGAL
Rhonda Seegal Jessel (Rhonda Seegal Jessel of Scarsdale recently received the YMCA Brava Award.), Mar 10, 2006, p. 4

JEWELERS
Wilson opens new store (photo) (Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

JEWELRY
Indian inspiration (photo) (B. Coplan Jewelry Collection is on display in Weber's Scarsdale gallery on Boniface Circle.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 4

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER
Jewish Community Center: activities for all ages (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A
Lots of new happenings, programs at the Mid-Westchester Jewish Community Center (enter) (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 44A
(Lots of new happenings, programs at the Mid-Westchester Jewish Community Center (enter)) (continued) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 45A
Village considers Jewish Community Center partnership for indoor pool, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
Trustees OK possible partnership with Jewish Community Center partnership for indoor pool, Dec 1, 2006, p. 8
Proposal to partner with Jewish Community Center raises some legal eyebrows (editorial), Dec 8, 2006, p. 7

JEWS
Eating at the table of strangers I left in love (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 7
Warm memories of the strangers' table (editorial) (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 9

JEWS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
Westchester Jews gather to express solidarity with Israel, Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
Westchester Jews to Israel: We stand with you (photo) (continued), Jul 28, 2006, p. 4

JINDANI, TANYA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

JOHNSON, ASHLEY (AUTHOR)
Girls should be encouraged to be responsible for their own future (letter) (response to 1/20/06 letter by Marina London), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

JOHNSON, AVERY
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

JOHNSON, BOINE
Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
JOHNSON, BOINE (Continued)
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38
School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1

JOHNSON, BOINE (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale Community Center report was not by Town and Village Civic Club (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
A radical new approach to community center problem (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6

JOHNSON, CLEM
Christie Place parking plan held over again, Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

JOHNSON, GLEN
Trip to Thailand (photo) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20

JOHNSON, JEANETTE
Construction becomes curriculum at Quaker (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 11

JOHNSON, LEN (AUTHOR)
Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

JOHNSON, MICHAEL
Edgewood’s thespians ’Dream into space’ (photo) (Edgewood third grade musical extravaganza based on the class’ studies of astronomy), Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

JOHNSON, ROBAIRE
Building department fee will be reduced, Jan 13, 2006, p. 3

JOHNSON, STACEY SUZANNE
Johnson, Schutzer (photo) (Stacey Suzanne Johnson and Dr. Richard Wayne Schutzer were married May 28, 2006, at Rosecliff in Newport, Rhode Island.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 15

JOHNSON, ZACHARY
Maroon & White Winter ’05-’06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

JONES, CASH (AUTHOR)
Low-bidder on S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) job victim of inappropriate picket (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

JONES, JEANNIE
Scarsdale Patrolmen’s B(enevolent) A(ssociation) helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9

JONES, JOAN
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

JONES, JOHN P JR
John P Jones Jr (dies) (photo) (John P. Jones Jr. died May 8, 2006. He was 86. Formerly of Greenwich, Connecticut, and Scarsdale, Mr. Jones moved to Maryville, Tennessee, five years ago.), May 12, 2006, p. 21

JONES, KAREN
Edgewood residents enjoyed jazz performance in park (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6

JONES, KAREN (AUTHOR)

JOSELSOHN, NANCY
Pancakes for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale High School’s Pediatric Cancer Club and Jimmy’s Great American Pancakes Restaurant raise $1500 for the Pediatric Cancer Foundation.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

JOSSELSON, ALYSSA
Healthcote mixes acting, art history (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 10

JOURNALISM
Nicholas Lemann checks journalism’s vital signs, Apr 7, 2006, p. 3
Town and Village Civic Club speaker checks journalism’s vital signs (photo) (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 8

JOURNALISTS
Print’s bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
Education’s gain, journalism’s loss (letter) (praise for Jennifer Epel), May 26, 2006, p. 6

JUDAISM
Eating at the table of strangers I left in love (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 7

JUDGES
Nominee sought (for the position of acting village justice), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
Democratic judge candidates all rated well qualified (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6
Nonpartisan group gives judicial candidates top rating (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

JUETTNER, DIANA
Nature Center marks 30th year at fun day (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A
Feiner and Juettner should have known better (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7
JUETTNER, DIANA (Continued)
G’reen’burgh moves to quell furor over accounting, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1
JUETTNER, DIANA (AUTHOR)
Town board took action to protect its e-mail system (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6
JULIER, ALLEN
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26
JULY FOURTH
See FOURTH OF JULY
JUNIOR LEAGUE OF CENTRAL WESTCHESTER
Junior League improves family life (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A
S(carsdale - Edgemont) Family C(ounseling) S(ervice) to honor Junior League (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 2
Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) FAMILY C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18
Tea, sympathy at Wayside Cottage (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 15
Tots learn to ‘drive’ at Safety Town (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 3
Decked out for the holiday (photo) (Wayside Cottage is decorated for the holidays.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 15
JUNJULAS, ELAINE
S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A
The pleasures of the great outdoors (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18
KADANOFF, CAROL
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
KAHN, TARA
Maroon & White Winter ’05-’06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
KALISCH, BETH
Scarsdalians exhorted to rally for assistance to Darfur (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6
KALLER, SETH
Historical Society reaches out to kids and community (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 56A
Documents exhibition (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4
Documents that shaped America at Scarsdale Historical Society (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2006, p. 17
Historic documents that shaped America (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2006, p. 19
KAM, CURTIS
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
KAMINER, GIL
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
KANE, JONATHAN
Scarsdale students try getting behind the wheel ‘drunk’ (photo) (computerized simulator event), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1
KANTOR, KATHLEEN
Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3
KANTOR, TARA
Clubs for middle school kids (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 11
KAPICA, JOHN
Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit by car (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
New site is planned for crosswalk (in Hartsdale), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
Leaked memo causes Greenburgh uproar, May 5, 2006, p. 1
Town board took action to protect its e-mail system (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6
A homemade bomb is found in E(dgemont) H(igh) S(chool) woods, Jul 21, 2006, p. 1
Robber (David Wayne) bombs as the G(reenburgh) P(olice) D(epartment) cuts short his time, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
KAPICA, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Why the crosswalk (in Hartsdale) had to go (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6
KAPLAN, HEIDI
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26
KAPLAN, JEFFREY
Acchione, Kaplan (photo) (Angela Acchione and Jeffrey Kaplan were married on November 4, 2006, at La Playa Beach and Golf Resort in Naples, Florida.), Nov 10, 2006, p. 15
KAPLAN, LAURA
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A
KAPLAN, LEAH
S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

KARAGIS, NANCY
Can't we just let kids be kids?, Nov 24, 2006, p.1

KARASH, ANN MARIE
Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale alum(ni)s (photo) (Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities), Jan 6, 2006, p.1

KARDON, NANCY
Yoga class proceeds to aid Katrina victims (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4

KARLIN, HARRIS
Cleavagents take their punk sound beyond Scarsdale (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 10

KAROTKIN, LIZA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

KARP, BETSY WEISER
Muller, Rose honored (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 22

KARP, EMILY
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

KASHAR, ALEXIS
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

KASHAR, GARY
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

KASNER, JARED
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

KASTERJS, JOHN
Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

KASS, WALTER (DR)
Dr. Walter Kass (dies) (Dr. Walter Kass died July 20, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center. He was 91.), Jul 28, 2006, p. 16

KATCHIS, RANDALL
Julia B. Fee is now Sotheby's International (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

KATO, AIKO
Graduation Day (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 23 A

KATZ, DEBBY (AUTHOR)
Scarsdalians exhorted to rally for assistance to Darfur (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

KATZ, HANNAH
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

KATZ, KUNIKO
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38
A passionate pacifist to the end (editorial) (tribute to the recently deceased Mary Singsen), Dec 1, 2006, p. 7

KATZ, MAX
Fifth-grade festival celebrates world cultures at Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10

KATZ, NANCY (AUTHOR)
Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

KATZ, PATTI
Walk for the Cure (photo) (Second annual Walk for the Cure September 17), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13

KAUFMAN, ALICE HOLT
Alice Holt Kaufmann (dies) (Alice Holt Kaufman, 89, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale, died September 17, 2006, at the Laurels at Carolina Place in Charlotte, North Carolina.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 28

KAUFMAN, BETH COPLAN
Indian inspiration (photo) (B. Coplan Jewelry Collection is on display in Weber's Scarsdale gallery on Boniface Circle.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 4

KAUFMAN, JAY
Caramoor docent relishes elegant surroundings (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 3
Kauffman (photo) (continued), Apr 21, 2006, p. 9
KAUFMAN, JOSEPH
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

KAUFMAN, SUSAN

KAUTH, GLEN PERRY
Glen Perry Kauth (dies) (Glenn Perry Kauth died December 31, 2005, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. He was 54.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14

KAVOURIAS, STEPHANIE (AUTHOR)
Additional deck is not affordable (response to 9/01/06 letter by Jerrold Cohen), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

KAY, BILL
Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

KAY, GARY (DR)
Dr. Gary Kaye (photo) (Gary Kaye, DDS, has received the Academy of General Dentistry's Fellowship Award), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

KAYLE, MATTHEW
Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 22 A

KAZAKHSTAN
Pen pals bring culture in Kazakhstan to life at (c)arsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 10

KEARNS, KRISTIN
Graduation Day (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 23 A

KEITH, ROBERT
Football team will miss (Robert) Keith (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

KEITH, SEAN
Festival of holidays (photo) (Fox Meadow held its annual multicultural holiday celebration), Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

KELLAHER, BRENDAN
Building department fee will be reduced, Jan 13, 2006, p. 3

KELLY, SHANNON
Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

KEMP, BARBARA
Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26
$50K matching grant for S(carsdale) V olunteer A mbulance C orps given by Kemps, Oct 20, 2006, p. 1
Kemp matching grant intended as incentive (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

KEMP, GILES
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38
$50K matching grant for S(carsdale) V olunteer A mbulance C orps given by Kemps, Oct 20, 2006, p. 1
Kemp matching grant intended as incentive (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

KENER-GRAY, HELENE
Not fired (photo) (Melody Sucharewicz spoke at the Scarsdale Women's Campaign of U nited J ewish A ppeal) - Federation opening event at the Westchester Reform Temple October 28.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 20

KENISON, EMILY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

KENTROS, GEORGE
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

KESSLER, ADAM
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

KESSLER, BARBARA
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

KESSLER, STEVE
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

KESSNER, STEVEN
Cushman cluster clash comes to planning board (re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
Cushman cluster still arousing opposition, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
KHIMM, CHRISTINA
Music is the lingua franca at Summit Music Festival (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 13

KIDS BASE
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids’ B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40
A red-hooded girl, a grandma and a wolf at Kids’ BASE (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

KIELL, JOSEPH (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh deserves governance, not just publicity (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

KIM, LINDSAY
Nightstand Reader guest is a real page turner (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

KIM, YOON JI
Winners announced in Halloween contest (photo) (includes a list of winners in all categories), Oct 27, 2006, p. 21

KINDERGARTEN
Possible mandate for all-day kindergarten may change Scarsdale, Feb 10, 2006, p. 10

KINDRED, BROOK
See KINDRED, GEORGE ESTABROOK (BROOK)

KINDRED, GEORGE ESTABROOK (BROOK)
G. Estabrook "Brook" Kindred (dies) (photo) (G. Estabrook "Brook" Kindred, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died January 7, 2006, after a long illness at home. He was 75 years old.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18
Kindred worked selflessly to preserve village character (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
Society will honor Kindred and Schulz (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 4
Gifts (Village Board accepts proceeds from the Gabriel Cohen Memorial Edgewood Tournament for Scarsdale lacrosse program and bench to be placed in Chase Park in memory of Brook Kindred), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
Bench memorializes Chase Park champion (Memorial bench dedicated in honor of Brook Kindred), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

KINDRED, MOLLY
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society’s 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26
Bench memorializes Chase Park champion (Memorial bench dedicated in honor of Brook Kindred), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

KING, MARTIN LUTHER, JR
The vision of Martin Luther King Jr. (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

KIRSCHENBAUM, GAYLE
'Dogamentary' filmmaker to share pet projects at library (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 17
A filmmaker, her dog, and her nose (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

KISH, ANDREA
Wine tasting Tuesday at Scarsdale Woman’s Club (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 19

KITIASHVILI, TEIMURAZ
Ex-handymen held in Paddington stabbing, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

KLAMPERT, ARTHUR
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

KLAMPERT, BETSY
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

KLASS, PHYLLIS,
Donors are honored (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 15

KLEE, RICHARD
Company 3 helps S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 2

KLEE, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Ambulance corps is calling for help (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
Low-bidder on S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) job victim of inappropriate picket (letter), Aug 11, 2005, p. 6

KLEIN, ALAN MICHAEL
Rachlin, Klein (photo) (Wittney Jocelyn Rachlin and Alan Michael Klein were married March 18, 2006, at the Royalton at the Roslyn Country Club in Roslyn, New York.), May 5, 2006, p. 15

KLEIN, CASEY
Water is a basic element in surreal drama (photo) (production of “Metamorphoses” at Scarsdale High School), Mar 24, 2006, p. 3
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) speech, debate club sweeps contest, Mar 31, 2006, p. 10

KLEIN, MICAELA (AUTHOR)
Edgemont students are limited only by their own initiative (letter) (response to 2/10/06 letter by Doreen Lomax), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

KLEINMAN, MATTHEW
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8
KLEINMAN, MATTHEW  (Continued)
A new Choice at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 10

KLEME, JOHN
Unattended bags attract thieves at the high school (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
New high school rankings dropped flawed method (letter) (re Westchester Magazine ratings), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
Fire, swastikas cause distress at high school (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
Schools celebrate milestones: staff hiring, retiring, tenure, May 26, 2006, p. 1
(Alternative)-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
School opens! Summer ends!, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1
School reopens; kids head back to classroom (photo) (continued), Sep 8, 2006, p. 13
Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

KLEME, JOHN (AUTHOR)
New chapter offers many choices (address by John Klemme, principal of Scarsdale High School, to seniors graduating from the Scarsdale Alternative School, June 16.), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6
Research continues on AP issue (editorial), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

KLEPPE, DREW
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

KLERER, CHRIS (AUTHOR)
Unincorporated town has taxation without representation (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

KLINE, STEVEN
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

KLINEBERG, JOHN
Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

KLUS, DOREE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

KNAPP, DANA
(Dana Kanpp, a member of the Scarsdale High School band, serenades the athletes and fans at the first football game of the season.), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

KNITTING
Yarn with a conscience at Sticks and Strings (photo) (Sweet yarn from South Africa has been introduced at Scarsdale's Sticks and Strings store), May 19, 2006, p. 31
Margo's caps for cancer (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19

KNORR, ROBERT
Board of Architectural Review says no to solar panels on Harvest House (re house under construction at 22 Harvest Drive), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1
Mayor defends and applauds Board of Architectural Review decision (re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

KOBER, SARA
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

KOBRA Y, DENNIS
Who is the guy in the wig? (photo) (*Meet the Musicians* program at Edgewood School), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

KOCHAV, JON
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

KOENIG, JONATHAN
Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

KOENIG, ROBERT
Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

KOFF, ROSALIND
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

KOFFLER, EDWARD
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

KOHL, BLOSSOM IRIS SCHULTZ
Blossom Iris Schultz Kohl (dies) (Blossom Iris Schultz Kohl died November 18, 2006. She was 87.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 24
KOHN-CLAAR, LOIS
Not fired (photo) (Melody Sucharewicz spoke at the Scarsdale Women's Campaign of U(nited) J(ewish) A(ppeal) - Federation opening event at the Westchester Reform Temple October 28.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 20

KONAR, MARTHA
School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10

KOREA (NORTH)
Bush failed in North Korea (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7

KORNBLATT, SARAH
Ancient ritual (Maggie Wittlin and Sarah Kornblatt read from the Haggadah at a seder at the home of Paula and Floyd Wittlin), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

KORNFELD, MYLES
Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

KORNFELD, MARGO
Margo's caps for cancer (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19

KORTE, KATHY
Division: Sotheby's International (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

KOSLOWSKY, DENISE

KOSLOWSKY, JEFF
New officers (photo) (Newly elected officers of Volunteer Fire Company 3), Jul 28, 2006, p. 9

KOSMOLSICK, NICOLE
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

KOSTER, SIMONE
Scarsdale High School students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

KOURAKOS, LISA
Scarsdale High School students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

KRAMER, GEORGIA
Georgia Kramer (photo) (Divorce attorney Georgia Kramer has been named to Ten Leaders of Matrimonial & Divorce Law of Southern New York.), Jul 14, 2006, p. 4

KRAMER, HANNAH
2 Edgemont High School juniors led drive for Katrina victims (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

KRAMON, GLENN
Print's bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

KRAUSS, EDWARD (AUTHOR)
Seeley Place needs a sidewalk, not another meeting (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 7
We can't afford to be penny-wise and $20 million foolish (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
The Inquirer got it right on e-mail leak in Greenburgh (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6
Examining the Arab claim to Israeli land (editorial), May 26, 2006, p. 7
A step in the right direction (letter) (re Amy Paulin's bill eliminating the statute of limitations on the crime of tape), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6
Chairman should be removed from (Greenburgh) ethics board (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6
Library system's figures are off (letter), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6
WestHelp payment invites abuse (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7
Who could blame Feiner for his accounting flexibility? (letter), Nov 24, 2006, p. 7
Tragedy of 9/11 was salvation for Rudy and for W (letter), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

KRAUT, DANIEL
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
New nominators (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

KREY, THEODORE
Scarsdale Youth Soccer Club makes donation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

KRISTOF, NICHOLAS
United Way campaign sets $700,000 goal (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A
Print's bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

KROENLEIN, DAVID
Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38
KROHN, DOUGLAS
Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

KROSSMAN, CINDY
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26
Historical moment (photo) (Liza Van Gundy with representatives of the Scarsdale Historical Society.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20
Rally to save Crawford House at planning board (photo) (re 240 year old house at 60 Crane Road), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

KULAK, LISA B (AUTHOR)
Time to help the ambulance corps (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Low-bidder on Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps job victim of inappropriate picket (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

KUPERBERG, JEANNE
Jeanne Kuperberg (dies) (photo) (Jeanne Kuperberg, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died September 3, 2006, from complications incurred after suffering a cerebral hemorrhage six weeks ago.), Sep 8, 2006, p. 21

KUPER, JENNIFER BROOKE
Kupper, Murphy (photo) (Jennifer Brooke Kupper and Gregory Charles Murphy were married September 30, 2006.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13

KURZNER, JONATHAN
Scarsdale High School graduates urged to use achievement 'non sibi' - for others, not for one's self (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3A
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

KURZWEIL, SARAH
Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3

KUTTNER, ROBERT
Scarsdale High School Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
Distinguished alumni: Scarsdale High School primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

KUTZIN, MICHAEL S (AUTHOR)
Don't turn your back on Darfur (edit), Apr 7, 2006, p. 7
Quality child care can make a big difference (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

KWONG, ROBERT
Colorado chess champs (photo) (Quaker Ridge boys chess team places fourth in K-5 division of National Elementary Chess Tournament in Denver, Colorado.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10
Colorado chess champs (photo) (Quaker Ridge boys chess team places fourth in K-5 division of National Elementary Chess Tournament in Denver, Colorado.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10

LA BARRE, DOROTHY V GRIFFIN
Dorothy V Griffin LaBarre (dies) (photo) (Dorothy V. Griffin LaBarre died September 16, 2006, at the Village on the Green in Longwood, Florida. She was 97.), Sep 22, 2006, p. 14

LABOR DAY
Are unions obsolete? (editorial), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6
Labor Day at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 3

LABOR UNIONS
Are unions obsolete? (editorial), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6
Labor unions still perform necessary functions (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

LACROSSE
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36
DiFalcos stick together on the field (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 22

LAGAPA, DEBRA
PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A
FOX Meadow (re controversial invitation to PTA teacher appreciation luncheon), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Loving sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of 2005-06 school year, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
New faces (photo) (new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16), May 19, 2006, p. 11
LAGAPA, DEBRA (AUTHOR)
P.T.A. sorry that invitation hurt (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

LAGRUTTA, KERRI
New shop on Spencer Place is Bella Fiora (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4

LAKH, PUNEET
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

LALLI, SAMMY
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

LAGRUTTA, KERRI
New shop on Spencer Place is Bella Fiora (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4

LAGRUTTA, KERRI
New shop on Spencer Place is Bella Fiora (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4

LAM, JESSICA
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

LAM, JESSICA
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

LAMBERT, MAUREEN
Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

LAMONACA, ROBERT
School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10

LANGSAM, JEFFREY
School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10

LANIHAN, CATHERINE HELLER
In memoriam (photo) (Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

LANDAU, HENRY J (AUTHOR)
Caution on S(carsdale) C(ommunity C(enter) is justified (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
Idyllic vision of pool facility at odds with reality (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
Mayor Strauss has shown judgment and leadership (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

LANDES, BETTE
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

LANDGREBE, ANDREAS
Cub Pack 440 attracts new members (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

LANDOLT, JOHN
Let it glow (photo) (holiday celebration at Scarsdale High School), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

LANDSBERG, WILLIE
Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

LANGEVIN, ROBERT
Performance is priority at Hoff-Barthelson (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

LANGSAM, JEFFREY
School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Valise words evoke nostalgia (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 7

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING
F(oreign) L(anguage in the) E(lementary) S(chool Program) is a success, but how fast should it expand?, Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

LANIHAN, CATHERINE HELLER
In memoriam (photo) (Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

LANVY, EMMA
Wine and cheese reception (photo) (More than 75 people celebrated at the home of Heather and Jerry Gatto at a wine and cheese reception for incoming parents and new families to Edgewood School.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

LA REAU, IDA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

LARSEN, ALEX
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
LARSEN, MICHELLE
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

LASSER, JAMES F (AUTHOR)
Supervisor can't pick and choose which laws to enforce (letter) (response to 4/28/06 letter by Paul Feiner), May 5, 2006, p. 6
LASSER, JAMES F (AUTHOR)
Feiner should resign in wake of 'secret accounts' (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7
Feiner's first duty is to uphold the Constitution (letter), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

LATIMER, GEORGE (AUTHOR)
Why we need June primaries (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 7
The responsibility of power (editorial), Dec 15, 2006, p. 7

LAU, KEVIN
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

LAUBICH, LORI (AUTHOR)
Give us the right budget for a top-notch Edgemont education (editorial), Jan 27, 2006, p. 7

LAUGHLIN, EUNICE
Daughters of the American Revolution honors the past (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A

LAUMANN, JULIA
Troop has long history with HOPE (Hope Food Pantry and Kitchen in New Rochelle), Nov 24, 2006, p. 4

LA WARE, CHARLOTTE HAYNES
Charlotte Haynes La Ware dies (Charlotte Haynes La Ware died in her Popham Road home August 16, 2006. She was 100 years old and was a resident of Scarsdale for over 80 years.), Aug 25, 2006, p. 14

LAWNS
Green lawns to cost more green, May 12, 2006, p. 1

LAWSUITS
See ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

LAWYER, BILL
Nature Center marks 30th year at fun day (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A
Nature deficit disorder: A new ailment for parents to fret about, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

LAWYERS
Bernard Cedarbaum is dead at age 77 (photo) (Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
U.S. attorney to investigate corruption (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 3
Georgia Kramer (photo) (Divorce attorney Georgia Kramer has been named to Ten Leaders of Matrimonial & Divorce Law of Southern New York.), Jul 14, 2006, p. 4
Michale Shapiro; Alan Lewis (photo) (Michael Shapiro and Alan Lewis have both joined the Wall Street law firm Carter Ledyard & Milburn LLP), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

LAZAROVICI, CARRIE (AUTHOR)
Edgemont students are limited only by their own initiative (letter) (response to 2/10/06 letter by Doreen Lomax), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

LEADERS
F(ox) M(eadow) student attends national young leaders conference (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11

LEAF BLOWERS
Quiet, please (Leaf blower ban is effective June 1 through Sept. 30), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
Summer ban on leaf blowers is widely ignored (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE
League of Women Voters (L) (league of) (W) (omen) (V) (oters) monitors all levels of government (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A
Nonpartisan partygoers (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15
Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
U.S. attorney to investigate corruption (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 3
State Assembly candidates meet at League of Women Voters' Forum, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
Candidates square off at league's Voters' Forum (continued), Oct 27, 2006, p. 20
Market-based answers to global warming (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 3

LEAKS, WATER
See WATER LEAKAGE

LEAVES
Quiet, please (Leaf blower ban is effective June 1 through Sept. 30), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
Summer ban on leaf blowers is widely ignored (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6
LEAVES  (Continued)
Falling, endlessly falling (editorial), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

LEAVITT, DICK (AUTHOR)
New crosswalk in Hartsdale would be superfluous (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6

LEAVITT, LINDA CARPENTER
Encouraging young writers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Distinguished alumnri to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) distinguished alumni: Education is a lifelong process (photo) (Profiles of Ricardo Garcia, Eric Rothschild, Roger Hull, Carl Schorske, Florence Schorske Wald, Ivan Sutherland and Linda Carpenter Leavitt), May 5, 2006, p. 10
A streetcar named Disaster (photo) (continued), Jul 14, 2006, p. 7
Busy year ahead for Scardale PT Council (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 28A
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

LEAVITT, SAMANTHA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

LEAVITT-WIPF, JENNIFER
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

LEDERMANN, FRANK
Frank Ledermann (photo) (Frank Ledermann ranks among the top 20 percent of all Houlihan Lawrence 1,000 agents), Feb 24, 2006, p. 4
Houlihan awards (photo) (Frank Ledermann has been named 2005 top producer in the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence. Myriam Hodgeman and Elaine Canell were second and third top producers.), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4

LEE, ALLISON
Woodies celebrate (photo) (annual Edgewood picnic), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

LEE, DANIEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

LEE, ELSIE ALDEN
D(aughters of the) A(merican) R(evolution) honors the past (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A

LEE, JANICE DOWNS
Janice Downs Lee (dies) (photo) (Janice Downs Lee, a Scarsdale resident for over 50 years, died of heart failure January 3, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18

LEE, JIYON
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

LEE, RACHEL
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
Three S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) seniors receive National Merit Scholarships (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

LEE, SPENCER
A new Choice at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 10

LEE, STEPHANIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

LEE, STEVEN
Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

LEERBURGER, JULIE
Retired teachers back in the classroom (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 2

LEFF, BRIAN
Nightstand Reader guest is a real page turner (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

LEFF, MADELINE
Moms offer help through bar mitzvah maze (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 3

LEFKOWITZ, CLARISSA

LEHR, MOLLY
Lehr, Pease (photo) (Molly Lehr and Derek Pease were married September 30, 2006, by the bride's uncle, Gregory McAdam.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 25
LEHR, SAM
(A Valentine's Day display in the window of Sam Lehr Designer Jewelry catches the eye of Lauren Carino) (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

LEIFER, NEIL
Picture this, sports fans; 'Play Ball' at Madelyn Jordon Fine Art features all-star photography (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 15
'Play Ball' at Madelyn Jordon Fine Art features all-star photography (photo) (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 16

LEIFER-SARULLO, BARBARA
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

LEIS, SHOSHANA
Newman, Leis (photo) (Rabbis Ben Newman and Shoshana Leis were married August 27, 2006, in Dobbs Ferry, New York.), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

LEISNER, ELINOR
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) speech, debate club sweeps contest, Mar 31, 2006, p. 10

LEON, CLAIRE
Drake-Edgewood endorses Halloween recommendation (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

LEON, GAIL
PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A
Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

LEON, TODD
Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

LEPE, AIMEE
School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10

LERNER, ELINOR
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) speech, debate club sweeps contest, Mar 31, 2006, p. 10

LERNER, EZRA
A red-hooded girl, a grandma and a wolf at Kids' BASE (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

LESCH, EVELYN
Let it glow (photo) (holiday celebration at Scarsdale High School), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

LESNIEWSKI, NICK
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

LESSER, SUZANNE
S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) videoconference sheds light on ethics (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 11

LETTERS
Letter should not have been sent at taxpayer expense (letter) (re letter signed by mayor Peter Strauss and sent to Scarsdale residents urging support for fundraiser by SOS4Education, a private association helping a Mississippi school district devastated by hurricane Katrina.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7
SOS4Education reimburse the village for letter (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1
SOS4 Education reimburses the village for mailing costs (continued) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 13, 2006, p. 3
Aid to SOS was appropriate (editorial) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
Many owe Reynolds an apology for questioning mayor (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
Trustee salutes Reynolds and admits mistake about SOS (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
Visions of Webkinz dance in their heads (photo) (letters to Santa), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1
Webkinz a top of Santa's list (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13

LEVENTHAL, JOHN
Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

LEVI, LIKA L
Bumper stickers inspire musings on the meaning of life (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 7
Save our birds, keep cats inside (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

LEVIN, ALLISON
More graduates (photo) (includes more names and photos of college graduates from Scarsdale), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11
LEVIN, ANTHONY
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

LEVIN, JUDY
S(carsdale - Edgemont) FAMILY C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

LEVINE, ELEANOR
Schools celebrate milestones: staff hiring, retiring, tenure, May 26, 2006, p. 1
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

LEVINE, MICHELLE
Moms offer help through bar mitzvah maze (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 3

LEVINE, THOMAS
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
Sophomores begin to delve into science research (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 10

LEVINSOHN, KEN (AUTHOR)
Metered spaces should be reserved for shoppers only (letter), May 26, 2006, p. 6

LEVITT, HARRIET (AUTHOR)
5 Corners can’t take any more (letter), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6

LEVITT, RENEE
Fox Meadow dog takes walk on wild side (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 3

LEVITT, RENEE (AUTHOR)
Firefighters came to rescue when tree went down (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

LEVYY, JANET (AUTHOR)
Beware rites of spring break (editorial), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

LEVYY, LAUREN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

LEVYY, MICHAEL
California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
Tricks and treats (photo) (Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8

LEW, MICHAEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - Tuesday, June 6 (photo) (Includes names of all award winners), Jun 9, 2006, p. 27

LEWIS, ALAN
Michale Shapiro; Alan Lewis (photo) (Michael Shapiro and Alan Lewis have both joined the Wall Street law firm Carter Ledyard & Milburn LLP), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

LEWIS, HANNAH

LEWIS, JONATHAN
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society’s 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

LEWIS, MARK
Mark Lewis (The Scarsdale Democratic Town Committee has unanimously elected 2002-04 chairman Mark Lewis chairman for 2006-08), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)
Democratic judge candidates all rated well qualified (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

LEWIS, SAMANTHA
Grease is the the word at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A
Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

LEWIS, STEVEN
Edgewood interviews former B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) V(ice) P(resident), 101 (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 10

LEWIS, TIM
G’reenburgh board appeals Taxter Ridge decision, Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
Leaked memo causes Greenburgh uproar, May 5, 2006, p. 1
Greenburgh in uproad over leaked memo (continued), May 5, 2006, p. 8
Elmsford sues Greenburgh over who owns library land, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

LIASSON, MARA
Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11
LIBERMAN, EDITH
Former (summer) campmates honored for their lifelong friendship (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1
Former (summer) campmates honored (continued), Aug 25, 2006, p. 9

LIBRARIES - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
Library system's figures are off (letter), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6

LIBRARY BOARD - SCARSDALE
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

LIBRARY - GREENBURGH
Greenburgh library expansion approved; services to continue during construction (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A
Greenburgh Library expansion plan requires more expert input (editorial), Mar 31, 2006, p. 7
Effort to derail library project resorts to some incorrect 'facts' (editorial) (response to 3/31/06 editorial by Hal Samis), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
We can't afford to be penny-wise and $20 million foolish (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
Leaked memo causes Greenburgh uproar, May 5, 2006, p. 1
Can the (Greenburgh) library project be saved? (editorial), May 19, 2006, p. 7
Elmsford sues Greenburgh over who owns library land, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
Elmsford sues G’reenburgh over library land (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20
Library plans should reflect needs and desires of residents (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6
Board OK’s site plan for library, Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
Greenburgh Library site plan approved (continued), Aug 18, 2006, p. 10
Town board invites input, questions on library plan (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6
Elmsford ends service contract with the Greenburgh Library, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Greenburgh Library project is wasteful and inefficient (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6
Deadline for awarding G’reenburgh Library bids near (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 23

LIBRARY - GREENBURGH - BOARD OF TRUSTEES
The Greenburgh Library Board gets special treatment (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE
Coming to a library near you: the finest in film (photo) (profile of Bob Trudell who is running a film series at the Scarsdale Library), Feb 10, 2006, p. 15
The finest in films (continued) (profile of Bob Trudell who is running a film series at the Scarsdale Library), Feb 10, 2006, p. 17
Library's reference room goes 21st century (photo) (re gift of $300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
Grant to fund reference room renovation (continued) (re gift of $300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation), Mar 17, 2006, p. 9
City link and schools are vital for suburbs (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 3
Books needed (for Friend of the Scarsdale Library Book Fair), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
'Dogametary' filmmaker to share pet projects at library (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 17
'Marrying Mozart' - the music, the passion, the chocolate! (photo) (Profile of Stephanie Cowell, author of the historical novel on Mozart. Cowell will speak at the Scarsdale Library November 29.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 17

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - POND
Hochberg Pond (the Scarsdale Village Board has approved designating the library pond preserve as the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

LICE
Wednesday was a lousy day at the middle school (outbreak of lice), Dec 15, 2006, p. 3
Fried lice (letter) (lice remedy), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE
U.S. attorney to investigate corruption (photo), May 19, 2006, p.3
Market-based answers to global warming (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 3

LICHTINGER, JONATHAN
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

LIEBERMAN, HELEN
Kol Ami embraces 'Syringe Tree' (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

LIEBERMAN, JOSEPH
Q(uestions) & A(nswers) with the senator (photo) (Caitlin Rosner attended a fundraiser for U.S. Senator Joseph Lieberman at the home of their grandfather, Henry Rosenberg.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 8

LIM, KIRK
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

LIN, SHERRY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34
LIN, TIM
At S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool), finding ways to honor World Food Day (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11

LINAERCES, STEVE
Monkowitz, Linares (photo) (Ivy Monkowitz and Steve Linares were married September 23, 2006, on Brandt Point Beach, Nantucket, Massachusetts.), Oct 13, 2006, p. 12

LINDSAY, SHARON
Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for V(illage) B(oard) (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for V(illage) B(oard) (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 14
Lindsay hopes to make a difference (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
Sharon Lindsay (continued), Feb 24, 2006, p. 21
Remember to vote in the village election on March 21 (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7
Candidates have a lot to offer (letter) (support for candidates for village trustee, David Buchen, Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
Let them eat cake (photo) (celebration cake for Citizens’ Party candidates elected trustees), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
They solemnly swear (photo) (Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay are sworn in as new Scarsdale Village Board trustees), Apr 7, 2006, p. 3
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

LINFIELD, GAIA
Lessons mix with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (continued) (Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program), Oct 6, 2006, p. 11

LINKER, ANNE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

LIPTON, STORMJAMES
Troop 3 (photo) (Troop 3, chartered to Hitchcock Church, was a proud winner of a marching award in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

LIU, EDDY
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

LIVINGSTON, SUSAN
Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3

LOCKWOOD, SUSAN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

LOGUERCIO, VERONICA
Empty nest is filled with Fresh-Air child (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 3

LOMAX, DOREEN
Edgemont students are limited only by their own initiative (letter) (response to 2/10/06 letter by Doreen Lomax), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

LOMAX, DOREEN (AUTHOR)
Only the ‘anointed’ few get special attention in Edgemont (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

LONDON, MARINA
Please don’t denigrate Scarsdale mothers’ choices (letter) (response to 1/20/06 letter by Marina London), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

LONDON, MARINA (AUTHOR)
College destination has little to do with success (letter) (response to 1/6/06 editorial by Amy Estersohn), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

LONGMAN, BEN
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

LOTITO, DAWN
Lotito, Capobianco (photo) (Dawn Lotito and Christopher Capobianco are engaged), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15

LOVE
Metabolizing our hopes and prayers (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 7

LOWEY, NITA
Challenges abound for the Congress (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A
Lowey and Hoffman in round 2 (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1
Lowey and Hoffman face off for Congress, again (continued), Nov 3, 2006, p. 15
LU, CORAL
School board appoints new arts consultant (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10
LUCEK, AUDREY
Company 3 helps S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mulance) C(orps) (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 2
LUCEK, RICHARD CHARLES
Richard Charles Lucek (dies) (Richard Charles Lucek, born March 27, 1935, died October 28, 2006. He was 71.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20
LUCIANI, JENE
Jene Luciani (Jene Luciani has been awarded the Ursa Major Award at the Alpha Phi International Fraternity's 66th Biennial Convention in Orlando, Florida.), Sep 15, 2006, p. 4
LUDWIG, TRACI
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4
LUDWIG, TRACI (AUTHOR)
Surviving the great blackout (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 7
LUKINS, SHEILA
Baking to benefit (photo) (lesson in eradicating hunger at Scarsdale Middle School), Mar 10, 2006, p. 10
LYNCH, HOWARD N
Howard N. Lynch (dies) (Howard N. Lynch, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 13, 2006, at White Plains Hospital.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25
LYONS, DOUGLAS
Lyons' first solo title is for baseball 'geeks' (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 24
LYONS, KALLY
Graduates; Scarsdale Middle School (Graduation Supplement) (Lists all graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16A
LYONS, NANCY
Troop has long history with HOPE (Hope Food Pantry and Kitchen in New Rochelle), Nov 24, 2006, p.4
LYONS, RITA A
Rita A Lyons (dies) (photo) (Rita A. Merrick Lyons died at Franciscan Oaks Health Care Center in Denville, New Jersey, on October 7, 2006. She was 84.), Nov 10, 2006, p. 19
LYRICS
Protest lyrics for the president (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7
MABIE, BARRIE
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
MABIE, GLORIA
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
MACDONALD, BARBARA SHAY
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26
MACINTYRE, RYAN
That's ice?! (photo) ("Radioactive Ryan" MacIntyre does a Mad Science program at the Weinberg Nature Center), May 26, 2006, p. 9
MACKY, RUTH B
Ruth B Mackey (dies) (Ruth B. Mackey, formerly of Scarsdale, died June 5, 2006, at Traditions at Mill Run Assisted Living in Hilliard, Ohio. She was 91.), Jun 9, 2006, p. 20
MACKLER, JEANNIE
Bench memorializes Chase Park champion (Memorial bench dedicated in honor of Brook Kindred), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1
MACRI, JAMES
Village will pay the NYC Water Board $2.75M, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
Green lawns to cost more green, May 12, 2006, p. 1
MAGALETTI, JOHN PETER
Mongarella, Magaletti (photo) (Cristen Marie Mongarella and John Peter Magaletti are engaged.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 14
MAGUIRE, THOMAS
MAHONEY, JOHN
Somber mood at S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mulance) C(orps) picnic (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 3
MAIL
See POSTAL SERVICE
MAIONE, BRAD
Mayor urges cool heads in SOS debate (re Harry Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
MALARKEY, MARGARITA
Parents urge funding for teens' safe haven, Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

MALDONADO, MARIA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

MALINA, STUART
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1

MALLOZZI, MARYANN
Greenville Theater group showcases local talent (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

MALTZ, JANICE
Janice K Malmgren (dies) (Janice K. Malmgren died February 11, 2006, in Rockville, Maryland. She was 66.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

MALONEY, TALEEK
Empty nest is filled with Fresh-Air child (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 3

MANN, JESSICA
Promoted (photo) (Fire fighter Matthew Mann receives his captain's pin from his daughter Jessica.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 5

MANN, MATTHEW
'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9
Promoted (photo) (Fire fighter Matthew Mann receives his captain's pin from his daughter Jessica.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 5

MARCHIONY, MARY-ALICE (AUTHOR)
Everyone should give $100 to the ambulance corps (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7

MARCHIONY, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)
Everyone should give $100 to the ambulance corps (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7

MARCUS, ELLIOT
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

MARCUS, SPENCER
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

MARGOLIS, CARYN (AUTHOR)
Questions remain about AP (editorial), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6

MARINO, LUIS
In Scarsdale's Circle of Friends, everyone is treated as a friend (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 10

MARINO, NORA
New officers (photo) (Newly elected officers of Volunteer Fire Company 3), Jul 28, 2006, p. 9

MARK, STANLEY
Stanley Mark (dies) (Stanley Mark, a resident of Scarsdale and White Plains for over 50 years, died June 2, 2006. He was 80 years old.), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20

MARKOWITZ, ANDREA
11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

MARKOWITZ, ARIEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

MARKOWITZ, PAULA
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

MAROON AND WHITE
Maroon and White is thankful to its many supporters (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - Tuesday, June 6 (photo) (includes names of all award winners), Jun 9, 2006, p. 27
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36
Maroon & White Association supports S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) athletes (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 28A
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34
Record crowd enjoyed Maroon and White sports dinner (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

MARQUES, JULIE
S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) to honor Junior League (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 2
MARRINAN, ELIZABETH
Approvals for assisted living upheld by court, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
Former church, now synagogue to be torn down (The Committee on Historic Preservation has approved the demolition of Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
Many plans for Weaver Street, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
Planning board gives green light to Christie plan, May 5, 2006, p. 1
Planning board OKs Christie Place site plan, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
Realm relocates access road to proposed Saxon Woods facility, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
Cushman cluster clash comes to planning board (re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
Realm application for Saxon Woods close to approval, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
Comprehensive plan (Action tabled to review and update the village center component of Scarsdale's comprehensive plan and existing zoning regulations downtown.), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
Rally to save Crawford House at planning board (photo) (re 240 year old house at 60 Crane Road), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1
Planning board (The Scarsdale Planning Board reviewed the proposed generator amendment Wednesday night), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Hoff renewal (Hoff-Bathelson Music School's application to renew its special permit drew few spectators and little controversy), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

MARTIN, CASEY
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

MARTIN, CHARLES
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

MARTIN-COLLABOLLETTA, CHRISTINA
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo) (Christina incorrectly identified as Cristina), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

MARTIN, LEONARD
Library's reference room goes 21st century (photo) (re gift of $300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

MARTIN, VIRGINIA
Library's reference room goes 21st century (photo) (re gift of $300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

MASANUGA, ISSEI
Issel Masanuga's approach to art is experimental (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 10
Issel Masanuga's art (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 11

MASCARI, PHYLLIS
Phyllis Mascari (dies) (Phyllis Mascari, nee Petrosine, of Scarsdale, formerly of Ardsley, died September 2, 2006. She was 82.), Sep 8, 2006, p. 21

MASUNAGA, ISSEI
Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

MATHEW, JUSTIN
New firefighters (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11

MATTHEWS, JAY
New high school rankings dropped flawed method (letter) (re Westchester Magazine ratings), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

MATTHEWS, JAY (AUTHOR)
Dropping AP may be good idea (editorial), Nov 3, 2006, p. 7

MATZKIN, STACY
Beaucoup felicitations! (photo) (Scarsdale French teacher Laura Bell with the three winners of the National French Week French Impressionist Contest: Janan Morgul, Katherine Mayer and David Berke.), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11

MAYORS - SCARSDALE
A 3-year term for mayor is not necessary (editorial), Jan 6, 2006, p. 7
Mayoral term (a public hearing on the proposed local law extending the term of the mayor of Scarsdale from two to three years will be held February 14), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
MAYORS - SCARSDALE  (Continued)
League considers longer mayoral terms, Jan 27, 2006, p. 9
Public hearing (re proposal to lengthen the term for village mayor from two to three years), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Discussion on terms for mayors (continued), Feb 17, 2006, p. 9
2-year mayor term has served the village well (editorial), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7
Law Committee rejects 3-year mayor term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
Law Committee nixes 3-year mayoral term (continued), Mar 3, 2006, p. 8
Amendment fails (Scarsdale Village Board has voted against an amendment to the village code extending the term of mayor from two to three years.), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
MCALPINE, DENNIS
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
MCALPINE, ELIZABETH
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26
MCAPUOY, CAROL
Community rallies for Mississippi, Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
MCCANN, BRIAN
Away in a manger (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3
MCCANN, JOHN
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
New nominators (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1
MCCLURE, MARY LOU
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
Virtual village is coming soon, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1
MCCREAGEN, GEORGE
Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11
MCCREAGY, GAY
Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26
MCCREAGY, WILLIAM G
Florence David honored by Tocqueville Society (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 4
MCCREAGY, WILLIAM G (AUTHOR)
More support for SOS4Education (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
Support selfless S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) volunteers (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6
MCDEMMOTT, C.J.
A league of her own (photo) (Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11
MCDEMMOTT, MICHAEL
Vending machines offer students some healthier choices (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
MCCELLAGET, JOANNE
Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18
MCDEMMOTT, MICHAEL, (DR)
Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
New staff top list of potential '06-07 school budget additions, Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
Remembering Sid Case (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10
Scarsdale schools turning out high-quality 'product,' Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
Schools turning out high-quality 'product' (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 8
Scarsdale B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) cuts potential tax hike to 4.9%, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
High quality, low cost is possible (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6
Scarsdale schools aim efforts at strategic goals, May 12, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
School opens! Summer ends!, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1
Market-based answers to global warming (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 3
Superintendent shines as state superlative (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
McGill is named Superintendent of the Year (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 10
School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1
Nightstand Reader guest is a real page turner (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8
MCDEMMOTT, MICHAEL, (DR) (AUTHOR)
People are the heart of the school community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A
MCILVAIN, GERARD
Fire damages empty house on Wildwood Road (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
Smoke detectors save family from house fire (Mogotsky family at 25 Montrose Road), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

MCINERNEY, CLARE
Woodies celebrate (photo) (annual Edgewood picnic), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

MCINERNEY, WILLIAM G
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

MCKAY, ARTHUR
Approvals for assisted living upheld by court, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

MCKENNA, EMILY
Gold Award is in the bag for Girl Scout (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3

MCKENNA, VIRGINIA A (AUTHOR)
Thoughts on Veterans Day (editorial), Nov 10, 2006, p. 7

MCKIRDY, BETTY
See MCKIRDY, ELIZABETH CHALK (BETTY)

MCKIRDY, ELIZABETH CHALK (BETTY)
Elizabeth Chalk McKirdy (photo) (Elizabeth Chalk McKirdy, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and a devoted community volunteer known as "Betty," died January 30, 2006. She was 92.), Feb 3, 2006, p. 20
McKirdy had a positive impact (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
3 who mattered (editorial) (tribute to recently deceased Brook Kindred, Betty McKirdy and Bernard Cedarbaum), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

MCMANUS, HUGH F
Fatima fetes pastor on birthday (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 16A

MCNALLY, MICHELLE
Let's keep our town together, not tear it apart (letter) (response to 2/10/06 editorial by Michelle McNally), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7
A fair way to get some sidewalks built in Edgemont (letter) (response to 2/10/06 editorial by Michelle McNally), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)
Feiner vs. Edgemont: who pays? (editorial), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Greenburgh should move ahead to build sidewalks (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
Ethics matter needs resolution (letter) (response to 7/14/06 letter by Donald A. Siegel), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

MCVEIGH, ANTHONY
Buried worker rescued from hole (photo) (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 8

MEALS ON WHEELS
Meals for elderly and homebound (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A

MEHTA, ANJANI
Autism awareness (month in Westchester) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

MEHTA, CAROLYN
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

MEHTA, PAUL
Autism awareness (month in Westchester) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

MEHTA, SAMRITA
New faces (photo) (new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16), May 19, 2006, p. 11

MEILI, CHRIS
Chris Meili (dies) (photo) (Chris Meili died peacefully at home at 50 Popham Road January 20, 2006. She was 103.), Jan 27, 2006, p. 26

MEIMAN, LINDSAY
Graduates; Scarsdale Middle School (Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates), June 30, 2006, p. 16A
ScarsdaleInquirer2006

MEMECAN, ZEYNEP
Dances, songs and foods of the world brighten Scarsdale High School (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 10

MEMORIAL DAY
Memorial Day (festivities planned), May 19, 2006, p. 1; May 26, 2006, p. 1
Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3
The next generation (editorial), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
'Total incompetence' greets poolgoers on holiday (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (continued) (Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

MENDELSON, BOB
Limehead get the juice out at Emergenza festival, Sep 22, 2006, p. 17

MENDELSON, BOBBY
Limehead has the juice to take it to the top; Scarsdale band to play Emergenza Music Festival (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 11

MENDELSON, MICHAEL (DR)
Autism awareness (month in Westchester) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11
School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

MENDEZ, MADELINE (DR)
Sixth-grade animal lovers invite vet to class at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10

MENNO, MICHAEL
On and off the field (photo) (Scarsdale High School Scholar-Athlete Honor Society inductees), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

MENON, AKSHA Y
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE
Read All About Us (photo) (Supplement), Nov 17, 2006
Were merchants hogging the free parking spaces? (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6
Merchants not likely to abuse free holiday parking privilege (letter) (response to 1/6/06 letter by J. Henry Neale Jr.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7
New shop on Spencer Place is Bella Fiora (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4
No haircuts today (photo) (Henry's Barbershop on Scarsdale Avenue was transformed into a film set Tuesday), Feb 10, 2006, p. 4
(A Valentine's Day display in the window of Sam Lehr Designer Jewelry catches the eye of Lauren Carino) (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Di Fabio, fastest pizza in the East (photo) (profile of Bruno Di Fabio of Amore Pizza and Italian Restaurant in Scarsdale), Apr 21, 2006, p. 4
Pizza and lots more on Scarsdale Avenue (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 4
Yarn with a conscience at Sticks and Strings (photo) (Sweet yarn from South Africa has been introduced at Scarsdale's Sticks and Strings store), May 19, 2006, p. 31
Sol La brings handcrafted gifts to Scarsdale (photo) (Profiles John Aoki and his gift shop Sol La on 44 Garth Road), May 26, 2006, p. 4
Photo Center develops new business model (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 4
Merchants urged to stop feeding meters, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
New tenant at Heathcote Tavern, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
Merchants urged to stop feeding meters (continued) (lists short and long term parking options), Jun 23, 2006, p. 8
Katzenberg Kafe gets the kibosh by default, Jul 21, 2006, p. 1
Katzenberg Kafe gets the kibosh (continued), Jul 21, 2006, p. 4
Goodbye and hello from Katzenberg's (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6
Seen on the sidewalk (photo) (Annual Scarsdale sidewalk sale), Aug 11, 2006, p. 3
Dish it out: New business aims to make life easy, fun, delicious (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 4
Bye-bye D(unkin) D(onuts) (Dunkin Donuts closed shop at 53 Spencer Place this week. Lange's delicatessen will expand into the vacated shop.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
Starbucks makes debut, Dec 22, 2006, p. 4
Business comings, goings (lists individual names of businesses opening or closing in Scarsdale 2006), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4
MESSENGER, ADAM
Adam messenger, M.D. (photo) (Dr. Adam Messenger, Scarsdale High School class of 1991, has been appointed chief resident at the Greenwich Hospital - Yale New Haven Health in Greenwich, Connecticut.), Mar 10, 2006, p. 4

METEOROLOGISTS
Julie Chin (Julie Chin, a 1993 Scarsdale High School alumna, has been awarded the Seal of Approval from the American Meteorological Society), Mar 10, 2006, p. 4

METRO-NORTH RAILROAD
Metro-North is packing 'em in (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

METZGER, ROBERT CLARENCE
Robert Clarence Metzger (dies) (Robert Clarence Metzger, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale, died June 16, 2006, at his home in Bronxville. He was 69.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16

MEYER, ADAM
Scarsdale M(school) students plug into podcasting trend (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 11

MEYER, DOUG
Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

MEYER, JULIA
Scarsdale duo top nation in youth fencing (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 21

MEYERS, ELIZABETH
Scarsdale duo top nation in youth fencing (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 21

MEYERS, JON
Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

MEYERS, JONATHAN
Alternative-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

MICHELS, JAMES ANDREW
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

MIGNONE, DOUG
New firefighters (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11

MIHALLO, MARK
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

MILETSKY, SAMANTHA
Mayor urges cool heads in SOS debate (re Harry Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

MILLEN, JEFFREY
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

MILLER, BILL
Planning board OKs Christie Place site plan, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
Cushman cluster clash comes to planning board (re proposed nine Jot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
Rally to save Crawford House at planning board (photo) (re 240 year old house at 60 Crane Road), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1
Green light for the Hoff from planning board, Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

MILLER, DEBBIE
Nonpartisan partygoers (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15
School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1
Psyched about summer plans (Vendoors of summer programs for teens jammed the Scarsdale High School cafeteria November 28.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 13

MILLER, EDITH B
Edith B. Miller (dies) (Edith B. Miller of Rancho Santa Margarita, California, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 9, 2006. She was 85.), May 19, 2006, p. 24

MILLER, ERIC
No haircuts today (photo) (Henry's Barbershop on Scarsdale Avenue was transformed into a film set Tuesday), Feb 10, 2006, p. 4

MILLER, FRANK J
Frank J Miller (dies) (Frank J. Miller of Scarsdale died October 10, 2006, after a two year battle with brain cancer. He was 60 years old.), Oct 13, 2006, p. 18

MILLER, MORGAN L (AUTHOR)
No cell service in Scarsdale (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

MILLER, SYLVIA
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26
MILLER, WILLIAM
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

MILLER, WILLIAM S (AUTHOR)
New crosswalk on Popham is a big improvement (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

MILLMAN, KAREN
Charts (children) (having) (individual) Learning (differences) wins award (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

MILLMAN, ZAK
Young actor's calculated risk is rewarded (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 11

MILLS, MICHAEL
Elmsford ends service contract with the Greenburgh Library, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

MILSTEIN, PHILIP
Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps' new headquarters on Weaver Street (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 1
Work begins on new Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps' new headquarters on Weaver Street (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

MILSTEIN, VIVIAN
Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps' new headquarters on Weaver Street (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 1
Work begins on new Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps' new headquarters (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1

MINCHILLO, JOHN (AUTHOR)
College life, properly punctuated (editorial), Jul 21, 2006, p. 7

MINTON, ALISON
Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale alumni's (business to benefit animal charities), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale (continued) (business to benefit animal charities), Jan 6, 2006, p. 2

MIRABELLA, MICHAEL
Building department fee will be reduced, Jan 13, 2006, p. 3

MIRAGLIA, MATTHEW
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3
Scarsdale Police Department is designated a 'Flagship Agency' (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 3
Detective Matthew Miraglia: 'a happy man' at the Scarsdale Police Department (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 3
Halloween food drive a success (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 5

MIRON, SUSAN
Susan Miron (Susan Miron is the director of Milestones, a new pediatric therapy center operated by Westchester Jewish Community Services in New Rochelle.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 4

MISARTI, DEVIN
At Scarsdale High School, finding ways to honor World Food Day (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11
High school student saves man from overflowing brook (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

MISARTI, JESSE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Cleavagents take their punk sound beyond Scarsdale (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 10

MISHKIN, DANNY
Teens experience Israel at war, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1
Local students experience Israel at war (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 8

MISSISSIPPI
Scarsdale High School volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8
Pitch in and 'pay it forward' (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9

MITCHELL, PRISCILLA ADAMS
Priscilla Adams Mitchell (dies) (Priscilla Adams Mitchell died May 15, 2006, in Charlotte, North Carolina. She was 89 and a previous resident of Scarsdale.), May 26, 2006, p. 20

MIZUTANI, AYANE
Scarsdale High School students honored for academic excellence (photo) (includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

MOHLULIS, SOPHIA
Who is the guy in the wig? (photo) (Meet the Musicians program at Edgewood School), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

MOLOT, MARCIA
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
MONACO, THERESA
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 28

MONGARELLA, CAITLIN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

MONGARELLA, CRISTEN MARIE
Mongarella, Magaletti (photo) (Cristen Marie Mongarella and John Peter Magaletti are engaged.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 14

MONGARELLA, GEORGENE
Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

MORKOWITZ, IVY
Morkowitz, Linares (photo) (Ivy Monkowitz and Steve Linares were married September 23, 2006, on Brandt Point Beach, Nantucket, Massachusetts.), Oct 13, 2006, p. 12

MONOPOLES
Supersizing Scarsdale: Monopole coming, ready or not, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
Supersizing Scarsdale: Monopole is planned (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 8

MONTOYA, CAYDEN
Youngsters learn, play at Alcott School (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

MOONEY, CECILIA
Let it glow (photo) (holiday celebration at Scarsdale High School), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

MOREL, DEB
Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

MORETTI, ANNE
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
New nominators (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

MORGAN, EDWARD A
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

MORGAN, EDWARD A (AUTHOR)
Cedarbaum's gifts remembered (editorial), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7
More support for SOS4Education (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

MORGAN, JOE
Little League kicks off field fundraiser at Crossway (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

MORGAN, KEVIN (AUTHOR)
Board's behaving like Joe McCarthy (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

MORGUL, JANAN
Beaucoup felicitations! (photo) (Scarsdale French teacher Laura Bell with the three winners of the National French Week French Impressionist Contest: Janan Morgul, Katherine Mayer and David Berke.), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11

MORIN, ROSE
'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (continued) (profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week), Jul 14, 2006, p. 11

MOROSINI, CHARLES (DR)
Dana Reeve mourned in Westchester (photo), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

MOROSINI, HELEN SIMPSON
Dana Reeve mourned in Westchester (photo), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

MORRIS, SHARON (AUTHOR)
Responsible Scarsdale budget maintains quality (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

MORRISON, KIT
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

MORTIFICATION
Woe and tell (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 7

MORVANT, RUSSELL
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3
Scarsdale P(atrolmen's) B(enevolent) A(ssociation) helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9
Halloween food drive a success (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 5

MOSER, CLARA
Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18
MOSER, ELLA
Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

MOSER, JOHN
Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

MOSER, MARVIN (DR)
Dr. Marvin Moser (photo) *Dr. Marvin Moser has been honored by the American Society of Hypertension in New York City*, Jun 9, 2006, p. 4

MOSER, PAMELA SHAFER
'Moms Gone Mad;' Suburban life with kids becomes art in new musical comedy satire (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 17
Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

MOSER, RUBY
Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

MOSES, TRUDY
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26
Scarsdale schools' goal to instill love of learning in students (photo) (Supplement) *Trudy Moses incorrectly identified as Trudi Moses*, Aug 25, 2006, p. 22A

MOTHERS - SCARSDALE
Please don't denigrate Scarsdale mothers' choices (letter) (response to 1/20/06 letter by Marina London), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

MOTION PICTURES
Coming to a library near you: the finest in film (photo) *profile of Bob Trudell who is running a film series at the Scarsdale Library*, Feb 10, 2006, p. 15
The finest in films (continued) *profile of Bob Trudell who is running a film series at the Scarsdale Library*, Feb 10, 2006, p. 17
Analyze this: movie titles tell all (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7

MOULD, VALERIE GRIFFIN
Valerie Griffin Mould (dies) (photo) *Valerie Griffin Mould died October 27, 2006, in Homewood at Plum Creek in Hanover, Pennsylvania, after a long illness. She was 66.*, Nov 3, 2006, p. 31

MOVIES
See MOTION PICTURES

MUELLER, ELIZABETH
S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

MUGGEO, STEPHEN
Counselor back at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool), Nov 24, 2006, p. 4
Headliners: 2006 (photo) *Stephen Muggeo incorrectly identified as Steven Muggio in article*, Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

MULDOON, MARY ELLEN
Too few run for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

MULDOON, MARY ELLEN (AUTHOR)
S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) administrative chairman thanks her committee (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

MULHALL, YEON SOOK
Police sting nails salon employee for prostitution, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

MULLEN, ELIZABETH
Mullen, Alkalay *Elizabeth Mullen and Gregory Scott Alkalay were married August 26, 2006, at the Sherwood Inn in Skaneateles, New York.*, Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

MULLER, LENDY
Muller, Rose honored (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 22

MULTICULTURALISM
Children need to see nonwhite adults in leadership roles (letter) *response to 10/27/06 letter by Rudyard Whyte and Beverly Thomhill*, Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

MUMPHREY, DARRAIN
Forty years of stepping up for S(tudent) T(ransfer) E(ducation) P(lan) (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 9

MUNGUA, BK
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38
Inquirer gets Visions of Community Award (photo) (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 14

MUNSIFF, SANGAM
Heathcote mixes acting, art history (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 10

MURAKAMI, DORI
Photo Center develops new business model (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 4

MURAKAMI, KOTA
Cleavagents take their punk sound beyond Scarsdale (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 10
MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
1,000 hands make a monumental mural (photo) (new mural at the Board of Education offices), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10
Let's give a 'hand' to those responsible for our community (letter) (re Scarsdale Board of Education Mural), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

MURDER
Ex-handymen held in Paddington stabbing, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

MURDICH, JACK HAIG
Jack Haig Murdich (dies) (photo) (Jack Haig Murdich died in Dover, Delaware, on November 15, 2006. He was 89.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20

MURPHY, BRIAN
Operation Santa delivers the goods to those in need (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

MURPHY, GREGORY CHARLES
Kupper, Murphy (photo) (Jennifer Brooke Kupper and Gregory Charles Murphy were married September 30, 2006.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13

MURPHY, LIAM
A streetcar named Disaster (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6

MURRAY, HEATHER
Murray joins Inquirer (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 28
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

MURRAY, PHYLLIS
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7
There is little calm after the storm (letter), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6

MUSIC
Hoff-Barthelson's tech music fair picks up good vibrations, Mar 31, 2006, p. 13
Melodies by mouse click at tech fair (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 14
Creator of online music school credits teachers for success (photo) (profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
Creator of music school credits teachers for success (continued) (profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive), Aug 18, 2006, p. 4
(Dana Kanpp, a member of the Scarsdale High School band, serenades the athletes and fans at the first football game of the season.), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6
Music society on the road (photo) (Six members of the Scarsdale High School Chapter of the Tri-M Music Honor Society travelled to Carnegie Hall November 5.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

MUSICALS
'Guys & Dolls' of S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) gamble with love (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 11
Edgewood's thespians 'Dream into space' (photo) (Edgewood third grade musical extravaganza based on the class' studies of astronomy), Apr 21, 2006, p. 11
Grease is the the word at S(carsdale) H(high) S(chool) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A
'Moms Gone Mad:' Suburban life with kids becomes art in new musical comedy satire (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 17
Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18

MUSICIANS
Creator of online music school credits teachers for success (photo) (profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
Creator of music school credits teachers for success (continued) (profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive), Aug 18, 2006, p. 4

MUTTERPERL, DONALD (AUTHOR)
Water rate decision shocking and unfair to suburbanites (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

MYERS, ANDREW
Scarsdale duo top nation in youth fencing (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 21

MYERS, LYNN
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

NADLE, AUDREY
Lessons mix with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (continued) (Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program), Oct 6, 2006, p. 11

NADLER, MARK
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
NADLER, MARK  
(Continued)  
New officers (photo) (Newly elected officers of Volunteer Fire Company 3), Jul 28, 2006, p. 9

NASSAU, JUNE  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

NASSAU, LAURA S (AUTHOR)  
Mamaroneck strip residents: S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) needs you (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

NEAD, MICHELLE  
Michelle Nead (Michelle Nead has joined Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage’s Scarsdale office as a sales associate.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 4

NEALE, J. HENRY JR (AUTHOR)  
Were merchants hogging the free parking spaces? (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6

NECHAMKIN, ILENE  
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4
Inquirer and editor get S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter)’s Visions of Community Award (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

NEIER, BRUCE (AUTHOR)  
Post office workers fear contamination in workplace (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7

NEIGBORLINESS  
Lighting strikes, cooperation blossoms in 1 neighborhood (editorial), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7

NEIRA, JUSTIN  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Water is a basic element in surreal drama (photo) (production of “Metamorphoses” at Scarsdale High School), Mar 24, 2006, p. 3

NELSON, WENDY (AUTHOR)  
Networking (photo) (Coldwell Banker agents have lunch and tour some of the beautiful waterfront homes in Madison, Connecticut.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 4

NEWMANN, ARTHUR  
11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommitee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommitee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

NEWMAN, JAMES  
Look up! It’s a bird! It’s a plane! It’s Officer Newman of the S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment)?, Feb 10, 2006, p. 7

NEWMANN, ANITA  
Networking (photo) (Coldwell Banker agents have lunch and tour some of the beautiful waterfront homes in Madison, Connecticut.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

NEWMANN, BEN  
Newman, Leis (photo) (Rabbis Ben Newman and Shoshana Leis were married August 27, 2006, in Dobbs Ferry, New York.), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10
NEW ORLEANS (LA.)
Ground below zero (editorial) (impressions by Marc Wollin as he toured the New Orleans region after hurricane Katrina), Feb 10, 2006, p. 7
A streetcar named Disaster (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6
A streetcar named Disaster (photo) (continued), Jul 14, 2006, p. 7
NEWS
Good news (editorial) (Discusses good news in Scarsdale), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
NEWSPAPERS
Maroon wins (Scarsdale High School's Maroon won second place in the 2005 Better High School Newspaper Contest), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Print's bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
NEW YORK STATE - LAW AND LEGISLATION
State Constitution is clear about use of public purse (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
NICHOLAS, JAMES (DR)
Dr. James Nicholas (Dr. James Nicholas, a leader in the field of sports medicine, and the founder of the Nicholas Institute of Sports Medicine and Athletic Trauma at Lenox Hill Hospital, died July 16, 2006, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 85.), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16
NIREMBERG, JOEY
Teens experience Israel at war, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1
NISSEN, HAROLD (AUTHOR)
Improve capacity and access at Freightway Garage (letter), Oct 13, 2006, p. 7
NOBEL, YAEL
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A
NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for Village Board (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for Village Board (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14
Candidate (Hochvert) is grateful for opportunity to serve (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7
Nominators sought; amendment proposed to nonpartisan resolution (includes list of Procedure Committee members), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1
Nominating committee candidates are needed, Sep 22, 2006, p. 3
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
Nominating committee election is next week, Nov 10, 2006, p. 3
New nominators (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) plotted to subvert the nonpartisan ideal (letter), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6
Wanted: consensus builders (editorial) (comments for the Citizens Nominating Committee to ponder as they consider the candidates for trustee.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 7
Candidates needed, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
Research indicates more S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) supporters ran for C(itizens) N(ominating) C(ommitee) (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6
NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' PARTY - SCARSDALE
Voters support village system (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
NON-PARTISAN RESOLUTION - SCARSDALE
Nominators sought; amendment proposed to nonpartisan resolution (includes list of Procedure Committee members), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1
NON-PARTISAN SYSTEM - SCARSDALE
It's the people (editorial) (re the School Board Nominating Committee election, the non-partisan system and the need for volunteers), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
Rumsfeld finds carnage 'worth it' (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
Voters support village system (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) plotted to subvert the nonpartisan ideal (letter), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6
NORTHINGTON, MCKENZEY
NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi), May 5, 2006, p. 11

NORTH KOREA
See KOREA (NORTH)

NOSSEL, DYLAN
Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 22 A

NOSTALGIA
Valise words evoke nostalgia (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 7

NOULAS, SOPHIE
Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

NOVATT, MOLLY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

NOVEMBER, ELEANOR
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

NOVEMBER, ROBERT
Foodies heavenly galaxy (photo) (Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service annual fundraising event the Gourmet Galaxy), May 12, 2006, p. 12
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
New nominators (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

NOVITCH, RICHARD
Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Swim practice at the pool, a treasured rite of summer (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

NOVITCH, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Football team will miss (Robert) Keith (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

NURSERY SCHOOLS
Kids (photo) (Supplement), Apr 7, 2006
Hitchcock Weekday School affirms diversity, Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

NUSSBAUM, TOBY A
Nussbaum, Toby A (dies) (Toby A. Nussbaum died January 3, 2006, in New York after a lengthy struggle with pancreatic cancer. She was 66 years old.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18

NUTRITION
Nutrition expert gives guidelines (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 11

OBITUARIES
Adams, John Ellison (photo) (John Ellison Adams died suddenly November 30, 2006. He was 69.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 15
Alexander, Norman E (Norman E. Alexander of Scarsdale died December 26, 2006. He was 92.), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16
Armatti, Lucille Frances Kearl (Lucille Frances Kearl Armatti died peacefully in her sleep at home in New Britain, Connecticut, April 24, 2006. She was 85.), May 12, 2006, p. 21
Ash, Helen (Helen Ash, a resident of Scarsdale for 37 years until 2001, died February 9, 2006, at her home in Bronxville.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18
Aston, Margaret Chalmers (Margaret Chalmers Aston of 3 Chateau Circle died September 24, 2006. She was 70 years old and had lived in Scarsdale for 67 years.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 26
Bagley, Eleanor Ingle (photo) (Eleanor Ingle Bagley, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died May 14, 2006, in Shelbourne, Vermont, three weeks after celebrating her 100th birthday.), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20
Baird, Jane Marshall (Jane Marshall Baird, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully August 12, 2006, at Broadmead LifeCare Community. She was 98.), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10
Bankart, Barbara G (Barbara G. Bankart died March 13, 2006, at Mid Coast Hospital, Brunswick, Maine. She was 91.), Mar 24, 2006, p. 18
Becker, Thomas W (Thomas W. Becker of Scarsdale died April 9, 2006. He was 63.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13
Birmingham, John H (John H. Birmingham died April 5, 2006, at home in Scarsdale. He was 84.), Apr 7, 2006, p. 15
Boardman, Lansdale (Lansdale Boardman of Kimball Farms Retirement Community died February 12, 2006, at Kimball Farms Nursing Care Center in Lenox, Massachusetts. He was 87.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
Bramley, Page Davis, founder of S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) alumni group, is dead at 86 (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 15
Brescia, Kathleen L (photo) (Kathleen Brescia of Scarsdale died unexpectedly April 15, 2006, in Charlotte, North Carolina. Known as Kathi, she was born in 1946.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25
OBITUARIES (Continued)

Caro, Margaret (Margaret (Peggy) Caro, a former resident of Scarsdale for 39 years, died February 11, 2006, in Madison, Wisconsin, at the Anderson Hospice Care Center. She was 83.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

Cedarbaum, Bernard is dead at age 77 (continued) (Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 19

Cedarbaum, Bernard is dead at age 77 (photo) (Bernard Cedarbaum, a former Scarsdale village trustee, past member of the Scarsdale Board of Education and winner of the 1999 Scarsdale Bowl, died at his home in Manhattan, February 5, 2006.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1

Conklin, Jean Ann (Jean Ann Conklin died December 3, 2006. She was 62.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36

Curran, Patricia A (Patricia A. Curran, a Wilton, Connecticut resident, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 26, 2006 at Norwalk Hospital. She was 70.), Mar 3, 2006, p. 16

Dalton, Michael Laurence, Sr (Michael Laurence Dalton Sr. died January 15, 2006, at Norwalk Hospital. He was 73.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14

Evans, Edward (William) Jr. (Edward William Evans Jr. of Glen Burnie, Maryland, and previously of Wilmington, North Carolina, died of cancer December 11, 2006, at Joseph Richey Hospice in Baltimore. He was 55.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18

Fierstein, Francine Robbins (Francine Robbins Fierstein, a former Scarsdale resident, died in Jerusalem, Israel, July 13, 2006.), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

Finder, Robert (Dr) (Dr. Robert Finder, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 30, 2006. He was 79.), Aug 4, 2006, p. 14

Fletcher, Richard Earle (Richard Earle Fletcher died May 26, 2006, in Ithaca, New York. He was a former resident of Scarsdale.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 21

Foley, James W. (James W. Foley, president and vice chairman of Texaco, died June 22, 2006, at his home.), Jul 17, 2006, p. 14

Friedland, Sidney S. (Dr) (Dr. Sidney S. Friedland died suddenly February 20, 2006. He was 74), Feb 24, 2006, p. 20

Goldfrank, Sylvia (Sylvia Goldfrank, who lived in Scarsdale for 35 years, died February 2, 2006, after a brief illness. She was 93.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18

Goldstein, Jerry (Jerry Goldstein died July 17, 2006. He was 79), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16

Greene, Robert B. is dead at 85 (photo) (Longtime civic leader and Scarsdale Bowl winner Robert B. Greene died November 24, 2006, at the age of 85.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

Greens, (Robert) is dead at 85 (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 8

Hasselman, William L (photo) (William L. Hasselman died in Palm Beach, Florida, February 20, 2006. He was 91.), Mar 17, 2006, p. 12

Horncastle, Raymond C (photo) (Raymond C. Horncastle, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully at home in Raleigh, North Carolina, October 28, 2006. He was 86.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31

Howes, Elizabeth Hoffner (Former Scarsdale resident Elizabeth "Betty" Hoffner Howes died March 5, 2006, at King Street Nursing Home in Rye Brook, New York. She was 86.), Mar 17, 2006, p. 12

Iver, Morton (Morton Iver of Jupiter, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died September 23, 2006, on his 85th birthday.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 21

Jones, John P Jr (photo) (John P. Jones Jr. died May 8, 2006. He was 86. Formerly of Greenwich, Connecticut, and Scarsdale, Mr. Jones moved to Maryville, Tennessee, five years ago.), May 12, 2006, p. 21

Kass, Walter (Dr) (Dr. Walter Kass died July 20, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center. He was 91.), Jul 28, 2006, p. 16

Kaufman, Alice Holt (Alice Holt Kaufman, 89, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale, died September 17, 2006, at the Laurels at Carolina Place in Charlotte, North Carolina.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 26

Kauth, Glenn Perry (Glenn Perry Kauth died December 31, 2005, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. He was 54.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14

Kindred, George Estabrook (Brook) (photo) (G. Estabrook "Brook" Kindred, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died January 7, 2006, after a long illness at home. He was 75 years old.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18

Kohl, Blossom Iris Schultz (Blossom Iris Schultz Kohl died November 18, 2006. She was 87.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 24

Kuperberg, Jeanne (photo) (Jeanne Kuperberg, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died September 3, 2006, from complications incurred after suffering a cerebral hemorrhage six weeks ago.), Sep 9, 2006, p. 21

LaBarre, Dorothy V Griffin (photo) (Dorothy V. Griffin LaBarre died September 18, 2006, at the Village on the Green in Longwood, Florida. She was 97.), Sep 22, 2006, p. 14

La Ware, Charlotte Haynes (Charlotte Haynes La Ware died in her Popham Road home August 16, 2006. She was 100 years old and was a resident of Scarsdale for over 80 years.), Aug 25, 2006, p. 14

Lee, Janice Downs (photo) (Janice Downs Lee, a Scarsdale resident for over 50 years, died of heart failure January 3, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18

Lucek, Richard Charles (Richard Charles Lucek, born March 27, 1935, died October 28, 2006. He was 71.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20

Lynch, Howard N (Howard N. Lynch, formerly of Scarsdale, died April 13, 2006, at White Plains Hospital.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25
OBITUARIES (Continued)

Lyons, Rita A (photo) (Rita A. Merrick Lyons died at Franciscan Oaks Health Care Center in Denville, New Jersey, on October 7, 2006. She was 84.), Nov 10, 2006, p. 19

Mackey, Ruth B (Ruth B. Mackey, formerly of Scarsdale, died June 5, 2006, at Traditions at Mill Run Assisted Living in Hilliard, Ohio. She was 91.), Jun 9, 2006, p. 20

Malmgren, Janice K (Janice K. Malmgren died February 11, 2006, in Rockville, Maryland. She was 66.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

Mark, Stanley (Stanley Mark, a resident of Scarsdale and White Plains for over 50 years, died June 2, 2006. He was 80 years old.), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20

Mascari, Phyllis (Phyllis Mascari, nee Petrosine, of Scarsdale, formerly of Ardsley, died September 2, 2006. She was 82.), Sep 8, 2006, p. 21

McKirdy, Elizabeth Chalk (photo) (Elizabeth Chalk McKirdy, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and a devoted community volunteer known as "Betty," died January 30, 2006. She was 92.), Feb 3, 2006, p. 20

Meili, Chris (photo) (Chris Meili died peacefully at home at 50 Popham Road January 20, 2006. She was 103.), Jan 27, 2006, p. 26

Mettzer, Robert Clarence (Robert Calrence Metzger, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale, died June 16, 2006, at his home in Bronxville. He was 69.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16

Miller, Edith B (Edith B. Miller of Rancho Santa Margarita, California, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 9, 2006. She was 85.), May 19, 2006, p. 24

Mitchell, Priscilla Adams (Priscilla Adams Mitchell died May 15, 2006, in Charlotte, North Carolina. She was 89 and a previous resident of Scarsdale.), May 28, 2006, p. 20

Mould, Valerie Griffin (photo) (Valerie Griffin Mould died October 27, 2006, in Homewood at Plum Creek in Hanover, Pennsylvania, after a long illness. She was 66.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31

Murdich, Jack Haig (photo) (Jack Haig Murdich died in Dover, Delaware, on November 15, 2006. He was 89.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20

Nicholas, James (Dr. James Nicholas, a leader in the field of sports medicine, and the founder of the Nicholas Institute of Sports Medicine and Athletic Trauma at Lenox Hill Hospital, died July 16, 2006, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 85.), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16

Nussbaum, Toby A (Toby A. Nussbaum died January 3, 2006, in New York after a lengthy struggle with pancreatic cancer. She was 66 years old.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 18

Ostrow, Robert William (photo) (Robert William Ostrow of Niantic, Connecticut, died December 21, 2006, after a long battle with pulmonary fibrosis. He was 80.), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16

Piekarz, Stephen; Local man dies after jump from Tappan Zee bridge (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

Reeve, Dana, mourned in Westchester (continued) (Dana Reeve died March 6, 2006 at the age of 44.), Mar 10, 2006, p. 21

Reeve, Dana mourned in Westchester (photo) (Dana Reeve died March 6, 2006 at the age of 44.), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

Rose, Irl W II (Irl W. Rose II, age 83, died peacefully September 29, 2006, in his home in Sarasota, Florida.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 28

Schaffer, Stanley Jay (Stanley Jay Schaffer, known as "Skipper," died February 8, 2006.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

Scharf, Louis (Louis Scharf of Scarsdale died December 24, 2006. He was 85.), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16

Scheur, Stanley: baker, activist (photo) (Stanley Scheur, a community activist and baker who mixed pastry and politics in Scarsdale and Westchester County, died April 8, 2006. He was 77.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13

Scharf, Mollie (Coco) (photo) (Mollie (Coco) Scharf died at home January 10, 2006. She was 97.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14

Schoenthaler, Robert Woerner (Robert Woerner Schoenthaler, a White Plains resident and former longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 8, 2006. He was 64.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25

Schonthal, Ruth (Composer and teacher Ruth Schonthal died July 10, 2006, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 82.), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16

Schuh, Gerard W (Gerard W. Schuh of Somers and a previous resident of Scarsdale, died suddenly January 25, 2006. He was 81.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18

Scoppa, Justin R (Justin R. Scoppa Sr., of Palm Harbor, Florida, died March 13, 2006, at Mease Countryside Hospital in Safety Harbor, Florida. Mr. Scoppa, 86, resided in Scarsdale from 1962 to 1980.), Mar 24, 2006, p. 18

Shera, W. Robert (Dr. W. Robert Shera died June 21, 2006, at White Plains Hospital. He was 85.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16

Singh, Mary Ellen (photo) (Mary Ellen Singsen, of Edgartown, Massachusetts, previously of Scarsdale, and Winnetka and Glencoe, Illinois, died in her home November 19, 2006. She was 88.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20

Smolover, Evelyn (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Evelyn Smolover died October 26, 2006. She was 83.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 24

Spangler, Gloria deBogdan (Gloria deBogdan Spangler died October 1, 2006. She was 79.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 30
ScarsdaleInquirer2006

OBITUARIES  (Continued)
Stamm, Julian Lawrence (Dr) (Dr. Julian Lawrence Stamm died November 30, 2006. He was 90 years old.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36
Stecker, Elizabeth Weeks (Elizabeth Weeks Stecker died August 8, 2006, in Kent, Connecticut.), Aug 18, 2006, p. 10
Steenrod, Jeanne Wilson (photo) (Jeanne Wilson Steenrod died February 24, 2006, at Williamsburg Landing, Williamsburg, Virginia. She was 94.), Mar 3, 2006, p. 16
Stein, Shelley (photo) (Shelley Stein, formerly a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died in Pittsburgh March 29, 2006. He was 90.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13
Sweeney, John Joseph (photo) (John Joseph Sweeney of Scarsdale died December 23, 2006. He was 82.), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16
Tsudome, Shinji (photo) (Shinji Tsudome, the owner of Salon Shin in Manhattan and Scarsdale, died at home May 28, 2006. He was 50 years old.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 21
Van Name, Mary Louise (Mary Louise Van Name, who lived in Scarsdale for almost 80 years, died January 11, 2006, at Epoch Health Center in Providence, Rhode Island.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
Velho, Jane M (photo) (Jane Mehlman Velho of Allentown, Pennsylvania, died February 8, 2006, in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She was 88 years old.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12
Villas, Ernest A (Ernest A. Villas of Weston, Massachusetts, a former resident of Scarsdale, died July 14, 2006. He was 81.), Jul 28, 2006, p. 16
Walsh, Thomas J, Jr (photo) (Thomas J. Walsh Jr. of Bowdoin, Maine, died at home January 10, 2006, after battling pancreatic cancer. He was 81.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14
Weingarten, Anne G (Anne G. Weingarten died May 22, 2006, at the age of 91.), May 26, 2006, p. 20
Wertheimer, Jane Celler (Jane Celler Wertheimer, a past resident of Scarsdale for 48 years, died December 12, 2006. She was 89.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 23
Wicker, Margaret Hedges (Margaret Hedges Wicker of State College, Pennsylvania, died June 7, 2006, of complications from Alzheimer's disease. She was 81.), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20
Williams, Jeffrey (photo) (Jeffrey Williams, Scarsdale High School class of 1998, died August 26, 2006, at White Plains Hospital of a cerebral brain hemorrhage. He was 26.), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10
Williams, Nancy (photo) (Nancy Williams, a mezzo-soprano who sang at the Metropolitan Opera, died September 9, 2006, after a long illness in Sarasota, Florida. Ms. Williams, 74, was a well known concert singer and vocal teacher in Scarsdale.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 21
Yancy, Walter A (Walter A. Yancy, a former Scarsdale resident, investment banker and decorated World War II pilot in the U. S. Navy, died December 18, 2006, in Vero Beach, Florida. He was 84.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 14
Zacarolli, Roseanne (Roseanne Zacarolli, a familiar face at the Building Department counter at Scarsdale Village Hall, died October 22, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 46.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31
Messages from the dead (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6
O'BRIEN, BRENDAN WILLIAM
Headrick, O'Brien (photo) (Amanda Beth Headrick and Brendan William O'Brien are engaged.), May 12, 2006, p. 13
O'BRIEN, TIM
Limehead has the juice to take it to the top; Scarsdale band to play Emergenza Music Festival (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 11
Limehead get the juice out at Emergenza festival, Sep 22, 2006, p. 17
OCHS, JACKI
Voices from ground zero, via new documentary film (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 17
O'CONNOR, JEAN DIXON
In memoriam (photo) (Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14
O'CONNOR, JIM
Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
Board fetes trustees Fisher and O'Connor, Mar 31, 2006, p. 3
Superlative trustees (editorial) (praise for departing Scarsdale Board of Trustees members Noreen Fisher and Jim O'Connor), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
Board fetes trustees Fisher and O'Connor (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 8
OESTREICH, JUDY (AUTHOR)
Scarecrow Festival raised $14,000 for W(hite) P(lains) H(ospital) C(enter) (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6
O'KEEFE, RYAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
OLCESE, CRISTINA
Where They're Headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont high school graduates and colleges and universities that they will attend), Jun 30, 2006, p. 12A
OLD AGE
A reasonable compromise (editorial) (re aging and limitation of activities), Apr 7, 2006, p. 7

O'LEARY, DENIS III
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Concours car show (photo) (The third annual Scarsdale Concours car show will be this Sunday, May 21), May 20, 2006, p. 4
Scarsdale H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
Dedicated Scarsdale H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (includes list of volunteers), May 26, 2006, p. 10
Chamber of commerce holds awards dinner, Jun 30, 2006, p. 4

OLYMPICS
Torino: A Scarsdale family's adventure (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 23

OMOLUJU, OLUWASEGUN
School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10

O'NEILL, MICHAEL
Woodworker (Michael O'Neill) turns logs into works of art (photo), Feb 17, 2006, p. 3

OPERA
Scarsdale H(igh) S(chool) junior is already a veteran of the Metropolitan Opera (photo) (profile of Francesca Reindel), Apr 28, 2006, p. 17
Scarsdale H(igh) S(chool) junior is veteran of the Met(ropolitan) Opera (photo) (continued) (profile of Francesca Reindel), Apr 28, 2006, p. 18

OPHTHALMOLOGISTS
James C. Tsai, M.D. (photo) (James C. Tsai, M.D., has been named chief of ophthalmology and visual science at Yale University School of Medicine.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 4

ORCE, HELENE M
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
Vote for Orce for fire commissioner (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

ORCE, HELENE M (AUTHOR)
Drug task force is doing good work (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

ORCE, KENNETH
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

ORGAN DONATION
See DONATION OF ORGANS, TISSUES, ETC

ORLANDO, CAROL
Not fired (photo) (Melody Sucharewicz spoke at the Scarsdale Women's Campaign of United Jewish Appeal-Federation opening event at the Westchester Reform Temple October 28.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 20

ORTOF, EDNA
Scarsdale A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

OSSARIO, SONIA
Paulin gets $250, 000 grant for Wayside Cottage (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 3

OSTROW, ROBERT WILLIAM
Robert William Ostrow (dies) (photo) (Robert William Ostrow of Niantic, Connecticut, died December 21, 2006, after a long battle with pulmonary fibrosis. He was 80.), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16

OUTDOOR RECREATION
Nature deficit disorder: A new ailment for parents to fret about, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
Kids' New ailment: nature deficit disorder (photo) (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 10

OWEN, ANNE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

PACK, DANIELL
Fair weather (photo) (Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School April 21 and 22.), Apr 28, 2006, p. 10

PAINTING
Moved by color; Joan Busing exhibits her 'printed paintings' in one-woman show (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 17
This artist finds inspiration in his dreams (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 11
Math is a portal into her art (photo) (profile of Jane Balanoff and her new exhibit of paintings at Media Loft Gallery in New Rochelle), Sep 15, 2006, p. 15
Scarsdale H(igh) S(chool) artist a scholar of her discipline who paints a bright future (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 12

PAINTINGS
See PAINTING
PALERMO, ROCCO
Woodies celebrate (photo) (annual Edgewood picnic), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

PANESSA, ASHLEY
Troop has long history with HOPE (Hope Food Pantry and Kitchen in New Rochelle), Nov 24, 2006, p. 4

PANESSA, PAIGE
Visions of Webkinz dance in their heads (photo) (letters to Santa), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1

PANKOW, MAX
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

PAPPALARDO, MARGARET
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

PAPPALARDO, STEPHEN
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26
New captain (photo) (Allan Gleason was promoted to captain of the Scarsdale Fire Department last month), May 5, 2006, p. 4
Get ready for nonstop construction in the village! (photo) (summary of concurrent construction projects in the village of Scarsdale), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

PAPPAS, KATERINA
Young writers spin spellbinding tales (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

PAPPAS, MARCIA A
Paulin gets $250, 000 grant for Wayside Cottage (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 3

PARADES
Memorial Day (festivities planned), May 19, 2006, p. 1; May 26, 2006, p. 1
Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3
Veterans Day (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3

PARADISO, DEENA

PARENTING
Curfew diplomacy (editorial), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
Close to Home: Curfew diplomacy (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7
Metabolizing our hopes and prayers (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 7
A community discussion about raising responsible children (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7
The ironies of an empty nest (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6
Late-night chatter (editorial), Sep 29, 2006, p. 7
Let's expand Circle of Friends (editorial), Oct 6, 2006, p. 7
Can't we just let kids be kids?, Nov 24, 2006, p. 1
Thanksgiving respite (editorial), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6
Guarding childhood: letting kids be kids (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10
Let kids be kids (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 11
Nature deficit disorder: A new ailment for parents to fret about, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
Kids' New ailment: nature deficit disorder (photo) (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 10

PARETS, ALEX
Scarsdale's Fife wins Section 1 crown, Parets and Ryan place 3d in doubles (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
Fife takes Section 1, Parets and Ryan place 3d (continued), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

PARK, JEN
Fair weather (photo) (Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School April 21 and 22.), Apr 28, 2006, p. 10

PARK, JULIE
Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

PARKER, DAVID
The Pied Piper of Sign captivates Edgewood kids (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 11

PARKER, ETTA
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

PARKING GARAGES
Hearing set on amendments for Christie project, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Planning board gives green light to Christie plan, May 5, 2006, p. 1
Christie, Popham work is delayed, Jun 16, 2006, p. 3
Christie Place closing delayed until Sept. 30, Aug 25, 2006, p. 1
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Ground is broken at Christie Place (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 10

PARKS
Enthusiastic Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park' (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
PARKS (Continued)
Fox Meadow group brings back the park (photo) (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 10
PASSOVER
Ancient ritual (Maggie Wittlin and Sarah Komblatt read from the Haggadah at a seder at the home of Paula and Floyd Wittlin), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
PASTERNACK, IRENE
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
PASTERNACK, KAREN
Pasternack, Rubinroit (photo) (Karen Pasternack was married August 27, 2006, to Harris Rubinroit at the Mamaroneck Beach and Yacht Club in Mamaroneck.), Sep 8, 2006, p. 23
PATINO-VEGAS, EDWIN BORMAN
Pedestrian struck, critically injured on Post Road (photo), Jan 6, 2006, p.1; Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
PATRGMEN'S BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION - SCARSDALE
Scarsdale P(atrolmen's) B(enevolent) A(ssociation) helps military personnel (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 9
PATTERSON, JANET
S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A
PAULIN, AMY
Paulin joins Planned Parenthood rally, Mar 17, 2006, p. 4
Let the sunshine in (editorial) (Amy Paulin has introduced two bills that will increase government transparency), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
Worried S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) signs contract on new headquarters, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
Legislators call for tougher laws on counterfeit drugs, Jul 7, 2006, p. 4
A step in the right direction (letter) (re Amy Paulin's bill eliminating the statute of limitations on the crime of tape), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6
Pauling seeks 4th term in Assembly (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 1
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Paulin and Coleman have different approaches to state government, Oct 20, 2006, p. 1
Paulin and Coleman have different approaches (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 9
State Assembly candidates meet at L(league of) W(omen) V(oters) forum, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
Paulin gets $250,000 grant for Wayside Cottage (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 3
We have good representation with Amy Paulin (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6
Dems sweep in village, county, state elections (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1
Veterans Day (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3
Mayor defends and applauds B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision (re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1
PAULIN, AMY (AUTHOR)
Reforms make state legislative history (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A
PEASE, DEREK
Lehr, Pease (photo) (Molly Lehr and Derek Pease were married September 30, 2006, by the bride's uncle, Gregory McAdam.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 25
PECHMAN, JENNIE
Honored for sportsmanship (photo) (Four Scarsdale Middle School eighth-graders were honored with the 41st annual SEZ Physical Education Award), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11
PEDERSEN, PATRICIA C
Patricia C. Pederson (Patricia C. Pedersen of Scarsdale is the new director of human resources and patient relations at Orthopaedic and Neurosurgery Specialists PC In Greenwich, Connecticut. Ms. Pedersen is incorrectly identified as Pederson in title of article.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 4
PEDESTRIAN ACCIDENTS
Pedestrian struck, critically injured on Post Road (photo), Jan 6, 2006, p.1
PEDESTRIAN CROSSWALKS
Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit by car (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
Accident resulted from failure to address crosswalk safety (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7
Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 8
Town is right to close crosswalk (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6
Removing Hartsdale Ave. crosswalk is not the answer (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 7
New site is planned for crosswalk (in Hartsdale), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
Why the crosswalk (in Hartsdale) had to go (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6
New crosswalk plan (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 12
New crosswalk in Hartsdale would be superfluous (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
PEDESTRIAN CROSSWALKS (Continued)
Shorter and safer (photo) (The village has installed a new crosswalk at the intersection of Popham and Chase roads), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
New crosswalk on Popham is a big improvement (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1

PEDESTRIANS
Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit by car (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
A pedestrian year (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6

PEDESTRIAN SIDEWALKS
A fair way to get some sidewalks built in Edgemont (letter) (response to 2/10/06 editorial by Michelle McNally), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7
Greenburgh should move ahead to build sidewalks (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
Seely Place needs a sidewalk, not another meeting (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 7
Resolved: Town board members should propose building sidewalks (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

PEDESTRIANS - SAFETY
Partnership is key to effective government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A
A pedestrian year (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6

PEEK, ELANA
Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (includes list of volunteers), May 26, 2006, p. 10

PEJOVIC, DAVID
Festival of holidays (photo) (Fox Meadow held its annual multicultural holiday celebration), Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

PELLEGRINI, CHRISTOPHER
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

PELUSO, CARL T (AUTHOR)
Volunteers didn't get credit due (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

PENDLEBURY, JANET ELIZABETH
Visiting British coppers walk Scarsdale police beat (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

PEN PALs
Class combines French and philanthropy in pen pal project (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 10

PENRAAT, JAAP
Messages from the dead (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

PEPPER, ALLAN
Pepper, Chao nominated in E'(dge)mont (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
Pepper, Chao nominated for Edgemont B(oard) O(education) (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9

PEPPERS, SUE
Trip to Thailand (photo) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20

PERETZ, DANNY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

PEREZ, DREW
Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

PERKINS, BRAD
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Assisted living is coming, despite White Plains (Scarsdale Planning Board gives green light to plans for assisted living facility on the White Plains-Scarsdale border of Saxon Woods Road.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

PERL, DARA
Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (includes list of volunteers), May 26, 2006, p. 10

PERLMAN, HARRY
Wipe out! (photo) (Harry Perlman makes the most of the snow day at Scout Field), Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

PERLMUTTER, MARNI
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

PERMITS
Parking permits sell out (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

PERUSKI, JOHNATHON
Honored for sportsmanship (photo) (Four Scarsdale Middle School eighth-graders were honored with the 41st annual SEZ Physical Education Award), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11

PETERSON, LYN

PETROSINE, JOSEPH
Multitasker (Joseph Petrosine) retires (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 10
PETROSINE, JOSEPH (Continued)
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

PETS
- Spay your pet! (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

PETSCHEK, A J
- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

PFLAUM, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)
- Children need to see nonwhite adults in leadership roles (letter) (response to 10/27/06 letter by Rudyard Whyte and Beverly Thornhill), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

PFORZHEIMER, CARL H III (AUTHOR)
- Wanted: consensus builders (editorial) (comments for the Citizens Nominating Committee to ponder as they consider the candidates for trustee.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 7

PHILLIPS, LAURA
- Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

PHOTOGRAPHERS
- Photo assignments keep nonagenarian spry (photo) (profile of Scarsdale Inquirer photographer Ira Taff), Feb 24, 2006, p. 3
- Photo assignments keep Ira Toff young (photo) (continued) (profile of Scarsdale Inquirer photographer Ira Toff), Feb 24, 2006, p. 21
- Focal point (photo) (Ira Toff, 94, the "inquiring photographer" for the Scarsdale Inquirer was feted upon his retirement at a luncheon at Spiga restaurant.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 4
- 'An Asian Odyssey' (photo), Aug 11, 2006, p. 10

PHOTOGRAPHERS - EXHIBITIONS
- 'Play Ball' at Madelyn Jordon Fine Art features all-star photography (photo), Sep 15, 2005, p. 15
- 'Play Ball' at Madelyn Jordon Fine Art features all-star photography (photo) (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 16

PHYSICIANS
- Dr. W. Robert Shera (dies) (Dr. W. Robert Shera died June 21, 2006, at White Plains Hospital. He was 85.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16
- Adam messenger, M.D. (photo) (Dr. Adam Messenger, Scarsdale High School class of 1991, has been appointed chief resident at the Greenwich Hospital - Yale New Haven Health in Greenwich, Connecticut.), Mar 10, 2006, p. 4
- Doctors should consider ethnicity, culture in treating (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7
- Jerald Wishner (Jerald Wishner, M.D., has been appointed director of colon and rectal surgery at Northern Westchester Hospital in Mount Kisco.), Mar 31, 2006, p. 4
- Spencer Foreman, M.D. (photo) (The American Hospital Foundation has presented the Justin Ford Kimball Innovators Award to Spencer Foreman, M.D., president of the Montefiore Medical Center in the Bronx.), May 19, 2006, p. 8
- Dr. Marvin Moser (photo) (Dr. Marvin Moser has been honored by the American Society of Hypertension in New York City), Jun 9, 2006, p. 4
- Sarojini Radhakrishnan, M.D. (Dr. Sarojini Radhakrishnan has joined the department of family practice at St. John's Riverside Hospital in Yonkers.), Jun 9, 2006, p. 4
- Dr. David M. Jakubowicz (photo) (Dr. David M. Jakubowicz has been appointed chairman of Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center's ear, nose and throat department.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 4
- Spencer Foreman (photo) (Montefiore Medical Center dedicated the Spencer Foreman M.D. Pavilion September 17.), Sep 29, 2005, p. 4
- New medical practice (Dr. Mara Felder, Dr. Deborah Shapiro and Emily Solimine have opened Scarsdale Complete Medical at 2 Overhill Road.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 4
- Dr. Julian Lawrence Stamm (Dr. Julian Lawrence Stamm died November 30, 2006. He was 90 years old.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36
PIANOS
Gift (Deborah Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson, has donated the grand piano of the longtime choral director and drama teacher to the performing arts department of the Scarsdale High School.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

PIAZZA, MIKE
School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1

PICARD, IRVING
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

PICCOLI, DANIELLE
Tricks and treats (photo) (Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8

PICKELLE, PAUL W. (AUTHOR)
'Total incompetence' greets poolgoers on holiday (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6

PICKER, BEVERLY
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

PICKER, EDDIE
No haircuts today (photo) (Henry's Barbershop on Scarsdale Avenue was transformed into a film set Tuesday), Feb 10, 2006, p. 4

PICKER, GREGG
Taking you out to the ballgame; Picker leads the way as executive producer for Mets TV broadcasts (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 18
Picker produces New York Mets games for new cable network, WB11 (photo) (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 21

PICKER, RICHARD
No haircuts today (photo) (Henry's Barbershop on Scarsdale Avenue was transformed into a film set Tuesday), Feb 10, 2006, p. 4

PICNICKING
Somber mood at S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) picnic (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 3

PIEKARSKI, MICHAEL
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

PIEKARSKI, STEPHEN
Local man dies after jump from T(appan) Z(ee) bridge (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

PIRRO, JEANINE
Pirro is far less than ideal (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7

PITOFSKY, BILL (AUTHOR)
Please don't denigrate Scarsdale mothers' choices (letter) (response to 1/20/06 letter by Marina London), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

PIZZA
Di Fabio, fastest pizza in the East (photo) (profile of Bruno Di Fabio of Amore Pizza and Italian Restaurant in Scarsdale), Apr 21, 2006, p. 4

PIZZITOLA, MICHAEL
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

PLANNED PARENTHOOD FEDERATION OF AMERICA
Paulin joins Planned Parenthood rally, Mar 17, 2006, p. 4

PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE
Village signs an historic agreement (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A
Synagogue plans to build - then raze (photo) (re Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
Former church, now synagogue to be torn down (The Committee on Historic Preservation has approved the demolition of Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
Synagogue expansion hearing draws protests from neighbors (photo) (re Shaarei Tikvah's construction plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
Compromise plan is needed to protect evergreens (letter) (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Neighbor asks for delay of S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) construction, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Synagogue plan held over again (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Planning board holds temple plan over again (continued) (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Apr 28, 2006, p. 13
Planning board gives green light to Christie plan, May 5, 2006, p. 1
Planning board should protect our neighborhoods (letter) (re planned expansion of Shaarei Tikvah Congregation at 46 Fox Meadow Road), May 19, 2006, p. 6
Shaarei Tikvah plan approved; driveway moved (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
Planners' review of Floor Area statute under way, Jun 16, 2006, p. 12
Planning board OKs Christie Place site plan, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE  (Continued)
P(lanning) B(oard) OKs Christie plan (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20
Realm relocates access road to proposed Saxon Woods facility, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
Cushman cluster proposal is opposed (continued) (re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres), Jul 14, 2006, p. 12
Court rules village owns paper street (re the Bansom Street spur), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
Cushman cluster clash continues at hearing (re the proposed nine lot subdivision at 80 Cushman Road), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
Cushman cluster clash continues at hearing (re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres), Aug 18, 2006, p. 4
Rally to save Crawford House at planning board (photo) (re 240 year old house at 60 Crane Road), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1
Residents clamor for generator law, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1
Board hears pleas to save historic property (continued) (re house at 60 Crane Road), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13
Cushman cluster still arousing opposition, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Planning board (The Scarsdale Planning Board reviewed the proposed generator amendment Wednesday night), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Verizon will renew efforts at switching station, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1
Hoff renewal (Hoff-Bathelson Music School's application to renew its special permit drew few spectators and little controversy), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1
Green light for the Hoff from planning board, Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

PLANTS
Knotweek-not! (Scarsdale will receive an Invasive Species Eradication Grant from the state Department of Environmental Conservation to eradicate phragmites and Japanese knotweed in Crossway Field and Hanwood Park wetlands with glyphosate.), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

PLAYGROUNDS
Shiny new playground (photo) (Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

PODCASTING
S(cardsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) students plug into podcasting trend (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 11

POEMS
See POETRY

POETRY
Sliss hits a home run with book of baseball poems (photo) (Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"), Mar 31, 2006, p. 13
Sliss hits a home run with poetry book (photo) (continued) (Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"), Mar 31, 2006, p. 14

POETS
Linda Simone ("Cow Tippers." a collection of poems by Linda Simone took first prize in the 2006 Shadow Poetry Biannual Chapbook Competition.), Mar 31, 2006, p. 4
In the service of transcendence (editorial), Aug 18, 2006, p. 7

POLICE - GREENBURGH
Greenburgh police should focus on catching criminals (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6
Investigation misused police for politics (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6

POLICE REPORTS
Who makes police reports, how and why?, Oct 13, 2006, p. 3
Both sides now (editorial) (re police reports "which should never be used a weapon in battles between neighbors or divorcing couples or parents and their children."), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6
Police headline was insensitive (letter), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

POLICE - SCARSDALE
Pedestrian struck, critically injured on Post Road (photo), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
Zirin suit reaches end of the appellate line (Harry Zirin, an attorney and avid naturalist, was held at gunpoint by Scarsdale police officers in December 2003.), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
6 inducted into police department (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 3
Retiring Det. (ective) enjoyed connecting with Scarsdallians (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
Look up! It's a bird! It's a plane! It's Officer Newman of the S(cardsdale) P(olice) D(epartment)?, Feb 10, 2006, p. 7
Det.(ective) Fatigate enjoyed connecting with community (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 29
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3
Dog enjoyed his ride on fire truck (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
S(cardsdale) P(olice) D(epartment) is designated a 'Flagship Agency' (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 3
Assisting troops (Scarsdale Police Benevolent Association is launching a fundraising drive to purchase prepaid telephone calling cards for military personnel who sustained wounds during Operation Iraqi Freedom.), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
ScarsdaleInquirer2006

POLICE - SCARSDALE  (Continued)
Things parents need to know (information provided by Scarsdale Police Department), May 26, 2006, p. 6
Scarsdale students try getting behind the wheel 'drunk' (photo) (computerized simulator event), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1
Violent storm ravages Scarsdale, Edgemont (photo), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1
2 boys arrested for Chase Park robbery, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
Police step up patrol at temples and train station, Aug 4, 2006, p. 3
Plan raises hopes for a peaceful Halloween, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Visiting British coppers walk Scarsdale police beat (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Police make recommendations for Halloween (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11
Police officers honor one of their own (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 3
Both sides now (editorial) (re police reports "which should never be used a weapon in battles between neighbors or divorcing couples or parents and their children."). Oct 13, 2006, p. 6
Police are ready to ensure a safe Halloween (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6
Halloween food drive a success (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 5

POLICE - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
County cops on the prowl for speedsters, Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
Speedsters (continued), Jul 14, 2006, p. 12

POLICEMEN
Visiting British coppers walk Scarsdale police beat (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

POLITI, ELLEN (AUTHOR)
Permit parking has become an expensive inconvenience (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

POLITI, JOHN A JR (AUTHOR)
Permit parking has become an expensive inconvenience (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS
Coleman wants voters to 'give him a chance' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
Coleman wants voters to 'give him a chance' (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20
Republican candidate seeks to 'shake things up' in Washington (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
Lowey and Hoffman in round 2 (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

POLLUTION
Intermunicipal pact to clean up Bronx River (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

POMERANTZ, LAUREN
City to suburb easy move for youth worker (photo) (profile of Lauren Pomerantz, new Youth Outreach worker with the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Center), Mar 3, 2006, p. 4
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
Headliners: 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 4

PONDER, SHERRY (DR)
Scarsdale shares its good fortune with Mississippi (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 3

PONDS
Daring pond rescue at Garth (Woods) cleanup (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 4
Row, row, row your boat (photo) (A village worker uses a boat to unclg the aerator in the pond near the Scarsdale Library), May 19, 2006, p.1
Pond preserve dedicated to memory of Audrey Hochberg (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3

POOL - SCARSDALE
Pool rules change for nonresident seniors, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale Pool to open next weekend, May 19, 2006, p. 9
Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1
Imagine (editorial) (strongly advocates the creation of the proposed Scarsdale Community Center), May 26, 2006, p. 6
'Total incompetence' greets poolgoers on holiday (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
Not enough parking for Boulder Brook (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6
Think outside the Bushin box (editorial), Jun 23, 2006, p. 7
A YIMBY tries thinking outside the Bushin box (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 8
Fourth of July festivities at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 4
Swim practice at the pool, a treasured rite of summer (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
Labor Day at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 3
Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games in July, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games for 5 days (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 9
The do-gooders strike again (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
Proud to host Empire Games (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
We're game (editorial) (praise for the Village Board to allow the swimming events of the 2007 New York State Empire Games to come to Scarsdale), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
How will we cope with (the Empire State) games? (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7
Protest decision to host (Empire) games (editorial), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6
PORCO, AMELIA
Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

POROSOFF, HAROLD
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

POROSOFF, HAROLD (AUTHOR)
High quality, low cost is possible (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

POSTAL RATES
P(ost) O(ffice) not prepared for rate change (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

POSTAL SERVICE
Mail and papers are not on time (letter), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6

POSTMASTERS - SCARSDALE
New Scarsdale postmaster a good fit (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 4

POST OFFICE BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE
Post office workers fear contamination in workplace (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 7

POTTER, CAMERON
Fox Meadow sweeties (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders Cameron Potter and Chelsea Berk at annual bake sale during the Fox Meadow picnic Tuesday evening), Sep 15, 2006, p. 10

POTTER, CLARKSON
A 'real life' renovating guide (photo) (re recently published book "Real Life Renovating" by Lyn Peterson and Clarkson Potter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 4

POTTER, DAWES (AUTHOR)
Bringing 20 kids into the fold (editorial) (The author gives a mathematics lesson in Fox Meadow school), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7

POTTER, DUSTIN
Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

POTTER, LYNN
Bringing 20 kids into the fold (editorial) (The author gives a mathematics lesson in Fox Meadow school), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7

PRATT, TERRY
Neighborhood association to be revived (letter) (response to 1/13/06 editorial by Marina Cardillo and Terry Pratt), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

PRATT, TERRY (AUTHOR)
Halloween behavior was typical for this Edgewood neighborhood (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

PRESERVATION AND RESTORATION
Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27

PRESSER, VICTORIA
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

PRESSER, VICTORIA FREE (AUTHOR)
Education's gain, journalism's loss (letter) (praise for Jennifer Epel), May 26, 2006, p. 6

PRICE, ADRIENNE (AUTHOR)
Untold story (continued), Aug 11, 2006, p. 9

PRIESTS
Embattled priest (Robert Verrigni) resigns from (m)maculate H(eart) of M(ary) Church, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
Embattled priest (Robert Verrigni) resigns from (m)maculate H(eart) of M(ary) Church (photo) (continued), Mar 10, 2006, p. 8

PRIMARIES
Abinanti vs. Brodsky? primary a possibility, May 19, 2006, p.1
Democrats urged to vote in the Sept. 12 primary (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6
Re-elect Gaffney to committee on primary day (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 7
Primary day, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1
Primary numbers, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Why we need June primaries (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 7

PRINCE, LIZZIE
Grease is the the word at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL
See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

PRINTY, ELIZABETH
Remembering Sid Case (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10

PROCEDURE COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
PROCEDURE COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Nominators sought; amendment proposed to nonpartisan resolution (includes list of Procedure Committee members), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1
Nominating committee candidates are needed, Sep 22, 2006, p. 3

PRO-LIFE MOVEMENT
Bumper stickers inspire musings on the meaning of life (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 7

PROSTITUTION
Police sting nails salon employee for prostitution, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

PROVENZALE, MICHAEL
Pizza and lots more on Scarsdale Avenue (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 4

PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE
PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A
Children learn that writing takes many fascinating forms (letter), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
New faces (photo) (new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16), May 19, 2006, p. 11
Busy year ahead for Scardale PT Council (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 28A
A community discussion about raising responsible children (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7
Plan raises hopes for a peaceful Halloween, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Swap helps fund school programs (letter) (annual Sports Swap), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6
Kids speak out at town meeting, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1
PT Council has praise and thanks for second school board (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE
Public works crew worked tirelessly to remove fallen tree (letter) (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7
Village crews deserve thanks and fair contract (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6
Village should be aggressive in removing its perilous trees (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6

PULLMAN, BENJAMIN
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

PULLMAN, MARIEL
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

PURCELL, BRANDON
Fifth-grade festival celebrates world cultures at Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10
Colorado chess champs (photo) (Quaker Ridge boys chess team places fourth in K-5 division of National Elementary Chess Tournament in Denver, Colorado.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10

PURCELL, D
'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

PURVIS, LINDA
Scarsdale board votes to cut tax hike, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

PUZZLES
Sudoku ... It behooves me not (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

QUIGLEY, FRANK
Nonpartisan partygoers (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15

QUIGLEY, JULIA
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

QUILL, SUSIE
Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

QUIROZ, ALFONSO
Second severe summer storm strikes Scarsdale, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1

RABIES
Rabies alert, Sep 1, 2006, p. 1

RACHLIN, AMANDA
Labor Day at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 3

RACHLIN, DOUG
Labor Day at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 3

RACHLIN, HARRIET
Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games in July, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

RACHLIN, HARRIET (AUTHOR)
How will be cope with (the Empire State) games? (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7
RACHLIN, WITTNEY JOCELYN
Rachlin, Klein (photo) (Wittney Jocelyn Rachlin and Alan Michael Klein were married March 18, 2006, at the Royalton at the Roslyn Country Club in Roslyn, New York.), May 5, 2006, p. 15

RADHAKRISHNAN, SAROJINI
Sarojini Radhakrishnan, M.D. (Dr. Sarojini Radhakrishnan has joined the department of family practice at St. John's Riverside Hospital in Yonkers.), Jun 9, 2006, p. 4

RADOV, SARAH
Water is a basic element in surreal drama (photo) (production of "Metamorphoses" at Scarsdale High School), Mar 24, 2006, p. 3
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
Yarn with a conscience at Sticks and Strings (photo) (Sweet yarn from South Africa has been introduced at Scarsdale's Sticks and Strings store.), May 19, 2006, p. 31

RAELI, ADRIANO
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

RAHIMI, SARAH
Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 18, 2006, p. 10

RAILROAD TRAINS
What's become of the song of the rails? (editorial), Mar 31, 2006, p. 7

RAIN AND RAINFALL
Interminable summer rain (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6
Interminable summer rain (editorial) (continued), Jul 7, 2006, p. 7

RAIZEN, DAVID
Worried S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) signs contract on new headquarters, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) benefactors (photo) (Milstein family has donated $1 million for the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps' new headquarters on Weaver Street.), May 5, 2006, p. 1
Everyone should give $100 to the ambulance corps (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7
Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (continued) (Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22
Who needs this? (photo) (editorial) (the endless travails of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6
Ambulance corps gets another matching grant for building (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

RAIZEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Low-bidder on S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) job victim of inappropriate picket (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

RAIZEN, EMILY

RAKOFF, DIANE (AUTHOR)

RANDONE, JOHN
A league of her own (photo) (Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

RANKINGS OF SCHOOLS
See SCHOOL RATINGS AND RANKINGS

RAPAPORT, DEBBIE
Community rallies for Mississippi, Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
Community rallies for Mississippi schools (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 8
Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3
Scarsdale shares its good fortune with Mississippi (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 3
Hands-on efforts to help Bay St. Louis-Waveland (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
‘06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 3

RAPAPORT, DEBBIE (AUTHOR)
Group to discuss school aid needs (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6
'Asstounded' by warm response (letter) (re fund raising for Mississippi school district), May 12, 2006, p. 6

RAPAPORT, GARY S
Vote to appeal Taxter decision was unanimous (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6

RAPAPORT, GARY S (AUTHOR)
Feiner and Juettner should have known better (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7
RAPE
A step in the right direction (letter) (re Amy Paulin's bill eliminating the statute of limitations on the crime of rape), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

RASTOGI, RADHIKA
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

RAYSOR, ROBERT
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

RAZEN, ROY (AUTHOR)
New Year's resolution for all: Help support S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orporation) (letter), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

READING
School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale's on the right track with reading (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
Nightstand Reader guest is a real page turner (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

REAL ESTATE AGENTS
Julia B. Fee is now Sotheby's International (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
Julia B. Fee is now Sotheby's International Realty (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9
Coldwell Banker to celebrate 100th year (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 11A
Fee sets new record: tops $500 M (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 11A
Great year for Claire D. Leone Real Estate (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 11A
Houlihan Lawrence: Scarsdale is no. 1 (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 11A
Prudential Centennial has record growth (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 11A
Gary Trock (photo) (Gary Trock will receive the Young Real Estate Man of the Year Award of the Young Men's/Women's Real Estate Association), Feb 3, 2006, p. 4
Frank Ledermann (photo) (Frank Ledermann ranks among the top 20 percent of all Houlihan Lawrence 1,000 agents), Feb 24, 2006, p. 4
Houlihan awards (photo) (Frank Ledermann has been named 2005 top producer in the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence. Myriam Hodgeman and Elaine Canell were second and third top producers.), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4
Aggie Golio (photo) (Aggie Golio has been appointed manager of Century 21 Mancuso Realty, Bronxville.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 4
Coldwell Banker brings P.S. 1 kids to Greenacres (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9
Avita Sodatenko (photo) (Avita Sodatenko has joined Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage's Scarsdale office as an associate broker.), Jul 14, 2006, p. 4
Networking (photo) (Coldwell Banker agents have lunch and tour some of the beautiful waterfront homes in Madison, Connecticut.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 4
Michelle Nead (Michelle Nead has joined Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage's Scarsdale office as a sales associate.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 4

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Cushman cluster clash continues at hearing (re the proposed nine lot subdivision at 80 Cushman Road), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
Cushman cluster clash continues at hearing (continued) (re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres), Aug 18, 2006, p. 4
Cushman cluster still arousing opposition, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Opposition continues to Cushman cluster (continued), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9
Mayor, neighbors balk at 5 Corners development (illus), Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

REARDON, SIOBHDAN
Library week is celebrated (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 32

RECREATION
Camp, tennis and pool permit fees to rise, Feb 3, 2006, p. 3

RECREATION CENTERS
Lines are drawn on community center, Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
Bad location for indoor pool (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Mamaroneck area already congested (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Imagine (editorial) (strongly advocates the creation of the proposed Scarsdale Community Center), May 26, 2006, p. 6
Concerns of some shouldn't derail pool proposal (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
Idyllic vision of pool facility at odds with reality (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) appoints 2 to lead review process (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
Permit time, May 12, 2006, p. 1
Tykes on bikes (photo) (Bike and Blade Night in downtown Scarsdale July 8), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3
Grey is leaving Scarsdale for Lewisboro (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 3
REEVE, Dana
Dana Reeve mourned in Westchester (photo) (Dana Reeve died March 6, 2006 at the age of 44.), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
Dana Reeve mourned by many in Westchester (continued) (Dana Reeve died March 6, 2006 at the age of 44.), Mar 10, 2006, p. 21

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
Town and Village Civic Club suggests ways to improve trash collection, Feb 10, 2006, p. 3
Ways to improve trash collection (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 9

REFUSE COLLECTION
The fly-specked beginnings of waste collection, Feb 3, 2006, p. 12
Bulky trash, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Schlepping trash in mink and heels (letter), May 26, 2006, p. 6

REINDEL, Francesca
Scarsdale High School junior is already a veteran of the Metropolitan Opera (photo) (profile of Francesca Reindel), Apr 28, 2006, p. 17
Scarsdale High School junior is veteran of the Metropolitan Opera (photo) (continued) (profile of Francesca Reindel), Apr 28, 2006, p. 18
Music society on the road (photo) (Six members of the Scarsdale High School Chapter of the Tri-M Music Honor Society travelled to Carnegie Hall November 5.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

REINDEL, Roberta
Scarsdale High School junior is already a veteran of the Metropolitan Opera (photo) (profile of Francesca Reindel), Apr 28, 2006, p. 17

REISER, Bob (Author)
Lights, camera, click: Guide for the video and sound hound; Part 6 Premiere Elements (continuation of series of articles by author started 11/4/05), Jan 6, 2006, p. 4

REJAN, Andrew
Water is a basic element in surreal drama (photo) (production of "Metamorphoses" at Scarsdale High School), Mar 24, 2006, p. 3
Scarsdale High School students honored for academic excellence (photo) (includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

REJAN, Jaquelyn
Private trees are not within village control (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 3

RELIGIOUS CONVERSION
See CONVERSION

REMINISCING
A twilight legacy (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 7
Valise words evoke nostalgia (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 7
Of time and Jumping Jack Flash (editorial), Aug 11, 2006, p. 7
As elemental as sand, sea and sky (editorial), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6
As elemental as sand, sea and sky (editorial) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 7

RENSOLD, Max
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

RENO, Chris
Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

RENO, Mathieu
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

RENUNIONS
Scarsdale High School 50th reunion, May 19, 2006, p. 10

RESTAURANTS
New tenant at Heathcote Tavern, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
Backai's restaurant opens at Heathcote 5 Corners (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 4

REUNIONS
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16
Fox Meadow reunion (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10
Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

REUTER, Karen
Happy as a ... lobster? (photo) (clam and lobster bake at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

REUTER, Richard
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

REUTER, Richard C
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
REVKIN, ANDREW
Will Santa need a bathing suit? Ask Revkin (photo) (New York Times reporter Andrew Revkin spoke to Scarsdale Middle School Green Team students last Thursday about his trip to the Arctic.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 10

REYNA, EDWIN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

REYNOLDS, BRYAN
Scarsdale H(igh) S(cchool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(cchool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

REYNOLDS, HAROLD
Aid to SOS4Education improper, lawyer says (re complaint by Harold Reynolds that Mayor Peter Strauss and village manager Alfred Gatta illegally used village funds to pay for village stationery fundraising letter for SOS4Education, a grassroots organization to help ravaged Mississippi school district.), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
Aid to SOS4Education improper, lawyer says (continued) (re complaint by H. Reynolds that Mayor Peter Strauss and village manager Alfred Gatta illegally used village funds to pay for village stationery fundraising letter for SOS4Education, a grassroots organization to help ravaged Miss. school district.), Jul 28, 2006, p. 16
Public or private? (editorial) (re H. Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6
Village aid to SOS4Education served broad public purpose (letter), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6
Local government reflects our priorities (editorial), Aug 4, 2006, p. 7
Mayor urges cool heads in SOS debate (continued) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11, 2006, p. 4
Issue raised by Reynolds is an important one (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
Nostrae culpae (editorial) (apologies for editorial comments re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
Village refusal to admit mistake in SOS matter is distressing (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
SOS4Education reimburse the village for letter (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1
Many owe Reynolds an apology for questioning mayor (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
Mayor Strauss should not have insisted he was right (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
Trustee salutes Reynolds and admits mistake about SOS (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
A call for my (Irving Sloan's) apology will go unanswered (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7

REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)
Justice Alita is aware of the elephant in the living room (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 7
Rumsfeld finds carnage 'worth it' (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
Letter should not have been sent at taxpayer expense (letter) (re letter signed by mayor Peter Strauss and sent to Scarsdale residents urging support for fundraiser by SOS4Education, a private association helping a Mississippi school district devastated by hurricane Katrina.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7
Free legal advice is available (letter) (author offers free legal advice for the person involved in the recent fire at the high school), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Mayor, trustees should admit mistake in sending appeal (letter) (re Scarsdale village property having been used unconstitutionally to assist the private SOS4Education association to raise funds for a Mississippi school district after hurricane Katrina), May 12, 2006, p. 7
Village must return funds improperly used for SOS (letter) (re Scarsdale village property having been used unconstitutionally to assist the private SOS4Education association to raise funds for a Mississippi school district after hurricane Katrina), May 26, 2006, p. 6
Mystic president (letter), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6
Mayor must explain actions in using village funds for SOS (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
State Constitution is clear about use of public purse (letter) (re the author's complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
Book explodes Giuliani 'myth' (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7
Book explodes 'myth' of Giuliani and 9/11 (editorial) (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

REYNOLDS, KEVIN
Scarsdale H(igh) S(cchool) grad(uate) (Kevin Reynolds) honors special education pioneer (Steve Corbin) (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3
REYNOLDS, MARK
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) grad(uate) (Kevin Reynolds) honors special education pioneer (Steve Corbin) (photo),
Jul 14, 2006, p. 3

REZEN, ANN-MARIE
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

RICCARDO, MICHAEL
Scarsdale schools welcome new teachers, Apr 28, 2006, p. 11

RICCIARDI, YARKA
S(carsdale - Edgemont) Family C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition),
Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A

RICH, LINDA
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

RICHMOND, SUSAN
Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale alum(ni)s (photo) (Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

RICK, JILL
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

RIE, JOHN JR
Approvals for assisted living upheld by court, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

RIECKHOFF, MONICA
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
New nominators (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

RIGHT OF WAY
Public hearing (re required deposits before building permits are issued to protect Scarsdale village's right of way),
Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
Don't touch any trees in village right of way, Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
Don't touch any trees in village right of way (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20
Right of way restrictions are unconstitutional (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6
Private trees are not within village control (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 3

RIINA, JAMES
Quaker Ridge School construction is right on schedule (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1

RILANDER, ADAM
Adam Rilander (photo) (Adam Rilander has been promoted from a vice president to associate director at Bear, Steams & Co.), Feb 3, 2006, p. 4

RILANDER, KENNETH
Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
Loaf them eat cake (photo) (celebration cake for Citizens' Party candidates elected trustees), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
Trustees want a better plan for displaced parking, May 19, 2006, p.1
Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1
Merchants urged to stop feeding meters, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

RIMLAND, LAUREN
Autism awareness (month in Westchester) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

RITTENBAND, ELLIOT (AUTHOR)
Parking crunch an example of excessive taxes at work (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

RIVERS
Go with the flow (Village Board lead agency for the Brewster Road watercourse improvement project, including desilting the brook that runs behind the Scarsdale High School), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1
High school student saves man from overflowing brook (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

ROANE, JENNIFER
California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
On and off the field (photo) (Scarsdale High School Scholar-Athlete Honor Society inductees), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

ROBBERY
Robber (David Wayne) bombs as the G(reenburgh) P(olice) D(epartment) cuts short his time, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

ROBERTS, BILL
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

ROBERTS, CYNTHIA
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
ROBERTS, CYNTHIA (Continued)
Havoc will result if parking is allowed on village streets (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

ROBERTS, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)
Town makes more work for residents (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

ROBERTS, MICHAEL
Away in a manger (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

ROBINS, DANIEL
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

ROBINSON, DANIEL
Dances, songs and foods of the world brighten S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 10
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

ROBINSON, DAVID
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

ROBINSON, JACK
S(carsdale) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

ROBINSON, NICKI
Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

ROBINSON, RACHEL
Here's to you, Mr. Robinson; Scarsdale's Doescher on board of educational foundation (photo, Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
Doescher on board of educational foundation (continued), Aug 11, 2006, p. 4

ROBINSON, SALLY
Hearing set on amendments for Christie project, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Synagogue plan held over again (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Christie Place parking plan held over again, Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
Cushman cluster clash comes to planning board (re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

ROBOTS
Robot builders (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School team MOBRAKS takes first place in the Third Annual Lower Hudson Valley First Lego League competition), Mar 31, 2006, p. 11

ROCK BANDS
See ROCK GROUPS

ROCK GROUPS
Cleavagents take their punk sound beyond Scarsdale (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 10

RODMAN, BEN
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

RODRIGUEZ, ERIC
Woodies celebrate (photo) (annual Edgewood picnic), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

RODRIGUEZ, JUAN
2 boys arrested for Chase Park robbery, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1

RODSTEIN, HOWARD
A(lternative)-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

ROGERS, JOSHUA
Black, Rogers (photo) (Jennifer Black, and Joshua Rogers were married October 21 in Portland, Maine.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 22

ROGILIANO, EUGENE
Let them eat cake (photo) (celebration cake for Citizens' Party candidates elected trustees), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (continued) (Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

ROGILIANO, EUGENE T SR
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

ROGILIANO, GARY
Scarsdale native makes a luxury airline fly (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 3
Scarsdale native makes a luxury airline fly (continued), Jun 9, 2006, p. 21

ROKITO, SHELBY
Vending machines offer students some healthier choices (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

ROLNICK, NICHOLAS
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
ROLNICK, NICHOLAS (Continued)
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

ROMAN, WANDA
Halloween food drive a success (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.5

ROMANOFF, TANYA
Court rules village owns paper street (re the Bansom Street spur), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

RONDINA, HANK
S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A
The pleasures of the great outdoors (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

ROONEY, CHRISTINE
Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

ROSA, DAVID
Building department fee will be reduced, Jan 13, 2006, p. 3

ROSE, IRL W II

ROSE, SUSAN
Muller, Rose honored (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 22
Walk for the Cure (photo) (Second annual Walk for the Cure September 17), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13

ROSELL, JILL
PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A
New faces (photo) (new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16), May 19, 2006, p. 11
Wachtenheim is elected president of school board (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
Council of Parent Teacher Associationss weigh in on AP (editorial), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7

ROSELL, JILL (AUTHOR)
Calendar keeps Scarsdalians well informed (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6
A community discussion about raising responsible children (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7
Swap helps fund school programs (letter) (annual Sports Swap), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6
PT Council has praise and thanks for second school board (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

ROSEN, ADAM
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

ROSEN, DANIEL
Pancakes for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale High School's Pediatric Cancer Club and Jimmy's Great American Pancakes Restaurant raise $1500 for the Pediatric Cancer Foundation.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

ROSEN, JUDITH STERN
Honorees draw crowds (photo) (UJA-Federation of New York honors three members), May 26, 2006, p. 15

ROSEN, LUCIE
Caramoor docent relishes elegant surroundings (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 3

ROSEN, STEVE
Young actor's calculated risk is rewarded (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 11

ROSEN, WALTER
Caramoor docent relishes elegant surroundings (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 3

ROSENBERG, GEANNE (AUTHOR)
Students will lose opportunities if AP is discontinued (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 7

ROSENBERG, HENRY
Q(uestions) & A(nswers) with the senator (photo) (Caitlin Rosner attended a fundraiser for U.S. Senator Joseph Lieberman at the home of their grandfather, Henry Rosenberg.), Apr 14, 2005, p. 8

ROSENBERG, HERBERT
Leaked memo causes Greenburgh uproar, May 5, 2006, p. 1
Greenburgh in uproard over leaked memo (continued), May 5, 2006, p. 8

ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)
A fair way to get some sidewalks built in Edgemont (letter) (response to 2/10/06 editorial by Michelle McNally), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7
Everyone need not benefit 'equally' from sidewalks (letter) (response to 6/2/06 editorial by Bob Bernstein), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6

ROSENBERG, KENNETH
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) graduates urged to use achievement 'non sibi' - for others, not for one's self (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 3A
ROSENBERG, ROBIN (AUTHOR)
Kudos to Scarsdale Inquirer and thanks to donors (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

ROSENSWEIG, LINDA
Rosensweig owns center court in Scarsdale (profile of Linda Rosensweig who has been running Scarsdale's tennis program since 1977.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 17

ROSENTHAL, LESLEY (AUTHOR)
Hazardous conditions remain in Corell Park (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

ROSH HASHANAH
Angelic sound (photo) (Dennis Angel ushers in the new year at Scarsdale Synagogue by blowing the shofar.), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

ROSNER, CAITLIN
Q(uestions) & A(nswers) with the senator (photo) (Caitlin Rosner attended a fundraiser for U.S. Senator Joseph Lieberman at the home of their grandfather, Henry Rosenberg.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 8

ROTH, SETH (AUTHOR)
Candidates have a lot to offer (letter) (support for candidates for village trustee, David Buchen, Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

ROTHBERG, SAMANTHA
Rothberg takes 2d in History Day event (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

ROTHMAN, MARCI
Pen pals bring culture to Kazakhstan to life at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 10

ROTHSCHILD, AMELIE
City Link and Schools are vital for suburbs (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 3

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

The distinguished alumnus: S(cardsale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

Edgewood interviews former B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) V(ice) P(resident), 101 (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 10


RUBIN, BETH
Green light for the Hoff from planning board, Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

RUBIN, MATTHEW (AUTHOR)
Problems at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) cannot be solved by arrest of a few (letter) (re recent incidents of arson and vandalism), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6

RUBINROIT, HARRIS
Pasternack, Rubinroit (photo) (Karen Pasternack was married August 27, 2006, to Harris Rubinroit at the Mamaroneck Beach and Yacht Club in Mamaroneck.), Sep 8, 2006, p. 23

RUDERMAN, RUDY
Seniors enjoy a myriad of activities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A
RUDERMAN, RUDY (AUTHOR)
Analyze this: movie titles tell all (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7
Protest lyrics for the president (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7
W(orld) W(ar) II vet feels appreciated (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

RUDING, BONNIE
Scarsdale trio (photo) (The 2007 Westchester Women’s Campaign of the UJA-Federation of New York has named two new leaders from Scarsdale), Aug 4, 2006, p. 14

RUMSFELD, DONALD
Rumsfeld finds carnage ‘worth it’ (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1

RUNNING
15K race alert, Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
15K race alert (The 29th annual 15K and 4-mile run will be held this Sunday, April 2.), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10
'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9
Fall Foliage Run (The Scarsdale Historical Society's 26th annual Fall Foliage Run and 20th Walk for Fun will take place this Sunday, October 15.), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1
See John run! (photo) (John Walker, 5, was one of 140 runners and walkers in the annual 5K Fall Foliage Run October 15.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1
Foliage races attract all ages, species (photo) (includes results by race and age group), Oct 20, 2006, p. 3
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

RUSCIANO, JOYCE (AUTHOR)
Verizon is still a bad neighbor: Don't renew the permit (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

RUSH, SUSIE
Russ to chair (Scarsdale) Bowl committee, Oct 20, 2006, p. 4

RUSSO, ANTHONY (AUTHOR)
Of time and Jumping Jack Flash (editorial), Aug 11, 2006, p. 7

RUSSO, THOMAS J (AUTHOR)
Board won't let Feiner do his job (letter), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

RUSSO, TONY
Wine tasting Tuesday at Scarsdale Woman’s Club (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 19

RYAN, BENJAMIN
California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale’s Fife wins Section 1 crown, Parets and Ryan place 3d in doubles (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
Fife takes Section 1, Parets and Ryan place 3d (continued), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

RYAN, BILL
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

RYAN, GERRY
Police sting nails salon employee for prostitution, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

RYAN, WILLIAM
Good government saves County Medical Center (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A

SA, JOHN
Music society on the road (photo) (Six members of the Scarsdale High School Chapter of the Tri-M Music Honor Society travelled to Carnegie Hall November 5.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

SABEL, ARIEL
Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

SACHER, ANN (AUTHOR)
Responsible Scarsdale budget maintains quality (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

SACHS, LORI ELLEN
Sachs, Harrison (photo) (Lori Ellen Sachs and Alexander Lee J. Harrison were married August 26, 2006, at the Pearl River Hilton in Pearl River.), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19
SAENGER, ELLA
Youngsters learn, play at Alcott School (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

SAFETY
Fallen trees showed Greenacres residents the way to improve safety (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8
Tots learn to 'drive' at Safety Town (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 3

SAGOR, LIZA
Liza Sagar finds adventure and satisfaction in AmeriCorps' N(ational) C(ivilian) C(ommunity) C(orps) (photo), Jan 6, 2006, p. 3

SAILING
Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Lessons mix with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (continued) (Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program), Oct 6, 2006, p. 11

SAINVIL, WALKER
Irwin, Sainvil (Chrisine Elizabeth Irwin and Walker Sainvil were married October 14, 2006, at the Fairchild Tropical Botanical Garden in Coral Gables, Florida.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 21

SALANITRO, BENNY
Public hearing (required deposits before building permits are issued to protect Scarsdale village's right of way), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
Cleanup (storm last Tuesday, 7/18/06), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1

SALEEM, SAMIR
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

SALES
Sidewalk sale (August 3 through 5), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
Bird's eye view (photo) (Madeline Gilbert shopping with pet bird at Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
Seen on the sidewalk (photo) (Annual Scarsdale sidewalk sale), Aug 11, 2006, p. 3
Many people contributed to success of sidewalk sale (letter), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

SALESE, BRANDON
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

SALGADO, DANIELLE
Halloween food drive a success (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 5

SALKO, HALLIE
Nightstand Reader guest is a real page turner (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

SALVATORE, CHRISTOPHER
Away in a manger (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

SAMIS, HAL
Effort to derail library project resorts to some incorrect 'facts' (editorial) (response to 3/31/06 editorial by Hal Samis), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)
The Greenburgh Library Board gets special treatment (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7
Town board members should have returned contributions (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
Resolved: Town board members should propose building sidewalks (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
Greenburgh Library expansion plan requires more expert input (editorial), Mar 31, 2006, p. 7
Can the (Greenburgh) library project be saved? (editorial), May 19, 2006, p. 7
 Bernstein should blame the whole board, not just Feiner (letter), Aug 25, 2006, p. 7
WestHELP grant raises troubling questions (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

SAMOLADAS, VIVI
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

SAMBULSON, JEFFREY
Board proposes 11% solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
Help wanted (The School Board Nominating Committee is seeking candidates for nomination to the Scarsdale Board of Education), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) nominates David Yaspan and Marc Carter (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
Farewell, friend (editorial) (praise for Jeffrey Samuelson who recently stepped down from the Scarsdale Board of Education after a six year tenure), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6
Samuelson praised by peers, Jun 23, 2006, p. 10
On and off the field (photo) (Scarsdale High School Scholar-Athlete Honor Society inductees), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26
SAMUELSON, JEFFREY (Continued)
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

SAMUELSON, JEFFREY (AUTHOR)
Quality child care can make a big difference (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

SAMUELSON, WENDY
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

SANDER, HEIDE
Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society’s 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

SANDLER, ROBIN
Operation Santa delivers the goods to those in need (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

SANI, ANA LUIZA
Scarsdale’s Forde, Sani attend World Scholar-Athlete Games (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 21
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

SANOSSIAN, CASSANDRA
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

SANSONE, CYNTHIA
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

SANTA CLAUS
Popular guy (photo) (Santa Claus, aka Rick Wingate, is mobbed by fans at Arthur Manor holiday celebration), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1
Operation Santa delivers the goods to those in need (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

SANTORE, PHIL
Dog enjoyed his ride on fire truck (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6

SANTOS-MILLER, MERCEDS
Caramoor docent relishes elegant surroundings (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 3

SANTURIAN, GAYANE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

SARACHEK, HEATHER
Board of Architectural Review says no to solar panels on Harvest House (re house under construction at 22 Harvest Drive), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

SARACHEK, HEATHER (AUTHOR)
Solar panelists are circulating a petition of their own (letter) (re the rejection by the Scarsdale Board of Architectural Review of the application to install solar panels on the house at 22 Harvest Drive), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

SARACHEK, JOE (AUTHOR)
Solar panelists are circulating a petition of their own (letter) (re the rejection by the Scarsdale Board of Architectural Review of the application to install solar panels on the house at 22 Harvest Drive), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

SARCINELLA, CAROL
Let it glow (photo) (holiday celebration at Scarsdale High School), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

SARNOFF, DAN
Planning board gives green light to Christie plan, May 5, 2006, p. 1
Valet parking at Freightway may ease the crunch, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1
Valet agreement OK’d; Forte sets terms for permits, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1
Free for now (The old Robison lot on Christie Place is empty. Valet parking started August 1 at the Freightway Garage.), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
Shorter and safer (photo) (The village has installed a new crosswalk at the intersection of Popham and Chase roads), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
Stop light (A traffic light has been installed at the intersection of Palmer Avenue and Wynmor Road), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
Extreme makeover due for Wayside Cottage (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Village center update, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

SARNOFF, STEPHANIE
Coming to a library near you: the finest in film (photo) (profile of Bob Trudell who is running a film series at the Scarsdale Library), Feb 10, 2006, p. 15
Library’s reference room goes 21st century (photo) (re gift of $300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
SARNOFF, STEPHANIE  (Continued)
Grant to fund reference room renovation (continued) (re gift of $300,000 from the Virginia and Leonard Marx Family Foundation), Mar 17, 2006, p. 9
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

SARULLO, BARBARA
New twist in college selection may reduce admission anxiety, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

SASAMURA, KEN
3 (S)carsdale (H)gh (S)chool students chosen for all state music conference (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10
Music society on the road (photo) (Six members of the Scarsdale High School Chapter of the Tri-M Music Honor Society travelled to Carnegie Hall November 5.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

SASTOW, GARY (AUTHOR)
Low-bidder on S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) job victim of inappropriate picket (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

SAVARESE, JOHN
Local firefighters assist in upstate flood relief (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 9

SAVARESE, WILDA
Who is the guy in the wig? (photo) ("Meet the Musicians" program at Edgewood School), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8

SAVELSON, BOB (AUTHOR)
Labor unions still perform necessary functions (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

SAVER, JEFFREY L (DR)
Dr. Jeffrey L. Saver (photo) (Dr. Jeffrey L. Saver, a Scarsdale High School alumnus and professor of neurology at the David Geffen School of Medicine at UCLA and director of the UCLA Stroke Center, has received the American Heart Association Stroke Council Award.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 4

SAVIANO, JOHN
Local firefighters assist in upstate flood relief (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 9

SAVIANO, JOHN A (AUTHOR)
Firefighters were first on the Post Road accident scene (letter) (comments on the 1/6/06 front page article "Pedestrian struck, critically injured on Post Road."), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

SAXON WOODS (SCARSDALE)
Realm relocates access road to proposed Saxon Woods facility, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
Realm of possibility (editorial) (re the planned 115-unit assisted living facility along Saxon Woods Road.), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6
Realm relocates access road (to proposed Saxon Woods facility) (continued) (includes a "Realm application timeline"), Jul 7, 2006, p. 8
Realm application for Saxon Woods close to approval, Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
Board says Reaml needs another wetlands permit (continued), Aug 4, 2006, p. 4
Assisted living is coming, despite White Plains (Scarsdale Planning Board gives green light to plans for assisted living facility on the White Plains-Scarsdale border of Saxon Woods Road.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1
Assisted living facility coming to Scarsdale (illus) (continued) (Scarsdale Planning Board gives green light to plans for assisted living facility on the White Plains-Scarsdale border of Saxon Woods Road.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 12

SAYLAK, JENNY
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

SCACCHI, JUSTIN
Away in a manger (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

SCALERI, MIKE
No haircuts today (photo) (Henry's Barbershop on Scarsdale Avenue was transformed into a film set Tuesday), Feb 10, 2006, p. 4

SCARSDALE
Moving right along (editorial) (reviews developments in Scarsdale during 2005), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6
Partnership is key to effective government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A
Wishful thinking (editorial) (a wish list for Scarsdale), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6
Village signs an historic agreement (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A
Submit to us! (editorial) (re notices of events in Scarsdale), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Cleanup (re storm last Tuesday, 7/18/06), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1
Making the village bicycle-friendly could ease pressure (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
Comprehensive plan (Action tabled to review and update the village center component of Scarsdale's comprehensive plan and existing zoning regulations downtown.), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
Good news (editorial) (Discusses good news in Scarsdale), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
Virtual village is coming soon, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1
Town on fire! Bring a teaspoon! (editorial), Dec 8, 2006, p. 7
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1
SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL
2 new faces at the adult school (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 4
S(carsdale) (dult) S(chool) adds courses, overnight excursions (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A
Retired teachers back in the classroom (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 2
Scarsdale Adult School appoints new director (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION
S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A
The pleasures of the great outdoors (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

SCARSDALE ARTS COUNCIL
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

SCARSDALE BALLET STUDIO
Scardale Ballet Studio fuses two traditions (photo), Feb 17, 2006, p. 20

SCARSDALE BOWL (2006)
Years of service earn Handelman Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
Handelman to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 8
Here's to you, Walter! (Bob Steves presents the Scarsdale Bowl to Walter Handelman), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
Handelman's turn in the spotlight (Profile of Walter Handelman, recipient of the 2006 Scarsdale Bowl), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
It was Walter Handelman's turn in the spotlight (photo) (continued) (Profile of Walter Handelman, recipient of the 2006 Scarsdale Bowl), Apr 7, 2006, p. 9
Handelman's turn in the spotlight (continued) (Profile of Walter Handelman, recipient of the 2006 Scarsdale Bowl), Apr 7, 2006, p. 15
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

SCARSDALE BOWL (2007)
Rush to chair (Scarsdale) Bowl committee, Oct 20, 2006, p. 4

SCARSDALE CITIZENS FOR SENIOR HOUSING
Advocates for senior housing see progress (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 5A

SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER
Lines are drawn on community center, Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
Neighbors didn't speak up for S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
New center will make us all proud (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
Sides drawn on proposed community center (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 9
Fears of encroachment on Boulder Brook well founded (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) update, Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
Bad location for indoor pool (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Mamaroneck area already congested (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Pool should be at high school (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Trustees to review S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) financials, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Village board to review financials for the S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 22
Trustees vet center's financial projections, Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) report was not by T(own and) V(illage) C(lub) (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
Trustees examine center's financial projections (continued), Feb 24, 2006, p. 11
Contrary to story, S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) has consulted with schools (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
Community center has broad support (editorial), Mar 3, 2006, p. 7
Community center discussions falter, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
Get back on track! (editorial), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
A radical new approach to community center problem (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
Community center discussions falter (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 8
Caution on S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) is justified (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
If we build it, (the Scarsdale Community Center) they will come! (editorial), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
Center is not needed or wanted (letter) (rejects positions by Irving Sloan and The Scarsdale Inquirer re the Scarsdale Community Center), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Sloan inconsistent in support for neighborhood advocacy (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
The Scarsdale Community Center has a public - not 'private' - benefit (editorial) (response to 4/7/06 letter by Jimmy Fink.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 7
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) chair asks for timetable, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) plan would wipe out basketball, volleyball courts (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) chairman asks for timetable (continued), Apr 21, 2006, p. 9
At mayor's urging, S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) signs building contract (continued), Apr 21, 2006, p. 17
Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1
THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER
Center is not needed or wanted (letter) (rejects positions by Irving Sloan and The Scarsdale Inquirer re the Scarsdale Community Center), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Awards for inquirer (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13
Paper failed to report (S)carsdale C(ommunity) C(enter) board advocates site review (letter) (response to article "Christie Place development gets zoning change with subtitle "Petition against pool." from 5/26/06 p. 8), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
Mail and papers are not on time (letter), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6
No Pat Tillman (letter) (response to 7/21/06 Inquirer article comparing Pat Tillman and Paul Fix), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6
Village refusal to admit mistake in SOS matter is distressing (letter) (re Harold Reynolds's complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
Tips from the blotter (tips are based on past week's police report in the Scarsdale Inquirer), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6
Be a part of the paper (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6
Murray joins Inquirer (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 28
Police headline was insensitive (letter), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4
Inquirer to be honored (The Scarsdale Teen Center will present its sixth annual Visions of Community award to Linda Leavitt, editor-in-chief of The Scarsdale Inquirer, and the Inquirer staff December 3rd.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1
Inquirer and editor get (S)carsdale T(een) C(enter)'s Visions of Community Award (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
Kudos to (S)carsdale (I)nquirer and thanks to donors (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6
Inquirer gets Visions of Community Award (photo) (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 14
One other thing (praise for Todd Sliss from Avery Faller), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NOTES
College destination has little to do with success (letter) (response to 1/6/06 editorial by Amy Estersohn), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
Wishful thinking (editorial) (a wish list for Scarsdale), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6
A twilight legacy (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 7
Ground below zero (editorial) (impressions by Marc Wollin as he toured the New Orleans region after hurricane Katrina), Feb 10, 2006, p. 7
Look up! It's a bird! It's a plane! It's Officer Newman of the S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment)?, Feb 10, 2006, p. 7
Storm's coming! (editorial), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7
A gracious woman, a glorious wife (editorial) (Arthur Ash pays tribute to his recently deceased wife), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7
Swimming through a sea of words (editorial), Mar 3, 2006, p. 7
One person's junk is another's treasure: regifting party benefits (editorial), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7
Do-it-yourself disaster (editorial), Mar 17, 2006, p. 7
Curfew diplomacy (editorial), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
Close to Home: Curfew diplomacy (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7
What's become of the song of the rails? (editorial), Mar 31, 2006, p. 7
Metabolizing our hopes and prayers (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 7
Jonesing for Peeps (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Eating at the table of strangers I left in love (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 7
Warm memories of the strangers' table (editorial) (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 9
Commencement in a time of war (editorial), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6
The egg-stra that has it all (editorial), Jun 9, 2006, p. 7
Family on the fly (editorial), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6
Sudoku ... It behooves me not (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6
That evening sun (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6
Woe and tell (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 7
Interminable summer rain (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6
Interminable summer rain (editorial) (continued), Jul 7, 2006, p. 7
Valise words evoke nostalgia (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 7
College life, properly punctuated (editorial), Jul 21, 2006, p. 7
As elemental as it gets (editorial), Jul 21, 2006, p. 7
Lighting strikes, cooperation blossoms in 1 neighborhood (editorial), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7
Of time and Jumping Jack Flash (editorial), Aug 11, 2006, p. 7
In the service of transcendence (editorial), Aug 18, 2006, p. 7
Cultivating wonder (editorial) (Author reminisces about a week long stay at an upstate farm with his family), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6
Cultivating wonder (editorial) (continued) (Author reminisces about a week long stay at an upstate farm with his family), Aug 25, 2006, p. 7
THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NOTES (Continued)
As elemental as sand, sea and sky (editorial), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6
As elemental as sand, sea and sky (editorial) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 7
Bushwacking through western wilderness (editorial), Sep 15, 2006, p. 7
A trip through the middle of nowhere (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 3
The ironies of an empty nest (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6
Messages from the dead (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6
Surviving the great blackout (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 7
A journey through the middle of nowhere (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 8
Late-night chatter (editorial), Sep 29, 2006, p. 7
Return to Berlin (editorial), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6
Protest lyrics for the president (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7
Falling, endlessly falling (editorial), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6
Thanksgiving respite (editorial), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6
Crossing over to the dark side (editorial) (the author develops a passion for bicycling), Dec 15, 2006, p. 7
Bringing 20 kids into the fold (editorial) (The author gives a mathematics lesson in Fox Meadow school), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7
Much the wiser (editorial), Dec 29, 2006, p. 7

SCARSDALE - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Mayoral term (a public hearing on the proposed local law extending the term of the mayor of Scarsdale from two to three years will be held February 14), Jan 13, 2006, p. 3

SCARSDALE NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS
Manager defends building dept., Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

SCARSDALE PATROLMEN'S BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION
See PATROLEMEN'S BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION - SCARSDALE

SCARSDALE SENIORS
Nonstop activities for Scarsdale Seniors (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 50A
(Nonstop activities for Scarsdale Seniors (continued)) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 51A

SCARSDALE TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL
See TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE

SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER
Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
People want turf field bleachers, teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 8
Teen center adds features in new year, Feb 24, 2006, p. 10
Citizens urged to rally village board for teen center (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
Parents urge funding for teens' safe haven, Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
Teen center supporters rally village board (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 9
B(card) O(f) E(ducation) is divided on whether to fund teen center in '06-'07, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
Teens worked to improve center during the summer (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7
Good news (editorial) (applauds the decisions of the School and Village boards to maintain the present level of funding for the Scarsdale Teen Center for 2006-07.), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
District, village pleased with S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11
Trustees continue support of Scarsdale Teen Center, Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
Teen center event well attended (letter), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6
Teen center director brims with ideas (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
Director brims with ideas for teen center (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20
Teen Center is attendance up, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
Inquirer to be honored (The Scarsdale Teen Center will present its sixth annual Visions of Community award to Linda Leavitt, editor-in-chief of The Scarsdale Inquirer, and the Inquirer staff December 3rd.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1
Brunch for a cause (editorial) (praise for the Scardale Teen Center), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6
Inquirer and editor get S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter)'s Visions of Community Award (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
One other thing (praise for Todd Sliss from Avery Faller), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS
Partnership is key to effective government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A
Give back to S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (editorial), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
Scarsdale Foundation to give 50K to S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale Foundation gives 50K for S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) building (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 8
Worried S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) signs contract on new headquarters, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
Ambulance corps is calling for help (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
Volunteer ambulance corps is always there for you (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
Neighbor asks for delay of S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) construction, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS (Continued)
First aid S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (editorial) (praise for the corps and support for its new building plans), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Time to help the ambulance corps (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Neighbor asks for delay of S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) construction (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 13
S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) benefactors (photo) (Milstein family has donated $1 million for the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps' new headquarters on Weaver Street.), May 5, 2006, p. 1
Time to stop fighting S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6
Everyone should give $100 to the ambulance corps (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7
Support selfless S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) volunteers (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6
Complaints by minority can derail good intentions (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6
Getting closer (photo) (Groundbreaking ceremony for the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps headquarters on Weaver Street will be today at 11a.m.), May 26, 2006, p. 1
Please help S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (letter), May 26, 2006, p. 6
Ambulance is not a 'frill' (letter), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6
Who needs this? (photo) (editorial) (the endless travails of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6
Will there be a happy ending to this sad tale? (editorial) (re the construction of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps' new building), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6
Low-bidder on S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) job victim of inappropriate picket (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
What are our dollar priorities? (letter) (response to the 8/4/06 editorial by David Dachinger re the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6
Scarsdalians should consider value of lives saved by S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (editorial), Aug 18, 2006, p. 7
Children prove every little bit helps S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 3
On the way up (photo) (The new headquarters are starting to take shape on Weaver Street.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 3
Some questions and answers on the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps (continued), Oct 13, 2006, p. 4
T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) focuses on voting issues and S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps), Oct 27, 2006, p. 3
Mamaroneck strip residents: S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) needs you (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6
Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1
Ambulance corps gets another matching grant for building (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1
S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) receives an anonymous matching grant (illus) (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 21
5 Corners can't take any more (letter), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6
A chance to give (to the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1
Company 3 helps S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 2
'06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 3
New Year's resolution for all: Help support S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (letter), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6
Looking to the future and preserving the past (photo) (continued), Dec 29, 2006, p. 11

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB
Scarsdale Woman's Club revitalized (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A
Woman's Club renovated (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A
New president (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18
Many winners at flower show (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club Standard Flower Show "Light"), May 12, 2006, p. 11
New S(carsdale) Woman's C(lub) president active in arts, service, May 19, 2006, p. 31
Happy as a ... lobster? (photo) (clam and lobster bake at the Scarsdale Woman's Club), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale Woman's Club to hold membership fair (photo), Aug 18, 2006, p. 11
Wine tasting Tuesday at Scarsdale Woman's Club (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 19
In memoriam (photo) (Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman's Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14
Let it glow (photo) (holiday celebration at Scarsdale High School), Dec 15, 2006, p. 15

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S EXCHANGE
Scarsdale Woman's Exchange turns 75 (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 4
SCARSDALE WOMAN'S EXCHANGE (Continued)
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

SCARSDALE YOUTH HOCKEY ASSOCIATION
Caputo, S(carsdale) Y(outh) H(ockey) A(ssociation) celebrate a decade of growth (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 17
Caputo honored by Scarsdale Youth Hockey Association (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

SCARSDALE YOUTH SOCCER CLUB
S(carsdale) Y(outh) S(occer) C(lub) makes donation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

SCARSDALE YOUTH SOFTBALL ASSOCIATION
Girls hone softball skills in clinics (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

SCHACTER, HERSCHEL
Holocaust survivor to reunite with rabbi who aided his family, May 5, 2006, p. 1
Rabbi, survivor to have 60-year reunion (continued), May 5, 2006, p. 13

SCHAEFER, KARINE
Scarsdale schools welcome new teachers, Apr 28, 2006, p. 11

SCHAFER, ROBIN
Edgemont board whittles tax hike down to 9.48% (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1

SCHAFER, STANLEY J
Stanley Jay Schaffer (dies) (Stanley Jay Schaffer, known as "Skipper," died February 8, 2006.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

SCHAPIRO, STEVEN
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

SCHARF, LOUIS
Louis Scharf (dies) (Louis Scharf of Scarsdale died December 24, 2006. He was 93.), Dec 29, 2006, p. 16

SCHERZER, CARA
Clubs for middle school kids (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 11

SCHIFF, MOLLIE (COCO)
Mollie Schiff (dies) (Mollie (Coco) Schiff died at home January 10, 2006. She was 97.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14

SCHMITT, MARJORIE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

SCHNEIDER, SHARI
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

SCHNEPS, JONATHAN M (AUTHOR)
Cutting buses would be unfair (editorial), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7

SCHNUR, STEVEN (AUTHOR)
A twilight legacy (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 7
Storm's coming! (editorial), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7
Swimming through a sea of words (editorial), Mar 3, 2006, p. 7
Curfew diplomacy (editorial), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
Close to Home: Curfew diplomacy (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7
What's become of the song of the rails? (editorial), Mar 31, 2006, p. 7
Metabolizing our hopes and prayers (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 7
Eating at the table of strangers I left in love (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 7
Warm memories of the strangers' table (editorial) (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 9
Nonagenarian siblings return to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (editorial), May 19, 2006, p. 7
Commencement in a time of war (editorial), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6
Family on the fly (editorial), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6
That evening sun (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6
Interminable summer rain (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6
Interminable summer rain (editorial) (continued), Jul 7, 2006, p. 7
As elemental as it gets (editorial), Jul 21, 2006, p. 7
In the service of transcendence (editorial), Aug 18, 2006, p. 7
SCHNUR, STEVEN (AUTHOR) (Continued)
Cultivating wonder (editorial) (Author reminisces about a week long stay at an upstate farm with his family), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6
Cultivating wonder (editorial) (continued) (Author reminisces about a week long stay at an upstate farm with his family), Aug 25, 2006, p. 7
As elemental as sand, sea and sky (editorial), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6
As elemental as sand, sea and sky (editorial) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 7
Bushwacking through western wilderness (editorial), Sep 15, 2006, p. 7
Late-night chatter (editorial), Sep 29, 2006, p. 7
Return to Berlin (editorial), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6
Falling, endlessly falling (editorial), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6
Thanksgiving respite (editorial), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6
Crossing over to the dark side (editorial) (the author develops a passion for bicycling), Dec 15, 2006, p. 7

SCHOENFELD, MYRON R (DR) (AUTHOR)
Determined or obstinate? How much longer should we stay in Iraq? (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 7
How much longer should American troops stay in Iraq? (editorial) (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 9

SCHOENTHALER, JOHN
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

SCHOENTHALER, ROBERT WOERNER
Robert Woerner Schoenthaler (dies) (Robert Woemer Schoenthaler, a White Plains resident and former longtime Scarsdale resident, died April 8, 2006. He was 64.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 25

SCHOLARSHIPS
Scholarship aid (from Scarsdale Foundation), Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
New library fine could establish scholarship fund (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6
S (carsdale) H (igh) S (chool) g rad(uate) (Kevin Reynolds) honors special education pioneer (Steve Corbin) (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3
Scholarship assistance is a precious gift (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

SCHONTHAL, RUTH
Ruth Schonthal (Composer and teacher Ruth Schonthal died July 10, 2006, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 82.), Jul 21, 2006, p. 16

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
11 candidates running for S (chool) B (oard) N (ominating) C (ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
New on S (chool) B (oard) N (ominating) C (ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
Too few run for S (chool) B (oard) N (ominating) C (ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
It's the people (editorial) (re the School Board Nominating Committee election, the non-partisan system and the need for volunteers), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
S (chool) B (oard) N (ominating) C (ommittee) election was mostly uncontested (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 11
Help wanted (The School Board Nominating Committee is seeking candidates for nomination to the Scarsdale Board of Education), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
S (chool) B (oard) N (ominating) C (ommittee) administrative chairman thanks her committee (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6
Candidates (wanted), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
S (chool) B (oard) N (ominating) C (ommittee) nominates David Yaspan and Marc Carter (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
S (chool) B (oard) N (ominating) C (ommittee) had great candidate pool (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
Here's a chance to serve our schools (editorial), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6
S (chool) B (oard) N (ominating) C (ommittee) needs members, Oct 13, 2006, p. 1
S (chool) B (oard) N (ominating) C (ommittee) needs you, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

SCHOOL BUSES
Quality of education more important than convenience (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
Cutting buses would be unfair (editorial), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7

SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS
Healthcote School crossing guard saved boys' lives (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
After 40 years in Scarsdale, principal Frantz to retire (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
After 40 years in Scarsdale, principal Frantz to retire (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10
New F (ox) M (eadow) principal is former resident and S (carsdale) H (igh) S (chool) graduate (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1

SCHOOL RATINGS AND RANKINGS
New high school rankings dropped flawed method (letter) (re Westchester Magazine ratings), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

SCHOOLS - EDDGEMONT
A year of successes and challenges for Edgemont School District (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A
Challenge for Edgemont (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A
SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT  (Continued)
Edgemont students are limited only by their own initiative (letter) (response to 2/10/06 letter by Doreen Lomax), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
Edgemont teachers are devoted to all their students (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
Quality of education more important than convenience (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
Cutting buses would be unfair (editorial), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7
Edgemont board whittles tax hike down to 9.48% (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
Edgemont wins first round in cert case, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET
Give us the right budget for a top-notch Edgemont education (editorial), Jan 27, 2006, p. 7
Tax hike must be under 10%, says Edgemont board, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Tax hike must be under 10%, says B(card) O(f) E(ducation) (continued), Feb 17, 2006, p. 22
The real budget problems are pensions and benefits (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
Greenridge parents are split on bus proposal, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
Edgemont budget; Consider this (editorial), Mar 10, 2006, p. 22
Budget plan calls for 9.48% tax hike (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 34
Edgemont taxes to rise 8.85%, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
School budgets to go to voters May 16; Edgemont has lowest hike in 4 years, May 12, 2006, p. 1
Once is enough (editorial) (urges readers to vote yes for the Edgemont school budget), May 12, 2006, p. 6
Support the Edgemont schools (editorial), May 12, 2006, p. 7
School budgets pass handily; A record turnout in Edgemont, May 19, 2006, p.1
Involvement helps (letter), May 26, 2006, p. 6
Budget plan calls for 9.48% tax hike (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 34

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL
A homemade bomb is found in E(dgemont) H(igh) S(chool) woods, Jul 21, 2006, p. 1
Debate coach advises from afar (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI
Panther...Badger...Lion; Detroit offers Bernstein shot at NFL dream (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Graduates; Edgemont High School (Graduation Supplement) (Lists all graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9A

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS
Kids in the Hall (of Fame) (photo) (Edgemont baseball team visits the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown), May 12, 2006, p. 1

SCHOOLS - MISSISSIPPI
Community rallies for Mississippi, Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
Community rallies for Mississippi schools (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 8
Support urged for effort to help Bay St. Louis (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3
Students contribute to SOS4Education, Apr 14, 2006, p. 8
Letter should not have been sent at taxpayer expense (letter) (re letter signed by mayor Peter Strauss and sent to Scarsdale residents urging support for fundraiser by SOS4Education, a private association helping a Mississippi school district devastated by hurricane Katrina), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7
Scarsdalians urged to help Gulf Coast relief effort (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7
NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi), May 5, 2006, p. 11
Scarsdale shares its good fortune with Mississippi (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 3
'Astounded' by warm response (letter) (re fund raising for Mississippi school district), May 12, 2006, p. 6
S(carsdale) H(igh) School volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8
Pitch in and 'pay it forward' (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9
Hands-on efforts to help Bay St. Louis-Waveland (letter), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6
Aid to SOS4Education improper, lawyer says (re complaint by Harold Reynolds that Mayor Peter Strauss and village manager Alfred Gatta illegally used village funds to pay for village stationery fundraising letter for SOS4Education, a grassroots organization to help ravaged Mississippi school district.), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
SOS4Education reimburse the village for letter (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1
Aid to SOS was appropriate (editorial) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 13, 2006, p. 7

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE
People are the heart of the school community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A
Teacher quality, not class size, is important (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 7
School district needs better contingency planning for emergencies (letter) (includes a response from Superintendent Michael McGill), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE

(Continued)

Consortium suggests ways of improving tech use (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 11
Scarsdale schools turning out high-quality 'product,' Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
Schools turning out high-quality 'product' (continued), Feb 10, 2006, p. 8
Possible mandate for all-day kindergarten may change Scarsdale, Feb 10, 2006, p. 10
Foreign Language in the Elementary School Program is a success, but how fast should it expand?, Feb 17, 2006, p. 8
School taxes may increase 5.36% in Scarsdale, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
School taxes may increase 5.36% in Scarsdale (continued), Mar 10, 2006, p. 10
Scarsdale schools welcome new teachers, Apr 28, 2006, p. 11
High quality, low cost is possible (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6
Strategic plan: 6 goals (continued), May 12, 2006, p. 9
Scarsdale schools' goal to instill love of learning in students (photo) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 22A
(Scarsdale schools' goal to instill love of learning in students) (continued) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 23A
Scarsdale schools (continued) (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 27A
Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 11
School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1
District refines reading instruction, testing (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 11
Officials give good grades to schools, Dec 22, 2006, p. 1
State of schools shared at meeting (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13
Schools Year in Review: 2006; Board of Education mulls academic issues (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALCOTT MONTESSORI SCHOOL

Youngsters learn, play at Alcott School (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION

Alanette-School graduates 21 (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
New chapter offers many choices (address by John Klemme, principal of Scarsdale High School, to seniors graduating from the Scarsdale Alternative School, June 16.), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6
Alternative School graduates 21 (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 10
A-School graduates cheered by teachers (photo) (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET

New staff top list of potential '06-07 school budget additions, Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
New staff considered for upcoming budget (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 11
Don't we have academic concerns? (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
Scarsdale Board of Education cuts potential tax hike to 4.9%, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
Town and Village Civic Club gives qualified nod to school budget, Apr 7, 2006, p. 3
Scarsdale Board of Education cuts potential tax hike to 4.9% (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11
School budgets to go to voters May 16; Scarsdale taxes would rise 4.9%, May 12, 2006, p. 1
Bring them on (editorial) (urges readers to vote yes for Scarsdale school budget), May 12, 2006, p. 6
Responsible Scarsdale budget maintains quality (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6
School budget: Scarsdale to raise tax levy by 4.9% (continued), May 12, 2006, p. 9
School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD

From Japan to Greece to Edgewood (photo) (Twenty countries were represented at Edgewood's Multicultural Fair February 1), Feb 10, 2006, p. 11
In Scarsdale's Circle of Friends, everyone is treated as a friend (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 10
A league of her own (photo) (Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
Woodies celebrate (photo) (annual Edgewood picnic), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10
School board gets Edgewood perspective, Oct 13, 2006, p. 11
The Pied Piper of Sign captivates Edgewood kids (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 11
Tricks and treats (photo) (Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8
Wine and cheese reception (photo) (More than 75 people celebrated at the home of Heather and Jerry Gatto at a wine and cheese reception for incoming parents and new families to Edgewood School.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 11
Riverdance at Edgewood? (photo) (Kate Donovan and Kaylie Amonello along with fellow Irish stepdancing friends, perform fancy footwork at Edgewood School during a Classical Cafe.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10
Nutrition expert gives guidelines (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 11
Edgewood interviews former Board of Education Vice President, 101 (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 10
Who is the guy in the wig? (photo) ("Meet the Musicians" program at Edgewood School), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Edgewood School (Graduation Supplement) (Group photo and list of graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20 A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW
After 40 years in Scarsdale, principal Frantz to retire (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
After 40 years in Scarsdale, principal Frantz to retire (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10
Fox Meadow and Heathcote 5th-graders show off their talents (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 10
FOX Meadow (re controversial invitation to PTA teacher appreciation luncheon), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Reckless driving of mothers puts children at risk (letter), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
In the foxes' den (photo) (Fox Meadow School Fair), May 26, 2006, p. 8
Fox Meadow reunion (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10
New F(ox) M(eadow) principal is former resident and S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) graduate (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
School opens! Summer ends!, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1
Fox Meadow sweeties (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth graders Cameron Potter and Chelsea Berk at annual bake sale during the Fox Meadow picnic Tuesday evening), Sep 15, 2006, p. 10
Fox Meadow PTA meets B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) for Qs and As, Oct 27, 2006, p. 11
Pull the lever, buy a brownie (photo) (Fox Meadow fourth graders wrap goodies for an Election Day bake sale to benefit the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1
Enthusiastic Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park' (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
Bedtime story (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth-graders Sophia Cappelli and Chelsea Shemesh read to younger children at the Fox Meadow book fair storytime November 29.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 12
Operation Santa delivers the goods to those in need (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES
Fallen trees showed Greenacres residents the way to improve safety (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8
Greenacres parents want traffic alternatives, Mar 10, 2006, p. 10
Around the world in 20 feet (photo) (Earthballoon visits Greenacres School), Mar 31, 2006, p. 11
Coldwell Banker brings P.S. 1 kids to Greenacres (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9
Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 22 A
Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Lessons mix with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (continued) (Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program), Oct 6, 2006, p. 11
Greenacres parents raise diverse issues at community forum, Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE
Heathcote School crossing guard saved boys' lives (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
Heathcote mixes acting, art history (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 10
Fox Meadow and Heathcote 5th-graders show off their talents (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 10
Fox Meadow, Heathcote 5th grade talent shows (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 11
Shiny new playground (photo) (Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10
Heathcote parents present agenda to board, Dec 1, 2006, p. 13

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL,
Monkowitz, Linares (photo) (Ivy Monkowitz and Steve Linares were married September 23, 2006, on Brandt Point Beach, Nantucket, Massachusetts.), Oct 13, 2006, p. 12
Gift (Deborah Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson, has donated the grand piano of the longtime choral director and drama teacher to the performing arts department of the Scarsdale High School.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
Issei Masanuga's approach to art is experimental (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 10
Issei Masanuga's art (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 11
Class size does affect the quality (letter) (response to 1/27 editorial by Irving Sloan), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6
Pool should be at high school (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Football team will miss (Robert) Keith (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Group photo and list of graduates.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 24 A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL, Monkowitz, Linares (photo) (Ivy Monkowitz and Steve Linares were married September 23, 2006, on Brandt Point Beach, Nantucket, Massachusetts.), Oct 13, 2006, p. 12
Gift (Deborah Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson, has donated the grand piano of the longtime choral director and drama teacher to the performing arts department of the Scarsdale High School.), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
Issei Masanuga's approach to art is experimental (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 10
Issei Masanuga's art (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 11
Class size does affect the quality (letter) (response to 1/27 editorial by Irving Sloan), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6
Pool should be at high school (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Parents urge bleachers and teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Football team will miss (Robert) Keith (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL  (Continued)
People want turf field bleachers, teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 8
Unattended baggage attract thieves at the high school (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
Ounce of prevention (editorial) (re recent thefts at the Scarsdale High School), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
Unattended bookbags attract thieves at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (continued), Feb 24, 2006, p. 11
Vending machines offer students some healthier choices (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
New high school rankings dropped flawed method (letter) (re Westchester Magazine ratings), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
Adults are invited to enrichment events, Mar 10, 2006, p. 10
Unattended bags attract thieves at the high school (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
People want turf field bleachers, teen center funding, Feb 17, 2006, p. 8
Ounce of prevention (editorial) (re recent thefts at the Scarsdale High School), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
Jackson tells stories in glasswork, animation and writing (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 10
Making sense at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (editorial) (comments on the recurrent theft of iPods and cell phones at Scarsdale High School), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Fire and swastikas menace high school (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 15
High school fire ignites anxiety, Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
Bad behavior at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) calls for a good spanking (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
Problems at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) cannot be solved by arrest of a few (letter) (re recent incidents of arson and vandalism), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
Fire at the high school ignites anxiety (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 8
Bomb scare (bomb threat at Scarsdale High School March 23), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
Jackson tells stories in glasswork, animation and writing (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 10
Fire, swastikas cause distress at high school (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
Making sense at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (editorial) (comments on the recurrent theft of iPods and cell phones at Scarsdale High School), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Fire and swastikas menace high school (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 15
High school fire ignites anxiety, Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
Bad behavior at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) calls for a good spanking (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
Problems at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) cannot be solved by arrest of a few (letter) (re recent incidents of arson and vandalism), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
Fire at the high school ignites anxiety, Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Swastikas menace high school, Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Free legal advice is available (letter) (author offers free legal advice for the person involved in the recent fire at the high school), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Fair weather (photo) (Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School April 21 and 22.), Apr 28, 2006, p. 10
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) junior is already a veteran of the Metropolitan Opera (photo) (profile of Francesca Reindel), Apr 28, 2006, p. 17
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) junior is veteran of the Met(ropolitan) Opera (photo) (continued) (profile of Francesca Reindel), Apr 28, 2006, p. 18
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) distinguished alumni: Education is a lifelong process (photo) (Profiles of Ricardo Garcia, Eric Rothschild, Roger Hull, Carl Schorske, Florence Schorske Wald, Ivan Sutherland and Linda Carpenter Leavitt), May 5, 2006, p. 10
Scarsdale shares its good fortune with Mississippi (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 3
Strategic plan: 6 goals (continued), May 12, 2006, p. 9
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
Excellence awards (continued), May 19, 2006, p. 13
Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (includes list of volunteers), May 26, 2006, p. 10
Excellence awards (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10
Sophomores begin to delve into science research (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 10
Young actor’s calculated risk is rewarded (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 11
Scarsdale students try getting behind the wheel ‘drunk’ (photo) (computerized simulator event), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1
Cell phones banned in city schools, but not S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 10
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) chess team wins first place in tournament (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 17
High school students get behind wheel ‘drunk’ (continued), Jun 9, 2006, p. 21
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards Dinner - Tuesday, June 6 (photo) (includes names of all award winners), Jun 9, 2006, p. 27
Rothberg takes 2d in History Day event (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10
Good deeds outweigh misdeeds at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (editorial), Jun 23, 2006, p. 6
On and off the field (photo) (Scarsdale High School Scholar-Athlete Honor Society inductees), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19
Grease is the word at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 10
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and ‘pay it forward’ (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8
Pitch in and ‘pay it forward’ (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9
Historical moment (photo) (Liza Van Gundy with representatives of the Scarsdale Historical Society.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) graduate (Kevin Reynolds) honors special education pioneer (Steve Corbin) (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3
Go with the flow (Village Board lead agency for the Brewwster Road watercourse improvement project, including desilting the brook that runs behind the Scarsdale High School), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)

Luciani, Parisi (photo) (Laurie Luciani and Anthony Parisi are engaged.), Aug 25, 2006, p. 4

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) moves forward in '06-07 (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6

School reopens; kids head back to classroom (photo) (continued), Sep 8, 2006, p. 13

Teddy Coleman is state chess champion (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

Rationale explained for dropping A(dvanced) P(lacement) (Courses), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

Walk for the Cure (photo) (Second annual Walk for the Cure September 17), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13

3 S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students chosen for all state music conference (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10

Teddy Coleman is state chess champion (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

Teens experience Israel at war, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1

Rationale explained for dropping A(dvanced) P(lacement) (Courses), Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

Walk for the Cure (photo) (Second annual Walk for the Cure September 17), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13

3 S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students chosen for all state music conference (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10


New phone system notifies parents during emergencies, Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

High school student saves man from overflowing brook (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

Research continues on AP issue (editorial), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

Music society on the road (photo) (Six members of the Scarsdale High School Chapter of the Tri-M Music Honor Society travelled to Carnegie Hall November 5.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

Apcar embraces challenges from football field to family (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 23

Apcar acepts latest challenge (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 27

Counselor back at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool), Nov 24, 2006, p. 4

Alumni trace roots of their inspiration to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 3

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student artist a scholar of her discipline who paints a bright future (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 12

Alumni trace roots of their inspiration to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 13

Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1

Different drummer (editorial) (discussion of the advanced topics proposal), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

How will advanced topics program work?, Dec 15, 2006, p. 12

Implementing the advanced topics program at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 13

Bushels of fruit and bags of money for support of troops (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

New S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student government officers elected (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI

Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale alum(ni)s (photo) (Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

Party In Style is pet project for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) alum(ni)s (photo) (continued) (Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities), Jan 6, 2006, p. 2

Glen Perry Kauth (Glenn Perry Kauth died December 31, 2005, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. He was 54.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14

Michael Laurence Dalton, Sr. (Michael Laurence Dalton Sr. died January 15, 2006, at Norwalk Hospital. He was 73.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14

Thomas J. Walsh Jr. (photo) (Thomas J. Walsh Jr. of Bowdoin, Maine, died at home January 10, 2006, after battling pancreatic cancer. He was 61.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14

Dana Goodman (Dana Goodman, a former resident of Scarsdale, has been nominated for her sixth Daytime Emmy Award), Feb 24, 2006, p. 4

Adam messenger, M.D. (photo) (Dr. Adam Messenger, Scarsdale High School class of 1991, has been appointed chief resident at the Greenwich Hospital - Yale New Haven Health in Greenwich, Connecticut.), Mar 10, 2006, p. 4

Julie Chin (Julie Chin, a 1993 Scarsdale High School alumna, has been awarded the Seal of Approval from the American Meteorological Society), Mar 10, 2006, p. 4

Mongarella, Magaletti (photo) (Cristen Marie Mongarella and John Peter Magaletti are engaged.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 14

Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

Goldstein, Stern (photo) (Sharon Goldstein and Brian Stern are engaged.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) distinguished alumni: Education is a lifelong process (photo) (Profiles of Ricardo Garcia, Eric Rothschild, Roger Hull, Carl Schorske, Florence Schorske Wald, Ivan Sutherland and Linda Carpenter Leavitt), May 5, 2006, p. 10

Essick, Simmons (photo) (Summer Lynn Essick and Ezra Brett Simmons were married March 25, 2006.), May 5, 2006, p. 15

Steuer, Grasso (photo) (Hilary Suzanne Steuer and Angelo Michael Grasso were married April 29, 2006, at the Central Park Boathouse.), May 5, 2006, p. 15

Essick, Simmons (photo) (Summer Lynn Essick and Ezra Brett Simmons were married March 25, 2006.), May 12, 2006, p. 13
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI (Continued)

Seal, Stempel (photo) (Katherine Schuyler Seal and William Elliot Stempel were married May 6, 2006, at Bridgwaters in New York City.), May 12, 2006, p. 13
Nonagenarian siblings return to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(hool) (editorial), May 19, 2006, p. 7
Scarsdale High School 50th reunion, May 19, 2006, p. 10
Edelman, Sorkin (photo) (Melissa Edelman and Jason Sorkin are engaged), May 19, 2006, p. 31
Family and fireworks set off novel's debut (photo) (Profile of Laura Dave and her debut novel "London is the Best City in America.") May 26, 2006, p. 17
Scarsdale is setting for Dave's novel (photo) (continued) (Profile of Laura Dave and her debut novel "London is the Best City in America.") May 28, 2006, p. 19
Richard Earle Fletcher (Richard Earle Fletcher died May 26, 2006, in Ithaca, New York. He was a former resident of Scarsdale.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 21
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16
Margaret Hedges Wicker (deaths) (Margaret Hedges Wicker of State College, Pennsylvania, died June 7, 2006, of complications from Alzheimer's disease. She was 81.), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20
New F(ox) M(eadow) principal is former resident and S(carsdale) H(igh) S(hool) graduate (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
Still derelict (house at 3 Edgewood Road, owned by Barton Craig), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
Hillman, Goldberg (photo) (Dr. Deborah Lisa Hillman and Dr. Neal Goldberg were married at New York Botanical Garden July 2, 2006.), Jul 7, 2006, p. 13
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(hool) grad(uate) (Kevin Reynolds) honors special education pioneer (Steve Corbin) (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 3
Following his heart: Scarsdale grad(uate) Paul Fix returns to college after serving in Israeli Army (photo) (profile of Paul Fix), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1
Fix is now an Israeli Army veteran (photo) (continued) (profile of Paul Fix), Jul 21, 2006, p. 18
Teen center director brims with ideas (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
Gurian, Siry (Kathryn Gurian and Daniel Siry are engaged), Sep 8, 2006, p. 23
Pasternack, Rubinroit (photo) (Karen Pasternack was married August 27, 2006, to Harris Rubinroit at the Mamaroneck Beach and Yacht Club in Mamaroneck.), Sep 8, 2006, p. 23
Limehead get the juice out at Emergenzaza festival, Sep 22, 2006, p. 17
Barton, Bloom (photo) (Danielle Barton and John Bloom are engaged.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13
Bayer, Farnum (photo) (Jennifer Linn Bayer and Peter R. Farnum were married May 13, 2006, at the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church in Manhattan.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13
Gulla, Forcellati (photo) (Christina Gulla and Aniello Forcellati are engaged), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14
Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10
Irwin, Stanvil (Chrisine Elizabeth Irwin and Walker Stanvil were married October 14, 2006, at the Fairchild Tropical Botanical Garden in Coral Gables, Florida.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 21
Williams, Dammann (Katie Michele Williams and Peter Samuel Dammann were married October 28, 2006, at St. Lucy's Church in Middletown, Rhode Island.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 21
Valerie Griffin Mould (photo) (Valerie Griffin Mould died October 27, 2006, in Homewood at Plum Creek in Hanover, Pennsylvania, after a long illness. She was 66.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(hool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
Forty years of stepping up for S(tudent) T(transfer) E(ducation) P(lan) (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 9
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(hool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p.1
Distinguished alumni are grateful to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(hool) (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 13
Dr. Jeffrey L. Saver (photo) (Dr. Jeffrey L. Saver, a Scarsdale High School alumnus and professor of neurology at the David Geffen School of Medicine at UCLA and director of the UCLA Stroke Center, has received the American Heart Association Stroke Council Award.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 4
Alumni trace roots of their inspiration to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(hool) (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 15
Black, Rogers (photo) (Jennifer Black, and Joshua Rogers were married October 21 in Portland, Maine.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 22
L Lehr, Pease (photo) (Molly Lehr and Derek Pease were married September 30, 2006, by the bride's uncle, Gregory McAdam.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 25
Memorable AP history at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(hool) helped set career path (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - BAND
(Dana Kanpp, a member of the Scarsdale High School band, serenades the athletes and fans at the first football game of the season.), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(hool) speech, debate club sweeps contest, Mar 31, 2006, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM
(Continued)
Debaters fly to Texas for national tournament, Jul 7, 2006, p. 11
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION
The launching of 2006 (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(hool) graduates urged to use achievement 'non sibi' - for others, not for one's self (photo)
(Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 5A
Graduates; Scarsdale High School Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Group photo and list of all graduates.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 4A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A
Graduation Day (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 23A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - NEWSPAPERS
Maroon wins (Scarsdale High School's Maroon won second place in the 2005 Better High School Newspaper Contest), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(hool) PTA scholarship fund gives needed aid (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - REUNIONS
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS
Winter Sports Preview (photo) (Supplement), Dec 1, 2006
Next stop, Westchester County Center! (photo) (Jackie Alemany helped lead the Scarsdale's girls' basketball team past Yorktown and Mount Vernon), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(hool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36
Maroon & White Association supports S(carsdale) H(igh) S(hool) athletes (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 28A
Scarsdale's impatient football coach ready to win now! (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 26
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IHM
See SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY
I(mmaculate) H(eart of) M(ary) School gets a new principal and a fresh start (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 10
Away in a manger (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant!), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION
Moving up; Immaculate Heart of Mary (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 19A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL
S(carsdale) M(diddle) S(hool) videoconference sheds lights on ethics (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 11
Giraffe's eye view (photo) (Rachel Halpern on stilts in Barney Boltzman's balance and agility class at Scarsdale Middle School), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8
Baking to benefit (photo) (Lesson in eradicating hunger at Scarsdale Middle School), Mar 10, 2006, p. 10
Pen pals bring culture in Kazakhstan to life at S(carsdale) M(diddle) S(hool) (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 10
'Guys & Dolls' of S(carsdale) M(diddle) S(hool) gamble with love (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 11
Tuning their instruments (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School eighth-grader Ava Daruvala and middle schoolers from other schools in Westchester warm up for singing with a group backrub at the All-County Festival), Mar 24, 2006, p. 11
Robot builders (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School team MOBRAKS takes first place in the Third Annual Lower Hudson Valley First Lego League competition), Mar 31, 2006, p. 11
Young writers spin spellbinding tales (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Students contribute to SOS4Education, Apr 14, 2006, p. 8
S(carsdale) M(diddle) S(hool) story writers spin spellbinding tales (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 9
There's one! (photo) (Children gather eggs at the Spring EGGstravaganza at Scarsdale Middle School), Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
S(carsdale) M(diddle) S(hool) Human Rights Day theme is 'make a difference' (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 10
Human Rights Day at S(carsdale) M(diddle) S(hool): make a difference (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 11
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL  (Continued)
NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi), May 5, 2006, p. 11
Sixth-grade animal lovers invite vet to class at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10
Honored for sportsmanship (photo) (Four Scarsdale Middle School eighth-graders were honored with the 41st annual SEZ Physical Education Award), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11
Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10
Scarsdale Middle School students plug into podcasting trend (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10
Kids speak out at town meeting, Sep 22, 2006, p. 10
Clubs for middle school kids (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 11
Cutler boys revive an American Halloween tradition: UNICEF (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10
Will Santa need a bathing suit? Ask Revkin (photo) (New York Times reporter Andrew Revkin spoke to Scarsdale Middle School Green Team students last Thursday about his trip to the Arctic), Nov 17, 2006, p. 10
Activist tells kids, ‘You are never too young to make a difference (photo) (Visit to Scarsdale Middle School by Craig Keilburger, founder of Free the Children), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - CHOICE PROGRAM
International issues heat up at Scarsdale Middle School World Conference (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 8
A new Choice at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 10
CHOICE launches iPod use in class (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Graduates; Scarsdale Middle School (Graduation Supplement) (Lists all graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16A
Graduates; Scarsdale Middle School (photo) (continued)(Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 17A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE
Partnership is key to effective government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A
Fourth-grader spends the fall in Spain, comes back fluent (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10
Approvals pending (from the state Department of Education), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
Fifth-grade festival celebrates world cultures at Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10
Quaker Ridge School construction is right on schedule (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1
Construction is curriculum at Quaker Ridge (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 11
Construction becomes curriculum at Quaker (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 11
Nightstand Reader guest is a real page turner (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 8
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 24 A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - PTA
Quaker Ridge PTA requests police presence at dismissal, Nov 10, 2006, p. 10
Quaker Ridge PTA lobbies for playground and bus hopping, Dec 8, 2006, p. 11
SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS
Superintendent shines as state superlative (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
McGill is named Superintendent of the Year (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 10
SCHOOLS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
Learning A-B-C and un, deux, trois at the French-American School of New York which is now in its second year in the facilities of St. Pius X former parochial school (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 10
SCHOOL TAXES
School taxes may increase 5.36% in Scarsdale, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
School taxes may increase 5.36% in Scarsdale (continued), Mar 10, 2006, p. 10
Edgemont board whittles tax hike down to 9.48% (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
Budget plan calls for 9.48% tax hike (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 34
Scarsdale Board of O(f) (education) cuts potential tax hike to 4.9%, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale Board of O(f) (education) cuts potential tax hike to 4.9% (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11
School budgets to go to voters May 16; Edgemont has lowest hike in 4 years, May 12, 2006, p. 1
School budgets to go to voters May 16; Scarsdale taxes would rise 4.9%, May 12, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale board votes to cut tax hike, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
SCHOOL TAXES (Continued)
Board votes to cut tax increase (continued), Jul 7, 2006, p. 9

SCHOPICK, HELENE
Former (summer) campmates honored for their lifelong friendship (photo), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1
Former (summer) campmates honored (continued), Aug 25, 2006, p. 9

SCHORSKE, CARL E
Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11
S(carsdale) H(school) S(choroske) E(dited) distinguished alumni: Education is a lifelong process (photo) (Profiles of Ricardo Garcia, Eric Rothschild, Roger Hull, Carl Schorske, Florence Schorske Wald, Ivan Sutherland and Linda Carpenter Leavitt), May 5, 2006, p. 10

SCHUH, GERARD W
Gerard W. Schuh (dies) (Gerard W. Schuh of Somers and a previous resident of Scarsdale, died suddenly January 25, 2006. He was 81.), Feb 10, 2006, p. 18

SCHULTZ, JILL
Remembering Sid Case (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10

SCHUTZ, CHRISTA
Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society’s 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

SCHUTZ, KATELIN
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society’s 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

SCHUTZER, RICHARD WAYNE (DR)
Johnson, Schutzer (photo) (Stacey Suzanne Johnson and Dr. Richard Wayne Schutzer were married May 28, 2006, at Rosecliff in Newport, Rhode Island.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 15

SCHUTZMAN, GRANT
Cub Pack 440 attracts new members (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A

SCHWAB, JAY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

SCHWALL, FRANK
Little League field is on base, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1

SCHWARTZ, ELLIOT (AUTHOR)
Volunteer ambulance corps is always there for you (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

SCHWARTZ, FELICIA
Graduates; Scarsdale Middle School (Graduation Supplement) (Lists all graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16A

SCHWARTZ, PATTI
Junior League improves family life (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 4A

SCHWARTZ, RENEE (AUTHOR)
Buses could ease parking shortage (letter), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6

SCHWARTZBAUM, RENA (DR) (AUTHOR)
Eliminating AP's is bold initiative (letter), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

SCIENCE
Sophomores begin to delve into science research (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 10
Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
Lessons mix with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (continued) (Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program), Oct 6, 2006, p. 11

SCOPPA, JUSTIN R, SR

SCOTT-SMITH, EDIE
Many winners at flower show (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club Standard Flower Show "Light"), May 12, 2006, p. 11

SCULLY, JANET VAGT (AUTHOR)
Right of way restrictions are unconstitutional (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6
Constitutional violations 'rife' in village court (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6

SCULLY, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Hale was hanged in New York City (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

SCULPTURE
Rededication ceremony (photo) (Trinity Lutheran Church will hold a rededication of its Christ statue October 29, 2006.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 30
SEAL, DAVID

SEAL, KATHERINE SCHUYLER
Seal, Stempel (photo) (Katherine Schuyler Seal and William Eliot Stempel were married May 6, 2006, at Bridgewaters in New York City.), May 12, 2006, p. 13

SEALEY, STUART (AUTHOR)
Mr. Supervisor, you should not govern by grudge (letter) (letter originally sent to Faul Feiner), May 12, 2006, p. 7

SEIDEN, SUZANNE
New faces (photo) (new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16), May 19, 2006, p. 11

SEIDEN, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)
Let's expand Circle of Friends (editorial), Oct 6, 2006, p. 7

SEIDMAN, EVELYN
Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
Ttown and Village committee mulls school foundation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 3

SEIDMAN, EVELYN (AUTHOR)
More support for SOS4Education (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

SEIFE, DONNA (AUTHOR)
Heartfelt thanks to Edgemonters (letter), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Edgemont group is grateful to United Way (letter), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

SEIFE, TAMA
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

SEKULOW, SUE
New exercise classes (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 4

SELTZER, CLIFF
Shiny new playground (photo) (Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

SELTZER, DORYCE (AUTHOR)
Police headline was insensitive (letter), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6

SELVAGGIO, BOB (AUTHOR)
No Pat Tillman (letter) (response to 7/21/06 Inquirer article comparing Pat Tillman and Paul Fix), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

SEMENUK, WYATT
Away in a manger (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

SEMILIES, ELIZABETH
A red-hooded girl, a grandma and a wolf at Kids' BASE (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

SENIORS (OLDER PERSONS)
See AGED

SENIOR, ELLIOT
Cushman cluster still arousing opposition, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

SEPTEMBER 11 TERRORIST ATTACKS, 2001
Book explodes Guiliani 'myth' (editorial), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7
Book explodes 'myth' of Guiliani and 9/11 (editorial) (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

SEREYSKY, ANDREW
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

SEREYSKY, BRETT
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

SERLING, JILL R
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
New nominators (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

SETTY, SHAILA
Children (aving) (individual) (earning) (fferences) wins award (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

SEX OFFENDERS
Sex offender nearby (George Smonig has moved into Eastchester), Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

SEYMOUR, JIM
'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9
SHABMAN, SAMANTHA
Teens experience Israel at war, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

SHABTO, EVE
City link and schools are vital for suburbs (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 3

S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

SHAH, HUMA
Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (includes list of volunteers), May 26, 2006, p. 10
Student finds warm reception in Thailand (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 3
Trip to Thailand (photo) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20

SHAH, NUT
Student finds warm reception in Thailand (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 3

SHAKED, DANIEL
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

SHAKED, MICHELLE
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

SHALLO, GREG
Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

SHANAHAN, ALICE
Puppy love: SPCA teaches respect for animals (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 11

SHAPIRO, ALLAN
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

SHAPIRO, DEBORAH (DR)
New medical practice (Dr. Mara Felder, Dr. Deborah Shapiro and Emily Solimine have opened Scarsdale Complete Medical at 2 Overhill Road.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 4

SHAPIRO, GEORGE (DR)
For a cause (photo) (Jeff Zacharia and Don Zacharia accept a check from Dr. George Shapiro for the Hemophilia Association of New York.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

SHAPIRO, IVY
11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(omitee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(omitee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

SHAPIRO, MICHAEL
Michale Shapiro; Alan Lewis (photo) (Michael Shapiro and Alan Lewis have both joined the Wall Street law firm Carter Ledyard & Milburn LLP), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

SHEEHAN, FRANCES
Town council wins 'Golden Fleece award (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6
G'(reen)burgh moves to quell furor over accounting, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1
SHEEHAN, FRANCES (AUTHOR)
Legislative aide is not a waste of town taxpayers' money (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
Town board took action to protect its e-mail system (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6

SHEIN, DIANE
Can't we just let kids be kids?, Nov 24, 2006, p.1

SHEINBAUM, JULIAN
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

SHEMESH, CHELSEA
Bedtime story (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth-graders Sophia Cappelli and Chelsea Shemesh read to younger children at the Fox Meadow book fair storytime November 29.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 12

SHEMIN, ANITA (AUTHOR)
Messages from the dead (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

SHEPPE, JULIE
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

SHERA, W. ROBERT (DR)
Dr. W. Robert Shera (dies) (Dr. W. Robert Shera died June 21, 2006, at White Plains Hospital. He was 85.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 16

SHERMAN, CRAIG
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26
SHERMAN, DANIEL
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

SHERWOOD, EMILY
Community center discussions falter, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
New nominators (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected to the Citizens Nominating Committee Wednesday.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

SHIELDS, MATTHEW
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15A

SHIELDS, REBECCA ANN
More graduates (photo) (includes more names and photos of college graduates from Scarsdale), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11

SHIRE, EMXY
Maroon wins (Scarsdale High School's Maroon won second place in the 2005 Better High School Newspaper Contest), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

SHIRE, ILANA
Woodies celebrate (photo) (annual Edgewood picnic), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

SHIRLEY, ANNE
Three S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) seniors receive National Merit Scholarships (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

SHOPPING CARTS
Runaway shopping carts can turn into dangerous weapons (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

SHORE, ADIE
PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A
New faces (photo) (new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16), May 19, 2006, p. 11

SHORE, MARYLU
Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of goodwill' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

SHORES, CATE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

SHUTZ, CHRISTA
Society will honor Kindred and Schutz (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 4

SIBERIA (RUSSIA)
A trip through the middle of nowhere (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 3

SICILIANO, MICHAEL
Visiting British coppers walk Scarsdale police beat (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

SIDEWALKS
Feiner vs. Edgemont: who pays? (editorial), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Town makes more work for residents (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
Sidewalks are town responsibility (editorial), Jun 2, 2006, p. 7
Everyone need not benefit 'equally' from sidewalks (letter) (response to 6/2/06 editorial by Bob Bernstein), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6
Sidewalk sale (Aug 3 through 5), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
Bird's eye view (photo) (Madeline Gilbert shopping with pet bird at Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
Seen on the sidewalk (photo) (Annual Scarsdale sidewalk sale), Aug 11, 2006, p. 3
Many people contributed to success of sidewalk sale (letter), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

SIEGE, ELIZABETH
Photo assignments keep nonagenarian spry (photo) (profile of Scarsdale Inquirer photographer Ira Taff), Feb 24, 2006, p. 3

SIEGEL DONALD A
Ethics matter needs resolution (letter) (response to 7/14/06 letter by Donald A. Siegel), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

SIEGEL, DONALD A (AUTHOR)
Bass should be investigated too (letter), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6

SIEGEL, RANDY
Baking to benefit (photo) (lesson in eradicating hunger at Scarsdale Middle School), Mar 10, 2006, p. 10

SIEGEL, STUART
Julia B. Fee is now Sotheby's International (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

SIEGLER, ADAM
Capture the flag (photo) (Adam Siegler tries to elude Sara Dobosh in co-ed flag football tournament at Scarsdale High School), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS
Seeing signs of inconsistency (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
SILBERBERG, ERIC
Teen center director brims with ideas (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1

SILVEIRA, DANIEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

SILVERA, RASHID
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 25

SILVERMAN, CAROL
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

SILVERMAN, CAROL (AUTHOR)
Fried lice (letter) (lice remedy), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

SILVERMAN, TANIA
Learning A-B-C and un, deux, trois at the F(rench)-A(merican) S(chool) of N(ew) Y(ork) (photo) (Profile of the French-American School of New York which is now in its second year in the facilities of St. Pius X former parochial school.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 10

SILVERSTEIN, MICHAEL
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

SILVERTON, PHOEBE
First Thanksgiving (photo) (Phoebe Silverton, whose family moved to Scarsdale from London recently, helps out stuffing a turkey at the Fox Meadow Thanksgiving multicultural lunch at Wayside Cottage.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

SIMMERMACHER, JACKIE
Bushels of fruit and bags of money for support of troops (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

SIMMINS, EZRA BRETT
Essick, Simmons (photo) (Summer Lynn Essick and Ezra Brett Simmons were married March 25, 2006.), May 5, 2006, p. 15; May 12, 2006, p. 13

SIMON, ANDREW
11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

SIMON, CAROLINE
Fair weather (photo) (Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School April 21 and 22.), Apr 28, 2006, p. 10

SIMON, DANIELLE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

SIMON, EMILY
Simon, Sobol (Emily Simon and Michael Sobol were married at Tappan Hill, August 20, 2006.), Aug 25, 2006, p. 4

SIMON, LAUREN
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

SIMON, LOTHAR (AUTHOR)
The solution: Put the wires underground (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

SIMON, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Low-bidder on S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) job victim of inappropriate picket (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6

SIMON, TERRI
New staff top list of potential '06-07 school budget additions, Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale schools turning out high-quality product, Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
Loving sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of 2005-06 school year, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
School budgets to go to voters May 16; Scarsdale taxes would rise 4.9%, May 12, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo) (Terri Simon incorrectly identified as Terry Simon), May 19, 2006, p. 42
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26
Wachtenheim is elected president of school board (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
Market-based answers to global warming (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 3
SIMONE, LINDA
Linda Simone ("Cow Tippers." a collection of poems by Linda Simone took first prize in the 2006 Shadow Poetry Biannual Chapbook Competition.), Mar 31, 2006, p. 4

SIMS, MICHAEL
Nature Center marks 30th year at fun day (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A

SIN, MI-JEAN
Photojournalist witches (photo) (Mi-Jean Sin, Mai Yamamoto and Aiko Hirayama at Scarsdale High School senior class breakfast), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

SINGER, ALISON
Autism awareness (month in Westchester) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11
Children (aving) (individual) (earning) (fferences) wins award (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

SINGER, DEBORAH
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

SINGER, SHAWN
New officers (photo) (Newly elected officers of Volunteer Fire Company 3), Jul 28, 2006, p. 9

SINGER, TEDDY
Scarsdale High School chess team wins first place in tournament (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 17

SINGER, THEODORE
Scarsdale High School students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

SINGERS
Scarsdale High School junior is already a veteran of the Metropolitan Opera (photo) (profile of Francesca Reindel), Apr 28, 2006, p. 17
Scarsdale High School junior is veteran of the Metropolitan Opera (photo) (continued) (profile of Francesca Reindel), Apr 28, 2006, p. 18

SINGLES
Story was good PR for singles (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

SINGEN, MARY ELLEN
Mary Ellen Singsen (dies) (photo) (Mary Ellen Singsen, of Edgartown, Massachusetts, previously of Scarsdale, and Winnetka and Glencoe, Illinois, died in her home November 19, 2006. She was 88.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 20
A passionate pacifist to the end (editorial) (tribute to the recently deceased Mary Singsen), Dec 1, 2006, p. 7

SINGEN, MICKEY
Mickey Singsen make (sic) the world a better place (letter) (tribute to the recently deceased Mickey Singsen), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6

SIRY, DANIEL
Gurian, Siry (Kathryn Gurian and Daniel Siry are engaged), Sep 8, 2006, p. 23

SKANES, BRIAN
Wilson opens new store (photo) (Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

SKATING
Skater reaches out to help AIDS victims (photo), Mar 10, 2006, p. 3

SKING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

SKOLNICK, LENNY
B(card) O(f) E(ducation) is divided on whether to fund teen center in '06-07, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1

SKOLNICK, WILLIE
A league of her own (photo) (Nemlich Soldiers basketball team celebrates at an end-of-the-season party), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

SLEDGE, CONNIE
Away in a manger (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

SLEDGE, ROBERT
Away in a manger (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary Christmas pageant), Dec 22, 2006, p. 3

SLISS, TODD
Sliss hits a home run with book of baseball poems (photo) (Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"), Mar 31, 2006, p. 13
Sliss hits a home run with poetry book (photo) (continued) (Profile of Scarsdale Inquirer sports editor Tod Sliss, recent author of a book of baseball poems "Starting With a Perfect Game"), Mar 31, 2006, p. 13
Print's bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4
One other thing (praise for Todd Sliss from Avery Faller), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

SLOAN, IRVING
Class size does affect the quality (letter) (response to 1/27 editorial by Irving Sloan), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6
SCARSDALE INQUIRER 2006

SLOAN, IRVING (Continued)
Retired teachers back in the classroom (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 2
Center is not needed or wanted (letter) (rejects positions by Irving Sloan and The Scarsdale Inquirer re the Scarsdale Community Center), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Sloan inconsistent in support for neighborhood advocacy (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
Cushman cluster proposal is opposed (continued) (re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres), Jul 14, 2006, p. 12
Mayor must explain actions in using village funds for SOS (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
The making of Scarsdale’s downtown business district, Aug 18, 2006, p. 3
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
Village considers J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter) partnership for indoor pool, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

SLOAN, IRVING (AUTHOR)
A 3-year term for mayor is not necessary (editorial), Jan 6, 2006, p. 7
Teacher quality, not class size, is important (editorial), Jan 27, 2006, p. 7
The fly-specked beginnings of waste collection, Feb 3, 2006, p. 12
2-year mayor term has served the village well (editorial), Feb 24, 2006, p. 7
Community center has broad support (editorial), Mar 3, 2006, p. 7
If we build it, (the Scarsdale Community Center) they will come! (editorial), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
The S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) has a public - not ‘private’ - benefit (editorial) (response to 4/7/06 letter by Jimmy Fink), Apr 14, 2006, p. 7
Scarsdale’s post-war mitzvah (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 9
A delicious way to support a vital service (editorial) (advocates support for the Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service and its fundraiser, the annual Gourmet Galaxy dinner dance), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7
Nature center is not the place to put a community center (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 7
The origins of Weinberg Nature Center (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 9
Local government reflects our priorities (editorial), Aug 4, 2006, p. 7
A call for my apology will go unanswered (re Harold Reynolds’ complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 27, 2006, p. 7

SLOAN, KAREN
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p.1
Distinguished alumni are grateful to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 14

SLOAN, NAT
Distinguished alumni are grateful to S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (continued), Nov 24, 2006, p. 14

SMITH, ASHLEY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

SMITH, DEBORAH
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids’ B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

SMITH, EMILY
Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

SMITH, MARGARET S (AUTHOR)
S(school) B(oard) N ominating C ommittee had great candidate pool (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6

SMITH, SARAH
Visiting British coppers walk Scarsdale police beat (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

SMOKE DETECTORS
Smoke detectors save family from house fire (Mogotsky family at 25 Montrose Road), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

SMOLER, ELSIE
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

SMOLOVER, DAVE
Creator of online music school credits teachers for success (photo) (profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
Creator of music school credits teachers for success (continued) (profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive), Aug 18, 2006, p. 4
SMOLOVER, EVELYN
Creator of online music school credits teachers for success (photo) (profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
Evelyn Smolover (dies) (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Evelyn Smolover died October 28, 2006. She was 83.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 24

SMOLOVER, RAYMOND
Creator of online music school credits teachers for success (photo) (profile of Dave Smolover, founder and president of the National Guitar Workshop and DayJams, as well as creator and CEO of WorkshopLive), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

SMONIG, GEORGE
Sex offender nearby (George Smonig has moved into Eastchester), Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

SNAKES
Frozen food is more humane choice for snakes (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

SNAP
See SCARSDALE NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS

SNITOW, ALAN
Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

SNOW
Snow removal, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Wipe out! (photo) (Harry Perlman makes the most of the snow day at Scout Field), Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Town makes more work for residents (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
Storm's coming! (editorial), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7

SNYDER, BRIAN JEFFREY
Wachtel, Snyder (photo) (Carlyn Miller Wachtel and Brian Jeffrey Snyder were married April 23, 2006, at the Brooklyn Botanic Gardens.), May 26, 2006, p. 15

SOARES, THOMAS
Trip to Thailand (photo) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20

SOBOL, HARRIET
Warm welcome awaits dear old friend on Christmas Eve (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

SOBOL, MICHAEL
Simon, Sobol (Emily Simon and Michael Sobol were married at Tappan Hill, August 20, 2006.), Aug 25, 2006, p. 4

SOCRER
S(carsdale) Y(outh) S(occer) C(lub) makes donation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 9
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

SOFTBALL
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

SOKOL, BENJAMIN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

SOKOL, MICHAEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 14A

SOLAR HEATING
B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) says no to solar panels on Harvest House (re house under construction at 22 Harvest Drive), Nov 24, 2006, p.1
Let the sun shine in (editorial) (re the Board of Architectural Review and the recent application for solar panels), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6
B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) says no to solar panels on Harvest (house) (photo) (continued) (re house under construction at 22 Harvest Drive), Nov 24, 2006, p. 8
Mayor defends and applauds B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision (re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision was surprising (letter) (re the rejection of the proposed solar panels for the house at 22 Harvest Drive), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6
Solar panelists are circulating a petition of their own (letter) (re the rejection by the Scarsdale Board of Architectural Review of the application to install solar panels on the house at 22 Harvest Drive), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6
Mayor defends and applauds B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision (continued) (re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive), Dec 1, 2006, p. 8
Town on fire! Bring a teaspoon! (editorial), Dec 8, 2006, p. 7
ScarsdaleInquirer2006

SOLDATENKO, AVITAL
Avital Soldatenko (photo) (Avital Soldatenko has joined Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage's Scarsdale office as an associate broker.), Jul 14, 2006, p. 4
Networking (photo) (Coldwell Banker agents have lunch and tour some of the beautiful waterfront homes in Madison, Connecticut.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 4

SOLDIERS
My year in Iraq: a hefty dose of 'reality' (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 3

SOLIMINE, EMILY
New medical practice (Dr. Mara Felder, Dr. Deborah Shapiro and Emily Solimine have opened Scarsdale Complete Medical at 2 Overhill Road.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 4

SOLOMON, ALEX
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

SOLOMON, ARTHUR
Arthur Solomon (Arthur Solomon, a former vice president of Burson-Marsteller, has joined Harrison Edwards Public Relations & Marketing in Bedford Hills and Manhattan as a senior account executive.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

SOMEKH, AMANDA
'Guys & Dolls' of Scarsdale M(iddle) S(chool) gamble with love (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 11

SONG, MATTHEW
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Boy Scouts win awards, Jun 9, 2006, p. 9

SONI, AYUSH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

SONNENBORN, VIVIAN
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

SONTAG, JOEY
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

SONTAG, SCOTT
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

SORKIN, AARON
Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11

SORKIN, JASON
Edelman, Sorkin (photo) (Melissa Edelman and Jason Sorkin are engaged), May 19, 2006, p. 31

SOUTHER, CATHERINE C (AUTHOR)
Maroon and White is thankful to its many supporters (letter), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
Record crowd enjoyed Maroon and White sports dinner (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

SPAGNA, JOHN
For a cause (photo) (Jeff Zacharia and Don Zacharia accept a check from Dr. George Shapiro for the Hemophilia Association of New York.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

SPAIN
Fourth-grader spends the fall in Spain, comes back fluent (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10

SPANGLER, GLORIA DEBOGDAN
Gloria deBogdan Spangler (Gloria deBogdan Spangler died October 1, 2006. She was 79.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 30

SPANO, ANDY
She's a HopeLine hero (photo) (Scarsdale village clerk Donna Conkling has been named a Verizon Wireless HopeLine Hero in recognition of her outstanding support of the company's phone recycling program), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4
Autism awareness (month in Westchester) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11

SPANO, NICK
Legislators call for tougher laws on counterfeit drugs, Jul 7, 2006, p. 4
Stewart-Cousins leads in close state race, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1

SPAYING
Spay your pet! (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

SPEDALIERE, GUS
Firemen hurt, house damaged on Seely Place (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1

SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC
S(carsdale) H(ligh) S(chool) speech, debate club sweeps contest, Mar 31, 2006, p. 10
Speech, debate (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 11
SPERUZZI, ANN MARIE
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

SPIDALIERI, ALEXANDRIA
More graduates (photo) (includes more names and photos of college graduates from Scarsdale), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11

SPIRO, JOHN (AUTHOR)
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) members are not a special interest group (letter), Dec 15, 2006, p. 6

SPITZER, HANNAH
Q(uaker) R(idge)-nival! (photo) (Quaker Ridge celebrated the culture of South America during its multicultural days May 11 and May 12), May 19, 2006, p. 13

SPITZER, JACOB
Colorado chess champs (photo) (Quaker Ridge boys chess team places fourth in K-5 division of National Elementary Chess Tournament in Denver, Colorado.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 10

SPIVAK, AMANDA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

Fair weather (photo) (Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School April 21 and 22.), Apr 28, 2006, p. 10
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

SPIVAK, MELANIE
Community rallies for Mississippi schools (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 8

Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3

SPORTS
Spring Sports Preview (photo) (Supplement), Mar 31, 2006

SPORTS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Swap helps fund school programs (letter) (annual Sports Swap), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6
Everyone helped make the swap on annual success (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

SPRING BREAK
Why do parents allow spring bacchanals? (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
Beware rites of spring break (editorial), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

SQUARE DANCING
(Emily and Chelsea Berk promenade with style at the annual Girl Scout square dance at the Scarsdale Congregational Church), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

STAMM, JULIAN LAWRENCE (DR)
Dr. Julian Lawrence Stamm (dies) (Dr. Julian Lawrence Stamm died November 30, 2006. He was 90 years old.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 36

STAMPS
P(ost) O(ffice) not prepared for rate change (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

STANFORD, J
'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

STANFORD, JOSHUA
'Tunnel to Towers' 5K race (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 9

STANTON, RICHARD
Visiting British coppers walk Scarsdale police beat (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

STAR PROGRAM
STAR tax rebates, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1
STAR clarified, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

STASNY, KIM (DR)
Scarsdale shares its good fortune with Mississippi (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 3

STATUES
Rededication ceremony (photo) (Trinity Lutheran Church will hold a rededication of its Christ statue October 29, 2006.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 30

STECKER, ELIZABETH WEEKS
Elizabeth Weeks Stecker (dies) (Elizabeth Weeks Stecker died August 8, 2006, in Kent, Connecticut.), Aug 18, 2006, p. 10

STEFFENSEN, DAN
California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) School tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
SCARSDALE INQUIRER 2006

STEGER, NANCY
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

STEIN, ELIOT
Enthusiastic Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park' (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8

STEIN, SHELLEY
Shelley Stein (dies) (photo) (Shelley Stein, formerly a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died in Pittsburgh March 29, 2006. He was 90.), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13

STELLATO, MARK
Elmsford sues Greenburgh over who owns library land, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

STEMPEL, HELEN
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

STEMPEL, WILLIAM ELIOT
Seal, Stempel (photo) (Katherine Schuyler Seal and William Eliot Stempel were married May 6, 2006, at Bridgewaters in New York City.), May 12, 2006, p. 13

STEP
See STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN

STEREOTYPING
Parents must help kids avoid stereotyping (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6
Children need to see nonwhite adults in leadership roles (letter) (response to 10/27/06 letter by Rudyard Whyte and Beverly Thornhill), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

STERN, BRIAN
Goldstein, Stern (photo) (Sharon Goldstein and Brian Stern are engaged.), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

STERN, SARAH
Stern to lead Edgemont board; resident sues board over Freedom of Information Law, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

STERN, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)
Time to stop fighting Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6
B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision was surprising (letter) (re the rejection of the proposed solar panels for the house at 22 Harvest Drive), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

STEUER, AUDREY
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

STEUER, HILARY SUZANNE
Steuer, Grasso (photo) (Hilary Suzanne Steuer and Angelo Michael Grasso were married April 29, 2006, at the Central Park Boathouse.), May 5, 2006, p. 15

STEUER, JEREMY (AUTHOR)
Please help Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps (letter), May 26, 2006, p. 6

STEVENS, CAROLYN
Let them eat cake (photo) (celebration cake for Citizens' Party candidates elected trustees), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
Concerns of some shouldn't derail pool proposal (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
Comprehensive plan (Action tabled to review and update the village center component of Scarsdale's comprehensive plan and existing zoning regulations downtown.), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

STEVENS, KEN
(Daughters of the) A(merican) R(evolution) honors the past (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3A

STEVENS, RANDI
School taxes may increase 5.36% in Scarsdale, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1

STEVES, BOB
See STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)

STEVES, KATHLEEN (KATHY)
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
Commitment makes it work (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6

STEVES, KATHY
See STEVES, KATHLEEN (KATHY)

STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)
Here's to you, Walter! (photo) (Bob Steves presents the Scarsdale Bowl to Walter Handelman), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

STEWART, ERICALEE
Starbucks makes debut, Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

STEWART, JIMMY
Class of 1966 'swimming in a sea of good will' (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA

---

158
STEWARD-COUSINS, ANDREA (Continued)
Stewart-Cousins leads in close state race, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1
Close state Senate race (continued), Nov 10, 2006, p. 8

STILE, MARIA
Shiny new playground (photo) (Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

STILLMAN, LILA
Foodies heavenly galaxy (photo) (Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service annual fundraising event the Gourmet Galaxy), May 12, 2006, p. 12
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

STILLMAN, LILA (AUTHOR)
We have good representation with Amy Paulin (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

STIX, CAROL
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38
Stix, Hochberg (photo) (Carol Stix and Herbert Hochberg were married May 28, 2006, at Doral Arrowwood, Rye Brook, New York.), Jun 9, 2006, p. 22

STOCK, EVELYN M
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
Cushman cluster clash comes to planning board (re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange section of Greenacres), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

STOCK, EVELYN M (AUTHOR)
New center will make us all proud (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6

STOCKLER, ASHER
Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 11

STOCKLER, BRUCE
Frequent floods bring buckets of trouble, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

STOFFEL, AMANDA
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

STONE, ABBY
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates), Jun 30, 2006, p. 24

STONE, GEORGE
Julia B. Fee is now Sotheby's International (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1

STONE, JEAN L (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale is a caring community (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6

STORMS
Double whammy takes out trees, power (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
Double whammy takes out trees, power (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 3
After the storm: village in recovery mode (photo), Jan 27, 2006, p. 3
There is little calm after the storm (letter), Feb 3, 2006, p. 6
Storm's coming! (editorial), Feb 17, 2006, p. 7
Cleanup (re storm last Tuesday, 7/18/06), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1
Violent storm ravages Scarsdale, Edgemont (photo) (July 18 storm), Jul 21, 2006, p. 1
Aftermath (photo) (photos from the July 18 storm), Jul 21, 2006, p. 11
Storm takes down trees, wires (continued) (July 18 storm), Jul 21, 2006, p. 18
Scarsdale and Edgemont still in recovery mode (re July 18 storm), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
Storm response (re July 18 storm), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale, E'dge)mont still in recovery mode (photo) (continued) (re July 18 storm), Jul 28, 2006, p. 4
Storm dramalizes generator need (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6
Lighting strikes, cooperation blossoms in 1 neighborhood (editorial), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7
Second severe summer storm strikes Scarsdale, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1
Second severe summer storm strikes Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Sep 8, 2006, p. 14
Village can't collect Ernesto debris, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Enlighten us (editorial) (comments on frustrations of dealing with Con Edison after Tropical Depression Ernesto battered power lines), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6
Village cannot collect Ernesto debris (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 12
Ernesto cleanup, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1
Hazardous conditions remain in Corell Park (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6
Surviving the great blackout (editorial), Sep 22, 2006, p. 7
Disposal of storm debris, Sep 29, 2006, p. 13
Storm caused worst flooding in 10 years, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1
STORMS  (Continued)
Nov. 8 storm caused worst flooding in 10 years (continued), Nov 17, 2006, p. 21
'06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 3
A stormy year (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

STORYTELLING
Bedtime story (photo) (Fox Meadow fifth-graders Sophia Cappelli and Chelsea Shemesh read to younger children at the Fox Meadow book fair storyline November 29.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 12

STRAEBERG, AMY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

STRAUSS, CAROLYN
S(carsdale) H(igh) School) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

STRAUSS, LAURA
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

STRAUSS, MICHAEL
'Guys & Dolls' of S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) gamble with love (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 11

STRAUSS, PETER
Community rallies for Mississippi, Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
Partnership is key to effective government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A
Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
Support urged for effort to help Bay St. Louis (letter), Mar 3, 2006, p. 6
Mississippi district looks to Scarsdale for help (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 3
Community center discussions falter, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
Let them eat cake (photo) (celebration cake for Citizens' Party candidates elected trustees), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
Village taxes to rise 3.88%, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
She's a HopeLine hero (photo) (Scarsdale village clerk Donna Conkling has been named a Verizon Wireless HopeLine Hero in recognition of her outstanding support of the company's phone recycling program), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4
Village will pay the NYC Water Board $2.75M, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
S(carsdale) P(olice) D(epartment) is designated a 'Flagship Agency' (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 3
Village urged to get tougher on builders, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Letter should not have been sent at taxpayer expense (letter) (re letter signed by mayor Peter Strauss and sent to Scarsdale residents urging support for fundraiser by SOS4Education, a private association helping a Mississippi school district devastated by hurricane Katrina), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7
Scarsdale shares its good fortune with Mississippi (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 3
Mayor, trustees should admit mistake in sending appeal (letter) (re Scarsdale village property having been used unconstitutionally to assist the private SOS4Education association to raise funds for a Mississippi school district after hurricane Katrina), May 12, 2006, p. 7
Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 28, 2006, p. 1
Village must return funds improperly used for SOS (letter) (re Scarsdale village property having been used unconstitutionally to assist the private SOS4Education association to raise funds for a Mississippi school district after hurricane Katrina), May 26, 2006, p. 6
Aid to SOS4Education improper, lawyer says (re complaint by Harold Reynolds that Mayor Peter Strauss and village manager Alfred Gatta illegally used village funds to pay for village stationery fundraising letter for SOS4Education, a grassroots organization to help ravaged Mississippi school district), Jun 28, 2006, p. 1
Storm response (re July 18 storm), Jul 28, 2006, p. 1
Aid to SOS4Education improper, lawyer says (re complaint by H. Reynolds that Mayor Peter Strauss and village manager Alfred Gatta illegally used village funds to pay for village stationery fundraising letter for SOS4Education, a grassroots organization to help ravaged Miss. school district), Jul 28, 2006, p. 16
Public or private? (editorial) (re H. Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 4, 2006, p. 6
Local government reflects our priorities (editorial), Aug 4, 2006, p. 7
Comprehensive plan (Action tabled to review and update the village center component of Scarsdale's comprehensive plan and existing zoning regulations downtown), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
Mayor urges cool heads in SOS debate (re Harry Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
Mayor urges cool heads in SOS debate (continued) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11, 2006, p. 4
Issue raised by Reynolds is an important one (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
STRAUSS, PETER (Continued)
Mayor must explain actions in using village funds for SOS (letter), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
Nostrae culpae (editorial) (apologies for editorial comments re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
Give money to citizens to promote their own charities (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Village can't collect Ernesto debris, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
New firefighters (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 11
Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1
SOS4Education reimburse the village for letter (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1
SOS4 Education reimburses the village for mailing costs (continued) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 13, 2006, p. 3
Many owe Reynolds an apology for questioning mayor (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
State Constitution is clear about use of public purse (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
Mayor, neighbors balk at 5 Corners development (illus), Oct 27, 2006, p. 1
Mayor Strauss has shown judgment and leadership (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6
Virtual village is coming soon, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1
Veterans Day (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3
Enthusiastic Fox Meadow group 'brings back the park' (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
Mayor defends and applauds B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision (re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
Mayor defends and applauds B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision (continued) (re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive), Dec 1, 2006, p. 8
Inquirer and editor get S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter)'s Visions of Community Award (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1
Mayor Strauss should not have insisted he was right (letter) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
STRAUSS, PETER (AUTHOR)
Partnership is key to effective government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1A
Village signs an historic agreement (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A
Aid to SOS was appropriate (editorial) (re Harold Reynolds' complaint that village funds were used for the SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Oct 13, 2006, p. 7
STREETS - SCARSDALE
Many plans for Weaver Street, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
Many new developments for Weaver Street (continued), Mar 10, 2006, p. 8
Noisy nights ahead on Spencer (Place), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
Seeing signs of inconsistency (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6
Havoc will result if parking is allowed on village streets (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6
Court rules village owns paper street (re the Bansom Street spur), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
Shorter and safer (photo) (The village has installed a new crosswalk at the intersection of Popham and Chase roads), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
Go with the flow (Village Board lead agency for the Brewster Road watercourse improvement project, including desilting the brook that runs behind the Scarsdale High School), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1
Lane closed on Christie (Place), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1
STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN
Happy Birthday! (editorial) (40th anniversary of the STEP program), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6
Forty years of stepping up for S(tudent) T(transfer) E(ducation) P(lan) (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 9
STURMAN, MICHAEL
Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1
STYRON, SUSANNAH
Voices from ground zero, via new documentary film (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 17
SUATINI, DEDEH
Thai, Indonesian teachers visit S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10
SUBBAKRISHNA, GEETHA
New on S(chool) B(oard) N(oninating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
SUBURBS
City link and schools are vital for suburbs (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 3
SCARSDALE INQUIRER

SUCHARWICZ, MELODY
Not fired (photo) (Melody Sucharewicz spoke at the Scarsdale Women's Campaign of U(nited) J(ewish) A(ppeal)- Federation opening event at the Westchester Reform Temple October 28.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 20

SUDAN
Don't turn your back on Darfur (edit), Apr 7, 2006, p. 7
Scarsdallians exhorted to rally for assistance to Darfur (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6

SUFIAN, ETHAN
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

SULCOV, NINA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

SULLIVAN, J DONNA
S(carssdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

SULLIVAN, JIM
Encouraging young writers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 10

SULLIVAN, JOHN WARD

SULLIVAN, LAURIE
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

SULLIVAN, RACHEL
School board appoints new arts consultant (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10

SUMMER
Summer is a-coming' (editorial), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
That evening sun (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6
Interminable summer rain (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 6

SUN
That evening sun (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6

SUN, EMILY
Heathcote mixes acting, art history (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 10

SUPERMARKETS
Runaway shopping carts can turn into dangerous weapons (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7

SUPPLY FIELD (SCARSDALE)
Supply Field to be re-bid, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

SUPREME COURT (U.S.)
See UNITED STATES. SUPREME COURT

SUSSBERG, BARBARA
Party In Style is pet project for Scarsdale alum(ni)s (photo) (Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
Party In Style is pet project for S(carssdale) H(igh) S(chool) alum(ni)s (photo) (continued) (Party in Style is a business to benefit animal charities), Jan 6, 2006, p. 2

SUSSMAN, BRETT
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

SUSSMAN, EDNA (AUTHOR)
A belated New Year's resolution on coping with climate change (editorial), Jan 20, 2006, p. 7

SUSSMAN, HAROLD (DR)
Harold Sussman, DDS (photo) (Dr. Harold Sussman presented a scientific poster at the recent Special Care Dentistry Conference in Chicago.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 4

SUCCITTLE, BEN
Visiting British coppers walk Scarsdale police beat (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

SUTCLIFFE, BEN
Visiting British coppers walk Scarsdale police beat (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

SUTHERLAND, IVAN
Distinguished alumni to be honored at high school, Apr 21, 2006, p. 11
S(carssdale) H(igh) S(chool) distinguished alumni: Education is a lifelong process (photo) (Profiles of Ricardo Garcia, Eric Rothschild, Roger Hull, Carl Schorske, Florence Schorske Wald, Ivan Sutherland and Linda Carpenter Leavitt), May 5, 2006, p. 10

SVED, BEVERLEY
Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
SVED, BEVERLEY  (Continued)
Shaarei Tikvah plan approved; driveway moved (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road),
Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
Cushman cluster proposal is opposed (continued) (re proposed nine lot subdivision for 7.8 acres in the Grange
section of Greenacres), Jul 14, 2006, p. 12
Ground is broken at Christie (photo), Sep 16, 2006, p. 1
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1

SVED, PAUL
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

SVETKEY, CHARLOTTE
Warm hearts, warm laps (photo) (Girl Scout Troops 1437 and 1438 have made fleece lap blankets and packages
for the White Plains Center for Nursing Care.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

SWARTWOUT, RICHARD
'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp
at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

SWASTIKA
Fire, swastikas cause distress at high school (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
Fire and swastikas menace high school (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 15

SWEENEY, JOHN JOSEPH
John Joseph Sweeney dies (photo) (John Joseph Sweeney of Scarsdale died December 23, 2006. He was 82.),
Dec 29, 2006, p. 16

SWIFT, CAMI
Shiny new playground (photo) (Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony),
Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

SWIFT, COURTNEY
Shiny new playground (photo) (Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony),
Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

SWIMMING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006,
p. 22
Swim practice at the pool, a treasured rite of summer (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34
Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games in July, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale Pool to host Empire Games for 5 days (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 9
The do-gooders strike again (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
Proud to host Empire Games (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
We're game (editorial) (praise for the Village Board to allow the swimming events of the 2007 New York State
Empire Games to come to Scarsdale.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
Empire Games are wonderful events for families (letter), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6
Protest decision to host (Empire) games (editorial), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6

SWIMMING POOLS
Bad location for indoor pool (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Pool should be at high school (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6
Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1
Imagine (editorial) (strongly advocates the creation of the proposed Scarsdale Community Center), May 26, 2006,
p. 6
Trustees agree to continue review of (scarsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 8
Concerns of some shouldn't derail pool proposal (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
Idyllic vision of pool facility at odds with reality (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6
Village considers J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter) partnership for indoor pool, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale (scarsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter)'s 'scheme' galvanized pool opposition (letter), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

SYLVESTER, DONNA
Scarsdale students try getting behind the wheel 'drunk' (photo) (computerized simulator event), Jun 9, 2006, p. 1

SYNAGOGUES
Temple embodies spirit of community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 16A
Synagogue plans to build - then raze (photo) (re Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 3, 2006, p. 1
Synagogue plans to build - then raze (continued) (re Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 3, 2006, p. 12
Former church, now synagogue to be torn down (The Committee on Historic Preservation has approved the
demolition of Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
Synagogue plans will destroy trees, add lights, hazards (letter) (re Shaarei Tikvah's building plans for 46 Fox
Meadow Road), Mar 17, 2006, p. 7
SYNAKOUGES (Continued)
Synagogue expansion hearing draws protests from neighbors (photo) (re Shaarei Tikvah's construction plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
Do religious institutions have more rights than people? (letter) (comments on Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
Synagogue expansion hearing draws protests (continued) (re Shaarei Tikvah's construction plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Mar 31, 2006, p. 8
Compromise plan is needed to protect evergreens (letter) (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Synagogue plan held over again (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Planning board holds temple plan over again (continued) (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Apr 28, 2006, p. 13
Planning board should protect our neighborhoods (letter) (re planned expansion of Shaarei Tikvah Congregation at 46 Fox Meadow Road), May 19, 2006, p. 6
Shaarei Tikvah plan approved; driveway moved (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
Site plan approved (continued) (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22

TADDKEN, NANCY
Tax hike must be under 10%, says Edgemont board, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Edgemont board whittles tax hike down to 9.48% (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
School budgets to go to voters May 16; Edgemont has lowest hike in 4 years, May 12, 2006, p. 1

TADDKEN, NANCY (AUTHOR)
A year of successes and challenges for Edgemont School District (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A

TALEN SHOBS
Fox Meadow and Heathcote 5th-graders show off their talents (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 10
Fox Meadow, Heathcote 5th grade talent shows (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 11

TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - GREENBURGH
Drug task force is doing good work (letter), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
Similar names cause confusion (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE
Alert parents can help graduates celebrate safely (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7
Task force offers support for parents and kids on drinking and drugs (Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 26A

TATE, JOSHUA CHRISTOPHER
Hasday, Tate (photo) (Lisa Robin Hasday and Joshua Christopher Tate were married September 3, 2006, at the Scarsdale home of the bride's parents.), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19

TATTI, FRANCESCA
Middle school races across America (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10

TATZ, BIANCA
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

TATZ, KYLE
New S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student government officers elected (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11
Pancakes for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale High School's Pediatric Cancer Club and Jimmy's Great American Pancakes Restaurant raise $1500 for the Pediatric Cancer Foundation.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 11

TAUBERT, BETTY
Girl Scout House is home to a vibrant community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 10A
Girl Scouts honor Betty Taubert (photo) (6/11/06 dedication of the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House, previously known as the Scarsdale Girl Scout House), Jun 16, 2006, p. 1
Scouts honor Taubert (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 27

TAXATION
Ax this tax! (editorial) (discussion of the Alternative Minimum Tax), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
Alternate Minimum Tax (letter) devastating for many retirees (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

TAXATION - GREENBURGH
Tax hike must be under 10%, says Edgemont board, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Tax hike must be under 10%, says B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) (continued), Feb 17, 2006, p. 22
Edgemont board whittles tax hike down to 9.48% (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
Budget plan calls for 9.48% tax hike (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 34
Edgemont taxes to rise 8.85%, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
Emont wins first round in cert case, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
School budgets to go to voters May 16; Edgemont has lowest hike in 4 years, May 12, 2006, p. 1

TAXATION - SCARSDALE
School taxes may increase 5.36% in Scarsdale, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
School taxes may increase 5.36% in Scarsdale (continued), Mar 10, 2006, p. 10
TAXATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Village taxes to rise 3.88%, Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
Village budget will cause taxes to go up 3.88% (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 3
Scarsdale B(oard) O(ducation) cuts potential tax hike to 4.9%, Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale B(oard) O(ducation) cuts potential tax hike to 4.9% (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 11
Keep taxes down by cutting staff, T(own and) V(illage) C(lub) suggests, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
School budgets to go to voters May 16; Scarsdale taxes would rise 4.9%, May 12, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale board votes to cut tax hike, Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
Board votes to cut tax increase (continued), Jul 7, 2006, p. 9
Virtual village is coming soon, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

TAXATION - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
County taxes (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 9

TAYLOR, ANITA
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

TAYLOR, E J
NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi), May 5, 2006, p. 11

TEACHERS
Teacher quality, not class size, is important (editorial), Jan 27, 2006, p. 7
Thai, Indonesian teachers visit S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 10

TEACHERS - EDGEMONT
Edgemont teachers are devoted to all their students (letter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE
Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
Board will hire new teachers (continued), Jan 13, 2006, p. 3
Retired teachers back in the classroom (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 2
Loving sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of 2005-06 school year, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale schools welcome new teachers, Apr 28, 2006, p. 11
Sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of year (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 11
Teachers tell why they favor eliminating AP, Dec 8, 2006, p. 1
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) faculty speaks out on advanced topics (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 12
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) faculty speaks out on advanced topics idea (continued), Dec 8, 2006, p. 14
Bringing 20 kids into the fold (editorial) (The author gives a mathematics lesson in Fox Meadow school), Dec 22, 2006, p. 7

TECHNOLOGY
Consortium suggests ways of improving tech use (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 11
Helpless, helpless, helpless (editorial) (the author battles e-mail problems), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6

TEENAGERS
Curfew diplomacy (editorial), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
Close to Home: Curfew diplomacy (continued), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7
Late-night chatter (editorial), Sep 29, 2006, p. 7

TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE
Halloween behavior was typical for this Edgewood neighborhood (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7
Neighborhood association to be revived (letter) (response to 1/13/06 editorial by Marina Cardillo and Terry Pratt), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6
Teen center adds features in new year, Feb 24, 2006, p. 10
Parents urge funding for teens' safe haven, Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
Teen center supporters rally village board (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 9
Teens worked to improve center during the summer (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7
District, village pleased with S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11
Trustees continue support of Scarsdale Teen Center, Aug 11, 2006, p. 1
Teen center event well attended (letter), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6
Teen center director brims with ideas (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
Director brims with ideas for teen center (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20
A community discussion about raising responsible children (editorial), Sep 8, 2006, p. 7
Teens experience Israel at war, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1
Brunch for a cause (editorial) (praise for the Scardsale Teen Center), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

TELEPHONE
No cell service in Scarsdale (letter), Sep 15, 2006, p. 6
TELEPHONE  (Continued)
New phone system notifies parents during emergencies, Oct 27, 2006, p. 10

TELEVISION BROADCASTING
Tales from Torino; Scarsdale's Brown tries something new for NBC's Olympic broadcast (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 18
Olympics (photo) (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 21
Taking you out to the ballpark; Picker leads the way as executive producer for Mets TV broadcasts (photo), Jun 23, 2006, p. 18
Picker produces New York Mets games for new cable network, WB11 (photo) (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 21

TEMPLES
Compromise plan is needed to protect evergreens (letter) (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Synagogue plan held over again (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Planning board holds temple plan over again (continued) (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Apr 28, 2006, p. 13
Planning board should protect our neighborhoods (letter) (re planned expansion of Shaarei Tikvah Congregation at 46 Fox Meadow Road), May 19, 2006, p. 6
Shaarei Tikvah plan approved; driveway moved (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
Site plan approved (continued) (re Shaarei Tikvah's expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22
Police step up patrol at temples and train station, Aug 4, 2006, p. 3

TENNIS
California tournament was an eye-opener for S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) tennis team, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale's Fife wins Section 1 crown; Paret and Ryan place 3d in doubles (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 1
Fife takes Section 1; Paret and Ryan place 3d (continued), Jun 2, 2006, p. 22
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36
Rosensweig owns center court in Scarsdale (photo) (profile of Linda Rosensweig who has been running Scarsdale's tennis program since 1977.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 17
Tennis league fun for boys and girls (letter), Jul 21, 2006, p. 6
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

TENZER, MARK (AUTHOR)
Town is right to close crosswalk (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

TERRORISM
Many Europeans believe nothing is worth fighting for (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6

TESTING
School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1
District refines reading instruction, testing (continued), Dec 15, 2006, p. 11

TEWEY, PATRICK
Building department fee will be reduced, Jan 13, 2006, p. 3

THAILAND
Student finds warm reception in Thailand (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 3
Trip to Thailand (photo) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20

THALAMAS, CHARLOTTE
Learning A-B-C and un, deus, trois at the French-American School of New York which is now in its second year in the facilities of St. Pius X former parochial school., Nov 3, 2006, p. 10

THALER, JON
New officers (photo) (Newly elected officers of Volunteer Fire Company 3), Jul 28, 2006, p. 9

THANKSGIVING
First Thanksgiving (photo) (Phoebe Silverton, whose family moved to Scarsdale from London recently, helps out stuffing a turkey at the Fox Meadow Thanksgiving multicultural lunch at Wayside Cottage.), Nov 24, 2006, p.1
Thanksgiving respite (editorial), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6

THEFT
Ounce of prevention (editorial) (re recent thefts at the Scarsdale High School), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
Unattended bookbags attract thieves at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (photo) (continued), Feb 24, 2006, p. 11
Making sense at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) (editorial) (comments on the recurrent theft of iPods and cell phones at Scarsdale High School), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6

THOMAS, LAURIE
Yarn with a conscience at Sticks and Strings (photo) (Sweet yarn from South Africa has been introduced at Scarsdale's Sticks and Strings store), May 19, 2006, p. 31

THOMAS, MARK
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3
THORNHILL, BEVERLY
Children need to see nonwhite adults in leadership roles (letter) (response to 10/27/06 letter by Rudyard Whyte and Beverly Thornhill), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

THORNHILL, BEVERLY (AUTHOR)
Parents must help kids avoid stereotyping (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

THORVALDSEN, BERTHEL
Rededication ceremony (photo) (Trinity Lutheran Church will hold a rededication of its Christ statue October 29, 2006.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 30

THRUN, SAMANTHA
Construction becomes curriculum at Quaker (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 11

THUEMMEL, EMMA
Youngsters learn, play at Alcott School (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

THURM, ERIC
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

TICKETS
Tickets and permits (Parking tickets may now be paid online on Scarsdale village’s government web site.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

TIDBALL, LISA
Children (having) individual (learning) differences wins award (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

TILLMAN, PAT
No Pat Tillman (letter) (response to 7/21/06 Inquirer article comparing Pat Tillman and Paul Fix), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6

TITONE, LAUREN
Riverdance at Edgewood? (photo) (Kate Donovan and Kayle Amoriello along with fellow Irish stepdancing friends, perform fancy footwork at Edgewood School during a Classical Cafe.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 10

TJIMOS-GOLDBERG, MARGARET (AUTHOR)
Many contributed to forum on hydrogen-powered cars (letter), Jun 2, 2006, p. 6

TOBIAS, MARY (AUTHOR)
Democrats urged to vote in the Sept. 12 primary (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

TOFF, IRA
Photo assignments keep nonagenarian spry (photo) (profile of Scarsdale Inquirer photographer Ira Toff), Feb 24, 2006, p. 3

TOLEDO, BARBARA
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

TOOKER, POPPY
A streetcar named Disaster (photo) (continued), Jul 14, 2006, p. 7

TOPPING, AUDREY RONNING
‘An Asian Odyssey’ (photo), Aug 11, 2006, p. 10

TOUR GUIDES (PERSONS)
Caramoor docent relishes elegant surroundings (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 3

TOWERS
Public safety building to get new radio tower, May 19, 2006, p. 3

TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB - SCARSDALE
League considers longer mayoral terms, Jan 27, 2006, p. 9
Scarsdale schools turning out high-quality ‘product,’ Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) suggests ways to improve trash collection, Feb 10, 2006, p. 3
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) report was not by T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) reschedules (Education Forum), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) gives qualified nod to school budget, Apr 7, 2006, p. 3
TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB - SCARSDALE  (Continued)
T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) speaker checks journalism's vital signs (photo) (continued), Apr 7, 2006, p. 8
Keep taxes down by cutting staff (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 13
T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) committee mulls school foundation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 3
Planners' review of F(loor) A(rea) R(atio) statute under way, Jun 16, 2006, p. 12
T(own and) V(illage) C(ivic) C(lub) focuses on voting issues and S(carlsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps), Oct 27, 2006, p. 3
Meaning and effect of election mulled, Nov 24, 2006, p.1

TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH
G'(reen)burgh board appeals Taxter Ridge decision, Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
Town board members should have returned contributions (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
Resolved: Town board members should propose building sidewalks (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
Town board OK'd Taxter appeal (letter) (response to 3/17/06 letter by Steve Bass), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6
Board's behaving like Joe McCarthy (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6
Town board took action to protect its e-mail system (letter), May 12, 2006, p. 6
Where the fault lies (editorial) (report from Greenburgh Town Board meeting April 28), May 12, 2006, p. 6
Investigation misused police for politics (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 6
Board OK's site plan for library, Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
G'(reen)burgh moves to quell furor over accounting, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1
A call to order (editorial) (discussion of Greenburgh Town Board meetings), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

TOWN COUNCIL - GREENBURGH
Town council wins 'Golden Fleece award (letter), Jan 6, 2006, p. 6

TOYS
Robot builders (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School team MOBRAKS takes first place in the Third Annual Lower Hudson Valley First Lego League competition), Mar 31, 2006, p. 11
Visions of Webkinz dance in their heads (photo) (letters to Santa), Dec 22, 2006, p. 1
Webkinz a the top of Santa's list (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13

TRACK & FIELD
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit by car (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 8
Man, 77, is in coma after car strikes him, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
Good Samaritan needs info to avoid rabies shots (letter), Oct 6, 2006, p. 6
Fox Meadow dog takes walk on wild side (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 3

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS
Stop light (A traffic light has been installed at the intersection of Palmer Avenue and Wynmor Road), Aug 18, 2006, p. 1

TRAILS
Reconstruction of Garth Woods path begins (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 2

TRAINS, RAILROAD
See RAILROAD TRAINS

TRAPASSO, ANNA
Foliage races attract all ages, species (photo) (includes results by race and age group), Oct 20, 2006, p. 3

TRAPASSO, AUGUSTINE
Foliage races attract all ages, species (photo) (includes results by race and age group), Oct 20, 2006, p. 3

TRASH
See REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

TRAVEL
A trip through the middle of nowhere (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 5
A journey through the middle of nowhere (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 8

TREES
Double whammy takes out trees, power (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
Double whammy takes out trees, power (photo) (continued), Jan 20, 2006, p. 3
Fallen trees showed Greenacres residents the way to improve safety (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8
(Tree crossed bridge when it fell in the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve) (photo), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
Synagogue plans will destroy trees, add lights, hazards (letter) (re Shaarei Tikkvah's building plans for 46 Fox Meadow Road), Mar 17, 2006, p. 7
TREES (Continued)
Compromise plan is needed to protect evergreens (letter) (re Shaarei Tikvah’s expansion plans at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Apr 7, 2006, p. 6
Firefighters came to rescue when tree went down (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 6
Public works crew worked tirelessly to remove fallen tree (letter) (photo), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7
Don’t touch any trees in village right of way, Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
Don’t touch any trees in village right of way (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20
All fall down (photo) (Con Edison repairs a fallen tree after Tropical Depression Ernesto swept through town), Sep 8, 2006, p. 1
Right of way restrictions are unconstitutional (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6
Village should be aggressive in removing its perilous trees (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6
Second severe summer storm strikes Scarsdale (photo) (continued), Sep 8, 2006, p. 14
Village can’t collect Ernesto debris, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1
Private trees are not within village control (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 3
In memoriam (photo) (Friends and family of Mary Heller Dixon gathered at Scarsdale Woman’s Club October 16 to dedicate trees planted in her memory.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14
'06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 3
TRENK, JANA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34
TRETTNER, ALI
Moms offer help through bar mitzvah maze (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 3
TRETTNER, ILYSE
Moms offer help through bar mitzvah maze (photo), Dec 8, 2006, p. 3
TRETTNER, ILYSE WOLFE (AUTHOR)
Walk to stop domestic violence (letter), Oct 20, 2006, p. 6
TRIVIA
Jonesing for Peeps (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
TROCK, EMILY
Margo’s caps for cancer (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19
TROCK, GARY
Gary Trock (photo) (Gary Trock will receive the Young Real Estate Man of the Year Award of the Young Men’s/Women’s Real Estate Association), Feb 3, 2006, p. 4
TROOPS, ARMORED
See ARMORED TROOPS
TRUDELL, BOB
Coming to a library near you: the finest in film (photo) (profile of Bob Trudell who is running a film series at the Scarsdale Library), Feb 10, 2006, p. 15
The finest in films (continued) (profile of Bob Trudell who is running a film series at the Scarsdale Library), Feb 10, 2006, p. 17
TRUE, ANNA
Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18
TRUE, BETSY
‘Moms Gone Mad;’ Suburban life with kids becomes art in new musical comedy satire (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 17
Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18
TRUE, EMILY
Life with kids becomes musical satire (photo) (continued), Oct 20, 2006, p. 18
TSAI, JAMES C. (DR)
James C. Tsai, M.D. (photo) (James C. Tsai, M.D., has been named chief of ophthalmology and visual science at Yale University School of Medicine.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 4
TSANG, AMY
Trip to Thailand (photo) (continued), Sep 1, 2006, p. 20
TSE, PATRICK
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
TSUDOME, SHINJI
Shinji Tsudome (dies) (photo) (Shinji Tsudome, the owner of Salon Shin in Manhattan and Scarsdale, died at home May 28, 2006. He was 50 years old.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 21
TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)
Pacifism down, militarism up in Japan (editorial), Aug 11, 2006, p. 7
Bush failed in North Korea (editorial), Oct 20, 2006, p. 7
TUCKER, GORDON
Westchester Jews to Israel: We stand with you (photo) (continued), Jul 28, 2006, p. 4
ScarsdaleInquirer2006

TULCIN, ROB
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

TUMAN, JIM
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) Distinguished Alumni recognition ceremony to honor graduates Nov. 18, Nov 17, 2006, p. 8
Distinguished alumni: S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) primed them to soar (photo), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

TUNICK, CAROLE
Fatigate care about Scarsdale (letter), Feb 24, 2006, p. 6
Village urged to get tougher on builders, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

TURETZKY, JENNIFER
Can't we just let kids be kids?, Nov 24, 2006, p. 1

TURIN (ITALY)
Tales from Torino; Scarsdale's Brown tries something new for NBC's Olympic broadcast (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 18
Olympics (photo) (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 21
Torino: A Scarsdale family's adventure (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 23

TURKEYS
(Photo of turkeys in David Esses' backyard), Aug 25, 2006, p. 6

TUSHMAN, EMMA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

TUSSING, FRANCES
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
A-School graduates cheered by teachers (photo) (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 11

TVCC
See TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB

TWILIGHT
A twilight legacy (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 7

TYBERG, TARA
Nonpartisan partygoers (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15

TYBERG, TED
Nonpartisan partygoers (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 15

TYLER, MARCIA
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

UCHITELLE, LOUIS
Uchitelle gives a human face to layoff trend (photo) (continued) (Profile of Louis Uchitelle, author of newly released book "The Disposable American: Layoffs and their Consequences."), May 19, 2006, p. 15

UHLFELDER, GERRY (AUTHOR)
Mamaroneck area already congested (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

UJA-FEDERATION OF NEW YORK
See UNITED JEWISH APPEAL-FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK

ULENE, SOPHIE
Heathcote mixes acting, art history (photo), Feb 10, 2006, p. 10

ULLMAN, BILL (AUTHOR)
Give money to citizens to promote their own charities (letter) (re Harold Reynold's complaint that village funds were used for SOS4Education fundraising mailing), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6

ULLMAN, JOSEPH
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

UNDERGROUND UTILITY LINES
The solution: Put the wires underground (letter), Sep 22, 2006, p. 6

UNDERWEISER, IRWIN
The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38

UNDERWEISER, ROSANNE
PT Council helps children succeed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A

UNGAR, LOIS (AUTHOR)
Where is everyone? (letter) (re donations to the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Aug 11, 2006, p. 6
UNICEF
Cutler boys revive an American Halloween tradition: UNICEF (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 10

UNIONS, LABOR
See LABOR UNIONS

UNITED JEWISH APPEAL-FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK
Honorees draw crowds (photo) (UJA-Federation of New York honors three members), May 26, 2006, p. 15
Muller, Rose honored (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 22
Scarsdale trio (photo) (The 2007 Westchester Women's Campaign of the UJA-Federation of New York has named two new leaders from Scarsdale), Aug 4, 2006, p. 14
Not fired (photo) (Melody Sucharewicz spoke at the Scarsdale Women's Campaign of U(nited) J(ewish) A(ppeal)-Federation opening event at the Westchester Reform Temple October 28.), Nov 17, 2006, p. 20

UNITED STATES, ARMED FORCES
Assisting troops (Scarsdale Police Benevolent Association is launching a fundraising drive to purchase prepaid telephone calling cards for military personnel who sustained wounds during Operation Iraqi Freedom.), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
Bushels of fruit and bags of money for support of troops (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10

UNITED STATES, ARMY - RESERVES

UNITED STATES, CONGRESS - HOUSE
Challenges abound for the Congress (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A
Lowey and Hoffman in round 2 (photo), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1
Lowey and Hoffman face off for Congress, again (continued), Nov 3, 2006, p. 15

UNITED STATES, CONGRESS - SENATE
Stewart-Cousins leads in close state race, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1
Close state Senate race (continued), Nov 10, 2006, p. 8

UNITED STATES, SUPREME COURT
Justice Alito is aware of the elephant in the living room (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 7

UNITED STATES - ARMED FORCES

UNITED STATES - ARMY - RESERVES

UNITED STATES - HISTORY
Documents that shaped America at Scarsdale Historical Society (photo), Nov 10, 2006, p. 17
Historic documents that shaped America (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2006, p. 19

UNITED STATES - HISTORY - REVOLUTION, 1775-1783
'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road in Hartsdale last week), Jul 14, 2006, p. 1
'Rev War' buffs pause on path to independence (photo) (continued) (profile of Revolutionary War reenactors who made camp at the Odell House on Ridge Road In Hartsdale last week), Jul 14, 2006, p. 11

UNITED WAY
United Way campaign sets $700,000 goal (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A
Edgemont group is grateful to United Way (letter), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6
United Way of Scarsdale exceeds campaign goal (photo), Aug 4, 2006, p. 2
Reception launches United Way campaign (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 8
New at United Way (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 4

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
College destination has little to do with success (letter) (response to 1/6/06 editorial by Amy Estersohn), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
Girls should be encouraged to be responsible for their own future (letter) (response to 1/20/06 letter by Marina London), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6
Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont high school graduates and colleges and universities that they will attend), Jun 30, 2006, p. 11A
Where They're Headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont high school graduates and colleges and universities that they will attend), Jun 30, 2006, p. 12A
Colleges & (Universities); Graduates (Graduation Supplement) (includes names and photographs of college graduates from Scarsdale.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26 A
(Colleges &) Universities; Graduates (Graduation Supplement) (includes names and photographs of college graduates from Scarsdale.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 27 A
More graduates (photo) (includes more names and photos of college graduates from Scarsdale), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION
New twist in college selection may reduce admission anxiety, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1
New twist in college admissions (photo) (continued), Nov 10, 2006, p. 8

USHER, NIKKI (AUTHOR)
Memorable AP History at Scarsdale High School helped set career path (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6
USUKUMAH, PAMELA
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

UTILITY LINES, UNDERGROUND
See UNDERGROUND UTILITY LINES

VALLARIO, EMILY
S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

VANDALISM
Halloween behavior was typical for this Edgewood neighborhood (editorial), Jan 13, 2006, p. 7
Fire, swastikas cause distress at high school (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 1
High school fire ignites anxiety, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Bad behavior at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) calls for a good spanking (letter), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
Problems at S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) cannot be solved by arrest of a few (letter) (re recent incidents of arson and vandalism), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6
Fire at the high school ignites anxiety (continued), Apr 14, 2006, p. 8

VANDEWATER, ART
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

VAN GUNDY, ERIKA
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

VANGUNDY, LISA TAMARA
11 candidates running for S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1
New on S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1

VAN GUNDY, LIZA
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo) (Van Gundy's first name incorrectly given as Lisa.), May 19, 2006, p. 42
Three S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) seniors receive National Merit Scholarships (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 10
Historical moment (photo) (Liza Van Gundy with representatives of the Scarsdale Historical Society.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 20

VAN NAME, MARY LOUISE
Mary Louise Van Name (dies) (Mary Louise Van Name, who lived in Scarsdale for almost 80 years, died January 11, 2006, at Epoch Health Center in Providence, Rhode Island.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

VAN SETTER, NAN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

VASTOLA, RAY
Residents clamor for generator law, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

VELHO, JANE M
Jane M Velho (dies) (photo) (Jane Mehlman Velho of Allentown, Pennsylvania, died February 8, 2006, in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She was 88 years old.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 12

VENDING MACHINES
Vending machines offer students some healthier choices (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 1

VENEZIA, VERONICA
Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (includes list of volunteers), May 28, 2006, p. 10

VERBOYS, ANDY
Apcar embraces challenges from football field to family (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 23
Scarsdale's impatient football coach ready to win now! (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 26

VERIZON
Town mulls Verizon cable pitch, Aug 18, 2006, p. 1
Devil in the details (editorial) (re the proposed Verizon franchise agreement in Greenburgh), Aug 18, 2006, p. 6
Verizon cable TV franchise pitch to Greenburgh Town Board (continued), Aug 18, 2006, p. 8
Trustees will hold a hearing on Verizon, Sep 8, 2006, p. 1
G’(reen)burgh signs up Verizon, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1
Verizon will renew efforts at switching station, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1
Verizon to renew efforts at switching station (continued), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8
Town on fire! Bring a teaspoon! (editorial), Dec 8, 2006, p. 7
VERIZON (Continued)
Verizon is still a bad neighbor: Don't renew the permit (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

VERIZON WIRELESS INC
She's a HopeLine hero (photo) (Scarsdale village clerk Donna Conkling has been named a Verizon Wireless HopeLine Hero in recognition of her outstanding support of the company's phone recycling program), Mar 24, 2006, p. 4

VERMES, DOUG
Board proposes 11 % solution for high school class size crunch (photo), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1

VERO, FEDELE (DR)
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

VERRIGNI, ROBERT
Embattled priest (Robert Verrigni) resigns from l(mmaculate) H(ear) of M(ary) Church, Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
Embattled priest (Robert Verrigni) resigns from l(mmaculate) H(ear) of M(ary) Church (photo) (continued), Mar 10, 2006, p. 8

VETERANS
World War II vet feels appreciated (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

VETERANS DAY
Veterans Day (Veterans Day ceremony to be held Saturday November 11 at Boniface Circle), Nov 10, 2006, p. 1
Thoughts on Veterans Day (editorial), Nov 10, 2006, p. 7
Veterans Day (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3
World War II vet feels appreciated (letter), Nov 17, 2006, p. 6

VIDAL, INGRID
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11

VIDEOCONFERENCEING
S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) videoconference sheds light on ethics (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 11

VIDEO TAPES - EDITING
Lights, camera, click: Guide for the video and sound hound; Part 6 Premiere Elements (continuation of series of articles by author started 11/4/05), Jan 6, 2006, p. 4

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE
Building department fee will be reduced, Jan 13, 2006, p. 3
51 openings for volunteers on village boards and advisory councils (includes a list of boards and councils with descriptions), Jan 13, 2006, p. 4
Bravo to boards (editorial) (re class size and Scarsdale Community Center), Jan 13, 2006, p. 6
S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) update, Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
Nominators pick Buchen, Lindsay, Hochvert for V(illage) B(oard) (continued), Jan 27, 2006, p. 14
Camp, tennis and pool permit fees to rise, Feb 3, 2006, p. 3
Public hearing (re proposal to lengthen the term for village mayor from two to three years), Feb 10, 2006, p. 1
Trustees to review S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) financials, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
Village board to review financials for the S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter), Feb 17, 2006, p. 22
Lindsay hopes to make a difference (photo), Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
Trustees vet center's financial projections, Feb 24, 2006, p. 1
Trustees examine center's financial projections (continued), Feb 24, 2006, p. 11
Sharon Lindsay (continued), Feb 24, 2006, p. 21
Law Committee rejects 3-year mayoral term, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
Pool rules change for nonresident seniors, Mar 3, 2006, p. 1
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3
Law Committee nixes 3-year mayoral term (continued), Mar 3, 2006, p. 8
Senior nonresident pool policy changed (continued), Mar 3, 2006, p. 8
Buchen is ready for second trustee term (photo), Mar 10, 2006, p. 1
Buchen is ready for second trustee term (continued), Mar 10, 2006, p. 3
Citizens urged to rally village board for teen center (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 6
Amendment fails (Scarsdale Village Board has voted against an amendment to the village code extending the term of mayor from two to three years.), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
Noisy nights ahead on Spencer (Place), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
Candidates have a lot to offer (letter) (support for candidates for village trustee, David Buchen, Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay), Mar 17, 2006, p. 6
Teen center supporters rally village board (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 9
Let them eat cake (photo) (celebration cake for Citizens' Party candidates elected trustees), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1
Candidate (Hochvert) is grateful for opportunity to serve (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 7
Village will pay the NYC Water Board $2.75M, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
Board fetes trustees Fisher and O'Connor, Mar 31, 2006, p. 3
SUPERLATIVE TRUSTEES (editorial) (praise for departing Scarsdale Board of Trustees members Noreen Fisher and Jim O'Connor), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6

BOARD FETES TRUSTEES FISHER AND O'CONNOR (continued), Mar 31, 2006, p. 8

They solemnly swear (photo) (Dan Hochverl and Sharon Lindsay are sworn in as new Scarsdale Village Board trustees), Apr 7, 2006, p. 3

Mayor makes new appointments (includes names of all appointees), Apr 7, 2006, p. 4

Keep taxes down by cutting staff, (T)own and (V)illage (C)ivic (C)lub suggests, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

Village urged to get tougher on builders, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) chair asks for timetable, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1

Mayor, trustees should admit mistake in sending appeal (letter) (re Scarsdale village property having been used unconstitutionally to assist the private SOS4Education association to raise funds for a Mississippi school district after hurricane Katrina), May 12, 2006, p. 7

Trustees want a better plan for displaced parking, May 19, 2006, p.1

Mayor lauds S(carsdale) O(ffers) S(upport), fields condo questions, May 19, 2006, p. 3

Fines for code violations mulled, May 26, 2006, p. 1

Trustees agree to continue review of pool facility, May 26, 2006, p. 1

Christie Place development gets zoning change (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 8

Trustees agree to continue review of S(carsdale) C(ommunity) C(enter) (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 8

District village pleased with S(carsdale) T(een) C(enter) (continued), Jun 2, 2006, p. 11

Valet agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits, Jun 16, 2006, p. 1

Trustees set rates for parking at village hall; OK new pumper, Jun 16, 2006, p. 3

Agreement OK'd; Forte sets terms for permits (continued), Jun 16, 2006, p. 12

Think outside the Bushin box (editorial), Jun 23, 2006, p. 7

Beatty Lot parking change is opposed, Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

Gifts (Village Board accepts proceeds from the Gabriel Cohen Memorial Edgewood Tournament for Scarsdale lacrosse program and bench to be placed in Chase Park in memory of Brook Kindred), Jun 30, 2006, p. 1

Law Committee (re proposed zoning code amendment on the use of backup energy generators), Jul 7, 2006, p. 1

The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

Village board, Jul 14, 2006, p. 1

Generators (Law Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board will meet to discuss the use of backup generators), Aug 4, 2006, p. 1

Comprehensive plan (Action tabled to review and update the village center component of Scarsdale's comprehensive plan and existing zoning regulations downtown.), Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

Trustees continue support of Scarsdale Teen Center, Aug 11, 2006, p. 1

Christie Place closing delayed until Sept. 30, Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

Go with the flow (Village Board lead agency for the Brewster Road watercourse improvement project, including desilting the brook that runs behind the Scarsdale High School), Aug 25, 2006, p. 1

Village can't collect Ernesto debris, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1

Village cannot collect Ernesto debris (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 12

Residents clamor for generator law, Sep 29, 2006, p. 1

Teamsters lobby trustees, Sep 29, 2006, p. 8

Homeowners clamor for backup generator law (continued), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13

Village board to monitor parking in the downtown, Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

Trustees to monitor downtown parking dearth (continued), Oct 6, 2006, p. 3

Trustees pass law on backup generators, Oct 13, 2006, p. 1

Trustees pass law on backup generators (continued), Oct 13, 2006, p. 9

Mayor, neighbors balk at 5 Corners development (illus), Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

Teen Center is attendance up, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

Storm caused worst flooding in 10 years, Nov 17, 2006, p. 1

Mayor defends and applauds B(oard of) A(rchitectural) R(eview) decision (re application to install solar panels on the back roof of 22 Harvest Drive), Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

Village considers J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter) partnership for indoor pool, Dec 1, 2006, p. 1

Wanted: consensus builders (editorial) (comments for the Citizens Nominating Committee to ponder as they consider the candidates for trustee.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 7

Trustees OK possible partnership with J(ewish) C(ommunity) C(enter) (continued), Dec 1, 2006, p. 8

We're game (editorial) (praise for the Village Board to allow the swimming events of the 2007 New York State Empire Games to come to Scarsdale.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

VILLAGE CODE - SCARSDALE

Public hearing (re required deposits before building permits are issued to protect Scarsdale village's right of way), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

Mayoral term (a public hearing on the proposed local law extending the term of the mayor of Scarsdale from two to three years will be held February 14), Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
VILLAGE CODE - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Amendment fails (Scarsdale Village Board has voted against an amendment to the village code extending the term of mayor from two to three years.), Mar 17, 2006, p. 1
Home emergency generators likely to be legalized, Aug 11, 2006, p. 3

VILLAGE HALL (SCARSDALE)
Parking crunch an example of excessive taxes at work (letter), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

VILLAS, ERNEST A
Ernest A. Villas (dies) (Ernest A. Villas of Weston, Massachusetts, a former resident of Scarsdale, died July 14, 2006. He was 81.), Jul 28, 2006, p. 16

VINDER, MARCY
New faces (photo) (new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16), May 19, 2006, p. 11
Shiny new playground (photo) (Heathcote School celebrates its new playground with a ribbon-cutting ceremony), Sep 22, 2006, p. 10

VINSON, ALAN
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

VISAGGI, TALIA
Fox Meadow and Heathcote 5th-graders show off their talents (photo), Mar 31, 2006, p. 10

VISSAS, CONSTANTINOS
Olympiad medalists (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School took third place in the regional Science Olympiad tournament Saturday, February 11.), Feb 17, 2006, p. 8

VOGEL, DAVID
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Merrill Lynch Salutes the Maroon & White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 16, 2006, p. 36

VOGEL, STUART J (AUTHOR)
Vote for Orce for fire commissioner (letter), Dec 8, 2006, p. 6

VOLUNTEERS
51 openings for volunteers on village boards and advisory councils (includes a list of boards and councils with descriptions), Jan 13, 2006, p. 4
It's the people (editorial) (re the School Board Nominating Committee election, the non-partisan system and the need for volunteers), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6
3 who mattered (editorial) (tribute to recently deceased Brook Kindred, Betty McKirdy and Bernard Cedarbaum), Feb 17, 2006, p. 6
Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27
Scarsdale organizations need more active volunteers (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7
Dedicated S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) student volunteers reap awards (photo) (includes list of volunteers), May 26, 2006, p. 10
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8
Pitch in and 'pay it forward' (continued), Jun 30, 2006, p. 9
Volunteers didn't get credit due (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

VORA, VIDHAY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

VOSS, JOHN
Remembering Sid Case (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 10

VOTING
H(elp) A(merica) V(ote) A(ct) machine, but which one?, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
Voting machines, H(elp) A(merica) V(ote) A(ct) create uncertainty (photo) (continued), Apr 21, 2006, p. 17
Democrats urged to vote in the Sept. 12 primary (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6
Democrats who want change should vote (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6
Don't forget to vote, Nov 3, 2006, p. 1
Democratic judge candidates all rated well qualified (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

VOTING - MACHINES
H(elp) A(merica) V(ote) A(ct) machine, but which one?, Apr 21, 2006, p. 1
Voting machines, H(elp) A(merica) V(ote) A(ct) create uncertainty (photo) (continued), Apr 21, 2006, p. 17

VOTING - SCARSDALE
Budget voters (18 year olds may vote in the school budget referendum, if registered.), May 5, 2006, p. 1
WACHTEL, CARLYN MILLER
Wachtel, Snyder (photo) (Carlyn Miller Wachtel and Brian Jeffrey Snyder were married April 23, 2006, at the Brooklyn Botanic Gardens.), May 26, 2006, p. 15

WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE
Board proposes 11% solution for high school class size crunch (photo). Jan 13, 2006, p. 1
Wachtenheim is elected president of school board (photo). Jul 7, 2006, p. 1
Florie Wachtenheim is elected president of school board (continued), Jul 7, 2006, p. 11
Many issues touched on at board meeting, Nov 24, 2006, p. 10
Officials give good grades to schools, Dec 22, 2006, p. 1

WAGNER, ADAM
Scarsdale schools welcome new teachers, Apr 28, 2006, p. 11

WALD, FLORENCE SCHORSKE
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) distinguished alumni: Education is a lifelong process (photo) (Profiles of Ricardo Garcia, Eric Rothschild, Roger Hull, Carl Schorske, Florence Schorske Wald, Ivan Sutherland and Linda Carpenter Leavitt), May 5, 2006, p. 10

WALD, JASON
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

WALD, STEVEN
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

WALKE, JOANNA
Fair weather (photo) (Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School April 21 and 22.), Apr 28, 2006, p. 10

WALKER, JOHN
See John run! (photo) (John Walker, 5, was one of 140 runners and walkers in the annual 5K Fall Foliage Run October 15.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1

WALKER, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Pool should be at high school (letter), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

WALKING
Walk for the Cure (photo) (Second annual Walk for the Cure September 17), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13
Fall Foliage Run (The Scarsdale Historical Society's 28th annual Fall Foliage Run and 20th Walk for Fun will take place this Sunday, October 15.), Oct 13, 2006, p. 1

WALLACE, PHIL
S(carsdale) A(rt) A(ssociation) offers exhibits, lectures and demonstrations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

WALSH, THOMAS J JR
Thomas J. Walsh Jr. (dies) (photo) (Thomas J. Walsh Jr. of Bowdoin, Maine, died at home January 10, 2006, after battling pancreatic cancer. He was 81.), Jan 20, 2006, p. 14

WANG, RACHEL
Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont high school graduates and colleges and universities that they will attend), Jun 30, 2006, p. 11A

WAR
Determined or obstinate? How much longer should we stay in Iraq? (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 7
How much longer should American troops stay in Iraq? (editorial) (continued), Feb 3, 2006, p. 9
Rumsfeld finds carnage 'worth it' (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6
Many Europeans believe nothing is worth fighting for (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 6
Teens experience Israel at war, Sep 22, 2006, p. 1
Local students experience Israel at war (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 8

WARE, MARY LEE
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

WARE, MOLLY
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

WARNER-GOLDSTEIN, JEANNETTE
Claims can be filed against Con Edison (letter), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

WARNKEN, PAT
Networking (photo) (Coldwell Banker agents have lunch and tour some of the beautiful waterfront homes in Madison, Connecticut.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 4

WARNKEN, WAYNE L
T(own and) V(illage) C(ivics) C(lubs) committee mulls school foundation (photo), Jun 9, 2006, p. 3
WARNKEN, WAYNE L (AUTHOR)  
Remember to vote in the village election on March 21 (letter), Mar 10, 2006, p. 7
Voters support village system (letter), Mar 31, 2006, p. 6

WARSHOWSKY, SARAH  
NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi), May 5, 2006, p. 11

WASICZKO, DENNIS  
Young and old turn out to honor war dead (photo) (Memorial Day celebration in Scarsdale), Jun 2, 2006, p. 3

WATER  
Intermunicipal pact to clean up Bronx River (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 3
Village will pay the NYC Water Board $2.75M, Mar 31, 2006, p. 1
Green lawns to cost more green, May 12, 2006, p. 1
Water bills will rise drastically (continued), May 12, 2006, p. 10
Water rate decision shocking and unfair to suburbanites (letter), Nov 10, 2006, p. 6

WATER LEAKAGE  
Expert urges targeted approach to waterproofing leaky houses, Dec 22, 2006, p. 1
Analytical approach to waterproofing (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13

WATER POLLUTION  
Intermunicipal pact to clean up Bronx River (photo), Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

WATERPROOFING  
Expert urges targeted approach to waterproofing leaky houses, Dec 22, 2006, p. 1
Analytical approach to waterproofing (continued), Dec 22, 2006, p. 13

WATIKER, JEFFREY  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

WATIKER, JUDY  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

WATTLEY, ALICE  
Junior League to receive S(carsdale) - Edgemont F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18

WAX, BOB  
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

WAYSIDE COTTAGE (SCARSDALE)  
Help for Wayside Cottage is on the way (photo), May 5, 2006, p. 15
Tea, sympathy at Wayside Cottage (photo), May 28, 2006, p. 15
Extreme makeover due for Wayside Cottage (photo), Sep 1, 2006, p. 1
Paulin gets $250,000 grant for Wayside Cottage (photo), Oct 27, 2006, p. 3
First Thanksgiving (photo) (Phoebe Silverton, whose family moved to Scarsdale from London recently, helps out stuffing a turkey at the Fox Meadow Thanksgiving multicultural lunch at Wayside Cottage.), Nov 24, 2006, p. 1
Decked out for the holiday (photo) (Wayside Cottage is decorated for the holidays.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 15

WEBER, JOAN (DR)  
Loving sendoffs to retiring teachers kick off end of 2005-06 school year, Apr 28, 2006, p. 1
Schools celebrate milestones: staff hiring, retiring, tenure, May 26, 2006, p. 1
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26
Let's give a 'hand' to those responsible for our community (letter) (re Scarsdale Board of Education Mural), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6
School board appoints new arts consultant (photo), Sep 29, 2006, p. 10
Interdependence Institute enriches teaching, learning back at home, Nov 10, 2006, p. 1
School district refines approach to reading instruction, testing, Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

WEBER, LEE  
Indian inspiration (photo) (B.Coplans Jewelry Collection is on display in Weber's Scarsdale gallery on Boniface Circle.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 4

WEB SITES  
Submit to us! (editorial) (re notices of events in Scarsdale), Feb 10, 2006, p. 6

WEDDINGS  
Essick, Simmons (photo) (Summer Lynn Essick and Ezra Brett Simmons were married March 25, 2006.), May 5, 2006, p. 15
Rachlin, Klein (photo) (Witney Jocelyn Rachlin and Alan Michael Klein were married March 18, 2006, at the Royalton at the Roslyn Country Club in Roslyn, New York.), May 5, 2006, p. 15
Steuer, Grasso (photo) (Hilary Suzanne Steuer and Angelo Michael Grasso were married April 29, 2006, at the Central Park Boathouse.), May 5, 2006, p. 15
Essick, Simmons (photo) (Summer Lynn Essick and Ezra Brett Simmons were married March 25, 2006.), May 12, 2006, p. 13
NEWMAN, ZWAIG (photo) (Amy Lynn Newman and Brian Jay Zwaig, were married April 29, 2006, at the Old Oaks Country Club, Purchase), May 12, 2006, p. 13

SEAL, STEMPEL (photo) (Katherine Schuyler Seal and William Elliot Stempel were married May 6, 2006, at Bridgewaters in New York City.), May 12, 2006, p. 13

Wachtel, Snyder (photo) (Carlyn Miller Wachtel and Brian Jeffrey Snyder were married April 23, 2006, at the Brooklyn Botanic Gardens.), May 26, 2006, p. 15

JOHNSTON, SCHUTZER (photo) (Stacey Suzanne Johnson and Dr. Richard Wayne Schutzer were married May 28, 2006, at Rosecliff in Newport, Rhode Island.), Jun 2, 2006, p. 15

STIX, HOCHBERG (photo) (Carol Stix and Herbert Hochberg were married May 28, 2006, at Doral Arrowwood, Rye Brook, New York.), Jun 9, 2006, p. 22

HILLMAN, GOLDBERG (photo) (Dr. Deborah Lisa Hillman and Dr. Neal Goldberg were married at New York Botanical Garden July 2, 2006.), Jul 7, 2006, p. 13

SIMON, SOBOL (Emily Simon and Michael Sobol were married at Tappan Hill, August 20, 2006.), Aug 25, 2006, p. 4

MULLEN, ALKALAY (Elizabeth Mullen and Gregory Scott Alkalay were married August 26, 2006, at the Sherwood Inn in Skaneateles, New York.), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

NEWMAN, LEIS (photo) (Rabbis Ben Newman and Shoshana Leis were married August 27, 2006, in Dobbs Ferry, New York.), Sep 1, 2006, p. 10

PASTERNACK, RUBINROIT (Karen Pasternack was married August 27, 2006, to Harris Rubinroit at the Mamaroneck Beach and Yacht Club in Mamaroneck.), Sep 8, 2006, p. 23

ARTIST WEDS CHIEF IN DELICIOUS 5-DAY CELEBRATION (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 18

BAYER, FARNUM (Jennifer Linn Bayer and Peter R. Farnum were married May 13, 2006, at the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church in Manhattan.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13

KUPPER, MURPHY (Jennifer Brooke Kupper and Gregory Charles Murphy were married September 30, 2006.), Oct 6, 2006, p. 13

MONKOWITZ, LINARES (Ivy Monkowitz and Steve Linares were married September 23, 2006, on Brandt Point Beach, Nantucket, Massachusetts.), Oct 13, 2006, p. 12

HESLEY, HANSUM (Suzanne Hesley and Eric Jan Hansum were married September 16, 2006, at the Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd, Austin.), Oct 20, 2006, p. 14

HADSDAY, TATE (Lisa Robin Hasday and Joshua Christopher Tate were married September 3, 2006, at the Scarsdale home of the bride's parents.), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19

SACHS, HARRISON (Lori Ellen Sachs and Alexander Lee J. Harrison were married August 26, 2006, at the Pearl River Hilton in Pearl River.), Oct 27, 2006, p. 19

IRWIN, SAINVIL (Christine Elizabeth Irwin and Walker Sainvil were married October 14, 2006, at the Fairchild Tropical Botanical Garden in Coral Gables, Florida.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 21

WILLIAMS, DAMMANN (Katie Michele Williams and Peter Samuel Dammann were married October 28, 2006, at St. Lucy's Church in Middletown, Rhode Island.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 21

ACCHIONE, KAPLAN (Angela Acchione and Jeffrey Kaplan were married on November 4, 2006, at La Playa Beach and Golf Resort in Naples, Florida.), Nov 10, 2006, p. 15

BLACK, ROGERS (Jennifer Black, and Joshua Rogers were married October 21 in Portland, Maine.), Dec 1, 2006, p. 22

LEHR, PEASE (Molly Lehr and Derek Pease were married September 30, 2006, by the bride's uncle, Gregory McAdam.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 25

WEINBERG, AUDREY (photo) (Second annual Walk for the Cure September 17), Sep 29, 2006, p. 13

WEINBERG, SYDNEY (photo) (Fox Meadow held its annual multicultural holiday celebration), Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

WEINBERG, TIMMY (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 13A

WEINBERG NATURE CENTER

WEINER, BARBARA (AUTHOR) (Valise words evoke nostalgia (editorial), Jul 7, 2006, p. 7

WEINER, DEBRA (photo) (Westchester Jews gather to express solidarity with Israel, Jul 28, 2006, p. 1

WEINER, TOM (photo) (Local students experience Israel at war (photo) (continued), Sep 22, 2006, p. 8

WEINGARTEN, ANNE G (Anne G Weingarten (dies) (Anne G. Weingarten died May 22, 2006, at the age of 91.), May 26, 2006, p. 20
WEINGARTEN, WILL
   A red-hooded girl, a grandma and a wolf at Kids' BASE (photo), Dec 22, 2006, p. 10
WEINSHEL, SARAH (AUTHOR)
   Protest decision to host (Empire) games (editorial), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6
WEINSTEIN, JULIE
   Tea, sympathy at Wayside Cottage (photo), May 26, 2006, p. 15
WEISENBACH, WILLIAM
   The Bank of New York Salutes; Congratulations Walter J. Handelman (to the Scarsdale Bowl) (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 38
WEISER, KEN
   Gold Award is in the bag for Girl Scout (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 3
WEISFELD, ANDREW
   S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) celebrates 85 years of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 9A
   The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
WEISFELD, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
   Mickey Singsen, Mickey Singsen make (sic) the world a better place (letter) (tribute to the recently deceased Mickey Singsen), Nov 24, 2006, p. 6
WEISS, ERIC
   The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28
WEISS, LINDA (AUTHOR)
   Village should be aggressive in removing its perilous trees (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6
WEISS, LOIS (AUTHOR)
   Nature center is not the place to put a community center (letter), May 19, 2006, p. 7
   Schlepping trash in mink and heels (letter), May 26, 2006, p. 6
WEISS, PAUL (AUTHOR)
   Village should be aggressive in removing its perilous trees (letter), Sep 8, 2006, p. 6
WEISS, SARIE
   Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34
WEISSGLASS, LESLIE
   Crosswalk removed after pedestrian is hit by car (photo), Jan 20, 2006, p. 1
WEISSTUCH, MELISSA J
   Melissa J. Weisstuch (photo) (White Plains Hospital Center has named Melissa J. Weisstuch of Scarsdale vice president of community relations and marketing.), May 19, 2006, p. 7
WELLS, BRUCE
   Public debate opens on proposed 3-year term for Scarsdale mayors, Feb 17, 2006, p. 1
   A YIMBY tries thinking outside the Bushin box (continued), Jun 23, 2006, p. 8
   Bicycle commuters need a secure place for storage (letter), Jul 28, 2006, p. 7
WELLS, BRUCE (AUTHOR)
   Think outside the Bushin box (editorial), Jun 23, 2006, p. 7
WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)
   Please join us in helping those afflicted with HIV/AIDS (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7
   A good pool site over the rainbow? (letter), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6
WENTWORTH, JONATHAN
   Please join us in helping those afflicted with HIV/AIDS (letter), Apr 21, 2006, p. 7
WERDER, SARA
   Junior League to receive S(carsdale - Edgemont) F(amily) C(ounseling) S(ervice) Open Door Award (photo), Apr 21, 2006, p. 18
WERNER, JOHN
   The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
WERTHEIMER, JANE CELLER
   Jane Celler Wertheimer (dies) (Jane Celler Wertheimer, a past resident of Scarsdale for 46 years, died December 12, 2006. She was 89.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 23
WESTCHESTER COUNTY BAR ASSOCIATION
   Nonpartisan group gives judicial candidates top rating (letter), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6
WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS
   Good government saves County Medical Center (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A
   Quality of life issues occupy county board (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 15A
   Abinanti: life quality issued (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 18A
   County adds funding for nonprofits, works on housing initiatives (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 21A
   Local groups weigh in on county budget, Dec 22, 2006, p. 3
WESTCHESTER LIBRARY SYSTEM
Library week is celebrated (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 32

WESTLAND, CHARLES (AUTHOR)
New crosswalk on Popham is a big improvement (letter), Sep 1, 2006, p. 6

WEXLER, JACOB
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

WEXLER, PAM
Scarsdale trio (photo) (The 2007 Westchester Women's Campaign of the UJA-Federation of New York has named two new leaders from Scarsdale), Aug 4, 2006, p. 14

WHITE, DIANA
Scarsdale Ballet Studio fuses two traditions (photo), Feb 17, 2006, p. 20

WHITE, JESSICA
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

WHITTINGTON, SARAH
The 2005-06 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 21st Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 26

WHITTON, CORNELIA
A streetcar named Disaster (photo), Jul 14, 2006, p. 6

WHYATT, THOMAS
Approvals for assisted living upheld by court, Feb 3, 2006, p. 1

WHYTE, JEREMY
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

WHYTE, RUDYARD
Children need to see nonwhite adults in leadership roles (letter) (response to 10/27/06 letter by Rudyard Whyte and Beverly Thornhill), Nov 3, 2006, p. 6

WHYTE, RUDYARD (AUTHOR)
Parents must help kids avoid stereotyping (letter), Oct 27, 2006, p. 6

WICKER, MARGARET HEDGES
Margaret Hedges Wicker (dies) (Margaret Hedges Wicker of State College, Pennsylvania, died June 7, 2006, of complications from Alzheimer's disease. She was 81.), Jun 16, 2006, p. 20

WIENER, MICHAEL
Historical Society fetes preservation volunteers (photo), Apr 7, 2006, p. 27

WIENER, ROBERT R
Honorees draw crowds (photo) (UJA-Federation of New York honors three members), May 26, 2006, p. 15

WIENER, VICI
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

WIGON, ROSS
Tricks and treats (photo) (Soggy Halloween scuba divers and pretty princesses), Nov 3, 2006, p. 8

WILDERNESS AREAS
Bushwacking through western wilderness (editorial), Sep 15, 2006, p. 7

WILENTZ, THOMAS
The Bank of New York Salutes The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jul 7, 2006, p. 28

WILLIAMS, GARY M, (DR)
Gary M. Williams, M.D. (photo) (Gary M. Williams, professor of pathology, has been awarded the 2005 Dean's Distinguished Research Award), Feb 24, 2006, p. 4

WILLIAMS, KATIE MICHELE
Williams, Dammann (Katie Michele Williams and Peter Samuel Dammann were married October 28, 2006, at St. Lucy's Church in Middletown, Rhode Island.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 21

WILLIAMS, NANCY
Nancy Williams (dies) (photo) (Nancy Williams, a mezzo-soprano who sang at the Metropolitan Opera, died September 9, 2006, after a long illness in Sarasota, Florida. Ms. Williams, 74, was a well known concert singer and vocal teacher in Scarsdale.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 21

WILSON, ALLIE
Wilson opens new store (photo) (Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

WILSON, EVA ROMAS
Nominating Committee candidates announced, Oct 27, 2006, p. 1

WILSON, IRA
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42
WILSON, IRA  (Continued)
Wilson opens new store (photo) (Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

WILSON, LAUREN
Wilson opens new store (photo) (Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

WILSON, LYNNE
Wilson opens new store (photo) (Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

WILSON, MATT
Wilson opens new store (photo) (Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

WILSON, MICHAEL
Merchants urged to stop feeding meters, Jun 23, 2006, p. 1
Wilson opens new store (photo) (Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

WILSON, RUSH
Katzenberg Kafe gets the kibosh by default, Jul 21, 2006, p. 1

WILSON, STEPHANIE
Wilson opens new store (photo) (Wilson & son Jewelers of Scarsdale has opened a second store at 25 Moger Avenue, Mount Kisco), Dec 22, 2006, p. 4

WINE TASTING
Wine tasting Tuesday at Scarsdale Woman's Club (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 19

WINGATE, RICK
Popular guy (photo) (Santa Claus, aka Rick Wingate, is mobbed by fans at Arthur Manor holiday celebration), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

WINKLER, FRAN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Scarsdale Woman's Exchange 75th anniversary (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 36

WINTER
A twilight legacy (editorial), Feb 3, 2006, p. 7

WINTER OLYMPICS
Tales from Torino; Scarsdale's Brown tries something new for NBC's Olympic broadcast (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 18
Olympics (photo) (continued), Mar 17, 2006, p. 21

WISCHNER, JERALD
Jerald Wishner (Jerald Wishner, M.D., has been appointed director of colon and rectal surgery at Northern Westchester Hospital in Mount Kisco.), Mar 31, 2006, p. 4

WISSE, BILL (AUTHOR)
A precious legacy threatened (editorial) (Article on the history of the house at 60 Crane Road and its historical importance by the son of the former owner.), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

WITCHES
Photojournalist witches (photo) (Mi-Jean Sin, Mai Yamamoto and Aiko Hirayama at Scarsdale High School senior class breakfast), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

WITTLIN, FLOYD
Ancient ritual (Maggie Wittlin and Sarah Kornblatt read from the Haggadah at a seder at the home of Paula and Floyd Wittlin), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

WITTLIN, MAGGIE
Ancient ritual (Maggie Wittlin and Sarah Kornblatt read from the Haggadah at a seder at the home of Paula and Floyd Wittlin), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1

WITTLIN, PAULA
Ancient ritual (Maggie Wittlin and Sarah Kornblatt read from the Haggadah at a seder at the home of Paula and Floyd Wittlin), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer staff to receive 2006 Visions of Community Award (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 4

WIXTED, EMMA
Scarsdale (middle) S(chool) videoconference sheds lights on ethics (photo), Feb 3, 2006, p. 11

WOLFE, JEREMY
Festival of holidays (photo) (Fox Meadow held its annual multicultural holiday celebration), Dec 15, 2006, p. 10

WOLFERT, SUSAN
Inquirer wins 21 awards, Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Print's bright future (editorial), Apr 21, 2006, p. 6

WOLBERG, ERIC
Young writers spin spellbinding tales (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 1
Scarsdale schools go green for the environment (photo), Oct 20, 2006, p. 1
WOLLBERG, NINA
NY (loves) Mississippi (photo) (visit from a mom, teacher and three middle schoolers from hurricane ravaged Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi), May 5, 2006, p. 11

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)
Ground below zero (editorial) (impresisons by the author as he toured the New Orleans region after hurricane Katina), Feb 10, 2006, p. 7
Do-it-yourself disaster (editorial), Mar 17, 2006, p. 7
Jonesing for Peeps (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 6
Helpless, helpless, helpless (editorial) (the author battles e-mail problems), Jun 16, 2006, p. 6
Woe and tell (editorial), Jun 30, 2006, p. 7
Much the wiser (editorial), Dec 29, 2006, p. 7

WOMEN - SCARSDALE
Girls should be encouraged to be responsible for their own future (letter) (response to 1/20/06 letter by Marina London), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6
Please don't denigrate Scarsdale mothers' choices (letter) (response to 1/20/06 letter by Marina London), Jan 27, 2006, p. 6

WOODIN, DENISE
New at United Way (photo), Oct 6, 2006, p. 4

WOODRUFF MENT, NANCY (AUTHOR)
Children's Center is thankful (letter), Jan 20, 2006, p. 6

WOODWORK
Woodworker (Michael O'Neill) turns logs into works of art (photo), Feb 17, 2006, p. 3

WOOLF, JOSH
(Graduates; Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (List of graduates.), Jun 30, 2006, p. 17A

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Eating at the table of strangers I left in love (editorial), Apr 28, 2006, p. 7
Warm memories of the strangers' table (editorial) (continued), Apr 28, 2006, p. 9
Return to Berlin (editorial), Oct 13, 2006, p. 6

WORTH, SLOANE
The Bank of New York Salutes (Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School held their 8th Annual Benefit at the Fountainhead in New Rochelle April 27.), May 5, 2006, p. 40

WRESTLING
Another cross-town classic (photo) (Scarsdale's Alex DeMasi tangles with Edgemont's Pete Jablonski in the 130-pound match of the Bronx River Cup at Edgemont, January 20.), Jan 27, 2006, p. 1
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22
Still proud (letter) (re prior winner of the Most Outstanding Wrestler at the North Rockland Tournament), Dec 22, 2006, p. 6

WRIGHT, ERIKA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

WU, NANCY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 22

XU, JIMMY
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and ‘pay it forward’ (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

YAGHOUBI, NADYA
Graduation Day (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 23 A

YAGHOUBI, STEPHANIE
On and off the field (photo) (Scarsdale High School Scholar-Athlete Honor Society inductees), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6 A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2006 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 15 A
Graduation Day (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 23 A

YAMAMOTO, MAI
Photojournalist witches (photo) (Mi-Jean Sin, Mai Yamamoto and Aiko Hirayama at Scarsdale High School senior class breakfast), Nov 3, 2006, p. 1

YAMAWAKI, KEI
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
YAMAZAKI, HIROSHI  
The pleasures of the great outdoors (photo), Sep 22, 2006, p. 18

YANCY, WALTER A  
Walter A Yancy (dies) (Walter A. Yancy, a former Scarsdale resident, investment banker and decorated World War II pilot in the U. S. Navy, died December 18, 2006, in Vero Beach, Florida. He was 84.), Dec 22, 2006, p. 14

YANKOU, DANNY  
A new Choice at Scarsdale Middle School (photo), Oct 13, 2006, p. 10

YARD WASTE  
Village can't collect Ernesto debris, Sep 15, 2006, p. 1  
Village cannot collect Ernesto debris (continued), Sep 15, 2006, p. 12  
Disposal of storm debris, Sep 29, 2006, p. 13

YASPAN, ANDREW  
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

YASPAN, DAVID  
S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) nominates David Yaspan and Marc Carter (photo), Mar 24, 2006, p. 1  
S(chool) B(oard) N(ominating) C(ommittee) had great candidate pool (letter), Mar 24, 2006, p. 6  
School budgets pass handily; Scarsdale voters say yes, 670-217, May 19, 2006, p.1

2006 (YEAR IN REVIEW)  
The future begins downtown, with lots of construction (photo) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1  
Schools Year in Review: 2006; B(oard) O(f) E(ducation) mulls academic issues (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 1  
'06: A year of construction and outreach (photo) (continued) (2006 Year in Review), Dec 29, 2006, p. 3  
The year that was (editorial) (Humorous awards, superlatives and gifts highlighting events in Scarsdale and Greenburgh 2006), Dec 29, 2006, p. 6  
Looking to the future and preserving the past (photo) (continued), Dec 29, 2006, p. 11  
Sports Headliners 2006 (photo), Dec 29, 2006, p. 26

YEARLEY, ANDREW  

YEARLEY, SUZANNE  

YEWER, DOROTHY  
The Bank of New York Salutes Scarsdale Historical Society's 32nd Spring Benefit (photo), Apr 14, 2006, p. 26

YOKOTA, BETTY  
The Bank of New York Salutes Gourmet Galaxy 2006 (photo), May 19, 2006, p. 42

YORK, RON  
Policemen to be honored for exceptional service, Mar 3, 2006, p. 3

YOUNG, BRUCE  
Nostalgia for the 'best school, nicest town, best decade' (photo) (Reunion of Scarsdale High School's class of 1956), Jun 9, 2006, p. 16

YOUNG, GERRY  
Children prove every little bit helps S(carsdale) V(olunteer) A(mbulance) C(orps) (photo), Sep 15, 2006, p. 3  
Science lessons with adventure at Sound Waters (photo) (Greenacres fifth graders enjoy a three-hour sailing trip on an 80-foot schooner on Long Island Sound, part of a SoundWaters Education Center education program), Oct 6, 2006, p. 1

YOUSEFIAN, MICHELLE  
Maroon & White Winter '05-'06 Sports Awards Dinner - March 7 (photo), Mar 17, 2006, p. 19

YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE  
Why do parents allow spring bacchanals? (editorial), Apr 14, 2006, p. 6  
Alert parents can help graduates celebrate safely (letter), May 5, 2006, p. 7  
Things parents need to know (information provided by Scarsdale Police Department), May 26, 2006, p. 6  
One for the record (editorial) (re the changing culture of underage drinking and driving in a positive direction), Jun 9, 2006, p. 6  
Beware rites of spring break (editorial), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

YOUTH - DRUG USE  
Beware rites of spring break (editorial), Dec 1, 2006, p. 6

YOUTH EMPLOYMENT SERVICE  
Y(outh) E(mployment) S(ervice) links students with jobs (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 8A  
Y(outh) E(mployment) S(ervice) to jobs, Jun 2, 2006, p. 1  
Y(outh) E(mployment) S(ervice) matches students with job opportunities(Supplement), Aug 25, 2006, p. 28A
ScarsdaleInquirer2006

YUGOVICH, ALICE
School board focus is on the visual arts, Jun 9, 2006, p. 1
Let's give a 'hand' to those responsible for our community (letter) (re Scarsdale Board of Education Mural), Sep 29, 2006, p. 6

ZACAROLLI, ROSEANNE
Roseanne Zacarolli (dies) (Roseanne Zacarolli, a familiar face at the Building Department counter at Scarsdale Village Hall, died October 22, 2006, at White Plains Hospital Center. She was 46.), Nov 3, 2006, p. 31

ZACHARIA, DON
For a cause (photo) (Jeff Zacharia and Don Zacharia accept a check from Dr. George Shapiro for the Hemophilia Association of New York.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

ZACHARIA, JEFF
For a cause (photo) (Jeff Zacharia and Don Zacharia accept a check from Dr. George Shapiro for the Hemophilia Association of New York.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 4

ZADEK, BETH
School staff celebrate their career milestones (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 10

ZAIKENBERG, ITAY
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

ZAMMITI, LEAH
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) volunteers travel to Mississippi to pitch in and 'pay it forward' (photo), Jun 30, 2006, p. 8

ZARAMA, FRANCISCO
Labor Day at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 3

ZARAMA, FRANCO
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

ZARAMA, ISABELE
Labor Day at the Scarsdale Pool (photo), Sep 8, 2006, p. 3

ZAYAC, BOB
On and off the field (photo) (Scarsdale High School Scholar-Athlete Honor Society inductees), Jun 23, 2006, p. 19

ZEKAK, BETH
New faces (photo) (new Scarsdale Parent-Teacher Council at annual PT Council luncheon May 16), May 19, 2006, p. 11

ZENSKY, LINDA
Daring pond rescue at Garth (Woods) cleanup (photo), May 12, 2006, p. 4

ZHENG, FRANK
Performance is priority at Hoff-Barthelson (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 27, 2006, p. 17A

ZIELINSKI, KAREN
Books and beyond (photo) (summer programs at the Scarsdale Public Library), Jul 14, 2006, p. 2

ZIMBALIST, DAVID
Psyched about summer plans (Vendoors of summer programs for teens jammed the Scarsdale High School cafeteria November 28.), Dec 8, 2006, p. 13

ZIMBARD, ALAN
Friends garden walk next Sunday (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 14

ZIMBARD, FRAN
Friends garden walk next Sunday (photo), Jun 2, 2006, p. 14

ZIMMERMAN, BRETT

ZIRLIN, HARRY
Zirlin suit reaches end of the appellate line (re Harry Zirlin, an attorney and avid naturalist, who was held at gunpoint by Scarsdale police officers in December 2003.), Jan 6, 2006, p. 1

ZONING - SCARSDALE
Christie Place gets a zoning change, May 26, 2006, p. 1
Christie Place development gets zoning change (continued), May 26, 2006, p. 8

ZORNOW, HANNAH
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) students honored for academic excellence (photo) (Includes names of all honorees, 47 of which are pictured), May 19, 2006, p. 11
S(carsdale) H(igh) S(chool) artist a scholar of her discipline who paints a bright future (photo), Dec 1, 2006, p. 12

ZUCKER, ANDREW
Maccabean mystery (photo) (Sarah and Andrew Zucker light their menorah to mark the beginning of Hanukkah.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1
ZUCKER, SARAH
Maccabean mystery (photo) (Sarah and Andrew Zucker light their menorah to mark the beginning of Hanukkah.), Dec 15, 2006, p. 1

ZUCKERMAN, MATTHEW
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 17, 2006, p. 34

ZWEIFAZ, SAM
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (Graduation Supplement), Jun 30, 2006, p. 6A

ZWEIG, BRIAN JAY
Newman, Zwaig (photo) (Amy Lynn Newman and Brian Jay Zwaig, were married April 29, 2006, at the Old Oaks Country Club, Purchase), May 12, 2006, p. 13
2006 (YEAR IN REVIEW)
Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A

ABBE, RACHEL
Soundwaters memories, as art (photo) (artwork by Greenacres students after a Long Island Sound trip on the Soundwaters educational schooner), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

ABE, CHIKAKO
International gathering (photo) (Andrew Weisfeld from the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service explains the multicultural parenting support groups to Pei-chi Wang and Chikako Abe.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11

ABINANTI, THOMAS
Democrats pick Berger to run for town supervisor, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Westchester considers regulating Con Ed, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

ABRAHAM, DANIELLE
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

ABRAHAM, ROHAN
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

ABRAHAMS, VALERIE
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08), May 18, 2007, p. 12
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.), May 25, 2007, p. 10

ABRAHAMS, VALERIE (AUTHOR)
Schools will continue to thrive with or without APs (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) kids are asked not to wear 'trophy' clothing (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

ABRAMSON, ALISON
Abramson, Hasson (photo) (Matthew Hasson and Alison Abramson are engaged) (photo), Apr 13, 2007 p. 14

ABRAMSON, JILL
New cantor to be installed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple), Nov 16, 2007, p. 24

ACAPPELLA
Practice makes perfect for Scarsdale a cappella group (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 18

ACCIDENTS
Man killed on Mamaroneck Road (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Rye man killed on Mamaroneck Road (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21
Fur and fenders: our instincts in accidents, Aug 24, 2007, p. 1
Fur and fenders: animal instincts on the road (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 9
Fatality on Post Road, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
Fur and feathers story hit home (letter) (response to 8/24/07 Inquirer article “Fur and fenders: our instincts in accidents.”), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6
In hot pursuit, police car totals sanitation cart, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
Squad car pursuing burglars hits sanitation cart (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 9
Xmas fund established for injured worker, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES
Villages can intervene in Bernstein lawsuit, Oct 5, 2007, p. 1
Villages can intervene in parks and recreation lawsuit (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 13

ACTORS
Jason Graae: magically delicious cabaret at the Emelin Theatre (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 17

ADAMO, THOMAS
Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15

ADAMS, SARA
New agents at Claire D. Leone (photo) (Dorothy Mutz, Donna DeMarco, Ken Marx and Sara Adams), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4

ADLER, LIZZIE
Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

ADLER, MICHAEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

ADLER, TINA (AUTHOR)
Constructive steps must be taken to help all children (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS (EDUCATION)
SHS (Scarsdale High School) faculty wants to go deeper with new courses (letter) (response to 12/22/06 Inquirer letter by Nikki Usher.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6
Scarsdale must uphold its own standards (editorial), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6
ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS (EDUCATION) (Continued)
Former history teachers debate AP proposal, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10
Frustration at AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) forum, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10
Brave new school (editorial) (re Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics controversy), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
Community input aided faculty review of AT (Advanced Topics) proposal (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
We're being misled on college response (editorial), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
We're being misled on college survey (editorial) (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 7
PT Council president resigns over AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11
Focus should be on quality of learning experience (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
Let's not throw out the baby with the bath water (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
Standard assessments very important for college-bound (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
Focus on educational merit (editorial) (response to 1/19/07 editorial by Jill Rosell and discussion of the Scarsdale Advanced Topics Plan), Jan 26, 2007, p. 7
Parents grill school board, administration (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13
Faculty's reasons for abandoning AP (Advanced Placement) are insufficient (letter), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6
New advanced topics program will make our students stand out (editorial), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6
The community doesn't want to abandon APs (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6
Concern about risk of removing AP designation is widespread (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6
Give faculty credit for current excellent AP curriculum (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6
School district challenges all of us to think outside the box (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6
AP curriculum affords creativity (editorial), Feb 9, 2007, p. 7
Board gives green light to ATP (Advanced Topics Program), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
The AP debate: Giving credit where it's due (letter), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6
AP not so important to colleges (letter) (letter to Leslie Berkovits from Ted O'Neill, director of admissions at the University of Chicago), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6
Let the experiment proceed - but keep AP (editorial), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
Standing room only AP/AT forum, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
It was standing room only at the school board forum on API/ATP (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10
AP is doing its job: What's the faculty's beef? (editorial), Mar 30, 2007, p. 7
Parents keep asking tough questions on AP/AT, Mar 30, 2007, p. 7
Competitive parents can make life tough for a school board (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7
Petitions call to end AT (Advanced Topics) debate and for separate vote (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6
Longstanding AP test policy changed, Apr 20, 2007, p. 10
Keep the AP designation until an assessment is completed (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6
Onward and upward (editorial) (urges voters to approve the school budget May 15), May 4, 2007, p. 6
Vote down budget (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6
New Advanced Topics passes by 6 to 1 vote, May 11, 2007, p. 1
Schools will continue to thrive with or without APs (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
Don't use budget vote to register disapproval of board (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 7
Negative campaign undermines schools (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8
Vote yes on school budget, then continue AP debate (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9
School board act insults the voters (letter) (re the elimination of the advanced placement designation.), May 25, 2007, p. 6

ADVERTISING
Hippocratic hype (editorial) (re physician advertising), Nov 9, 2007, p. 7
When picking a doctor, recommendations rule (editorial) (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 9

ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE
Preservation (Historic preservation issues continue to engage the incoming village board.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
Going, going gone: Are historic houses an endangered species?, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE
Council seeks equity in access (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 8A
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
ALECSON, DEBORAH (AUTHOR)
An emotional holiday concert (editorial) (Deborah Alecson, widow of Scarsdale High School music teacher Lowell Alecson describes her husband's last holiday concert in December of 2001.), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7

ALECSON, LOWELL
An emotional holiday concert (editorial) (Deborah Alecson, widow of Scarsdale High School music teacher Lowell Alecson describes her husband's last holiday concert in December of 2001.), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7

ALEMANY, JACQUELINE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
Alemany, Whyte earn 'top honor' (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 22
Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A
Scarsdale's seniors perform 'High School Musical' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6A

ALPERT, LAUREN
Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

ALTABET, JASON
Older and wiser (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders."), May 25, 2007, p. 10

ALTABET, SCOTT
20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

ALTERMAN, ALAN
The moon looks like a cracker! (photo) (Scarsdale's third grade solar system unit includes student observations of the night sky.), May 18, 2007, p. 11

ALTERMAN, NORMAN
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

ALTIERI, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Criticism of public safety building is not limited to neighbors (letter) (response to 11/23/07 article "Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ."), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

AMABILE, VINCENT LOUIS
Hunt is on for suspect in car break-ins, thefts (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
Police nab car-nabber (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

AMERICAN LEGION
Post 52 honors those who served (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 10A
Memorial Day (The American Legion will sponsor the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade May 28 at 9:30.), May 18, 2007, p. 1
Centenarian's still 'rarin to go!' (profile of Eugene Rogliano who recently turned 100 years old.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

AMERICAN REVOLUTION
See UNITED STATES - HISTORY - REVOLUTION, 1775-1783

AMIDOR, EILON
72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case (re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

AMIDOR, TOBY
72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

AMORASANO, DAINA
Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A

AMORY, VANETTA CHAMBERS
Vanetta Chambers Amory (photo) (Vanetta Chambers Amory has been appointed to the board of advisors of the Westchester County Foundation.), Feb 9, 2007, p. 4

AMRON, ZACH

ANDERSEN, NIELS (AUTHOR)
Pieces remind us it takes a village to plan for floods (letter) (response to 10/5/07 Inquirer front page article on flood prevention and letter by Robert Falk on flooding), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

ANDERSON, JOHN
No hands on deck at local Starbucks, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

ANDERSON, SANDY
Ex-taxi driver invents hair growth product (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 3

ANIMALS
Fur and fenders: our instincts in accidents, Aug 24, 2007, p. 1
Fur and fenders: animal instincts on the road (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 9
Fur and feathers story hit home (letter) (response to 8/24/07 Inquirer article "Fur and fenders: our instincts in accidents."), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6
ANIMALS (Continued)
An animal-lover adjusts her diet (editorial), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

ANNEX, JOSH
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1A

ANNEX, RACHEL
Schools widen horizons, deepen understanding (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A

ANNIVERSARIES
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) celebrates 50th and Fountain House (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 10
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) celebrates its 50th (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11
Troop 60 celebrates 50th anniversary (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 2
How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (in depth profile), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8
Golden anniversary (photo) (Dr. Fernando O. and Belkis Rodriguez will celebrate their 50th anniversary September 9, 2007, at the Westchester Marriott in Tarrytown.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 23
Silver anniversaries (photo) (Three Scarsdale couples celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries at Harvest on Hudson October 5.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 15

ANTONIO, GEORGE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A

APARTMENT HOUSES - GREENBURGH
Mistake removes threat of apartments on Dromore (Road), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
Threat of apartments on Dromore Road in error (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 11

APARTMENT HOUSES - SCARSDALE
Weaver Street already congested, can't take any more traffic (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

APCAR, MICHAEL
Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A

APCAR, NATALIE
Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10

APPEL, JACOB M
Jacob M. Appel (photo) (Jacob M. Appel, a 1992 graduate of Scarsdale High School, has won the Missouri Review Editors Prize for his short story "Creve Coeur."), Jun 22, 2007, p. 4

APPEL, ROY
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

APPELS
Three secrets to a happy life in beautiful Scarsdale (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

ARBEENY, ANDREW
Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School), May 18, 2007, p. 1

ARBEIT-SPAR, AMELIA
Amelia Arbeit-Spar (dies) (Amelia Arbeit-Spar died May 7, 2007. She was 92.), May 18, 2007, p. 24

ARCHIBOLD, JILL
Swim, trout, be free! (photo) (Fountain sixth-graders in Cristine Gilliland's science class spent a day at Ward Pound Ridge Reservation May 1.), May 11, 2007, p. 11

ARCHITECTS
Perkins receives award (photo) (Bradford Perkins was recently honored with the United Cerebral Palsy of Suffolk's 2007 Distinguished Leadership Award.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 4

ARCHITECTURE
Fourth-grade architects create Dream School Projects (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10
Fourth-grade architects create Dream School Projects (continued), Jun 15, 2007, p. 11

AREFIEG, RONNIE
PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise $50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

ARMORY, SPENCER (DR)
Hospital open house (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

ARRIGO, KATHY
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

ARSHAM, MARGORIE
United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4
How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (in depth profile), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

ART
Spotlight on Edgewood artists (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11
ART (Continued)
(Jack Brown poses with a portrait of his younger self at the Scarsdale Art Association show.) (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

ART - COMPETITIONS
Sarah Reingold wins art competition (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 11

ART - EXHIBITIONS
'Celebration of Childhood' (photo) (Solo exhibition of watercolors by Scarsdale portrait artist Miriam Schulman), Apr 20, 2007, p. 19
Quaker Ridge fifth-graders 'learn to look' at Pelham Art Center (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10
Portraits of the Artists in outdoor show (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 15
Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Show (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 16
Win a watercolor (photo) (Award winning artist Janet Patterson displays her watercolor still life which will be raffled off Sunday, September 9, 2008, at the Scarsdale Art Association's outdoor show and sale.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 21

ARTHUR MANOR NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION
Arthur Manor Neighborhood Association Fourth of July celebration (photo) (field event winners listed), Jul 6, 2007, p. 13

ARTISTS
A brush with life; careful observation makes Schulman's portraits come alive (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 17
Self-portraitist JungEun Yoo chosen SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 10
Open studios, open heart (photo) (profile of artist Cecilia Moreno Yaghoubi), Mar 16, 2007, p. 17
'Celebration of Childhood' (photo) (Solo exhibition of watercolors by Scarsdale portrait artist Miriam Schulman), Apr 20, 2007, p. 19
Quaker Ridge fifth-graders 'learn to look' at Pelham Art Center (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10
Genre gap; Of Generations and genres: mother and daughter artists show their work together (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 17
Dancing with shadows; The art of Nadine Gordon-Taylor (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 21
The art of Gordon-Taylor on exhibit at Katonah Museum (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 22
Kitsch Encounters of the Patti Rothberg kind (photo) (Interview with the Scarsdale raise musician and painter Patti Rothberg), Jun 8, 2007, p. 17
Rothberg puts the 'kitch' in Hell's Kitchen (continued) (Interview with the Scarsdale raise musician and painter Patti Rothberg), Jun 8, 2007, p. 20
Spotlight on Edgewood artists (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11
Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Show (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 16
Win a watercolor (photo) (Award winning artist Janet Patterson displays her watercolor still life which will be raffled off Sunday, September 9, 2008, at the Scarsdale Art Association's outdoor show and sale.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 21
New book adds another dimension to artist's portfolio (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 13
'Family Jewels,' Exhibit is new facet in artist's career (photo) (profiles Dyan Rosenberg, formerly Dianne Diamond), Oct 26, 2007, p. 17
Botanical artist enhances 3d-grade science (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 10
Botanical artist enhances 3d-grade science (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 12
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist mixes influences from East and West (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 10

ARTS
Study of the arts, has cognitive benefits, art director reports, Nov 9, 2007, p. 10
Study of the arts vital to learning (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11

ASBESTOS
School board OKs asbestos cleanup at Quaker Ridge site, Sep 14, 2007, p. 12
Board OKs asbestos overcharges (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 13

ATHLETES
Whyte among state's best triple jumpers (photo) (profile of Jeremy Whyte), Jun 15, 2007, p. 19
Triple jumper Whyte (continued) (profile of Jeremy Whyte), Jun 15, 2007, p. 22
Sotheby's Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

ATHLETIC FIELDS
No ball playing, Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

ATTORNEYS
Students meet with Attorneys General (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 10

AUDREY HOCHBERG POND PRESERVE (SCARSDALE)
Go back to Canada (The Village has retained Geese Off Inc. to shoo Canada gees away from the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve near the Scarsdale Library.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
AUDREY HOCHBERG POND PRESERVE (SCARSDALE) (Continued)
Don't feed the geese (re the geese by the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
Wild goose chase begins at park (photo) (Ann Mazur and border collie Cricket try to evict the geese at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1
Wild goose chase begins at Hochberg Preserve (photo) (continued) (Ann Mazur and border collie Cricket try to evict the geese at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve), Aug 10, 2007, p. 8
Fox Meadow (photo) (The creature that gave its name to a neighborhood stakes its claim to the Hochberg Preserve), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

AUERBACH, KATIE
Sotheby's International Really Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

AUERBACH, ZACH
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

AUERBACHER, ALICE
3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

AUSCHWITZ (CONCENTRATION CAMP)
Going to Israel, via Auschwitz (editorial) (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 6

AUSLANDER, ERIC
Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A

AUSTER, SUSAN BORSKY
Auster, Sorrel (photo) (Susan Borisky Auster and Steven M. Sorrel were married October 13, 2007, at the Regatta Place, Newport, Rhode Island.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

AUTHORS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad gives advice on investing in Israel (photo) (Profile of Douglas Goldstein, author of recently published book "Building Wealth in Israel."), Jan 12, 2007, p. 3
Edgewood visiting author praises 'slowness' (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11
Author says boys and girls learn differently (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10
Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10
Scholar rates presidents past and present (photo) (interview with presidential scholar and author Henry F. Graff), Feb 16, 2007, p. 3
Schnur draws on his photography skills to illustrate books (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 13
We still need the United Nations, author says (photo), Apr 20, 2007 p. 3
Memoir gives German child's view of war (photo) (Profile of Gunter Nitsch, author of newly published World War II memoir "Weeds Like Us."), May 25, 2007, p. 3
Author recalls desperation, boyish antics (continued) (Profile of Gunter Nitsch, author of newly published World War II memoir "Weeds Like Us."), May 25, 2007, p. 9
Fourth-grade author turns Chinese into child's play with 'Baby Crane' (photo) (profile of Candace Tong-Li and parents), Jun 8, 2007, p. 14
Bomp and circumstance; Author Ken Emerson to talk songcraft and culture at Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 19
'Always Magic in the Air' at library (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 20
Breaking the sound barrier; Scarsdale grad feels at home with his deafness in Africa (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
Josh Swiller breaks sound barrier in Africa (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 23
Book offers Rx for parents in the Age of Anxiety (photo) (re "Parenting Without Fear" by Paul J. Donahue, Ph.D.), Nov 30, 2007, p. 3
Local psychologist offers Rx for stressed parents (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 11
Author Marilyn Johnson keeps the dead alive in "The Dead Beat" (photo), Nov 30, 2007, p. 17
Obituary enthusiast shares love of 'last writes' (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 21
Author urges more help for 'late bloomers' (photo) (profile of Jonathan Mooney), Dec 7, 2007, p. 11
Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (photo) (interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."). Dec 14, 2007, p. 3
Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (continued) (interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."). Dec 14, 2007, p. 8

AUTISM
High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12
Autism Speaks; Scarsdale listens and walks (photo) (interview with Alison Singer, executive vice president and board member of Autism Speaks), Jun 1, 2007, p. 3

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING
Fur and fenders: our instinct in accidents, Aug 24, 2007, p. 1
Fur and fenders: animal instincts on the road (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 9
AUTOMOBILE PARKING

Tickets on the uptick downtown, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Village of Denial (editorial), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6
Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A
Lift the ban (editorial) (re the ban on overnight parking from November to March), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6
Hartsdale's overnight parking ban helps no one (letter), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
Overnight parking could bring new woes (editorial), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6
Walk around town reveals parking opportunities, Apr 20, 2007 p. 3
Walk around town reveals parking opportunities (continued), Apr 20, 2007 p. 4
Police parking lot at Tomkins protested, May 4, 2007, p. 1
Police parking lot at Tomkins protested (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 11
Police parking protest moves to village hall, May 11, 2007, p. 1
Neighbors continued parking lot protest (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 14
Board OKs police HQ expansion, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Police plan could save more green (letter) (re proposed blacktopped parking lot as part of the Public Safety Building renovation), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
No parking, no standing at the Scarsdale Pool: killdeer nesting! (photo) (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6
Parking pressure increases downtown (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 1
In downtown Scarsdale, it's still the parking, Oct 26, 2007, p. 3
Citizenship 101 (editorial) (urges community spirit to deal with downtown parking problem and storm clean up), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6
Enforce the prohibition on meter-feeding (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6
Village takes steamroller approach to public safety building (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6
Criticism of public safety building is not limited to neighbors (letter) (response to 11/23/07 article “Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ.”), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6
A gift of space (editorial) (urges driver cooperation re downtown parking situation), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

AUTOMOBILES

Car fanatic duo drives 4th annual charity event (the Scarsdale Concours car show), Jun 15, 2007, p. 4
The keys to the care ARE the kingdom (editorial), Sep 7, 2007, p. 10

AUTOMOBILE THEFT

Hunt is on for suspect in car break-ins, thefts (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
Police nab car-nabber (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

AWARDS

Superior super (photo) (Dr. Michael V. McGill, superintendent of Scarsdale schools, has received the Superintendent of the Year award from the New York State Council of School Superintendents.), Feb 2, 2007, p. 8
Sobols to receive Open Door Award from SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 4
Award to honor Schear (the late Stanley Schear), Mar 2, 2007, p. 4
Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4
Dr. Emmett Witchel (Dr. Emmett Witchel has won a National Science Foundation's research award to study theoretical computer science.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 4
Wendy Rowden (photo) (Wendy Rowden has been honored with one of the first annual awards for “Women United In Philanthropy” from the United Way of New York City.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 4
The Scarsdale Inquirer (Mike DiSciullo took home third place for Photograhier of the Year at the New York Press Association's annual Better Newspaper Contest in Saratoga Springs.), Apr 6, 2007, p. 4
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10
Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (includes names of all students honored and recognized), May 25, 2007, p. 12
Assembly (continued) (includes names of all students honored and recognized), May 25, 2007, p. 13
11 awards for SHS (Scarsdale High School) student newspaper, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10
Grand Concours winners (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12
Maroon & White Spring 2007 Awards (Lists all honorees in different sports categories), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27
Girl Scout Gold Award recipients honored (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2
Linda Wolk-Simon (photo) (Linda Wolk-Simon, a curator in the department of drawings and prints at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, has received an award for excellence from the Association of Art Museum Curators.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 4
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) sixth-graders work at becoming stock market kings, Jun 22, 2007, p. 10
Prize for peace awarded in unpeaceful Mideast (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3
AWARDS (Continued)

Marios Damianides (Marios Damianides has received the Joseph J. Wasserman Memorial Award for his visionary leadership and outstanding contributions to the information technology audit, IT governance and security professions.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 4

Dr. Marvin Moser (Dr. Marvin Moser, has been presented with the President's Award at the commencement exercises of the SUNY Downstate College of Medicine at Carnegie Hall.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

Jerome Boxer (Jerome Boxer has been awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross for heroism or extraordinary achievement in aerial flight.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

Shining stars (photo) (Beryl Kaufman, executive director of the Connecticut Association for Children and Adults with Learning Disabilities, presents a Shining Star Award to Ralph and Helen Maccarion at the organization's annual fundraiser last month.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

Tom Sherman (Tom Sherman has been honored as a 2006 Presidential Citation Award winner.), Aug 10, 2007, p. 4

Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10

Dedicated volunteer wins nature center award (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11

Honoring musicanship (photo) (Sandy Fallica, co-president of Friends of Music and the Arts, presents performing arts coordinator Craig Sherman with a plaque honoring the Sidney Case Memorial New York State School Music Association.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11

SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) wins worldwide DJ award (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 10

Julie Chin (Julie Chin, meteorologist and morning co-anchor of KJRH Channel 2 News, has received a 2007 Heartland Regional Emmy Award for best morning newscast from the National Academy of Television Arts & Sciences.), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4

Phyllis C. Murray (photo) (Phyllis C. Murray has received the United Federation of Teacher's Ely Trachtenberg Award at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel in Manhattan, November 4.), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4

Wachtenheim to receive STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) award (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4

Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27

Perkins receives award (photo) (Bradford Perkins was recently honored with the United Cerebral Palsy of Suffolk's 2007 Distinguished Leadership Award.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 4

Daniel Reingold (photo) (The Hebrew Home at Riverdale has won the New York Association of Homes and Services for the Aging Innovation of the Year Award. The award was presented to Daniel Reingold, President and CEO of the Hebrew Home.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

Peter Strauss (photo) (Peter Strauss, former mayor of Scarsdale, received the Hiram S. Hunn award for more than 30 years of volunteer service to the Harvard College Admissions Office.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

White Hat Award (photo) (Joe Mongarella receives the White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3's president John Brett.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

AXTELL, JULIA

Scarsdale women recall WWII (World War II) service (photo) (profiles of Julia Axtell and Persis-Jane Cline), Oct 19, 2007, p. 3

Scarsdale women recall service in Army and Navy (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 8

AZRELYANT, RITA

New village staffer finds a lot to like in Scarsdale (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 3

BACKPACKS

Teenagers give backpacks, school supplies (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

BAILEY, CAMILLE

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

BAILEY, DOUG

Unity08 is hoping to recapture the center, May 18, 2007, p. 1

BAILEY, MADELEINE

Neonatal reunion draws crowd (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 9

BAILEY, RAYMOND

Neonatal reunion draws crowd (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 9

BAIUL, OKSANA

Young Katelyn Coburn is skating with the stars (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 1

BAKEN, KAYLA

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

BAKER, JULIE

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08), May 18, 2007, p. 12

Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.), May 25, 2007, p. 10

BAKER, JULIE (AUTHOR)

Calendar lets the community know what's happening (letter), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

Swap was success (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6
BAKER, JULIE (AUTHOR) (Continued)
On School Board Recognition Week, thanks are due (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

BAKER-CARR, SAMANTHA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

BALAGULA, ILONA
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

BALL, FRED
New appointments at Scarsdale Adult School (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4

BALL, RONALD
20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

BALLERINAS
Community service is ballerina's favorite repertoire (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 13
Kottler's favorite repertoire is service (photo) (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 14

BALLET
International faculty at Scarsdale Ballet Studio (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 55A

BALLOONS
Earth balloon lands at Fox Meadow School (photo) (a walk-in, 20-foot detailed model of Earth), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11

BALTMAN, DOUGLAS
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

BANDS (MUSIC)
Yo Yo Manya? (photo) (Fox Meadow's band and orchestra played at the school February 1. Principal Manya Bouteneff played the cello.), Feb 16, 2007, p. 9
Limehead fans' support needed (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6
Paddy's pipes (photo) (Brian Ahearn of New York City Port Authority Pipes Band brought the music of Ireland and Scotland to Edgewood School last week.), Mar 16, 2007, p 3
Captive audience was disturbed by 'unmusical' bands (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

BANK, ANDY
Fair weather (photo) (Scarsdale High School Fair), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

BANKS AND BANKING
Sharon Jacquet (Sharon Jacquet of JP Morgan Private Bank has been recognized as one of 20 notable "Women in Wealth" by Global Investor Magazine.), Nov 2, 2007, p. 4

BARBERA, JULIE
Older and wiser (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders.")., May 25, 2007, p. 10

BARKIN, LAURA
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

BARNARD, EDNA
Edna Barnard (dies) (Edna Barnard, a resident of Scarsdale for 52 years, died December 29, 2006, at White Plains Hospital. She was 90.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10

BARNES, EDDIE MAE
Democrats pick Berger to run for town supervisor, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Council candidates primed for primary, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
Town council candidates are primed for the primary Sept. 18 (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 11
It ain't over (editorial) (endorsement of Suzanne Berger, Steve Bass, Alfreda Williams and Eddie Mae Barnes), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6
Vote for Barnes and Williams (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6
Barnes and Williams refuse to be rubber stamp, Nov 2, 2007, p. 8

BARTON, WESLEY
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A
College Mailbag (photo) (achievements of local area students), Jul 6, 2007, p. 4

BASEBALL
Fantasy camp a big hit for local boy, hospital (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3
Play ball (Scarsdale Little League opening day ceremonies will be April 14), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
Polishing the diamond (photo) (Nick Ferraro gets Dean Field at Scarsdale High School spruced up for the Spring season), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
Field of Dreams (photo) (Scarsdale Little League celebrated opening day last Saturday), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
Baseball=life (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6
What the Yankees really need: a mother (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 7
1. **BASKETBALL**
   - Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36
   - What dad knew all along - he was right (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 24
   - Thanks due many for Maroon & White basketball tournament (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

2. **BASS, ANDY (AUTHOR)**
   - Preservationists cheer village efforts to save old RR (Railroad) station (photo) (history of the Heathcote Station, the longtime headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp, part 1 of 2), Mar 16, 2007, p 7
   - Preservationists cheer village efforts to save station (continued) (history of the Heathcote Station, the longtime headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp, part 1 of 2), Mar 16, 2007, p 9
   - The many lives of an old station (editorial) (History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 of 2), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7
   - The many incarnations of an old station (editorial) (continued) (History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 of 2), Mar 23, 2007, p. 9

3. **BASS, MELINDA AIKINS**
   - Melinda Aikins Bass (dies) (photo) (Melinda Aikins Bass, a longtime Scarsdale resident and advocate for the advancement of women in society and the law, died May 28, 2007, at White Plains Hospital. She was 66.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 20

4. **BASS, STEVE**
   - New state senator (Andrea Stewart-Cousins) (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A
   - Democrats pick Berger to run for town supervisor, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
   - New law: Con Ed must replant trees, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1
   - County gives $35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
   - Scarsdale Teen Center thanks legislators (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6
   - Council candidates primed for primary, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
   - Incumbents have solid records of accomplishment (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7
   - Nature center hires new director; Bill Lawyer to retire (photo) (continued), Oct 27, 2007, p. 14
   - It ain't over (editorial) (endorsement of Suzanne Berger, Steve Bass, Alfreda Williams and Eddie Mae Barnes), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

5. **BASS, STEVE (AUTHOR)**
   - Tree law is legal, logical, practical (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6
   - Incumbents have solid records of accomplishment (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

6. **BASSETT, WILLIAM HASTINGS III**
   - William Hastings Bassett III (William Hastings Bassett III died September 18, 2007, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.), Sep 21, 2007, p. 25

7. **BATLIWALA, PARVIS**
   - All Bottled Up; Clay-mates consider the bottle form at Clay Art Center (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 17

8. **BATTISTONI, ALICIA**
   - Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

9. **BATTISTONI, LORETTA**
   - High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

10. **BATTISTONI, THOMAS P**
    - Thomas P. Battistoni (Thomas P. Battistoni has joined Schiff Hardin LLP as a partner in the Litigation Group.), Aug 10, 2007, p. 4

11. **BAUER, EDWARD**
    - American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

12. **BAUER, ROBERT**
    - Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

13. **BAUER, ROBIN**
    - Ethics board must be independent in order to function (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6
    - Perhaps resignations will prompt town ethics reform (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7

14. **BAUERSFELD, PENNY**
    - Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2
    - Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

15. **BAYLOR, RENEE**
    - Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

16. **BAYSIL, IDIL**
    - Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

17. **BAZZICALUPO, MELISSA**
    - Bazzicalupo, Estes (photo) (Melissa Bazzicalupo and Jason Estes are engaged.), Aug 10, 2007, p. 11
BEACH, HEAN
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

BECK, LISA (AUTHOR)

BECKMAN, IRV
Share your sights (editorial) (Recognizes photos received of the recent flood and urges readers to continue sending them to the Scarsdale Inquirer.), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

BECKMAN, SHARI (AUTHOR)
Learn about Israeli innovation (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8

BEDICHEK, JANE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (in depth profile), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

BEE, MARJORIE (AUTHOR)
Feiner's accessibility, dedication should be applauded (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

BEGER, SUZANNE

BEGG, MELISSA
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36
20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

BEHR, RICHARD HENRY
Committee sees new senior housing plan, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
Where were seniors? (editorial) (re the absence of senior housing advocates from last week's meeting of the Village Board Land Use Committee), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
Committee mulls revised plans for 5 Corners (illus) (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 25

BEILER, ALLISON
20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

BEIER, NINA
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

BEIZER, VICKI
Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

BEIZER, WENDY GLIEDMAN
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

BELASCO, KEVIN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

BELL, CHARLES ANDERSON
Charles Bell (dies) (Charles Anderson Bell, an innovative and influential leader in the development of hotels worldwide, died December 1, 2007, from complications of Parkinson's disease. He was 82.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 21

BELL, JANET
5 Corners development protested, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

BELL, JANET (AUTHOR)
QR (Quaker Ridge) group opposes Weaver development (letter), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

BELL, LARRY
Village consultants to study stormwater (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

BELL, LAURA
Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9

BELL, LAWRENCE
TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) names president (photo) (Lawrence Bell was installed at president of the Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum at the final meeting of the season last month.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4

BELLE, ANN (AUTHOR)
Evening at pool special and safe (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

BENCHES
Remembering Gert (photo) (Daughters of the late Gertrude Hofheimer unveil the bench dedicated to her memory at the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House September 7.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 4
BENEZRA, DAVID
Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

BENI, MICHELE
A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11

BENNITT, JEAN HOFHEIMER
Bowl full of love for Rothschild (photo) (tribute to Scarsdale Bowl recipient Eric Rothschild at the annual award dinner (photo), Apr 6, 2007, p. 1
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!(photo), Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

BENSCHIE, JOHN
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

BERG, AMANDA
County gives $35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

BERG, ZOE
Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 1

BERGER, CECE
Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School), May 18, 2007, p. 1

BERGER, SAM
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

BERGER, SUZANNE
State Sen. Stewart-Cousins sworn in a local ceremony (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
Democratic party chief wants to be supervisor (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Democrats pick Berger to run for town supervisor, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Exchange lies for honesty, vote for Suzanne Berger (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6
Council candidates primed for primary, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
Supervisor candidates spar over what it takes to run Greenburgh, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
Berger doesn't need gimmicks and puts people first (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6
Berger violated spirit of law (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6
Berger will bring in a new era (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6
Feiner, Berger say what it takes to run G'burgh (photo) (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 12
Berger mailing does not improve quality of debate (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6
Supervisor candidate Berger says no conflict of interest (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6
Vote for Berger (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6
Feiner's use of private e-mail addresses is inappropriate (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7
Party-endorsed candidate Berger can lead town forward (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7
Feiner camp is trying to smear Suzanne Berger with bogus allegations (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8
She gets along with the 'bosses' (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8
Berger wrong to use Barnard list (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 9
It ain't over (editorial) (endorsement of Suzanne Berger, Steve Bass, Alfreda Williams and Eddie Mae Barnes), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

BERGER, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)
Supervisor candidate Berger says no conflict of interest (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

BERKE, DAVID
Dinner dance for Free the Children (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 10
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

BERKE, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Costumes mask unity of class of '08 (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

BERKE, NAN
20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

BERKE, NAN (AUTHOR)
Don't throw the baby out with the bathwater (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

BERKOVITS, DAN
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

BERKOWITS, LESLIE
Board gives green light to ATP (Advanced Topics Program), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
BERKOWITS, LESLIE (Continued)
AP not so important to colleges (letter) (letter to Leslie Berkovits from Ted O'Neill, director of admissions at the University of Chicago), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild; Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

BERKOWITS, SAMANTHA
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

BERKSON, HELEN
Reluctantly, BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs demo of house CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) wants to save (photo) (re house at 189 Heathcote Road), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

BERMAN, AL (AUTHOR)
Proposed public safety renovation will bring noise, fumes (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

BERMAN, DALIA
All Bottled Up; Clay-males consider the bottle form at Clay Art Center (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 17
Potter turns clay into art for every day, Oct 5, 2007, p. 17
'All Bottled Up' opens at Clay Art Center (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 18

BERMAN, LISA
Distinguished alumni (The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.), Dec 7, 2007, p. 3

BERMAN, MARILYN
Marilyn Berman (Marilyn Berman has recently joined the staff of Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage's office in Scarsdale as a sales associate.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 4

BERMAN, SHERRY (AUTHOR)
Proposed public safety renovation will bring noise, fumes (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

BERNSTEIN, BOB
County gives $35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
Feiner does not favor multifamily units on Dromore (letter) (response to 7/20/07 Inquirer letter by Bob Bernstein), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6
Bernstein and McNally deserve our gratitude, not criticism (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6
Bob Bernstein accuses Feiner of soliciting $30,000 from applicants, Aug 24, 2007, p. 1
Questioning Bernstein's motives in wanting Feiner out (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7
Villages can intervene in Bernstein lawsuit, Oct 5, 2007, p. 1
Bernstein does not speak for all of Edgemont (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6
Villages can intervene in parks and rec(reation) lawsuit (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 13
Single or multifamily housing on Dromore? It's the ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeal's) call, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
Bernstein's inaccuracies don't help him or serve the public (letter) (response to 12/14/07 editorial by Bob Bernstein), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)
Town may be at fault in flooding (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6
Feiner's not interested in saving open space in Edgemont (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6
Feiner slate bad news for Edgemont (editorial), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7
23 tax hike is unwarranted, legal (editorial), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6
23 tax hike is unwarranted, not to mention illegal (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 9

BERNESTEIN, MATT
Arena league is Bernstein's next stop (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

BERNSTEIN, ROBERT
Scarsdale Teen Center thanks legislators (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

BERRETTA, LILLY
Smiles for the veterans (photo) (Kid's BASE service project produced handmade cards for veterans), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

BERRETTA, PEGGY (AUTHOR)
Languages ready kids for future (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

BESSELS, ERIC
Silver anniversaries (photo) (Three Scarsdale couples celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries at Harvest on Hudson October 5.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 15

BESSELS, JANE
Silver anniversaries (photo) (Three Scarsdale couples celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries at Harvest on Hudson October 5.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 15

BETHEIL, LAURA
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
BETTMAN, ELLEN
Remembering Gert (photo) (Daughters of the late Gertrude Hofheimer unveil the bench dedicated to her memory at the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House September 7.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 4

BETTY TAUBERT GIRL SCOUT HOUSE
Remembering Gert (photo) (Daughters of the late Gertrude Hofheimer unveil the bench dedicated to her memory at the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House September 7.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 4

BEVILLE, JUDITH
Opponents are spreading lies about town candidate (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6
4,000 Democrats declare 'I'm with Paul' (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
With new team, supervisor will have the votes he needs (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 9
Feiner and team sweep G'burgh election, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

BIANCO, MARY
Reference redo (photo) (The Virginia and Leonard Marx Reference Room at the Scarsdale Library was dedicated in a ceremony and reception April 12, 2007.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 3

BICKNELL, NEIL
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal not rejected, chairman says, Feb 23, 2007, p. 3
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) talks take new tack, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

BICKNELL, NEIL (AUTHOR)
Numerous errors in letter critical of SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) financing (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

BIELER, MARK
Mark Bieler (photo) (Mark Bieler has been named chairman of the Edwin Gould Foundation.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 4

BINDER, CAROLYN
Best clad (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

BINDER, STACEY
Kids who work reap lots of rewards aside from cash (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 12

BIOGRAPHIES
See BIOGRAPHY

BIOGRAPHY

BIRDS
We're being attacked! (editorial) (A yellow bird pecks loudly on the window glass by the front door as if trying to get into the author's house.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 7
No parking, no standing at the Scarsdale Pool: killdeer nesting! (photo) (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6
Birds reward parkers' patience (photo) (editorial) (Two of the three killdeer eggs in the Scarsdale Pool parking lot have hatched.), Jul 20, 2007, p. 7

BIRENBAUM, KATIE
Nature inspires poetry at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 10

BISCHOF, JUSTIN
St. James to install director of music (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 18
Justin Bischof ushers in a new music series at St. James the Less Church (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 17
Article alerted couple to concert (letter), May 18, 2007, p. 6

BLACKBERRY (COMPUTER)
The 'other woman' and me (editorial), Jan 19, 2007, p. 7

BLAKLEY, MATT
Multidisciplinary approach to Black History Month at Heathcote (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 12

BLAKNEY, DAVAUGHN
Fatality on Post Road, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

BLANK, MICHAEL
Edgewood on Broadway (photo) (Edgewood third grade show), May 11, 2007, p. 12

BLANK, NINA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

BLANK, STEPHANIE
Pajama night book fair (photo) (Heathcote book fair), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11

BLATT, CHARLOTTE "CHARLIE"
The answer: Who is Charlie Blatt? (photo) (11 year old Charlotte "Charlie" Blatt will fly to Los Angeles for a taping of a segment called Back To School Week for the television show Jeopardy), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale girl appears on 'Jeopardy!' (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 13

BLATT, JEFFREY
Skeptical parents grill school board and administration on API/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Your board of education (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11
BLATT, JEFFREY  (Continued)
School nominators pick Blatt, Spieler, Guggenheimer (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13
Blatt and Chayes are elected to head board of ed, Jul 13, 2007, p. 12
The answer: Who is Charlie Blatt? (photo) (11 year old Charlotte "Charlie" Blatt will fly to Los Angeles for a taping of a segment called Back To School Week for the television show Jeopardy), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
Your board of ed (education) (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10
Overcrowding in Greenacres prompts huge turnout (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12
BOE (Board of Education) says no thanks to help finance pool, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1
Determining excellence; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts the ways, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

BLEIBERG, SARA BETH
Bleiberg, Klein (photo) (Sara Beth Bleiberg and Benjamin Samuel Klein were married July 1, 2007, at the Highlawn Pavilion in West Orange, New Jersey.), Jul 20, 2007, p. 17

BLEICH, DAVID L (AUTHOR)
Issue merits study (letter) (response to and comment on 4/27/07 letter by Morgan Miller), May 4, 2007, p. 6

BLITSTEIN, LINDSEY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

BLOOD DONATION
SHS (Scarsdale High School) blood drive most successful (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6
Thanks are due for blood drive's great success (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

BLOOM, ART
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

BLOOM, JORDAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

BLOOMBERG, MICHAEL
Congestion pricing talk takes toll on Brodsky, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

BLOOMGARDEN, DAVID (DR)
Patients can learn to control diabetes (editorial), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

BLUM, MARY (AUTHOR)
Parenting, while the time is flying (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6
How do you know if a child's annoying behavior is really a cry for help? (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6
What is your life worth to you? Please help SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps)! (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) nixes new solar panel applications (illus), Jan 26, 2007, p. 3
BAR's (Board of Architectural Review's) focus is on esthetics (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
Solar sense (editorial) (discusses the recent Board of Architectural Review denial of three applications to install various systems to use solar power), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) says yes to solar house in Quaker Ridge (re house at 22 Harvest Drive), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1
Reluctantly, BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs demo of house CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) wants to save (photo) (re house at 189 Heathcote Road), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1
Hurray for the BAR (Board of Architectural Review)! (editorial), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OK's solar panels in Quaker Ridge (re house at 22 Harvest Drive) (photo) (continued), Feb 9, 2007, p. 19
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) may give special preference to plans using renewable energy, Feb 16, 2007, p. 6
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) to consider renewable energy (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17
Changes proposed for historical preservation (continued), Feb 23, 2007, p. 3
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) commended for approving solar application (letter), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7
Planning board reverses BAR (Board of Architectural Review); Approves stucco for Christie Place building facade to reduce bulk, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
Planning board is not an appeals court for BAR (Board of Architectural Review) (letter), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6
Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ (Head Quarters), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
ScarsdaleInquirer2007

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Criticism of public safety building is not limited to neighbors (letter) (response to 11/23/07 article "Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ."); Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

BOARD OF ASSESSMENT REVIEW - SCARSDALE
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT
4 vie for 3 spots on Edgemont School Board (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
A group effort (editorial) (discussion of Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
Edgemont BOE (Board of Education) says class sizes will shrink (continued), Mar 9, 2007, p. 30

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE
Former history teachers debate AP proposal, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10
Skeptical parents grill school board and administration on API/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Need candidates (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
School board aims spotlight on SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), sees contentment, Jan 26, 2007, p. 10
Board of education hears budget requests (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 12
Parents grill school board, administration (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13
Village wants schools to help in pool effort, Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
More respect due to school board (letter), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6
School board promises careful review of faculty AT (Advanced Topics) proposal (editorial) (letter to the community published at the request of the author who is Board president), Feb 2, 2007, p. 7
Schools may lower tax rate, add staff, Feb 9, 2007, p. 1
Board considers lower tax hike, new staff (continued), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11
Your board of education (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11
Board gives green light to ATP (Advanced Topics Program), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
School board weighs new expenditures, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
School board mulls additions to preliminary budget (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 9
School board mulls reserves: What's enough?, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
A group effort (editorial) (discussion of Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
School board ponders reserves: How much is enough? (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 8
3d assistant principal funds cut (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9
School board divvies up $125 budget, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
School board divvies up $125 million in budget (continued), Mar 9, 2007, p. 11
School board grilled on reserve funds, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Standing room only API/AT forum, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
It was standing room only at the school board forum on API/AT (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10
School board grilled about reserves (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11
School nominators pick Blatt, Spieler, Guggenheimer (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
Competitive parents can make life tough for a school board (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7
Consult College Board first (editorial) (includes a letter sent to the Scarsdale Board of Education by David M. Brodsky and Marcia R. Harris), Apr 13, 2007 p. 7
Thanks are due citizens' groups for lower tax rate (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6
Board closing in on advanced topic decision, May 4, 2007, p. 1
Board closing in on advanced topic decision (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 12
Don't use budget vote to register disapproval of board (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 7
Get involved to affect the school board's decisions (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9
Board approves Advanced Topics curriculum (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 11
School board act insults the voters (letter) (re the elimination of the advanced placement designation.), May 25, 2007, p. 6
Technology, green effort occupy schools, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
Technology and green effort top school's agenda (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11
Glowing farewells for Wachtenheim, Simon, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1
Models to emulate (editorial) (praise for outgoing School Board president Florie Wachtenheim and past president Terri Simon), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6
Glowing farewells for Wachtenheim, Simon (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10
Glowing words of farewell for Wachtenheim and Simon (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13
Blatt and Chayes are elected to head board of ed, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
Blatt, Chayes to head board of education (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 12
School board OKs asbestos cleanup at Quaker Ridge site, Sep 14, 2007, p. 12
Board OKs asbestos overcharges (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 13
Candidates sought to nominated school board members, Sep 21, 2007, p. 10
BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Education consultant reports on tenure (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10
Board hears from Danielison, education consultant (continued), Sep 28, 2007, p. 11
Your board of ed (education) (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10
On School Board Recognition Week, thanks are due (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6
Board approves energy contract for schools, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1
Board approves energy contract (continued), Oct 25, 2007, p. 10
Harmony reigns at Fox Meadow community meeting, Oct 25, 2007, p. 10
Greenacres overcrowding prompts huge turnout, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1
Study of the arts, has cognitive benefits, art director reports, Nov 9, 2007, p. 10
Study of the arts vital to learning (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11
BOE (Board of Education) seeks policy on extracurricular costs, Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Multipurpose room, playground items wanted at Heathcote, Nov 23, 2007, p. 10
BOE (Board of Education) seeks policy on extracurricular costs (continued), Nov 23, 2007, p. 11
BOE (Board of Education) says no thanks to help finance pool, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1
Board of education should reconsider support of pool (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6
Funding urged for skaters and debaters, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1
Greenacres is crowded and unsafe, parents tell board, Dec 14, 2007, p. 10
Crowding, unsafe conditions at Greenacres (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 11
Open budget forums held in January, Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

BOARD OF ETHICS - GREENBURGH
The Greenburgh Board of Ethics is overstepping its boundaries (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

BOARD OF ETHICS - SCARSDALE
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

BOCHNER, SARAH
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

BODINE, BRAD
Memorial Day 2007 (photo) (photos of Scarsdale Memorial Day celebration), Jun 1, 2007, p. 15

BODINE, ELLIOT
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

BOGART, JOHN
Planning board wasn't interested (letter) (re Verizon traffic on Locust Lane and the results of a land registry search by the author), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

BOGATY, LEWIS
Small kid, big win (photo) (Fox Meadow fourth-grader Michael Bogaty won the Westchester County chess championship in the elementary section for fourth-, fifth-, and sixth-graders March 11.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 11

BOGATY, MICHAEL
Small kid, big win (photo) (Fox Meadow fourth-grader Michael Bogaty won the Westchester County chess championship in the elementary section for fourth-, fifth-, and sixth-graders March 11.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 11

BOGGI, JOHN
PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise $50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

BOGUS, JAMES
College student arrested for abuse of 13-year-old, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

BOLAND, MIKE
Bobby Dogs; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Tom Reilly lives indie dream - directs first feature film (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 15

BONANNO, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Cooperating for a safe Halloween (letter) (letter to Mayor Noreen Fisher), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

BONANNO, MADELINE
Fair weather (photo) (Scarsdale High School Fair), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

BONE MARROW - TRANSPLANTATION
6th-grader needs bone marrow donor (letter), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

BONIFACE CIRCLE (SCARSDALE)
Barren Boniface (editorial) (photo) (The lack of flowers in Boniface Circle is lamented., May 18, 2007, p. 6

BOOKER, LINDSAY
Memorial Day 2007 (photo) (photos of Scarsdale Memorial Day celebration), Jun 1, 2007, p. 15

BOOKER, QUEEN
Rothschild to get (Scarsdale) Bowl (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

BOOK FAIRS
Library's book fair highlights year (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 10A
Book donations (The Friends of the Scarsdale Library is accepting donations for its annual book fair to be held September 7-11., Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
BOOK FAIRS  (Continued)
Library book fair (Friends of the Scarsdale Library will accept donations for its annual book fair until August 31.), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
Readers wanted (photo) (Volunteers Bill Hessberg and Jan King help sort books to prepare for the Scarsdale Public Library book fair. Bill Hessberg's name incorrectly given as Hesberg.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 2
Book fair (Friends of the Scarsdale Library annual book fair will be held September 8-11.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
Pursuits of happiness (photo) (Carl Sanders and Alan Cayton at the Scarsdale Art Association outdoor art show in Chase Park and Amy Kornberg at the Scarsdale Library annual book fair.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 16
Books galore (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School PTA fall book fair fundraiser October 9-12), Oct 19, 2007, p. 10
Pajama night book fair (photo) (Heathcote book fair), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11

BOOK REVIEWS
See BOOKS - REVIEWS

BOOKS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad gives advice on investing in Israel (photo) (Profile of Douglas Goldstein, author of recently published book "Building Wealth in Israel."). Jan 12, 2007, p. 3
Edgewood visiting author praises 'slowness' (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11
Author says boys and girls learn differently (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10
Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10
Schnur draws on his photography skills to illustrate books (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 13
We still need the United Nations, author says (photo), Apr 20, 2007 p. 3
He'll save the library before the church or synagogue (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6
Memoir gives German child's view of war (photo) (Profile of Gunter Nitsch, author of newly published World War II memoir "Weeds Like Us."). May 25, 2007, p. 3
Author recalls desperation, boyish antics (continued) (Profile of Gunter Nitsch, author of newly published World War II memoir "Weeds Like Us."). May 25, 2007, p. 9
Fourth-grade author turns Chinese into child's play with 'Baby Crane' (photo) (profile of Candace Tong-Li and parents), Jun 8, 2007, p. 14
Book donations (The Friends of the Scarsdale Library is accepting donations for its annual book fair to be held September 7-11.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3
With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (continued), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8
Inside the newly practical kid lit (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 7
Book fair (Friends of the Scarsdale Library annual book fair will be held September 8-11.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
Books galore (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School PTA fall book fair fundraiser October 9-12), Oct 19, 2007, p. 10
Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11
Breaking the sound barrier; Scarsdale grad feels at home with his deafness in Africa (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
Josh Swiller breaks sound barrier in Africa (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 23
Pajama night book fair (photo) (Heathcote book fair), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11
Book offers Rx for parents in the Age of Anxiety (photo) (re "Parenting Without Fear" by Paul J. Donahue, Ph.D.), Nov 30, 2007, p. 3
Local psychologist offers Rx for stressed parents (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 11
Author Marilyn Johnson keeps the dead alive in 'The Dead Beat' (photo), Nov 30, 2007, p. 17
Obituary enthusiast shares love of 'last writes' (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 21
Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (photo) (interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."). Dec 14, 2007, p. 3
Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (continued) (interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."). Dec 14, 2007, p. 8

BOOKS - EXHIBITIONS
Seeing Stories; Exhibit reveals childhood's magic between the pages (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 15
'Seeing Stories' - magic between the pages (photo) (continued), Jul 6, 2007, p. 16

BOOKS - REVIEWS

BOOTY, JESSICA
Soundwaters memories, as art (photo) (artwork by Greenacres students after a Long Island Sound trip on the Soundwaters educational schooner), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

BORENSTEIN, ZACH
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27
Borenstein goes the distance; EHS (Edgemont High School) senior wins Division 2 state title (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
BORG, ROBERT
Garth Woods walk (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

BORGIA, JIM
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

BORKENSTEIN, ANITA
United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

BORKENSTEIN, ANITA (AUTHOR)
Edgemont Scholarship Council helped 11 students (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

BORKO, MARIANE
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

BOSS, DON
PBA (Patrolomen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise $50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

BOSSES, AMANDA
He's making a list (photo) (Santa Claus greets Brian and Amanda Bosses at the tree-lighting in Boniface Park Saturday.), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

BOSSES, BRIAN
He's making a list (photo) (Santa Claus greets Brian and Amanda Bosses at the tree-lighting in Boniface Park Saturday.), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

BOTTI, AARON
Edgewood on Broadway (photo) (Edgewood third grade show), May 11, 2007, p. 12

BOTTLES
SMS students save the world one sig at a time (photo) (Harry Jennings, a sixth grader in Popham House at Scarsdale Middle School, won the water bottle design contest.), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

BOTVIN, KATIE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

BOUTENEFF, MANYA
Yo Yo Manya? (photo) (Fox Meadow's band and orchestra played at the school February 1. Principal Manya Bouteneff played the cello.), Feb 16, 2007, p. 9
Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20A
Multicultural holiday (photo) (Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

BOWEN, SARAH
With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3

BOWLING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

BOWYER, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Group wants to keep advanced placement designation (letter), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

BOWYER, TONI (AUTHOR)
Group wants to keep advanced placement designation (letter), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

BOXER, CARLY

BOXER, JEROME
Jerome Boxer (Jerome Boxer has been awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross for heroism or extraordinary achievement in aerial flight.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

BOYAR, STEVE
Warmth: fluke or warning? (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

BOYDSTUN, SUZANNE
Hitchcock Weekday School is 45 (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 12

BOYS
Author says boys and girls learn differently (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10
Are we failing boys? Yes, the experts say, Mar 23, 2007, p. 10

BOY SCOUTS
Troop 4 plans an active year (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 19A
Troop 60 excels in honors, activities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 19A
Troop 60 celebrates 50th anniversary (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 2
Troop 60 enjoys camping trip, Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

BRADLOW, JONATHAN A (DR)
Don't link unrelated issues in district to budget vote (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9

BRADY, HELYN V. O'KEEFE
Helyn O'Keefe Brady {dies) (Helyn V. Brady, wife of the late Winthrop (Bill) Brady, died September 4, 2007, at the Carolton Convalescent Hospital in Fairfield, Connecticut. She was 92.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22
BRAILEY, LAUREN
High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12
High achieveers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

BRAMLEY, PAGE DAVIS
Page Bramley's 'spirit and flame' live on in the SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6
Distinguished alumni (The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

BRANDT, BARRIE
Steiner Sports creates Senior Options project, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

BRANDWEIN, ALEX
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36
No sprain, no pain thanks to Tyler (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School trainer Tim Tyler), Mar 23, 2007, p. 23
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

BRAVO, DAVID
QR (Quaker Ridge) festival celebrates South Asian culture (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11

BRENNAN, CATHERINE
New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

BRENNAN, EILEEN
Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

BRESCHIA, PATRICK
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

BRESSNER, JASON EDWARD
Cheema, Bressner (photo) (Yasmeen Sarah Cheema and Jason Edward Bressner were married July 15, 2007, at Tappan Hill, Tarrytown.), Aug 24, 2007, p. 8

BRET, JOHN
White Hat Award (photo) (Joe Mongarella receives the White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3's president John Brett.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

BREW, MADELINE
Wear your helmet! (photo) (Edgewood health fair April 25), May 18, 2007, p. 10

BREWSTER, ANNA
Reference redo (photo) (The Virginia and Leonard Marx Reference Room at the Scarsdale Library was dedicated in a ceremony and reception April 12, 2007.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 3

BRIDGES
Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A
Bridge dedicated (photo) (Pedestrian bridge over the Bronx River near the Scarsdale station), May 11, 2007, p. 4
Crane Bridge (Public invited to attend meeting on the reconstruction of the Crane Road bridge.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 1
Under the bridge (photo) (The Crane Road Bridge of the Bronx River Parkway is currently undergoing renovations.), Dec 14, 2007, p. 13

BRIGMAN, LISA
Scout creates a library for children, Mar 2, 2007, p. 3
Girl Scout Gold Award recipients honored (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

BRITTO, FRANK
Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

BROADWIN, VALERIE
Broadwin, Mutterperl (photo) (Valerie Broadwin and Jeffrey Mutterperl are engaged), Jun 1, 2007, p. 12

BRODMAN, HAROLD R (AUTHOR)
Pool members should be paid for loss of time (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

BRODSKY, DAVID
Skeptical parents grill school board and administration on AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
A day of reckoning for Con Ed, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1
Consult College Board first (editorial) (includes a letter sent to the Scarsdale Board of Education by David M. Brodsky and Marc R. Harris), Apr 13, 2007 p. 7

BRODSKY, ISABEL (AUTHOR)
World leaders must help Darfur (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6

BRODSKY, RICHARD
Congestion pricing talk takes toll on Brodsky, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1
Brodsky blasts congestion pricing as unfair (photo) (continued), Dec 21, 2007, p. 13

BRODSKY, STACEY (AUTHOR)
Constructive steps must be taken to help all children (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6
BROGAN, BRANDI
Future career? (photo) (Brandi Brogan tries the seat of a Scarsdale fire engine on Firetruck Tuesday at the Scarsdale Library.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

BROGAN, JOHN A
Police parking lot at Tomkins protested, May 4, 2007, p. 1
Benefactors (photo) (Denis O'Leary Ill and Evan Cygler present Police Chief John A. Brogan with a check for $13,706.99, one half of the proceeds from this year's Scarsdale Concours.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 5
Brogan commended for hiring Spanish-speaking officers (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 5

BROGAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)
A Halloween message from the police chief, Oct 26, 2007, p. 7

BROKMAN, ANDREW
Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

Scarsdale's seniors perform 'High School Musical' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

BRONSTEIN, MAYA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

BRONX RIVER
County takes first step to reduce the pollution in Bronx River Watershed, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

BRONX RIVER PARKWAY
Village copes with flood damage from Friday's storm (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
Epic storm brings water woes (photo) (continued) (April 15 deluge), Apr 20, 2007 p. 8
Local flooding problems require regional approach, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
Motorcycle fatalty closes parkway, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
Enforce speed limits on (Bronx River) parkway (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6
BRP (Bronx River Parkway) bumps recalled, explained (illus) (editorial), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6

BRONZ, LOIS
Democrats pick Berger to run for town supervisor, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

BROOKNER, ILANA
Scarsdale teen to compete in pageants (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 10

BROOKS, ROBERT (DR)
Apply a little 'charisma' to raise resilient kids (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 11

BROPHY, BRIDGET
Fair weather (photo) (Scarsdale High School Fair), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

BROUT, DOUG
Parking pressure increases downtown (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 1
Old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Headquarters) is back on market, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1
5 Corners development protested, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

BROUT, DUSTIN
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

BROWN, GABBY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

BROWN, JACK
(Jack Brown poses with a portrait of his younger self at the Scarsdale Art Association show.) (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

BROWN, LARRY (AUTHOR)
Restaurateur's gifts appreciated (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

BROWN, LORRIN (AUTHOR)
It's time for Greenburghers to elect a new supervisor (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6
Feiner didn't deliver (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

BROWN, SONJA
Opponents are spreading lies about town candidate (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6
Council candidates primed for primary, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
Town council candidates are primed for the primary Sept. 18 (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 11
4,000 Democrats declare 'I'm with Paul' (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
Candidates will restore town and village relations (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 8
With new team, supervisor will have the votes he needs (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 9
Feiner and team sweep G'burgh election, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

BROWN, ZACK

BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS
New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13
Scouts find the joy of giving (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13
BROWNIES (GIRL SCOUTS)
See BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS

BROWNSTEIN, ADAM
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

BROYD, PEYTON
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

BRUNO, JOSEPH
35th district member-item grants are withdrawn after party switch, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

BRUNWASSER, MATT
Students meet with Attorneys General (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 10

BRUSATI, SARABETH
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

BRYAN, GAIL
Sarah Reingold wins art competition (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 11

BRYANT, MAX
Wear your helmet! (photo) (Edgewood health fair April 25), May 18, 2007, p. 10

BUCHEN, DAVID
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ (Head Quarters), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Criticism of public safety building is not limited to neighbors (letter) (response to 11/23/07 article "Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ."), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

BUCK, JANE
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service): a unique resource (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11A

BUCK, JANE V
Passing the gavel (photo) (Jane V. Buck has been installed as president of Scarsdale Rotary.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4

BUCK, JIM
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

BUDDHIST MONKS
Schools get visit from a Cambodian holy man (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10

BUDGET - GREENBURGH
$1.4 million off-books in G'burgh, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
Too little, too late (editorial), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6
G'burgh budget passed at 11th hour, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1
Greenburgh operating budget passed at 11th hour (continued), Dec 21, 2007, p. 9

BUDGET - SCARSDALE
Village taxes to rise $165 for average resident, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1
Tentative village budget gets favorable reviews, Apr 13, 2007 p. 3
Village trustees approve budget of $40.58M, Apr 27, 2007, p. 3

BUDGET - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
County budget, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1
County budget arouses ire of watchdogs, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1
County budget arouses ire of many groups (continued), Dec 21, 2007, p. 8

BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE
Proposed public safety renovation will bring noise, fumes (letter), Apr 20, 2007, p. 6
Police parking lot at Tomkins protested, May 4, 2007, p. 1
Police parking protest moves to village hall, May 11, 2007, p. 1
Community dialogue is needed for public safety building proposal (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
Neighbors continued parking lot protest (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 14
Police plan could save more green (letter) (re proposed blacktopped parking lot as part of the Public Safety Building renovation), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
Public safety building parking may be relocated, Jun 29, 2007, p. 3
300 Heathcote Road may be sold to (Frederick S.) Fish, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
Public safety firing range is a luxury, not a necessity (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7
Planning board reverses BAR (Board of Architectural Review); Approves stucco for Christie Place building facade to reduce bulk, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
Village takes steamroller approach to public safety building (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6
Planning board approves stucco on Christie Place building (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 23
BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Scarsdale High School Business club tours Christie site (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1
Behemoth safety building plan ugly, inappropriate (letter) (response to 11/2/07 letter by John and Starr Wisdom), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6
Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ (Head Quarters), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Limited progress on public safety building (photo) (continued), Nov 23, 2007, p. 8
Criticism of public safety building is not limited to neighbors (letter) (response to 11/23/07 article "Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ."), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

BULL, CHARLES A
Giardina, Bull (photo) (Vanessa Giardina and Charles A. Bull are engaged), Jun 8, 2007, p. 21

BULLEN, HALSEY
Exhibit puts Hyatts back in their home (photo) (re exhibit at the Scarsdale Historical Society), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

BURCH, RUTH KENT
Ruth Kent Burch (dies) (photo) (Ruth Kent Burch, color artist and antique authority, died April 25, 2007, at Waterview Nursing Home in Cedar Grove, New Jersey. She was 104.), May 4, 2007, p. 26

BURGER, RUTH
Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

BURKAT, OLIVER (AUTHOR)
Limehead fans' support needed (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

BURROWS, ALISON
Twinkle, twinkle, little s(i)tar; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) (Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School), Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

BUSBY, SUZANNE
Sports survey, II, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
Yorktown rec (recreation) lures Gray from Scarsdale (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 8
Freedman brings business sense to village recreation department (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

BUSH, GEORGE W
Japanese voters join the rebellion against Bush (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 6
Japanese voters join the rebellion against Bush (editorial) (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 9

BUSIA, JAMES
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

BUTLER, ALISON MARY
Butler, MacPhail (photo) (Alison Mary Butler and Bryan Peck MacPhail are engaged), Apr 13, 2007 p. 14

BUTLER, CHARLES
New appointments at Scarsdale Adult School (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4

BUZBEE, LYNN ELIZABETH
Lynn Elizabeth Buzbee (dies) (Lynn Elizabeth Buzbee died November 6, 2007, at St. Peters University Hospital in New Brunswick, New Jersey. She was 50.), Nov 16, 2007, p. 24

BYRNE, GERRY
Local athletes take home lots of hardware (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

CABLE TELEVISION
Commission urges new Verizon TV franchise, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
Verizon on the horizon (editorial), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6
Commission recommends Verizon franchise (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 18
Committee gives green light to Verizon pact, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
Trustees award Verizon TV franchise, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
Trustees award Verizon TV franchise (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 8

CABLE TELEVISION COMMISSION - SCARSDALE
Commission urges new Verizon TV franchise, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
Commission recommends Verizon franchise (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 18
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

CABLEVISION
Village deserves cable competition (letter), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

CABRERA, AUDREY
Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10

CACACE, SUSAN
72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case (re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
CADALZO, DYLAN
A song in their hearts (photo) (Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.), May 11, 2007, p. 1

CAFFEY, STAN
Thrift store find (A rare copy of the Declaration of Independence is on display at the Scarsdale Historical Society.), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

CAIE, BOB
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

CAIN, THOMAS
Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
House fire doused (re Woods Land house fire), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
Children evacuated from Kids' BASE (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1
Fire department gets equipment upgrades (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 8
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Epic storm brings water woes (photo) (April 15 deluge), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
After the storm (editorial) (Re April 15 deluge), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6
Fire department receives $15,000 grant (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 4

CAIRO, JASON
Michael's feast moves to Spencer Place (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4

CAIRO, MICHAEL
Michael's feast moves to Spencer Place (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4

CAIRO, PATTIE
Michael's feast moves to Spencer Place (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4

CALDER, ALLANA
6th-grader needs bone marrow donor (letter), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

CALENDA, CAROLYN
Museum walk (photo) (Carolyn, Michael and Phil Calenda walk a mile along the boardwalk at Rye Beach to help raise money for the Westchester Children's Museum.), Jun 15, 2007, p. 2

CALENDA, MICHAEL
Museum walk (photo) (Carolyn, Michael and Phil Calenda walk a mile along the boardwalk at Rye Beach to help raise money for the Westchester Children's Museum.), Jun 15, 2007, p. 2

CALENDA, PHIL
Museum walk (photo) (Carolyn, Michael and Phil Calenda walk a mile along the boardwalk at Rye Beach to help raise money for the Westchester Children's Museum.), Jun 15, 2007, p. 2

CALENDARS
Calendar lets the community know what's happening (letter), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

CALLAHAN, JANE
Summer's last hurrah (photo) (Labor Day at the Scarsdale pool a tradition), Sep 7, 2007, p. 3

CAMBODIA
July trip to Cambodia for five SHS (Scarsdale High School students), May 18, 2007, p. 11
American students gain Cambodian perspective (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 3
Students gain Cambodian perspective on justice (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2007, p. 8

CAMMARATA, SOPHIE
New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

CAMPBELL, ANTHONY L
Anthony L Campbell (dies) (Anthony L. Campbell died April 21, 2007, at Calvary Hospital. He was 49.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 14

CAMPS
Kids (photo) (Supplement), Apr 20, 2007

CANCER
Team Merkel swims Sound to fight cancer (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18
Luncheon group can be wonderful support for cancer patients (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

CANDLES
Confession of a 'candle person' (editorial), Jan 12, 2007, p. 7
Sharing the light (photo) (Olivia Kelly, Laurel Ivanowski, and Fiona Kelly light their candles at the annual community carol sing at Crane Pond.), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

CANDY
Kids, eat your candy (editorial) (re the benefits of dark chocolate), May 18, 2007, p. 6

CANELL, DYLAN
School's open! (photo) (Max Stapleton with twins Hayley and Dylan Canell at the Heathcote School), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

CANELL, HAYLEY
School's open! (photo) (Max Stapleton with twins Hayley and Dylan Canell at the Heathcote School), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
CANELL, JAY
Local flooding problems require regional approach, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

CANELL, SARI
Local flooding problems require regional approach, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

CANNON, JACOB
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) student learns to lead, Aug 31, 2007, p. 4

CANTATORE, NICK
Barren Boniface (editorial) (photo) *(The lack of flowers in Boniface Circle is lamented.)*, May 18, 2007, p. 6

CANTOR, RICHARD
11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

CANTORS
New cantor to be installed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple), Nov 16, 2007, p. 24

CAPOSSELA, ROBIN
2 join Leone Real Estate (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 7

CAPPPELLI, JENNIFER (SELWYN)
Jennifer (Selwyn) Cappelli (dies) *(Jennifer (nee Selwyn) Cappelli of Scarsdale died August 24. She was 46.)*, Aug 31, 2007, p. 18

CAPPPELLI, SOPHIA
Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

CAPUTO, KATIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

CARAGLIANO, ANTHONY
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

CARAS, MANNY
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

CARDIAC ARREST
First responders revive jogger in cardiac arrest, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1
Jogger's pulse restored by SFD, SPD, SVAC (Scarsdale Fire Department, Scarsdale Police Department, Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (continued), Aug 10, 2007, p. 9

CAREER COUNSELING
See VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

CAREY, DAVID
Publisher 'lights up the industry' with business glossy (photo) *(interview with David Carey, one of three group presidents at Conde Nast Publications and publisher of the new magazine, Conde Nast Portfolio)*, Nov 23, 2007, p. 3
Publisher 'lights up the industry' with business glossy (continued) *(interview with David Carey, one of three group presidents at Conde Nast Publications and publisher of the new magazine, Conde Nast Portfolio)*, Nov 23, 2007, p. 8

CAREY, ETHAN
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

CARLIN, DAVID
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

CARMODY, JOHN
Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

CARNIVALS
Carnivals! *(The Scarsdale High School student government organization will hold its annual carnival Friday, April 20, and Saturday, April 21.)*, Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

CARR, ASHTON
Best clad (photo) *(Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest)*, Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

CARR, HAMILTON
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

CARROLL, ALEX
Snow Moetell, Elm Igloo (photo) *(The Moetells of Forest Lane create a snow fort, and children on Elm Road build an Igloo)*, Mar 23, 2007, p. 3

CARROLL, CRAIG
Snow Moetell, Elm Igloo (photo) *(The Moetells of Forest Lane create a snow fort, and children on Elm Road build an Igloo)*, Mar 23, 2007, p. 3

CARTER, LIANE
Alternative league enters mainstream (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1
CARTER, MARC
Your board of education (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11
Your board of ed (education) (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10
Alternative league enters mainstream (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

CAR THEFT
See AUTOMOBILE THEFT

CARTON, EMILY
Wendy Rowden (photo) (Wendy Rowden has been honored with one of the first annual awards for "Women United in Philanthropy" from the United Way of New York City.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 4
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

CASDEN, RYAN
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

CASTELLO, JEANNE-MARIE
"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (Bo/ Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.), May 11, 2007, p. 10

CATS
Good for cats and dogs (Legislation authored by Assemblywoman Amy Paulin expands the definition of a pet dealer.), May 11, 2007, p. 1
Calico cat found in Corell Park (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7

CEAWLEY, MARY ANN
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

CAYTON, ALAN
Pursuits of happiness (photo) (Carl Sanders and Alan Cayton at the Scarsdale Art Association outdour art show in Chase Park and Amy Kornberg at the Scarsdale Library annual book fair.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 16

CECCHINI, CHERILYN
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

CELENTANO, DIANE
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

CELENTANO, PAUL
Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School), May 18, 2007, p. 1

CELLULAR TELEPHONES
Are we the tools of our tools? (editorial), Jan 26, 2007, p. 7
No reception (letter) (The author had no telephone service at his house on Normandy Lane in Scarsdale for two days after the recent storm and urges the creation of a cell phone tower. Includes an Editor's note.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6
Apology owed (letter) (response to and comment on 4/27/07 letter by Morgan Miller), May 4, 2007, p. 6
Inquirer needs a reporter with expertise in technology (letter) (re cell phone reception in Scarsdale and 4/27/07 Inquirer letter by Morgan Miller), May 4, 2007, p. 6
Issue merits study (letter) (response to and comment on 4/27/07 letter by Morgan Miller), May 4, 2007, p. 6
Name that scourge (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

CENTENARIANS
Centenarian's still 'rarin to go!' (profile of Eugene Rogliano who recently turned 100 years old.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

CEPEDA, ALEIDY
Xmas fund established for injured worker, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

CERUTTI, STEVEN
Feds arrest SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher for child pornography (photo), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

CHAISKIN, SARAH
Trustees award Verizon TV franchise, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

CHAIT, MICHAEL
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

CHALCHINSKY, RACHEL
Sultry sale days (photo) (Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

CHALCHINSKY, RACHEL (AUTHOR)
Let's pay tribute to local heroes (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE
Final fund push for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) will quadruple gifts, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
CHARITY
Gingerbread Kidz thanked (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6
Benefactors (photo) (Denis O’Leary III and Evan Cygler present Police Chief John A. Brogan with a check for $13,706.99, one half of the proceeds from this year’s Scarsdale Concours.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 5

CHASE, MARC
3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

CHASE PARK (SCARSDALE)
Captive audience was disturbed by 'unmusical' bands (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6
A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair In Chase Park), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

CHATZINOFF, LARRY
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) sixth-graders work at becoming stock market kings, Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

CHAYES, JESSICA
American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN (DR)
Your board of education (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11
Board closing in on advanced topic decision, May 4, 2007, p. 1
Blatt and Chayes are elected to head board of ed, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
Blatt, Chayes to head board of education (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 12
Your board of ed (education) (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10

CHEEMA, YASMEEN SARAH
Cheema, Bressner (photo) (Yasmeen Sarah Cheema and Jason Edward Bressner were married July 15, 2007, at Tappan Hill, Tarrytown.), Aug 24, 2007, p. 8

CHEERLEADING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

CHEN, MARINA (AUTHOR)
Give faculty credit for current excellent AP curriculum (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

CHENEY, RICHARD
Cheneys words in 1992 come back to haunt us (letter), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6

CHENG, JUDY
Distinguished alumni (The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

CHERVOKAS, LESLIE (AUTHOR)
Feiner camp is trying toe smear Suzanne Berger with bogus allegations (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

CHESLER, MATTHEW
Kumpel, Chesler (photo) (Matthew Chesler and Amy Kumpel are engaged.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 11

CHESS
Small kid, big win (photo) (Fox Meadow fourth-grader Michael Bogaty won the Westchester County chess championship in the elementary section for fourth-, fifth-, and sixth-graders March 11.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 11
Chess champ (photo) (Heathcote fourth grader Rahul Gosain won first place in the second-fifth-grade unrated section of the Ridgeway Spring 2007 chess tournament held by the national Scholastic Chess Foundation, May 5.), May 25, 2007, p. 11
Chess co-champs (photo) (Charles Reinwald and Duncan Foster emerged as co-champions at the 2007 Westchester Chess Club tournament last month.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 27

CHESTER, EVAN
Evan R. Chesler (photo) (The Anti-Defamation League has honored Evan R. Chesler, presiding partner of the law firm Cravath, Swaine & Moore, LLP, for his efforts in building diversity in the workplace and the legal community.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4

CHI, NICOLE
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

CHILD
See CHILDREN HAVING INDIVIDUAL LEARNING DIFFICULTIES

CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER - EASTCHESTER
Spirit of holidays came to child development center (letter), Dec 28, 2007, p. 6

CHILDREN
Kids (photo) (Supplement), Apr 20, 2007
Safe Kids Now (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17
Apply a little 'charisma' to raise resilient kids (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 11
CHILDREN (Continued)
The other world around the corner (editorial) (Experience of former chairman of the Scarsdale High School English department Chris Douglass, now retired and living in Florida where he volunteers in an after-school program), May 4, 2007, p. 7
Painted faces (photo) (Children’s faces were transformed into works of art at the Weinberg Nature Center Family Fun Day last Saturday.), May 25, 2007, p. 1
George and Hannah can’t eat (editorial) (photo) (George Tatum and Hannah Devane suffer from eosinophilic disorder), May 28, 2007, p. 7
Taking the world by the hand (editorial), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6
Get messy! (photo) (Messy Day at the Mazel Tots program at Scarsdale Synagogue), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21
Discovering the life of the mind; The View From Room 4 (editorial) (re the importance of storytelling), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6
Parenting, while the time is flying (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6
A sentimental unmarked milestone (editorial), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6
How do you know if a child’s annoying behavior is really a cry for help? (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6
Confessions of an anxious clock watcher (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6
CHILDREN HAVING INDIVIDUAL LEARNING DIFFICULTIES
Alternative league enters mainstream (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

CHILDREN'S BOOKS
Inside the newly practical kid lit (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 7

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Inside the newly practical kid lit (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 7

CHIN, JIM
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

CHIN, JULIE
Julie Chin (Julie Chin, meteorologist and morning co-anchor of KJRH Channel 2 News, has received a 2007 Heartland Regional Emmy Award for best morning newscast from the National Academy of Television Arts & Sciences.), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4

CHINESE LANGUAGE
Learning Mandarin (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11
Fourth-grade author turns Chinese into child’s play with 'Baby Crane’ (photo) (profile of Candace Tong-Li and parents), Jun 8, 2007, p. 14

CHOCHREK, NANCY SHAW
Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

CHOCOLATE
Kids, eat your candy (editorial) (re the benefits of dark chocolate), May 18, 2007, p. 6

CHOIRS (MUSIC)
Red-hot talent (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Show Choir belts out "One" from " A Chorus Line."), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

CHOO, KATHLEEN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

CHRISMOND, JIM
Exhibit puts Hyatts back in their home (photo) (re exhibit at the Scarsdale Historical Society), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

CHRISTIE PLACE (ROBISON) PROPERTY (SCARSDALE)
Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A
Downtown building 'boom' continues (apartment buildings and parking garage progress on Christie Place.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
Christie Place project on schedule (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
GDC (Ginsberg Development Corporation) is not a good neighbor (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6
Scarsdale High School Business club tours Christie site (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS
Tacky snowflakes (in downtown Scarsdale) (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6
Deck the fences (photo) (Multicolored lights adorn the trees and evergreen boughs, and ribbons deck the gate and fences outside a house on Heathcote Road.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

CHUNG, LESLIE
A different drummer (photo) (Leslie Chung plays traditional Korean drums at Scarsdale High School's International Fair April 18.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

CHURCHES
Volunteers show how to live in America (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9A
CHURCHES (Continued)
Baptists initiate new outreach (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A
Hitchcock prepares for new pastor (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A
New members at Trinity Lutheran (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A
SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) is open and affirming for all (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A
St. Plus X is a community of conscience (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A
Baptist Church initiates new programs and outreach (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 18A
Congregational Church is open and affirming for all (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 18A
St. James to install director of music (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 18
Rev. Washburn to retire from Scarsdale Congregational Church (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 1
Justin Bischof ushers in a new music series at St. James the Less Church (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 17
Rev. Philip Washburn to retire in June (photo) (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 21
Family Firsts (photo) (Nicholas Leone and cousin Olivia Leone made their First Holy Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church April 28.), Jun 15, 2007, p. 27
Family matters at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (Scarsdale Congregational Church welcomed its new Interim Minister of Christian Education and Families, The Rev. Sally Norris, on June 17, 2007.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 20
Here's to Living in America (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 45A
Interim minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo) (The Rev. Dr. Harry J. Taylor will serve as interim senior minister at Scarsdale Congregational Church, succeeding the Rev. Phillip Washburn who retired in June.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 18
CIPRIANO, FRANK
Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A
CITIZENS' NOMINATING COMMITTEE
See NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
CITRIN, JODI
Citrin, Greebel (photo) (Jodi Citrin and Evan Greebel are engaged.), May 18, 2007, p. 23
CITRON, RUTH GREENWALD
Ruth Greenwald Citron (dies) (Ruth Greenwald Citron died April 20, 2007, at Liberty Commons nursing home in Chatham, Massachusetts. She was 98.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 14
CIVETTA, NICHOLAS
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
Nicholas Civetta (photo) (Nicholas Civetta has been awarded this year's Coldwell Banker Westchester scholarship.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4
CLAPMAN, BARBARA
How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (in depth profile), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
CLARK, BRYANT
Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4
Local teens charged with selling drugs, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Man killed on Mamaroneck Road (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Hunt is on for suspect in car break-ins, thefts (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
Police nab car-nabber (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
Fatality on Post Road, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
Police round up 7 robbery suspects, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
CLARK, JACQUELINE
3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10
CLARK, LYNNE
Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
CLARK, MERRELL
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) studies and reports on community issues (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9A
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo) (Merrell Clark incorrectly identified as Merrill Clark.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
CLARK, RICH
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13
CLARK, RICH
Alemany, Whyte earn 'top honor' (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 22
CLASS REUNIONS
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10
Class of 1957 (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11

CLASS SIZE
Edgemont class sizes will shrink, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
Edgemont BOE (Board of Education) says class sizes will shrink (continued), Mar 9, 2007, p 30

CLAY, LINDA
Designer's creations turn houses into homes (photo) (profile of designer Linda Clay), May 18, 2007, p. 3

CLINE, PERSIS-JANE
Scarsdale women recall WWII (World War II) service (photo) (profiles of Julia Axtell and Persis-Jane Cline), Oct 19, 2007, p. 3

CLINTON, HILLARY
New state senator (Andrea Stewart-Cousins) (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

CLOCKS AND WATCHES
Owner of Scarsdale Clocks tempers time with life (photo), Feb 23, 2007, p. 1
Owner of Scarsdale Clocks tempers time with life (continued), Feb 23, 2007, p. 10

CLOSE, DEANE CREAMER
Deane Creamer Close (dies) (Deane Creamer Close of Yuma, Arizona, formerly of Scarsdale, died at her home after a battle with gall bladder cancer. She was 47.), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16

CLOTHING AND DRESS
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) kids are asked not to wear 'trophy' clothing (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

COACHES (ATHLETICS)
Like father, like daughter (photo) (profile of Linny Zayac, daughter of Scarsdale High School soccer coach Bob Zayac), Sep 14, 2007, p. 24

COBURN, KATELYN
Young Katelyn Coburn is skating with the stars (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 1

COCO, ANGELA
Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

COCO, SAL
G'burgh (Greenburgh) breaks ground for library (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
Ground broken for G'burgh (Greenburgh) Library (photo) (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 13

COFFEE SHOPS
Ribbon cutting (Grand opening of the Starbucks at the Scarsdale Train Station), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
No hands on deck at local Starbucks, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
Dunkin' Donuts, CVS to occupy 7 Popham (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

COFFEEY, JACK
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

COHEN, BARRIE
Cohen, Mellin (photo) (Barrie Cohen and Jared Mellin were married at the Rainbow Room in New York City June 30.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 12

COHEN, GERALD
Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued) (new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

COHEN, JANE
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08), May 18, 2007, p. 12
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.), May 25, 2007, p. 10

COHEN, JANICE
United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

COHEN, JARED
Students forge bonds with elderly at Hebrew Home (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

COHEN, MARCIA
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) celebrates a 'founding mother' (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

COHEN, MICHAEL
Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

COLBURN, KATE
United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4
COLELLA, PAT
George and Hannah can't eat (editorial) (photo) (George Tatum and Hannah Devane suffer from eosinophilic disorder), May 25, 2007, p. 7

COLEMAN, LIBBY

COLLABOLLETTA, ERNIE (DR)
Failure as learning opportunity (editorial), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6

COLLABOLLETTA, ERNIE (DR) (AUTHOR)
Where is it written that Ivy = success? (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING
Treasuring Kipling: Collector makes gift to Yale (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
Kipling collector gives 1,800 pieces to Yale (photo) (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 9

COLLEGE APPLICATIONS
Seniors survive college squeeze, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
Seniors survive college squeeze in college admissions (continued), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10
College choice is a private matter (editorial), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
Privacy helps kids make good college choices (letter) (response to 8/8/07 editorial by Emily Shire), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

COLLEGE PREPARATION PROGRAMS
Let's Get Ready attracting volunteers (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 5A

COLLEGE RANKINGS
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - RATINGS AND RANKINGS

COLLEGE STUDENTS
College Mailbag (photo) (achievements of local area students), Jul 6, 2007, p. 4
College Mailbag (achievements of local area students), Aug 3, 2007, p. 4

COLLINS, BILLY
Is cottage a landmark? (re cottage Billy Collins rented at 135 Old Army Road in Edgemont), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1
Many divided over cottage (photo) (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 15

COLMER, MALCOLM LEWIS (DR)
Dr. Malcolm Lewis Colmer (dies) (Malcolm Lewis Colmer, M.D. of Sarasota, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died June 8, 2007, surrounded by his family at his home in Anchin Pavilion. He was 93.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 18

COLON, JOSE
Police round up 7 robbery suspects, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

COMIZIO, CAROLYN
Charity lunch (photo) (Dr. Joseph and Carolyn Comizio of Scarsdale and Yankees' manager Joe Torre at the Hammerstein Ballroom in Manhattan), May 18, 2007, p. 4

COMIZIO, JOSEPH (DR)
Charity lunch (photo) (Dr. Joseph and Carolyn Comizio of Scarsdale and Yankees' manager Joe Torre at the Hammerstein Ballroom in Manhattan), May 18, 2007, p. 4

COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE
Reluctantly, BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs demo of house CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) wants to save (photo) (re house at 189 Heathcote Road), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1
Former Rose house may be demolished (re 1951 brick and ranch house at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3
Homeowners seek moratorium on subdivisions (The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
CHP (Advisory Committee for Historic Preservation) approves the fall of the house of Rose (re former house of the prominent philanthropist Frederick M. Rose at 72 Brewster Street), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
Committee Ok's the fall of the house of Rose (continued) (re former house of the prominent philanthropist Frederick M. Rose at 72 Brewster Street), Apr 20, 2007, p. 19
Trustees authorize subdivision study, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
Keep the scale (editorial) (The village is considering two bids to purchase the former headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, once a station for the defunct Westchester and Boston Railroad, at 300 Heathcote Road at Five Corners.), Jul 5, 2007, p. 6

COMMUNITY PARTICIPATION
See POLITICAL PARTICIPATION

COMMUNITY SERVICE
See STUDENT SERVICE

COMMUTERS
Carrots, too (editorial) (re traffic congestion and commuters), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6
COMMUTERS (Continued)
A flood of problems for city commuters, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

COMPETITIONS
See CONTESTS

COMPUTERS
A responsible way to get rid of old computers (letter), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6

CONCERTS
Article alerted couple to concert (letter), May 18, 2007, p. 6
Teen Idyll: Groups go for rock in the (Chase) park at teen center concert (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 17
Songs of light and peace (photo) (Sixth grade choruses at Scarsdale Middle School sang two original choral works by the Armenian composer Michelle Ekizian May 30 as part of their concert.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12
Jazz for a rainy afternoon (photo) (musicians from Hoff-Barthelson Music School), Jun 8, 2007, p. 20
Orchestral games (editorial), Jul 27, 2007, p. 7
An emotional holiday concert (editorial) (Deborah Alecson, widow of Scarsdale High School music teacher Lowell Alecson describes her husband's last holiday concert in December of 2001.), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7

CONCIATORI, DAWN
Dawn Conciatori (photo) (Dawn Conciatori has been promoted to senior vice president at Prudential Centennial Realty.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 4

CON EDISON
See CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

CONGESTION PRICING
Congestion pricing talk takes toll on Brodsky, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1
Brodsky blasts congestion pricing as unfair (photo) (continued), Dec 21, 2007, p. 13

CONKLIN, KENNETH
A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

CONNELLY, KYLE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.
A day of reckoning for Con Ed, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1
Now law: Con Ed must replant trees, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1
G'burgh tells Con Ed it must replant trees (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 15
Con Ed won't cut down G'burgh trees, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale's turn for complaints about Con Ed, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale's turn to hear complaints about Con Ed tree removal (continued), Jul 6, 2007, p. 9
Westchester considers regulating Con Ed, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
Westchester County considers regulating Con Ed's tree trimming (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 11
All power lines should be buried (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6
Village collects data on Con Ed tree trimming, Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
Village to document any Con Ed tree abuse (continued), Aug 17, 2007, p. 8

CONSTANTIN, ALEX
Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

CONTESTS
Intel finds talent in Scarsdale (photo) (Theo Drivas and Chris Loo were named Intel Science Talent Search semifinalists), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
Semi-finalists score with Intel (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11
Weigh to go! (photo) (Brandon Crofton works on "Simple Machines" at the regional Science Olympiad March 3.), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) science whizzes compete (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 12
Where in the world is it located? George Frankie just might know (photo) (Middle School sixth grader George Frankie tied for 12th place at the state competition for the National Geographic Bee.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11
Grand Concours winners (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) sixth-graders work at becoming stock market kings, Jun 22, 2007, p. 10
Pool of talent; O'Connor represents home pool at ESG (Empire State Games), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
O'Connor lets it fly, 6th at nationals (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 16
O'Connor makes A final in 200 butterfly (photo) (continued), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18
The answer: Who is Charlie Blatt? (photo) (11 year old Charlotte "Charlie" Blatt will fly to Los Angeles for a taping of a segment called Back To School Week for the television show Jeopardy), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

CONTRACEPTIVES
Emergency contraception is essential (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

COOKERY
Shoots, kills, seasons (editorial) (discussing Seasoned shot, "ammo with flavor.")}, Mar 2, 2007, p. 7
COOKING
See COOKERY

COOPER, JEANNE
Wordsmiths make music, too (photo) (Jabberfest, an annual event sponsored by Jabberwocky, the Scarsdale High School literary magazine, was held Friday night, January 12.), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

COOPER, JORDANA
Older and wiser (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders."), May 25, 2007, p. 10

COOPERMAN, TOD (DR) (AUTHOR)
Thank you, Mayor Strauss, for service to our community (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

CORBETT, EILEEN
With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3
With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (continued), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8

CORTEZ, RAUL
Police round up 7 robbery suspects, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

COSTELLO, MELISSA
Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

COSTUME
Costumes mask unity of class of '08 (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6
Best clad (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

COTTER, KERRY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

COUPONS (RETAIL TRADE)
Clipping coupons (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 7

COURTS - GREENBURGH
Courting disaster with overcrowded facilities, Apr 6, 2007 p. 1
Greenburgh courting disaster with overcrowding at courthouse, GDP (Greenburgh Police Department) (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2007 p. 11

COVIL, KATE
Share your sights (editorial) (Recognizes photos received of the recent flood and urges readers to continue sending them to the Scarsdale Inquirer.), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

COVIL, KATE (AUTHOR)
Pool rules not evenly enforced (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

COWEN, JOANNA
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

CRANDALL, LENA
How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (in depth profile), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)
Historical society should preserve the past, protect the future (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

CRASSON, DAVID
Celebration (photo) (Recreation Department's New Year's celebration for families in the Scott Room of the Scarsdale Public Library.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 3

CRAWFORD, SAMUEL
Crawford House subdivision is approved (photo) (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9
Revolutionaries (photo) (Scarsdale Historical Society family program on the American Revolution), Feb 2, 2007, p. 3

CREATIVE WRITING
Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale children sharpen their pencils and intellects (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6
Off to school - on Saturday? (editorial) (The author writes of her participation in the Young Writers' Conference, both as a mother and a presenter.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 7
Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10
Last day of school is the best day (editorial), Jun 29, 2007, p. 7

CREDIT CARD FRAUD
Ounce of suspicion (editorial) (re scams and credit card fraud), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6
CREGAN-DONAT, SUZANNE
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) says yes to solar house in Quaker Ridge (re house at 22 Harvest Drive), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1
Reluctantly, BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs demo of house CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) wants to save (photo) (re house at 189 Heathcote Road), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

CRIME
Local teens charged with selling drugs, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Police charge teens charged with selling drugs (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4
Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 21
Armed robbers target Cushman Road family (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
Armed robbery (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 25
Hunt is on for suspect in car break-ins, thefts (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
Police nab car-nabber (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
Police round up 7 robbery suspects, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale police arrest 7 for home invasion (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 12
Felony cases sent to county (photo) (re Cushman Road home invasion case), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
Home invasion felony case sent to County Court (photo) (continued) (re Cushman Street home invasion case), Sep 21, 2007, p. 8
College student arrested for abuse of 13-year-old, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
Local man admits child pornography charge, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
Why we publish (editorial) (re recent case of the Edgemont man's guilty plea for possessing child pornography), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6
Local man admits child pornography charge (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 8

CRIMINALS
Local teens charged with selling drugs, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Police charge teens charged with selling drugs (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4
Hunt is on for suspect in car break-ins, thefts (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
Police nab car-nabber (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
Police round up 7 robbery suspects, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale police arrest 7 for home invasion (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 12
Felony cases sent to county (photo) (re Cushman Road home invasion case), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
Home invasion felony case sent to County Court (photo) (continued) (re Cushman Street home invasion case), Sep 21, 2007, p. 8
College student arrested for abuse of 13-year-old, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
In hot pursuit, police car totals sanitation cart, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
Squad car pursuing burglars hits sanitation cart (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 9
Local man admits child pornography charge, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
Why we publish (editorial) (re recent case of the Edgemont man's guilty plea for possessing child pornography), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6
Local man admits child pornography charge (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 8

CRISCI, JERRY
Skeptical parents grill school board and administration on AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Technology, green effort occupy schools, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

CRISTINI, ANGELO
First responders revive jogger in cardiac arrest, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

CROCKRILL, BRANDON
First responders revive jogger in cardiac arrest, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

CROFTON, BRANDON
Weigh to go! (photo) (Brandon Crofton works on "Simple Machines" at the regional Science Olympiad March 3.), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

CROMWELL, ROBERT
Planning board OKs 80 Crane (Road) subdivision (re the 240-year old Samuel Crawford House lot), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

CROTTY, MARY ANN
G'Burgh traffic concerns remain as Ridge Hill breaks ground, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

CUCCO, CHRISTINA
Multicultural holiday (photo) (Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

CUDNER-HYATT HOUSE (SCARSDALE)
Historical Society's priority should be preservation (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6
Historical society seeks to subdivide Cudner-Hyatt lot (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
CUDNER-HYATT HOUSE (SCARSDALE) (Continued)
Society needs you (editorial) (Scarsdale Historical Society needs new members.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6
Historical Society seeks to subdivide Hyatt lot (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 8

CUGINI, GIANCARLO
Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

CUK, JOHN
"How To" (photo) (The Scarsdale High School Drama Club puts on musical "How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying."), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

CUNEIO, VIOLET M
Cuneio, Violet M (dies) (Violet M. Cuneio of Scarsdale and Lagrangeville died September 27, 2007, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 79.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 20

CUNNINGHAM, BEVERLY
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

CUNEO, VIOLET M (dies)
Cuneo, Violet M of Scarsdale and Lagrangeville died September 27, 2007, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 79.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 20

CURRICULUM PLANNING
Reading, writing, arithmetic and blogs, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Reading, writing, arithmetic and blogs on agenda (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 11

CURRY, ANN
Students for human rights (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11

CUTTER, CHRISTOPHER J (AUTHOR)
Feiner does not deserve credit for Verizon deal (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

CYCLING
Riding high (photo) (Jaan Grondahl performs a few tricks at the Bicycle Rodeo sponsored by the Scarsdale Teen Center.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Bike safety at Fox Meadow (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 11
Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 8, 2007, p. 2
A new set of wheels (photo) (Ethan Hersh enjoys the Scarsdale Police Department's Bike 'n' Blade Night in the village center.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 8

CYGLER, EVAN M
Car fanatic duo drives 4th annual charity event (the Scarsdale Concours car show), Jun 15, 2007, p. 4
Benefactors (photo) (Denis O'Leary Ill and Evan Cygler present Police Chief John A. Brogan with a check for $13,706.99, one half of the proceeds from this year's Scarsdale Concours. ), Jul 27, 2007, p. 5

CYGLER, JESSICA GOULD
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

CYNZER, KIM
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

DABBAR, WILLIAM
Summer's last hurrah (photo) (Labor Day at the Scarsdale pool a tradition), Sep 7, 2007, p. 3

DABNEY, CRAIG
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

DACHINGER, DAVID
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Music Fore! the masses; Scarsdale's Dachinger combines passions for music and sports (photo) (profile of David Dachinger who recently had a live performance under the name Fore!), May 18, 2007, p. 17
The calm before the boom (photo) (Firefighters pause and pose minutes before deploying to the Independence Day fireworks last Saturday, July 7.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 19
Match dollars for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3
Dachinger's Fore! set to rock Saxon Woods (photo) (continued) (profile of David Dachinger who recently had a live performance under the name Fore!), May 18, 2007, p. 18

D'AGOSTINO, FRANK
Young Katelyn Coburn is skating with the stars (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 1

DALY, JOHN ROBERT
John Robert Daly (dies) (John Robert Daly died January 8, 2007. He was 50.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

D'AMBROSIO, CAITLIN
Scarsdale second-grader to be honored at May 12 arthritis walk-a-thon (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 12

DAMIANIDES, ANDREAS
Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
DAMIANIDES, MARIOS
Marios Damianides (Marios Damianides has received the Joseph J. Wassereman Memorial Award for his visionary leadership and outstanding contributions to the information technology audit, IT governance and security professions.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 4

D'AMORE, JUDITH
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

DANCE SCHOOLS
A way of life at Central Park Dance (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 50A
Steffi Nossen Dance offers Wednesday classes (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 55A

DANCING
Community service is ballerina's favorite repertoire (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 13
Kottler's favorite repertoire is service (photo) (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 14
Mad Hot Heathcote (photo) (ballroom dancing class at Heathcote School), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
Waltzing in Heathcote's gym (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 8
Scarsdale senior expresses herself at Steffi Nossen (Steffi Nossen School of Dance), Mar 9, 2007, p. 17
Kwanzaa is a-comin' in (photo) (African dance company Batoto Yetu performs at Fox Meadow Elementary School.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 1
African dance company exhilarates Fox Meadow (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 10

D'ANGELO, MICHAEL
Multicultural holiday (photo) (Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

DANIELSON, CHARLOTTE
Education consultant reports on tenure (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10
Board hears from Danielson, education consultant (continued), Sep 28, 2007, p. 11

DARKO, RICHARD
Mailman (Richard Darko) aided ailing resident (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

DATINO, JUSTIN
Day is busy, varied for manager's assistant (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 3

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) keeps our history alive, Jan 26, 2007, p. 9A

DAVIDSON, JEFFREY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

DAVIDSON, JULIA
Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

DAVIS, KAITLYN
O, happy day! (photo) (Dara Perl gives Kaitlyn Davis and Kimberly Lane a graduation hug after Scarsdale High School's commencement last Friday.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1

DAWES, STACEY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

DEAFNESS
Breaking the sound barrier; Scarsdale grad feels at home with his deafness in Africa (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
Josh Swiller breaks sound barrier in Africa (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 23

DEAN FIELD (SCARSDALE)
Polishing the diamond (photo) (Nick Ferraro gets Dean Field at Scarsdale High School spruced up for the Spring season), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

DEANGELIS, MARIA
2-year phase-in advocated for advanced topics, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

DEATHS
Albert, Stanley (Stanley Albert of Scardale died suddenly September 8, 2007. He was 87.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 18
Arbelt-Spar, Amelia (Amelia Arbelt-Spar died May 7, 2007. She was 92.), May 18, 2007, p. 24
Barnard, Edna (Edna Barnard, a resident of Scarsdale for 52 years, died December 29, 2006, at White Plains Hospital. She was 90.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10
Bass, Melinda Aikins (photo) (Melinda Aikins Bass, a longtime Scarsdale resident and advocate for the advancement of women in society and the law, died May 28, 2007, at White Plains Hospital. She was 66.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 20
Bassett, William Hastings III (William Hastings Bassett III died September 18, 2007, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.), Sep 21, 2007, p. 25
DEATHS (Continued)

Bell, Charles (Charles Anderson Bell, an innovative and influential leader in the development of hotels worldwide, died December 1, 2007, from complications of Parkinson's disease. He was 82.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 21

Brady, Helyn O'Keefe (Helyn V. Brady, wife of the late Winthrop (Bill) Brady, died September 4, 2007, at the Carolton Convalescent Hospital in Fairfield, Connecticut. She was 92.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22

Burch, Ruth Kent (photo) (Ruth Kent Burch, color artist and antique authority, died April 25, 2007, at Waterview Nursing Home in Cedar Grove, New Jersey. She was 104.), May 4, 2007, p. 26

Buzbee, Lynn Elizabeth (Lynn Elizabeth Buzbee died November 6, 2007, at St. Peters University Hospital in New Brunswick, New Jersey. She was 50.), Nov 16, 2007, p. 24

Campbell, Anthony L (Anthony L. Campbell died April 21, 2007, at Calvary Hospital. He was 49.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 14

Cappelli, Jennifer (Jennifer (nee Selwyn) Cappelli of Scarsdale died August 24. She was 46.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 18

Citron, Ruth Greenwald (Ruth Greenwald Citron died April 20, 2007, at Liberty Commons nursing home in Chatham, Massachusetts. She was 98.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 14

Close, Deane Creamer (Deane Creamer Close of Yuma, Arizona, formerly of Scarsdale, died at her home after a battle with gall bladder cancer. She was 47.), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16

Colmer, Malcolm Lewis (Dr) (Malcolm Lewis Colmer, M.D. of Sarasota, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died June 8, 2007, surrounded by his family at his home in Anchin Pavilion. He was 93.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 18

Cuneo, Violet M (Violet M. Cuneo of Scarsdale and Lagrangeville died September 27, 2007, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 79.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 20

Daly, John Robert (John Robert Daly died January 8, 2007, He was 50.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

Fallon, Francis I (Francis (Frank) I. Fallon of Clay, New York, died at home surrounded by his family June 28. He was 82.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 18

Farrelly, Lawrence (Joe) (photo) (Joe Farrelly, a 30-year Scarsdale resident, died peacefully at home April 11, 2007. He was 79.), Apr 13, 2007, p. 12


Goldberger, Blanche Rubin (Blanche Rubin Goldberger died March 5, 2007, at Greenwich Hospital. She was 93.), Mar 23, 2007, p. 20

Goldstein, Arnold M (Arnold M. Goldstein died peacefully December 15, 2007, in Florida after a brief illness. He was 98.), Dec 28, 2007, p. 12

Handelman, Judith, dead at age 70 (photo) (Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

Handelman, Judy, community volunteer, died at 70 (continued) (Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 21

Hennessy, Eugene W (Eugene W. Hennessy, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died June 2, 2007. He was 99.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 22

Henshel, Harry B (photo) (Harry B Henshel, former chairman and chief executive officer of Bulova Corp., died June 29 at his home in Scarsdale. He was 88.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 18

Hernstadt, S. John (photo) (S. John Hernstadt, a longtime resident of Carmel Valley, California, died at home March 21, 2007. He was 68.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 17

Herold, J. Radley, Judge, dead at 73 (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 13

Herold, J. Radley, Judge, is dead at 73 (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 1

Hewett, Sallie Atlas (Sallie Atlas Hewett, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died Sunday, September 2, 2007, at her home in White Plains. She was 85.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22

Hofheimer, Gertrude is dead at 89 (photo) (Gertrude Hofheimer, the 1997 recipient of the Scarsdale Bowl, died April 27, 2007, at her home on Stonehouse Road in Scarsdale. She was 89.), May 4, 2007, p. 1

Hofheimer, Gertrude is dead (continued) (Gertrude Hofheimer, the 1997 recipient of the Scarsdale Bowl, died April 27, 2007, at her home on Stonehouse Road in Scarsdale. She was 89.), May 4, 2007, p. 25

Hofheimer (Joseph) dead at 83 (continued) (Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 18

Hofheimer (Joseph) dead at 83 (photo) (Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

Holstein, Lisa (Lisa Holstein died 2/9/07 after a battle with cancer. She was 51.), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16

Horowitz, Frances K (Frances K. Horowitz (Ginsburg) of Scarsdale died May 23, 2007. She was 97.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 20

Howes, Alfred Spencer (Alfred Spencer Howes of Scarsdale died on November 8, 2007. He was 90.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 19
DEATHS (Continued)

Hull, Robert and Ruth, Memorial service for (photo)(Ruth Marilyn (Porter) Hull died peacefully June 25, 2007. She was 88. Robert Cutter Hull died in 2003 at the age of 93.), Aug 17, 2007, p. 10

Hyde, Edwin N (Edwin (Bud) N. Hyde, a retired advertising executive, died December 27, 2006. He was 90.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10

Keesing, Gustaaf, D.D.S. (Dr. Gustaaf Keesing, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died March 25, 2007.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 17

Koblitz, Minnie W (photo) (Minnie (Min) W. Koblitz died at her home in Eastham, Massachusetts, on April 9, 2007. She was 83.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29

Larsen, Norman (Norman Larsen of Scarsdale died May 9, 2007. He was 88.), Jun 15, 2007, p. 27

Linowes, David F (photo) (David F. Linowes, political economist, author, educator, and adviser to presidents, died October 28, 2007, at his home outside Washington D.C. He was 90.), Nov 2, 2007, p. 24

Linville, Susanne Gay (photo) (Susanne Gay Linville died peacefully with her family at her side on November 26, 2007. She was 97.), Dec 7, 2007, p. 25

Ludwig, Michael (Michael Ludwig, age 9, died suddenly November 24, 2007.), Nov 30, 2007, p. 22


Macisco, Isabel Gelabert (Isabel Gelabert Macisco, also known as Elizabeth and Isa, died April 15, 2007, at her apartment in Manhattan. She was 70.), Apr 20, 2007, p. 20

McEniry, Murray W (Murray W. McEniry, a resident of Scarsdale for more than 50 years, died January 13, 2007. He was 92.), Jan 19, 2007, p. 20

Merkel, Stephen H (photo) (Stephen H. Merkel, cantor of Westchester Reform Temple for 19 years, died Sunday, February 18, after a long battle with cancer. He was 57 years old.), Feb 23, 2007, p. 14

Nolin, Victoria Totell (Victoria T. Nolin, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and a nine year resident of Maplewood, New Jersey, died September 20, 2007. She was born in 1912.), Sep 28, 2007, p. 12

Oakes, Mary Ellen (photo) (Mary Ellen Oakes, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, and most recently of Fairfax, Virginia, died September 20, 2007, at Fairfax Nursing Home. She was 73.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 20

Phillips, James McQuiggan (photo) (James (Jim) Phillips, formerly of Scarsdale and Point O'Woods, New York, died of colon cancer May 13, 2007. He was 37.), May 18, 2007, p. 24

Piekarski, Stephen (photo) (Stephen Piekarski died December 27, 2006. He was 56.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10

Pliny, Leonora Lowe (photo) (Leonora Lowe Pliny, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 6, 2007. She was 84.), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16

Pope, Leavitt Joseph "Lev" (A funeral service for Leavitt Joseph "Lev" Pope, one the founders of WPIX television of New York who died April 18, 2007, at the age of 83, will be held April 21, 2007, at St. Pius X in Scarsdale.), Apr 20, 2007, p. 20

Pope, Leavitt Joseph "Lev" (photo) (Leavitt Joseph "Lev" Pope died April 18, 2007, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 83.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29

Putziger, Gail Murray Hyman (Gail Murray Hyman Putziger died at her home in Pompano Beach, Florida, on November 14, 2007. She was 84.), Nov 30, 2007, p. 22

Reynolds, Thomas Denis (Thomas Denis Reynolds died January 3, 2007, at the White Plains Hospital. He was 72.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

Robinson, John R (John R. "Jack" Robinson died in his sleep January 5, 2007.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

Rosenberg, Rhoda Leader (Rhoda Leader Rosenberg of Scarsdale died peacefully at home October 16, 2007. She was 81.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 18

Saver, Harry N (Harry N. Saver of Ridgedale Road died in Palm Beach, Florida, on April 11. He was 77.), Apr 13, 2007, p. 12

Schiffman, Charles (Charles Schiffman died at his home in Greenacres on October 25, 2007. He was 97.), Nov 2, 2007, p. 24

Schweitzer, Daniel (Dr) (photo) (Dr. Daniel Lawrence Schweitzer died peacefully at his home in Scarsdale March 14, 2007. He was 65.), Mar 23, 2007, p. 20

Shaner, Elizabeth B (Elizabeth B. Shaner (Carole) of Bronxville, formerly of Scarsdale, died May 7, 2007. She was 90.), May 18, 2007, p. 24

Simon, Peter N (Peter N. Simon died Saturday, June 16, 2007, of complications of a stem cell transplant for leukemia. He was 61.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 20

Sternberg, Judith (photo) (Judith Sternberg, a 55 year resident of Scarsdale, died August 8, 2007. She was 87.), Aug 10, 2007, p. 12

Swingle, Diane C (Diane C. Swingle died March 3, 2007, in West Palm Beach, Florida, after a long illness. She was 76.), May 4, 2007, p. 26

Swingle, Roy C (Roy C. Swingle, M.D., died April 11, 2007, in Stuart, Florida, after a brief illness. He was 90.), May 4, 2007, p. 26

Torrisi, Joan Dolores (photo) (Joan Dolores Torrisi of Bronxville, formerly of Scarsdale, died August 31, 2007.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22

Trent, Bertram J (Bertram J. Trent, a resident of Scarsdale for 55 years, died March 28, 2007, at White Plains Hospital. He was 88.), Apr 13, 2007, p. 12
DEATHS (Continued)
Ullman, Joseph is dead (photo) (Joseph Ullman, an attorney and former member of both the village and school boards and 1988 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award for volunteer service, died May 30, 2007. He was 94.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
Ullman (Joseph) is dead at 94 (continued) (Joseph Ullman, an attorney and former member of both the village and school boards and 1988 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award for volunteer service, died May 30, 2007. He was 94.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 22
Vestal, Rachel Stout (Rachel Stout Vestal died May 10, 2007, in Dallas, Texas. She was 92.), May 18, 2007, p. 24
Wallach, Ira D (Ira D. Wallach, the senior vice chairman of Central National-Gottesman Inc., the largest privately owned pulp, paper and newsprint sales organization, died January 6, 2007, at the age of 97.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20
Williams, M. Henry Jr., M.D. (photo) (Dr. M. Henry Williams Jr., a longtime resident of Scarsdale, and most recently of Montpelier, Vermont, died September 16, 2007, at Woodridge Nursing Home in Berlin, Vermont. He was 83.), Sep 21, 2007, p. 25
Apparent suicide found (Body of Mohamed Hyder was found on Hyatt Field Sunday morning, December 23.), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

DEBATES AND DEBATING
Memorial debate (Scarsdale High School will host the Second Annual Scarsdale Invitational Debate Tournament for debaters from the New York metro region February 9 and 10.), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) debaters see college pros in action (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 11

DEBEAR, HANNAH
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10
Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of Scarsdale Middle School graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 16A

DEBEAR, JESSE
Kids who work reap rewards aside from earning cash (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 1

DEBEAR, JESSE (AUTHOR)
Going to Israel, via Auschwitz (editorial) (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 6
To Israel on the March of the Living (continued), May 25, 2007, p. 7

DECKER, ANNA (AUTHOR)
League supports school budget (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, UNITED STATES
See UNITED STATES DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

DEER
Reports on white-tailed deer requested for county study (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

DELICATESSENS
Deli doubling (photo) (Lange's Deli on Spencer Place expands into the former Dunkin' Donuts next door), Jan 19, 2007, p. 9
Expanded Lange's Deli is attracting crowds (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 4

DELLA CAVA, GERALYN
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

DELLA CAVA, RALPH
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

DELLA SALA, TOMAS
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

DELMONICO, PALMER
A song in their hearts (photo) (Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.), May 11, 2007, p. 1

DEMARCO, DONNA
New agents at Claire D. Leone (photo) (Dorothy Mutz, Donna DeMarco, Ken Marx and Sara Adams), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4

DEMTRIEUS, JAMES
Hartsdale residents still endangered by errant golf balls (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

DEMOLITION
See WRECKING

DEMOPOULOUS, DANIEL
Multidisciplinary approach to Black History Month at Heathcote (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 12

DENTISTS
Dr. Carmen Schuller (photo) (Dr. Carmen Schuller was recently granted privileges in dental service as a consultant physician by the Physician's Professional Standards Board of the Department of Veterans Affairs, New York Harbor Healthcare Systems.), Feb 9, 2007, p. 4
DENUTZIO, INGA
Local athletes take home lots of hardware (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

DERBY, BILL
Music Fore! the masses; Scarsdale's Dachinger combines passions for music and sports (photo) (profile of David Dachinger who recently had a live performance under the name Fore!), May 18, 2007, p. 17

DERMATOLOGISTS
Dr. Amy E. Newburger (Scarsdale dermatologist Dr. Amy E. Newburger has been nominated as president-elect of the Westchester County Medical Society.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4

DESEGREGATION
See SEGREGATION

DESFOSSES, HELEN
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3

DESOUSA, GREG
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

DEVANE, HANNAH
George and Hannah can't eat (editorial) (photo) (George Tatum and Hannah Devane suffer from eosinophilic disorder), May 25, 2007, p. 7

DEVANE, JESSIE
George and Hannah can't eat (editorial) (photo) (George Tatum and Hannah Devane suffer from eosinophilic disorder), May 25, 2007, p. 7

DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE
Homeowners seek moratorium on subdivisions (The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

Homeowners seek subdivision moratorium (photo) (continued) (The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 13, 2007 p. 8

Trustees authorize subdivision study, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Curb development to stop flooding (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 7

FEMA survey confirms need for moratorium (editorial) (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 8

5 Corners development protested, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

Extend development moratorium to help preserve open space (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

Heathcote plan would be a mistake (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

Proposed Weaver development raises environmental concerns too (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

Weaver Street already congested, can't take any more traffic (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

QR (Quaker Ridge) group opposes Weaver development (letter), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

DEVELOPMENT - YONKERS
G'burgh traffic concerns remain as Ridge Hill breaks ground, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

DEYOUNG, DOROTHY
Nun at IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School makes teaching a habit (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10

DHANRAJ, MORGAN
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

DIABETES
Patients can learn to control diabetes (editorial), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

DIAFERA, PETER
Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Show (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 16

DIAMOND, DIANNE
'Family Jewels;' Exhibit is new facet in artist's career (photo) (profiles Dyan Rosenberg, formerly Dianne Diamond), Oct 26, 2007, p. 17

DIAMOND, SHELLEY
Shelley Diamond (photo) (Shelley Diamond has been promoted to managing partner of the New York Office of Y&R, a marketing and communications company.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

DIAMOND, SUSAN
Flowers at an exhibition (photo) (Annual flower show sponsored by the Scarsdale Woman's Club), May 11, 2007, p. 33

DIAMOND, SUSAN A. (AUTHOR)
Something to remember me by (editorial), May 18, 2007, p. 7

DIBIANCO, PHYLLIS
Can Turn-It-In. com turn students off plagiarism at SHS (Scarsdale High School)?, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1
DIETS
An animal-lover adjusts her diet (editorial), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

DIETZ, DAVID
Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

DIETZ, DONALD
Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

DIETZ, DONALD E III (AUTHOR)
Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7
Extend development moratorium to help preserve open space (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

DIETZ, LINDA
Outpouring of love for an STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) 'founding mother' (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 13

DIETZ, LINDA (AUTHOR)
Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) welcomes SHS, EHS (Scarsdale High School, Edgemont High School) 8th -graders (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6
Businesses extremely generous in support of teen center benefit (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

DIFALCO, PHILIP
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

DIGAETANO, LOUIS STEVEN
Downtown building "boom" continues (apartment buildings and parking garage progress on Christie Place.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale High School Business club tours Christie site (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

DILJIANI, ADRIENNE
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

DILLON, ROBIN
Safe Kids Now (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17

DINARNO, TOM
Paulin explains recent vote on state comptroller, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1

DISASTER PREPAREDNESS
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

DISCIULLO, MIKE
The Scarsdale Inquirer (Mike DiSciullo took home third place for Photographer of the Year at the New York Press Association's annual Better Newspaper Contest in Saratoga Springs.), Apr 6, 2007, p. 4

DISC JOCKEYS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) wins worldwide DJ award (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 10

DISEASES
Sun, sea, sand and Zithromax (editorial), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7
George and Hannah can't eat (editorial) (photo) (George Tatum and Hannah Devane suffer from eosinophilic disorder), May 25, 2007, p. 7
Name that scourge (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

DIVICO, STEPHANIE
Hot dog! (photo) (Stephanie Divico with her dachshund Tino dressed up like a hot dog), Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

DIYANNI, ROBERT (DR)
Lincoln Center Institute delves into arts, aesthetic education (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 10
Study of the arts, has cognitive benefits, art director reports, Nov 9, 2007, p. 10

DIZENHOUZ, SHARON
Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

DJILANI, MICHAEL
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
Grand Concours winners (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

DODGE, LISA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26

DODGE, LISA M (AUTHOR)
Maroon & White supports budget (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
DODGE, RYAN
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12
DODGE, RYAN (AUTHOR)
Restaurateur's gifts appreciated (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6
DOESCHER, BILL
Historical Society partners with local document expert (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 10A
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Historical society seeks to subdivide Cudner-Hyatt lot (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
DOESCHER, LINDA BLAIR
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
DOGS
Good for cats and dogs (Legislation authored by Assemblywoman Amy Paulin expands the definition of a pet dealer.), May 11, 2007, p. 1
Go back to Canada (The Village has retained Geese Off Inc. to shoo Canada geese away from the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve near the Scarsdale Library.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3
Summer paws (editorial) (The Inquirer salutes man's best friends.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6
With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (continued), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8
Don't feed the geese (re the geese by the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
Wild goose chase begins at park (photo) (Ann Mazur and border collie Cricket try to evict the geese at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1
Helpful people found lost dog (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6
Wild goose chase begins at Hochberg Preserve (photo) (continued) (Ann Mazur and border collie Cricket try to evict the geese at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve), Aug 10, 2007, p. 8
Dog lover shows con-Vicktion (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 3
Hot dog! (photo) (Stephanie DiVico with her dachshund Tino dressed up like a hot dog), Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
DOH, CHRIS
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27
DOI, MIKI
Cultural sampler at Edgewood (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 8
DOLGIN, TRACY
Scarsdale's YES Man; Dolgin enhances vehicle for advertisers and Yankees fans (photo) (interview with Tracy Dolgin, president and CEO of the YES Network), Jan 5, 2007, p. 16
Scarsdale's Dolgin CEO of YES Network (cont) (interview with Tracy Dolgin, president and CEO of the YES Network), Jan 5, 2007, p. 18
DOLINS, DAN
Older and wiser (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders."), May 25, 2007, p. 10
DOLINS, KAREN (AUTHOR)
Give to help children with metabolic disease (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
See FAMILY VIOLENCE
DOMINI, TONY
Expanded Lange's Deli is attracting crowds (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 4
DONAHUE, PAUL J (DR)
Book offers Rx for parents in the Age of Anxiety (photo) (re "Parenting Without Fear" by Paul J. Donahue, Ph.D.), Nov 30, 2007, p. 3
Local psychologist offers Rx for stressed parents (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 11
DONAT, GREG
Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1
DONAT, SUZANNE
Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1
DONAT, SUZANNE CREGAN (AUTHOR)
Planning board is not an appeals court for BAR (Board of Architectural Review) (letter), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6
DONATI, BOB
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
DONATIONS
Treasuring Kipling: Collector makes gift to Yale (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
Kipling collector gives 1,800 pieces to Yale (photo) (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 9
County gives $35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
Give to help children with metabolic disease (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6
County gives $35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 8
ScarsdaleInquirer2007

DONATIONS (Continued)
Benefactors (photo) (Denis O'Leary III and Evan Cygler present Police Chief John A. Brogan with a check for $13,706.99, one half of the proceeds from this year's Scarsdale Concours.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 5
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) welcomes SHS, EHS (Scarsdale High School, Edgemont High School) 8th -graders (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

DONOVAN, BRIDGET
Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 15, 2007, p. 23
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 5A
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

DOOLAN, SARA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

DOPF, GLENN
Salad days (photo) (Glenn Depf picks out a tomato at Ramsey Farm.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

DORF, LESLIE
Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)
"God bless you, Mr. Chris!" (editorial) (The author gives a personal account of the after school tutoring program in which he participates in Melbourne, Florida. He is a former Scarsdale High School English teacher and department head.), Feb 16, 2007, p. 7
The other world around the corner (editorial) (Experience of former chairman of the Scarsdale High School English department Chris Douglass, now retired and living in Florida where he volunteers in an after-school program.), May 4, 2007, p. 7

DOWLING, GRACE

DOWLING, GRANT

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE, May 25, 2007, p. 1
Tickets on the uptick downtown, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Downtown building 'boom' continues (apartment buildings and parking garage progress on Christie Place.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
Walk around town reveals parking opportunities, Apr 20, 2007 p. 3
Walk around town reveals parking opportunities (continued), Apr 20, 2007 p. 4
Michael's feast moves to Spencer Place (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4
Christie Place project on schedule (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
Parking pressure increases downtown (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 1
In downtown Scarsdale, it's still the parking, Oct 26, 2007, p. 3
Opinions sought (re review of the village center comprehensive plan), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
Planning board approves stucco on Christie Place building (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 23
Village sidewalks are hazardous (letter), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6
Bluestone blues (editorial), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6
Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8
A gift of space (editorial) (urges driver cooperation re downtown parking situation), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

DOYLE, KAITLIN
Soundwaters memories, as art (photo) (artwork by Greenacres students after a Long Island Sound trip on the Soundwaters educational schooner), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

DRABKIN, KATRINA HART
Drabkin, Parks (photo) (Katrina Hart Drabkin and Michael Steven Parks, were married October 8, 2007, at the Castello di Gargonza on Monte San Savino, Tuscany, Italy.), Nov 30, 2007, p. 24

DRACHMAN, VIRGINIA
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
Distinguished alumni (The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.), Dec 7, 2007, p. 3

DRAMA
Please support the performing arts at the high school (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
DRAMA  (Continued)
Greenacres play involves and delights the school community (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 8
Play delights school community (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 9
Mammy meditations; Trying to understand Hattie McDaniel in "(mis)Understanding Mammy" (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 13
Josh Heine makes a J-date with 'Jewtopia' (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 15
American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

DRAPER, ELISA
Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

DRAPER, MICHAEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

DRESCHER, JONATHAN
Planning board says no to new zoning, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1
Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

DRIVAS, THEODORE
Intel finds talent in Scarsdale (photo) (Theo Drivas and Chris Loo were named Intel Science Talent Search semifinalists), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
Semi-finalists score with Intel (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

DRUG ABUSE
This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7
A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11

DRUGS
Local teens charged with selling drugs, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Police charge teens charged with selling drugs (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4
4/20, 24/7 (editorial) (re National Marijuana Day April 20 and pot smoking), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

DRUGS AND YOUTH
See YOUTH - DRUG USE

DRUG USE
See DRUG ABUSE

D'SOUZA, VIVEKA
Cultural samler at Edgewood (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 8

DUBBS, SUNNY
Sunny Dubbs (photo) (Sunny Dubbs has joined Platinum Drive Realty Inc., in White Plains.), Mar 16, 2007, p. 4

DUBIN, JANE (AUTHOR)
Captive audience was disturbed by 'unmusical' bands (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

DUGGAN, HANNAH
Smile for art therapy (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School puppet show at Blythedale Children's Hospital), Mar 16, 2007, p. 11

DUGGAN, MELISSA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30
Carnegie Hall bound (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12

DUNCANSON, CALEB
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

DUNCANSON, GINA (AUTHOR)
Joe Hofheimer was an ardent supporter of STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

DUNCANSON, MICHAEL
Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

DUNN, SEAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
DUNNE, SEAN
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

DURKIN, RODERICK (DR)
Jolly old spy (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

DURSZTMAN, JULIA
Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

DUST
GDC (Ginsberg Development Corporation) is not a good neighbor (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

DWECK, DEBRAH
Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

DYSLEXIA
Author urges more help for 'late bloomers' (photo) (profile of Jonathan Mooney), Dec 7, 2007, p. 11

EADDY, JOSHUA
Bobby Dogs; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Tom Reilly lives indie dream - directs first feature film (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 15

EAGLE SCOUTS

EASTER
Beneficent bunny (photo) (Adam and Hadley Schwall accept candy from a furry friend at the EGGstravaganza at Scarsdale Middle School), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

EBB, FRED
Curtains; Rupert Holmes raises the curtain on new Kander and Ebb musical to open on B'way (photo), Feb 23, 2007, p. 17
Behind 'Curtains' (photo) (continued) (Rupert Holmes raises the curtain on new Kander and Ebb musical to open on Broadway), Feb 23, 2007, p. 19

ECKERSLEY, JESSICA
Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

ECKMAN, SALLY
Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (includes names of all students honored and recognized), May 25, 2007, p. 12

ECKSTEIN, SANDRA
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

ECONOMOS, JUDITH (AUTHOR)
Vandals killed beautiful oak at station (letter), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

EDelman, DAVID
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

EDelman, JESSICA
Teen center director is a credit to this community (letter) (praise for Jessica Edelman), May 25, 2007, p. 6
County gives $35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

EDelman, JESSICA (AUTHOR)
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) welcomes SHS, EHS (Scarsdale High School, Edgemont High School) 8th -graders (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

EDelson, ARLENE (AUTHOR)
The unsung heroes of everyday life (editorial), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

EDELSTEIN, ALEXANDER
A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

EDERSHEIM, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)
Competing to be squeakiest wheel (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

EDERSHEIM, STEVEN (AUTHOR)
Competing to be squeakiest wheel (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

EDERY, ANATASIA
International faculty at Scarsdale Ballet Studio (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 55A

EDGEMONT
Many contributed to success of Edgemont health forum (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 7
A big win in Edgemont (Edgemonters said yes to the school budget.), May 18, 2007, p. 1
Developer cries foul in land use dispute, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
Feiner slate bad news for Edgemont (editorial), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7
EDGEMONT (Continued)
Bernstein does not speak for all of Edgemont (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6
The solution to Edgemont's troubles (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6
Is cottage a landmark? (re cottage Billy Collins rented at 135 Old Army Road in Edgemont), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1
Many divided over cottage (photo) (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 15

EDGEMONT SCHOLARSHIP COUNCIL
Edgemont Scholarship Council helped 11 students (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

EDITORS
Online editor unravels mysteries of Web journalism (photo) (interview with Bill Grueskin, managing editor of The Wall Street Journal Online.), May 4, 2007, p. 3
Editor of WSJ.com (Wall Street Journal) unravels the mysteries of Web journalism (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 9

EDUCATION
Inside education from the front line (editorial), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6
Ch-Ch-Changes in Education; Technology sets today apart from yesteryear (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 4A
Education consultant reports on tenure (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10
Board hears from Danielson, education consultant (continued), Sep 28, 2007, p. 11
Lincoln Center Institute delves into arts, aesthetic education (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 10

EFFMAN, LUKAS
Teen Idyll; Groups go for rock in the (Chase) park at teen center concert (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 17

EGGS
Beneficent bunny (photo) (Adam and Hadley Schwall accept candy from a furry friend at the EGGstravaganza at Scarsdale Middle School.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

EHRLICH, DREW
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

EINHORN, BRYCE
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT
He'll save the library before the church or synagogue (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

EISENMANN, KAY (AUTHOR)
Planning board is not an appeals court for BAR (Board of Architectural Review) (letter), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

EISLER, DENISE
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

EKIZIAN, MICHELLE
Songs of light and peace (photo) (Sixth grade choruses at Scarsdale Middle School sang two original choral works by the Armenian composer Michelle Ekizian May 30 as part of their concert.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12

EKMAN, GARY
Reluctantly, BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs demo of house CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) wants to save (photo) (re house at 189 Heathcote Road), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

EKMAN, LAURA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (Laura Ekman incorrectly spelled Larua Ekman.), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

ELECTIONS
Unity08 is hoping to recapture the center, May 18, 2007, p. 1
With help from Internet, Unity08 hopes to recapture the center (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 9
Election Day is next Tuesday, Nov. 6, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

ELECTIONS - GREENBURGH
4,000 Democrats declare "I'm with Paul" (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
As the smoke clears (editorial), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6
It ain't over (editorial) (endorsement of Suzanne Berger, Steve Bass, Alfreda Williams and Eddie Mae Barnes), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6
Feiner and team sweep G'burgh election, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1
Feiner and team sweep G'burgh election (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election to held next week, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
Residents urged to vote for school board nominators (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6
Village election (March 20), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
Show support by voting in the village election (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
Citizens slate for trustee is unusually strong this year (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6
For a mandate (editorial) (stresses the importance of the Scarsdale Village Board and urges residents to be sure to vote on March 20), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6
ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Dream team (editorial) (Endorsement of the current slate of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee for mayor and village board: Noreen Fisher, David Irwin, Miriam Levitt Flisser, and Kenneth Rilander), Mar 16, 2007, p 6
New mayor, trustees celebrate (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
74.6% say 'yes' in Scarsdale (photo) (Scarsdale school budget passed), May 18, 2007, p. 1
Citizens Committee election is next week (includes a list of all candidates), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE
Jolly old spy (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6
ELKINS, GRIFFIN
3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10
ELKINS, JUDITH
Gingerbread Kidz thanked (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6
ELKINS, SARAH
Winter Wonderland delights Quaker Ridge (photo) (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 12
ELLIO, JACK
ELLIS, SAMANTHA
Girl Scout Gold Award recipients honored (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2
Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10
ELLMAN, ANNE
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2
ELLMAN, EVAN
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12
EMAIL
Lost and found (editorial) (urges authors of e-mails to the Inquirer to fill in the email subject line with a word that the staff can easily identify as local), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6
Feiner's use of private e-mail addresses is inappropriate (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT
Q and A with Karen Levin, public health expert (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 3
EMERGENCY PLANNING
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT
EMERSON, KEN
Bomp and circumstance; Author Ken Emerson to talk songcraft and culture at Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 19
'Always Magic in the Air' at library (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 20
EMMERMAN, HILLARY
Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
EMMERMAN, JOHNNY
QR (Quaker Ridge) festival celebrates South Asian culture (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11
EMOND, DANIEL
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12
How to Succeed; Drama Club to present 'How to Succeed' in SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'company way' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 17
EMPIRE STATE GAMES (2007)
Local athletes take home lots of hardware (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE
Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13
Day is busy, varied for manager's assistant (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 3
New village staffer finds a lot to like in Scarsdale (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 3
EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT
Retirements bring a changing of the guard at Quaker Ridge, May 4, 2007, p. 12
Schools: Who's leaving, who's staying (continued), May 25, 2007, p. 10
Glowing words of farewell for Wachenheim and Simon (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13
EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - WAGES
Teachers' contract narrows earnings gap, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
Local salaries still tops (continued), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10
ENGAGEMENTS
Kumpel, Chesler (photo) (Matthew Chesler and Amy Kumpel are engaged.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 11
ENGAGEMENTS  (Continued)
McCIntock-Taylor (photo) (Jenny Anne McCIntock and Ryan Matthew Taylor are engaged.), Jan 19, 2007, p. 13
Miller, Preis (photo) (Emelie Bowen Miller and Philip Wesley Preis Jr. are engaged.), Mar 23, 2007, p. 21
Abramson, Hasson (photo) (Matthew Hasson and Alison Abramson are engaged) (photo), Apr 13, 2007 p. 14
Butler, MacPhail (photo) (Alison Mary Butler and Bryan Peck MacPhail are engaged), Apr 13, 2007 p. 14
Galin, Weinstein (photo) (Melissa Galin and Billy Weinstein are engaged.), Apr 20, 2007, p. 21
Citrin, Greebel (photo) (Jodi Citrin and Evan Greebel are engaged.), May 18, 2007, p. 23
Prince, Kennedy (photo) (Rebecca Prince is engaged to Colin Kennedy.), May 25, 2007, p. 19
Broadwin, Mutterperl (photo) (Valerie Broadwin and Jeffrey Mutterperl are engaged), Jun 1, 2007, p. 12
Giardina, Bull (photo) (Vanessa Giardina and Charles A. Bull are engaged), Jun 8, 2007, p. 21
Bazzicalupo, Estes (photo) (Melissa Bazzicalupo and Jason Estes are engaged.), Aug 10, 2007, p. 11

ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE
See ENGLISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING - FOREIGN SPEAKERS
ENGLISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING - FOREIGN SPEAKERS
Volunteers show how to live in America (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9A
Here's to Living in America (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 45A

ENVIRONMENT
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 3
Phosphate ban would be bad for the environment (editorial), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6
Phosphate ban is bad for the environment (editorial) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7

ERDE, DAVID
Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

ERDE, PAULETTE (AUTHOR)
3-way stop sign or light needed (letter) (re intersection of Mamaroneck and Saxon Woods Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

ERDE, REBECCA
The King and ... SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (Eighth grade presentation of "The King and I" last weekend), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech masters (photo) (Annual Speech Contest March 28), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

ERDE, STEVEN
3-way stop sign or light needed (letter) (re intersection of Mamaroneck and Saxon Woods Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

ERHARD, HEATHER (DR)
Practice expands (Dr. Heather Erhard has joined Dr. Robert Goldstein of Scarsdale as a partner at Bronx Plastic Surgery.), Nov 2, 2007, p. 4

ERMILIO, VINNY
Expanded Lange's Deli is attracting crowds (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 4

ERSKINE, GIL
Erskine, 86, to hike 10 miles for wounded soldiers (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 3
Erskine, 86, to hike 10 miles for wounded soldiers (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 9
World War II vet, 86, to walk for wounded soldiers (letter), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6

ERSKINE, GIL (AUTHOR)
Hartsdale residents still endangered by errant golf balls (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
World War II vet, 86, to walk for wounded soldiers (letter), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6

ERSKINE, NANCY
The greatest generation (photo) (Gil Erskine, 86, begins his 10-mile walk from Scarsdale to Sleepy Hollow to raise money for soldiers wounded in Afghanistan and Iraq.), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

ERSKINE, WILLIAM
Erskine, 86, to hike 10 miles for wounded soldiers (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 9

ESANNASON, WAYNE
On the agenda, May 4, 2007, p. 1
Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1

ESSES, DAVID
County gives $35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

ESTATE PLANNING
Something to remember me by (editorial), May 18, 2007, p. 7

ESTERSOHN, AMY (AUTHOR)
Privacy helps kids make good college choices (letter) (response to 8/8/07 editorial by Emily Shire), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

ESTES, JASON
Bazzicalupo, Estes (photo) (Melissa Bazzicalupo and Jason Estes are engaged.), Aug 10, 2007, p. 11

ETHICS
Town to adopt revised ethics code, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
Revised ethics code still problematic (editorial), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6
ETHICS  
(Continued)
We can't legislate integrity for the ethnically challenged (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6
Setting standards (editorial), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6
Fair Campaign Practices group is independent of LWV (League of Women Voters) (letter) (response to 8/10/07 editorial "Setting Standards"), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

EVANS, BETH
Grange cluster protest resumes (re opposition to a proposed subdivision between Garden and Cushman roads), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

EVANS, MARY BETH
Former history teachers debate AP proposal, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10

EVANS, MARY BETH (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale must uphold its own standards (editorial), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6
Negative campaign undermines schools (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8

EVANS, RICHARD
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

EVENT, MAX
Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

EXHIBITIONS
Exhibit puts Hyatts back in their home (photo) (re exhibit at the Scarsdale Historical Society), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1
New exhibit brings historical society back home (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 9

EXHIBITS
See EXHIBITIONS

FACELLE, THOMAS
Ethics board must be independent in order to function (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6
Good riddance to inactive chairman of Greenburgh (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

FACELLE, THOMAS A (AUTHOR)
Perhaps resignations will prompt town ethics reform (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7

FAILLA, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Thanks due many for Maroon & White basketball tournament (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

FAILLA, MARIA
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

FAILLA, SANDY
Honoring musicianship (photo) (Sandy Failla, co-president of Friends of Music and the Arts, presents performing arts coordinator Craig Sherman with a plaque honoring the Sidney Case Memorial New York State School Music Association.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11

FAILLA, SANDY (AUTHOR)
Please support the performing arts at the high school (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) is proud of local musicians (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6
Halloween art show was terrific (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6
Exhibiting artists congratulated by Friends to Music and Art (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7
Thanks due many for Maroon & White basketball tournament (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

FAIRS
A different drummer (photo) (Leslie Chung plays traditional Korean drums at Scarsdale High School’s International Fair April 18.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10
Fair weather (photo) (Scarsdale High School Fair), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13
Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13
Wear your helmet! (photo) (Edgewood health fair April 25), May 18, 2007, p. 10
Fair days (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12), May 25, 2007, p. 13
Colonial diversions (photo) (Madelein Jacobson keeps her eye on the ball at the games station during Edgewood School’s Colonial Fair May 30.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
Colonial days (photo) (Edgewood School’s Colonial Fair), Jun 8, 2007, p. 10
Fire fair (A fire fair will be held October 20, at Station 3 as part of the Scarsdale Fire Depeartment’s Fire Prevention Month Program.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
Sing me up! (photo) (Zach Levinson at the Fall Family Fair in the fire engine truck front seat), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1
A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15
Thanks due many for success of fair (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

FALK, ROBERT H
Pieces remind us it takes a village to plan for floods (letter) (response to 10/5/07 Inquirer front page article on flood prevention and letter by Robert Falk on flooding), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6
FEINER, PAUL  
(Continued)
New law: Con Ed must replant trees, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1
$1.4 million off-books in G'burgh, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
Feiner's not interested in saving open space in Edgemont (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6
Feiner does not favor multifamily units on Dromore (letter) (response to 7/20/07 Inquirer letter by Bob Bernstein), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6
Give supervisor credit for seeking insurance advice (letter), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6
Contested primary fuels attacks on council members, volunteers (editorial), Aug 3, 2007, p. 7
Feiner offers reward for campaign sign snatchers (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1
It's time for Greenburghers to elect a new supervisor (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6
The power of Greenburgh and Paul Feiner (letter), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6
Bob Bernstein accuses Feiner of soliciting $30,000 from applicants, Aug 24, 2007, p. 1
Exchange lies for honesty, vote for Suzanne Berger (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6
Feiner is 'tireless champion' of suburban life (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6
Feiner campaign sign vandalized on Ridge Road (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 11
Council candidates primed for primary, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
Feiner does not deserve credit for Verizon deal (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6
Paul Feiner is a man to count on (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6
Feiner opposes comprehensive plan proves need for independent board (editorial), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7
Feiner wants to run G'burgh (photo) (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7
Feiner says opponents make unfair accusations (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6
Feiner's use of private e-mail addresses is inappropriate (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7
Questioning Bernstein's motives in wanting Feiner out (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7
Feiner camp is trying to smear Suzanne Berger with bogus allegations (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8
4,000 Democrats declare 'I'm with Paul' (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
Feiner slate bad news for Edgemont (editorial), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7
The solution to Edgemont's troubles (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6
Feiner proposes 23% tax increase, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
Opposition to comprehensive plan proves need for independent board (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 7
Republican leader supports Democratic ticket (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 8
Feiner and team sweep G'burgh election, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1
Feiner and team sweep G'burgh election (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13
G'burgh thumbs down for tax hike, Dec 7, 2007, p. 1
23 tax hike is unwarranted, illegal (editorial), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6
Feiner didn't deliver (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6
G'burgh budget passed at 11th hour, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)
A year of activity results in numerous accomplishments (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 3A
Feiner does not favor multifamily units on Dromore (letter) (response to 7/20/07 Inquirer letter by Bob Bernstein), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6
Feiner says opponents make unfair accusations (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6
Supervisor does not support building 37 luxury units on Dromore Road (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7
With new team, supervisor will have the votes he needs (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 9
Seniors should be able to work off part of their property taxes (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

FEINGOLD, STEPHEN
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election to held next week, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

FELD, JONATHAN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

FELDMAN, KATIE
Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9

FELDSCHUH, SAMANTHA
3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

FELDSTEIN, JULIA
Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

FELIX, ALAN (DR) (AUTHOR)
Feiner believes governing is a collaborative process (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

FELIX, STEPHEN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
FERBER, SAMANTHA
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A
FERMO, MICHAEL
Students meet with Attorneys General (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 10
FERRARO, NICK
Polishing the diamond (photo) (Nick Ferraro gets Dean Field at Scarsdale High School spruced up for the Spring season), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
FESTIVALS
QR (Quaker Ridge) festival celebrates South Asian culture (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11
Many contributed to success of Scarecrow Festival (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6
FEYER, TOM
Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
FIALK, MARK A (DR)
Fialk, Reiffel to head (White Plains) hospital board, Feb 23, 2007, p. 4
FIELD HOCKEY
Boys seek spot on field hockey team, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
Boys seek spot on girls field hockey team (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 11
Field hockey remains girls only, Sep 28, 2007, p. 1
Barring boys from field hockey team is wrong (letter), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30
FILARDI, FRANK
Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4
FILMS
See MOTION PICTURES
FILOS, TIMOTHY
Colonial days (photo) (Edgewood School's Colonial Fair), Jun 8, 2007, p. 10
FINE, DAVID
Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued) (new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4
FINE, DEBORAH
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36
FINGER, DOROTHY
Trustees pass a moratorium on subdivisions (a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
FINGER, KENNETH
Moratorium vote set (The trustees' Land Use Committee will recommend the passage of a local law imposing an immediate moratorium on all subdivision in A2a and A3 zoning districts.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
FINK, ROBBIE
Teen Idyll; Groups go for rock in the (Chase) park at teen center concert (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 17
FINKELSTEIN, BERNARD (AUTHOR)
Landscapers need blowers to work efficiently (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6
FINKELSTEIN, FRANK (AUTHOR)
Behemoth safety building plan ugly, inappropriate (letter) (response to 11/2/07 letter by John and Starr Wisdom), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6
FINKELSTEIN, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)
Behemoth safety building plan ugly, inappropriate (letter) (response to 11/2/07 letter by John and Starr Wisdom), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6
FIORE, BELLA
Sultry sale days (photo) (Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3
FIORELLI-MARIANBERG, LORAYNE
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
FIREARMS
The other world around the corner (editorial) (Experience of former chairman of the Scarsdale High School English department Christ Douglass, now retired and living in Florida where he volunteers in an after-school program.), May 4, 2007, p. 7
No one needs a gun (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

FIRE DEPARTMENT - GREENBURGH
My year as a fire commissioner (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 7
My year as a Greenville fire commissioner (editorial) (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 9

FIRE DEPARTMENT - GREENVILLE
See FIRE DEPARTMENT - GREENBURGH

FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Prompt response saved business (letter) (re fire in the Kirari Restaurant in Scarsdale), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6
Company 3 missions: training, service (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 8A
Company No. 2 is dedicated (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 8A
Fire Company 1 begins 114th year (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 8A
Children evacuated from Kids' BASE (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1
Fire department gets equipment upgrades (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 8
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
The calm before the boom (photo) (Firefighters pause and pose minutes before deploying to the Independence Day fireworks last Saturday, July 7.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 19
Jogger's pulse restored by SFD, SPD, SVAC (Scarsdale Fire Department, Scarsdale Police Department, Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (continued), Aug 10, 2007, p. 9
Fire department receives $15,000 grant (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 4
Yesteryears in the Inquirer (article from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7
Yesteryears in the Inquirer: growing pains, tea parties (continued) (articles from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 8
Fire fair (A fire fair will be held October 20, at Station 3 as part of the Scarsdale Fire Department's Fire Prevention Month Program.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
White Hat Award (photo) (Joe Mongarella receives the White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3's president John Brett.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

FIRE ENGINES
Future career? (photo) (Brandi Brogan tries the seat of a Scarsdale fire engine on Firetruck Tuesday at the Scarsdale Library.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

FIRE FIGHTERS
Firefighters praised for quick response, Jan 12, 2007, p. 8

FIRES
Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Prompt response saved business (letter) (re fire in the Kirari Restaurant in Scarsdale), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6
Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 9
House fire doused (re Woods Land house fire), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

FIRING RANGES
See RIFLE-RANGES

FISCH, KAREN (AUTHOR)
Standard assessments very important for college-bound (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
Helpful people found lost dog (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

FISCH, MELISSA
Smile for art therapy (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School puppet show at Blythedale Children's Hospital), Mar 16, 2007, p 11

FISCHEL, ELIANA
Scarsdale senior expresses herself at Steffi Nossen (Steffi Nossen School of Dance), Mar 9, 2007, p 17

FISCHER, JILL
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

FISCHER, NOREEN
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

FISCHER, RONIT (AUTHOR)
The democratic uses of anonymity (editorial), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6
The democratic uses of anonymity (editorial) (continued), Jun 15, 2007, p. 7

FISH, FREDERICK S
300 Heathcote Road may be sold to (Frederick S.) Fish, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1

FISHER, CLAUDIA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

FISHER, NOREEN
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) nominates Fisher, Rilander, Irwin and Flisser (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
FISHER, NOREEN  (Continued)
Show support by voting in the village election (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
Citizens slate for trustee is unusually strong this year (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6
Fisher expects to exchange her volunteer hats for mayor's gavel (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 1
Dream team (editorial) (Endorsement of the current slate of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee for mayor and village board: Noreen Fisher, David Irwin, Miriam Levitt Flisser, and Kenneth Rilander), Mar 16, 2007, p 6
Fisher eager to return to (Village) board (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 13
New mayor, trustees celebrate (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Festive dinner dance honors village volunteers (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Sworn in (photo) (New Scarsdale mayor and trustees sworn in last Tuesday), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3
Tentative village budget gets favorable reviews, Apr 13, 2007 p. 3
Community spirit on village board (letter), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6
Local flooding problems require regional approach, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
On the agenda, May 4, 2007, p. 1
Watercourse debris is a cause of flooding, May 11, 2007, p. 3
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1
Planning board to updated plan for downtown, May 25, 2007, p. 1
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 3
Troop 60 celebrates 50th anniversary (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 2
Village denies collusion in 72 Brewster case (photo) (continued) (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8
Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case (re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
County takes first step to reduce the pollution in Bronx River Watershed, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
Man, woman and a mule follow their dream (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 3
Fire department receives $15,000 grant (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 4
Village consultants to study stormwater (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3
Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15
BOE (Board of Education) says no thanks to help finance pool, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1
Village must face the fact that stormwater protection is inadequate (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 7
Multicultural holiday (photo) (Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

FISHER, RIP
Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

FISHMAN, CARRIE
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

FITE, MELPO
PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

FITE, MELPO (AUTHOR)
Constructive steps must be taken to help all children (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

FITNESS, PHYSICAL
See PHYSICAL FITNESS

FITZGERALD, GEOFFREY
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election to held next week, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

FJELSTED, HANNAH
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

FLAGG, COURTNEY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

FLAGG, LINDSAY
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

FLANAGAN, ROSE
Evening section (photo) (Scarsdale Woman’s Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19
FLANNEY, MICHAEL
Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A

FLAXER, JOEY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

FLISHER, HARVEY
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

FLISHER, MIRIAM LEVITT
New mayor, trustees celebrate (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Sworn in (photo) (New Scarsdale mayor and trustees sworn in last Tuesday), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3
Tentative village budget gets favorable reviews, Apr 13, 2007 p. 3
Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1
Planning board eyes future of village, Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

FLISHER, MIRIAM LEVITT (DR)
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) nominates Fisher, Rilander, Irwin and Flisser (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Committee nominates mayor, 3 trustees (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 21
Show support by voting in the village election (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
Flisser's Rx: creative problem-solving (photo) (profile of and interview with Dr. Miriam Levitt Flisser, candidate for village trustee), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
Citizens slate for trustee is unusually strong this year (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6
Flisser will bring problem-solving skills to board (continued), Mar 9, 2007, p. 8
Dream team (editorial) (Endorsement of the current slate of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee for mayor and village board: Noreen Fisher, David Irwin, Miriam Levitt Flisser, and Kenneth Rilander), Mar 16, 2007, p 6

FLISZANY, KEITH
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

FLOODING
See FLOODS

FLOOD INSURANCE
New map raises number of sites at risk for flood (Scarsdale must enact a new flood damage prevention law by September 28 to continue participating in the National Flood Insurance Program.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
FEMA map raises number of homes at risk for flood (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 22

FLOODS
Village copes with flood damage from Friday's storm (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
Something should be done to stop flooding at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7
Town may be at fault in flooding (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6
Local flooding problems require regional approach, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
A vehicle of memories is lost (editorial), Apr 27, 2007, p. 7
Recurring local floods are regional problem (continued), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29
Who's to blame for H'dale flooding?, May 11, 2007, p. 1
Watercourse debris is a cause of flooding, May 11, 2007, p. 3
To be determined: Causes behind E. Hartsdale Avenue flooding (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 35
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) flooded, May 25, 2007, p. 1
Cooperate to aid victims of flood (letter), May 25, 2007, p. 6
Construction did not contribute to H'dale flooding (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6
Flood solutions, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
Village wants flood prevention funds, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale is hoping for a share of county flood prevention funds (continued), Jul 6, 2007, p. 11
Hartsdale flood victims seek damages, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
A flood of problems for city commuters, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1
FEMA map raises number of sites at risk for flood (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 22
New flood law spouts dissent by 1, Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
New flood law spouts dissent by local attorney (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 10
FEMA map (The Village trustees' Law Committee has endorsed a new flood damage prevention law), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
Village board updates flood damage protection law, Sep 28, 2007, p. 3
Experts null flood prevention, Oct 5, 2007, p. 1
On the watershed (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6
Curb development to stop flooding (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 7
Conservation experts ponder flood prevention (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 8
FLOODS  (Continued)
Pieces remind us it takes a village to plan for floods (letter) (response to 10/5/07 Inquirer front page article on flood prevention and letter by Robert Falk on flooding), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

FLORENCE (ITALY)
Nice place to visit, but I wouldn't want to live there (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 6

FLORIDA
Sun, sea, sand and Zithromax (editorial), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7

FLOWERS
Flowers at an exhibition (photo) (Annual flower show sponsored by the Scarsdale Woman's Club), May 11, 2007, p. 33
Many winners at woman's club 'Carnevale' (photo), May 18, 2007, p. 23

FOGEL, BARBARA
11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

FOLKEMER, PAUL (DR)
Pt Council meeting (January 9), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
Reading, writing, arithmetic and biogs, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Reading, writing, arithmetic and biogs on agenda (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 11
New Advanced Topics passes by 6 to 1 vote, May 11, 2007, p. 1
A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11
Technology, green effort occupy schools, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
Instruction head Paul Folkemer to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1
Partnership planned with Windward School, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) seeks policy on extracurricular costs, Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Funding urged for skaters and debaters, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1
Folkemer backs skating and debating teams (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12

FOLTMAN, BARNEY
Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School), May 18, 2007, p. 1

FONTINELLES, BEN
Greenburgh courtng disaster with overcrowding at courthouse, GDP (Greenburgh Police Department) (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2007, p. 11

FOOD
Shoots, kills, seasons (editorial) (discussion of Seasoned shot, "ammo with flavor."), Mar 2, 2007, p. 7
Tom and Harriet Sobol are honored at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 25
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
Cans galore (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School students on the Food Patch truck loading up cans from the annual SMS food drive.), May 18, 2007, p. 11
What's on the menu? (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 7
Portion control (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7
Learning about sustainable urban farming (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 11

FOOTBALL
Arena league is Bernstein's next stop (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

FOOTE, LILLIAN
Best clad (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

FORAN, CIARA
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

FORDE, JILLIAN
Dinner dance for Free the Children (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 10

FORECASTING
Revelations (editorial) (predictions and wishes for the village of Scarsdale for the remaining eleven months of 2007), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

FOREIGN LANGUAGE STUDY
See LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING

FORNABAIO, BOB
Skeptical parents grill school board and administration on APIAT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

FORNABAIO, BOB (AUTHOR)
Keep the AP designation until an assessment is completed (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6

FORSTER, SANDRA
Judge Forster is 'among the best' of public officials (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6
FORSTER, SANDRA (Continued)
Tough but fair (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

FORTE, GLORIA
Match dollars for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

FORTE, JANEIRA
United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

FORTE, LISA
A song in their hearts (photo) (Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing “Do-Re-Mi” in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.), May 11, 2007, p. 1

FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)
PTAs want funds for playgrounds, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Budget wish lists run the gamut (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 10
Community forum yields contentment at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13
Standing room only APIAT forum, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
It was standing room only at the school board forum on APIAT (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10

FOSTER, DUNCAN
Chess co-champs (photo) (Charles Reinwald and Duncan Foster emerged as co-champions at the 2007 Westchester Chess Club tournament last month.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 27

FOSTER, ERIN
The answer: Who is Charlie Blatt? (photo) (11 year old Charlotte “Charlie” Blatt will fly to Los Angeles for a taping of a segment called Back To School Week for the television show Jeopardy), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

FOSTER, ERIN (AUTHOR)
Vote yes and preserve our excellent schools (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8

FOUNTAIN, GERARD
Planning board wasn’t interested (letter) (re Verizon traffic on Locust Lane and the results of a land registry search by the author), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

FOUNTAIN, LEATRICE
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) celebrates 50th and Fountain House (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 10

FOURTH OF JULY
See JULY 4TH
Arthur Manor Neighborhood Association Fourth of July celebration (photo) (field event winners listed), Jul 6, 2007, p. 13
Games and patriotism in Greenacres (photo) (winners listed), Jul 6, 2007, p. 13
Band of glory (photo) (Matt Kaufman of the Westchester Band performs at a delayed Independence Day celebration at the Scarsdale Pool Saturday night.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

FOX, SYLVIA
Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Show (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 16

FOXES
Fox Meadow (photo) (The creature that gave its name to a neighborhood stakes his claim to the Hochberg Preserve.), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

FRANCO, DEBRA (AUTHOR)
Tacky snowflakes (in downtown Scarsdale) (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

FRANK, JEREMY
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) science whizzes compete (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 12

FRANKEL, JOSH (AUTHOR)
Voting down the budget will destroy Scarsdale schools (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9

FRANKLE, GEORGE
Where in the world is it located? George Frankie just might know (photo) (Middle School sixth grader George Frankie tied for 12th place at the state competition for the National Geographic Bee.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

FRANTZ, STEVEN (DR)
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 3
Learning about sustainable urban farming (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 11

FRASER, BILL
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

FRATT, LAURA
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

FREDA, LEANNE
20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

FREDERICK, JOAN
Sotheby’s loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

FREEDMAN, DAVID
Freedman brings business sense to village recreation department (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Freedman making his mark at Scarsdale rec (recreation) (continued), Nov 23, 2007, p. 9
FREEMAN, SUE
Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

FREIHOFER, BILL
Scarsdale's turn for complaints about Con Ed, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

FREIHOFER, SAM
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

FREY, BARRY
20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

FREY, GABIE
Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

FRIDAKIS, STEPHEN
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election to held next week, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

FRIEHLANDER, CHELSEA ROSE
Opera singer wins bravas from H'cote kids (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 11

FRIEDLANDER, CHELSEA ROSE
Lollapalooza of a talent show at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 10

FRIEDMAN, AARON
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

FRIEDMAN, AMY
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

FRIEDMAN, BARRY
Barry Friedman hired as principal of Edgemont HS (High School), Aug 24, 2007, p. 1
School psychologist hired as EHS (Edgemont High School) principal (photo) (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 11

FRIEDMAN, DORIS T
Judge Friedman has been outstanding (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7
Judge Friedman is intelligent choice (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7
9-year veteran of Greenburgh bench seeks re-election (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

FRIEDMAN, DORIS T (AUTHOR)
9-year veteran of Greenburgh bench seeks re-election (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

FRIEDMAN, SARAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

FRIENDS
Fictitious friends vanish suddenly from 5-year-old's life (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 7

FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS - SCARSDALE
FMA (Friends of Musica and the Arts) is the guardian angel of the schools' arts and music programs (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 15A
Friends of Music and the Arts, Mar 2, 2007, p. 8
Honoring musicianship (photo) (Sandy Failla, co-president of Friends of Music and the Arts, presents performing arts coordinator Craig Sherman with a plaque honoring the Sidney Case Memorial New York State School Music Association.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11
FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) is proud of local musicians (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6
Exhibiting artists congratulated by Friends of Music and Art (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS
Friends of Scarsdale Parks marks 50th year of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 8A
How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (in depth profile), Jun 15, 2007, p. 3
How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (in depth profile), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Library's book fair highlights year (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.10A
Book fair (Friends of the Scarsdale Library annual book fair will be held September 8-11.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

FROSS, PHYLLIS
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

FROST, DEBORAH
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

FUEHRER, PAMELA
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08), May 18, 2007, p. 12
FUEHRER, PAMELA (Continued)
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.), May 25, 2007, p. 10

FUKADA, KOTARO
Twinkle, twinkle, little star; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) (Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School), Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

FUND RAISING
Dinner dance for Free the Children (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 10
Katrina Krunch at Last Licks (new ice cream flavor at store in Golden Horseshoe Shopping Center to raise funds for a student trip to Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi), Mar 16, 2007, p. 11
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) moves closer to $4M goal (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 8
Evening section (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19
Wentworths will support HIV research (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6
Scarsdale second-grader to be honored at May 12 arthritis walk-a-thon (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 12
Charity lunch (photo) (Dr. Joseph and Carolyn Comizio of Scarsdale and Yankees' manager Joe Torre at the Hammerstein Ballroom in Manhattan), May 18, 2007, p. 4
Operation 'We Care' (photo) (fundraising drive to purchase prepaid telephone calling cards for military personnel convalescing at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington D.C.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4
Kids for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (Greenacres students raise money for SVAC.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 13
Museum walk (photo) (Carolyn, Michael and Phil Calenda walk a mile along the boardwalk at Rye Beach to help raise money for the Westchester Children's Museum.), Jun 15, 2007, p. 2
Lemonade with a twist (photo) (social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10
Shining stars (photo) (Beryl Kaufman, executive director of the Connecticut Association for Children and Adults with Learning Disabilities, presents a Shining Star Award to Ralph and Helen Maccarion at the organization's annual fundraiser last month.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4
Final fund push for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) will quadruple gifts (continued), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8
4 times the impact (every donation to the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps will be quadrupled), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
World War II vet, 86, to walk for wounded soldiers (letter), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6
The greatest generation (photo) (Gil Erskine, 86, begins his 10-mile walk from Scarsdale to Sleepy Hollow to raise money for soldiers wounded in Afghanistan and Iraq.), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1
Light the Night Walk (photo) (Scarsdale High School students walked two miles for the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society in White Plains October 12.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10
Wilson & Son fundraiser (photo) (Wilson & Son Jewelers will hold a fundraiser for the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation November 8.), Nov 2, 2007, p. 4
(Owners of the Pediatric Cancer Foundation fundraiser) (photograph), Dec 14, 2007, p. 2
Xmas fund established for injured worker, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

GAFFNEY, MARJORIE (AUTHOR)
Borgert will bring in a new era (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

GAIETO, PETER
Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ (Head Quarters), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

GALE, GRACE
Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10

GALIN, MELISSA
Galin, Weinstein (photo) (Melissa Galin and Billy Weinstein are engaged.), Apr 20, 2007, p. 21

GALLOWAY, FRANCES
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet GalaXY 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

GALLOWAY, JOHN
Felony cases sent to county (photo) (re Cushman Road home invasion case), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
College student arrested for abuse of 13-year-old, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

GAME AND GAME-BIRDS
Shoots, kills, seasons (editorial) (discussion of Seasoned shot, "ammo with flavor."), Mar 2, 2007, p. 7

GAME BIRDS
See GAME AND GAME-BIRDS

GANDOLFO, JOSEPH
Memorial Day 2007 (photo) (photos of Scarsdale Memorial Day celebration), Jun 1, 2007, p. 15
GANDOLFO, MARGARET
How to Succeed; Drama Club to present 'How to Succeed' in SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'company way' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 17
Carnegie Hall bound (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12

GARBAGE COLLECTION
See REFUSE COLLECTION

GARCIA, MICHAEL
Local man admits child pornography charge, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

GARCIA, RICARDO
He has a DREAM for SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums, Oct 26, 2007, p. 8

GARCIA, RICARDO (AUTHOR)
Page Bramley's 'spirit and flame' live on in the SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

GARDELLA, RICHARD
Village denies collusion in 72 Brewster case (photo) (continued) (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8

GARDELLA, RICHARD M. (AUTHOR)
Judge remembered for wisdom, humor (editorial) (eulogy for former Village Justice J. Radley Herold), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6

GARDENING
Designer's creations turn houses into homes (photo) (profile of designer Linda Clay), May 18, 2007, p. 3

GARDENS
Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens,), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens,), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11
Seeds bloom in students' minds (continued) (Russells Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens), Apr 27, 2007, p. 12
Designer's creations turn houses into homes (photo) (profile of designer Linda Clay), May 18, 2007, p. 3
15-minute gardener takes time out for tour (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 3
15-minute gardener takes time for Rhapsody in Bloom (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 4
Girl Scout 'Rhapsody in Bloom' tour most successful yet (letter), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

GARFUNKEL, LINDA R (AUTHOR)
Berger wrong to use Barnard list (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 9

GARFUNKEL, RICHARD J (AUTHOR)
Berger violated spirit of law (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

GARG, KASHAV
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

GAROFALO, ACRI
Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1

GAROFALO, GIUSEPPE
Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1

GARRY, ALAN
Reluctantly, BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs demo of house CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) wants to save (photo) (re house at 189 Heathcote Road), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

GARRY, ALAN (AUTHOR)
Criticism of public safety building is not limited to neighbors (letter) (response to 11/23/07 article "Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ."), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

GARTH WOODS CONSERVANCY
Conservancy improves Garth Woods (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 8A
Garth Woods walk (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

GASKIN, JEFF
Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4
Epic storm brings water woes (photo) (April 15 deluge), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

GASOLINE
Gas spill (at White Plains-Scarsdale border) checked, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

GATTA, ALFRED
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) may give special preference to plans using renewable energy, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4
Village taxes to rise $165 for average resident, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1
Epic storm brings water woes (photo) (April 15 deluge), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36
Scarsdale's turn for complaints about Con Ed, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
Village wants flood prevention funds, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
GATTA, ALFRED  (Continued)
Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case (re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
April 15 storm cleanup continues; with and without cooperation from homeowners, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1
Village consultants to study stormwater (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3
Old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Headquarters) is back on market, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1
Village appeals water rate, again, Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Design committee made a bad call (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6
Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) tweaked, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

GAUMER, CAROLYN
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

GAYZUR, OWEN
County gives $35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

GEESE
Go back to Canada (The Village has retained Geese Off Inc. to shoo Canada gees away from the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve near the Scarsdale Library.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
Don't feed the geese (re the geese by the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
Wild goose chase begins at park (photo) (Ann Mazur and border collie Cricket try to evict the geese at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1
Wild goose chase begins at Hochberg Preserve (photo) (continued) (Ann Mazur and border collie Cricket try to evict the geese at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve), Aug 10, 2007, p. 8
Missing the geese (letter), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

GELCICH, ADAM DANIEL
Racine, Gelcich (photo) (Alexis Nicole Racine and Adam Daniel Gelcich were married June 23, 2007, at the Four Seasons Biltmore, Santa Barbara, California.), Aug 3, 2007, p. 23

GENATOWSKI, ELIZABETH
Girl Scout Gold Award recipients honored (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

GENETIC DISEASES
See GENETIC DISEASES AND DISORDERS

GENETIC DISEASES AND DISORDERS
Give to help children with metabolic disease (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

GENTILE, ANNE IORIZZO
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

GEOGRAPHY
Where in the world is it located? George Frankie just might know (photo) (Middle School sixth grader George Frankie tied for 12th place at the state competition for the National Geographic Bee.), Apr 13, 2007, p. 11
District to place new emphasis on geography, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1
District to place new emphasis on geography in K-5 (illus) (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 12

GEREMIA, JULIANNE
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

GERLA, CAROLINA
(Carolina Gerla watches Elena Ludwig crown herself sprinkler queen.) (photo), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

GERRINGER, ERIC
Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4
Don't feed the geese (re the geese by the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

GERSPACH, ELISE
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

GERSPACH, JOHN
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

GERSPACH, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Perfect day for a volunteer effort (letter), May 25, 2007, p. 6

GERSTEIN, MINDY
Evening section (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

GERTZOG, ALLISON
Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (includes names of all students honored and recognized), May 25, 2007, p. 12
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30
GETTO, ERICA
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10
Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10

GEVERTZ, ANNE
Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

GEVERTZ, SUSAN GOLDBERG
Susan Goldberg Gevertz (Susan Goldberg Gevertz has been appointed to the board of directors at Westchester County Health Care Corporation.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 4

GEVRITZ, JON
Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

GIARDINA, VANESSA
Giardina, Bull (photo) (Vanessa Giardina and Charles A. Bull are engaged), Jun 8, 2007, p. 21

GIBBS, MICHAEL
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

GIBBS, ROBIN
20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

GIDDINS, ANNA
New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

GIDDINS, BILL
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) sixth-graders work at becoming stock market kings, Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

GIDDINS, SAM
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) sixth-graders work at becoming stock market kings, Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

GIDEON, GERARD
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) celebrates 50th and Fountain House (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 10

GIFTS
Gift drive for local soldiers (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4
Slinking to Bethlehem (editorial), Dec 21, 2007, p. 7

GILBERG, LORY
Kemps renew matching grants for United Way (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3

GILBERT, CAITLIN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) broadcasting club goes online (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 10

GILBERT, JENNIFER
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

GILDEN, LORRAINE
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service): a unique resource (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11A

GILLIN, ROBERT T
Memorial Day 2007 (photo) (photos of Scarsdale Memorial Day celebration), Jun 1, 2007, p. 15

GILMAN, EMILY
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

GILMAN, KATIE
Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

GILPIN, CARRIE
Share your sights (editorial) (Recognizes photos received of the recent flood and urges readers to continue sending them to the Scarsdale Inquirer.), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

GILPIN, JOHN
Snoe Moetell, Elm Igloo (photo) (The Moetells of Forest Lane create a snow fort, and children on Elm Road build an Igloo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3
Edgewood on Broadway (photo) (Edgewood third grade show), May 11, 2007, p. 12

GILPIN, MEGAN
Best clad (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

GIORDANO, TOM
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

GIPS, JOAN
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
GIRARDI, KATIE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

GIRLS
Author says boys and girls learn differently (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10
Are we failing boys? Yes, the experts say, Mar 23, 2007, p. 10

GIRL SCOUTS
Girl Scouts rename headquarters for Betty Taubert (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 19A
Bridging to the next level (photo) (Girl Scout Troop 1438 has achieved the Bronze award), Feb 16, 2007, p. 4
Scout creates a library for children, Mar 2, 2007, p. 3
Nemo's friends (photo) (Girl Scout Troop 2362 traveled to the Walt Disney World last month.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 9
Girl Scout Gold Award recipients honored (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2
Girl Scout 'Rhapsody in Bloom' tour most successful yet (letter), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

GISSON, JAY
Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

GLANTZ, JOSH
Team Merkel swims Sound to fight cancer (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18

GLANTZ, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
Heathcote plan would be a mistake (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

GLASSER, DEBBY
Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007, p. 1

GLAUBER, LENI
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community: The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

GLAUBERMAN, ARTHUR
A new start for old congregation (photo) (Shaarei Tikvah congregation ceremonially broke ground at 46 Fox Meadow Road for a new building January 28.), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued) (new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

GLENDON, WILLIAM
Former mayor recalls Pentagon Papers case (photo) (interview with William Glendon), Nov 30, 2007, p. 3
Former mayor recalls Pentagon Papers case (continued) (interview with William Glendon), Nov 30, 2007, p. 8

GLIATTA, CHARLES
Fair days (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12), May 25, 2007, p. 13

GLIATTA, MATTHEW
Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

GLIK, AMANDA
Smiles for the veterans (photo) (Kid's BASE service project produced handmade cards for veterans), Apr 13, 2007, p. 10

GLOBAL WARMING
Warmth: fluke or warning? (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
Unusual winter warmth: is it a fluke or a warning? (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 9
Earth to man: turn back the global warming tide, Jan 19, 2007, p. 3
We should turn back the global warming tide (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 13

GLUCK, MICHAEL
Fourth-grade architects create Dream School Projects (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

GLUCKMAN, ELISE WERTHEIM

GLUSKER, SAM
A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

GOBES, BRIDGETTE
Evening section (photo) (Scarsdale Women's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

GOLD, JIM
The art and science of high-end fashion retailing (photo) (interview with Jim Gold, president and CEO of Bergdorf Goodman), Jun 22, 2007, p. 3

GOLDBERG, FRED
New Advanced Topics passes by 6 to 1 vote, May 11, 2007, p. 1
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

GOLDBERG, JEREMY
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
GOLDBERG, LISA (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale children sharpen their pencils and intellects (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

GOLDBERG, MARGARET
Edgemont Rec(reation Corp) pledges support for teen center, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Nature center welcomes new director (Kurt Hundgen will become the new director of the Greenburgh Nature Center.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1
Nature center hires new director; Bill Lawyer to retire (photo) (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 14

GOLDBERG, MARGARET (AUTHOR)
Many contributed to success of Edgemont health forum (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 7

GOLDBERG, MARGARET TJIMOS (AUTHOR)
Warm reception for nature center head (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

GOLDBERG, VICTOR J
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
Prize for peace awarded in unpeaceful Mideast (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3
Goldberg to head the Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4

GOLDBERGER, BLANCHE RUBIN
Blanche Rubin Goldberger (dies) (Blanche Rubin Goldberger died March 5, 2007, at Greenwich Hospital. She was 93.), Mar 23, 2007, p. 20

GOLDENBOCK, JEFF
Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

GOLDMAN, JESSICA
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

GOLDMAN, SUE
Sothebys International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

GOLDSMITH, ARLENE
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

GOLDSMITH, ARLENE (AUTHOR)
Article alerted couple to concert (letter}, May 18, 2007, p. 6

GOLDSMITH, LEE (AUTHOR)
Article alerted couple to concert (letter), May 18, 2007, p. 6

GOLDSTEIN, ALEX
No sprain, no pain thanks to Tyler (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School trainer Tim Tyler), Mar 23, 2007, p. 23

GOLDSTEIN, ARNOLD M

GOLDSTEIN, DANA
Multidisciplinary approach to Black History Month at Heathcote (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 12

GOLDSTEIN, DOUGLAS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad gives advice on investing in Israel (photo) (Profile of Douglas Goldstein, author of recently published book "Building Wealth in Israel."), Jan 12, 2007, p. 3

GOLDSWORTHY, ANDY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist mixes influences from East and West (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 10

GOLDWASSER, EHUD
Rally to free Israeli hostages (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

GOLDWATER, BOBBY
Distinguished alumni (The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.), Dec 7, 2007, p. 3

GOLF
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

GOLF BALLS
Hartsdale residents still endangered by errant golf balls (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

GOLUBOFF, ROSS
Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10

GOLUBOFF, ROSS (AUTHOR)
Nature center welcomes new director (Kurt Hundgen will become the new director of the Greenburgh Nature Center.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1
Nature center hires new director; Bill Lawyer to retire (photo) (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 14
GONZALEZ, ALFREDO  
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

GONZALEZ, VICTOR  
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

GOODMAN, ALLAN  
Prize for peace awarded in unpeaceful Mideast (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3

GOODMAN, DANNA  
Dan Goodman (Dana Goodman has been nominated for her eighth Daytime Emmy Award.), Apr 6, 2007, p. 4

GOODMAN, DONNA  
Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

GOODMAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)  
Police needed at busy intersections (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6
Turn on Popham (Road) nearly impossible (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

GOODMAN, KAREN (AUTHOR)  
Please support the performing arts at the high school (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

GOODMAN, LINDSAY  
Lindsay Goodman (Lindsay Goodman has been promoted to marketing manager at Public Affairs, a New York book publishing company and member of the Perseus Book Group.), Nov 2, 2007, p. 4

GOODMAN, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)  
The dry side of Hartsdale Avenue needs your business (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

GORDON, ALAN (AUTHOR)  
On the platform: criminal activity or recycling? (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 7

GORDON, KIMBERLY  
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

GORDON, LAURENCE  
Local man admits child pornography charge, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

GORDON, MILES  
Sotheby's Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

GORDON, PATRICIA (AUTHOR)  
Weaver Street already congested, can't take any more traffic (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

GORDON, PETER (AUTHOR)  
Weaver Street already congested, can't take any more traffic (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

GORDON-TAYLOR, NADINE  
The art of Gordon-Taylor on exhibit at Katonah Museum (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 22

GORE, AL  
Earth to man: turn back the global warming tide, Jan 19, 2007, p. 3
We should turn back the global warming tide (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 13

GORHAM, MARYKATE  
New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

GORHAM, MAUREEN A (AUTHOR)  
Photo insulting (*Paddy's pipes* photo in the 3/16/07 issue of the Scarsdale Inquirer), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

GOSAIN, RAHUL  
Chess champ (photo) (Heathcote fourth grader Rahul Gosain won first place in the second-fifth-grade unrated section of the Ridgeway Spring 2007 chess tournament held by the national Scholastic Chess Foundation, May 5.), May 25, 2007, p. 11

GOSE, MARY BETH  
Sports survey, II, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
Village trustees officially reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
Praise for retiring mayor and 2 trustees (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 3
Home improvement (editorial) (praise for outgoing mayor Peter Strauss and trustees Carolyn Stevens and Mary Beth Gose), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6
Warm words for the retiring mayor and 2 trustees (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 8
Community spirit on village board (letter), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6

GOSE, MARY BETH (AUTHOR)  
Risk of contingency budget is real (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8

GOTTLIEB, ETHAN  
Students for human rights (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10
GOULD, GORDON
Distinguished alumni (The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

GOUREVITCH, REBECCA
Jazz for a rainy afternoon (photo) (musicians from Hoff-Barthelson Music School), Jun 8, 2007, p. 20

GRAAE, JASON
Jason Graae: magically delicious cabaret at the Emelin Theatre (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 17

GRABEL, COURTNEY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

GRAFF, HENRY F
Scholar rates presidents past and present (photo) (interview with presidential scholar and author Henry F. Graff), Feb 18, 2007, p. 3

GRAFSTEIN, SHELLEY
Top Prudential realtors attend NLC conference (photo), Nov 30, 2007, p. 4

GRAHAM, BILL
Greenburgh courting disaster with overcrowding at courthouse, GDP (Greenburgh Police Department) (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2007 p. 11

GRANTS
See GRANTS-IN-AID

GRANTS-IN-AID
Kemp grant for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (matched) (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
Fire department receives $15,000 grant (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 4

GRATITUDE
A feast for the eyes (photo) (Amanda Komfeld gives thanks at a Greenacres homemade feast.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
The unsung heroes of everyday life (editorial), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

GRAUER, JOSHUA
Verizon special permit 'clarified,' Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

GRAY, BRIAN
Yorktown rec (recreation) lures Gray from Scarsdale (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 8

GRAY, KATHY (AUTHOR)
Vote yes on school budget, then continue AP debate (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9

GRAYBEAL, DAVID

GREEBEL, EVAN
Citrin, Greebel (photo) (Jodi Citrin and Evan Greebel are engaged.), May 18, 2007, p. 23

GREEN, ARIEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

GREEN, ARIELL
Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

GREENAWALT, WILLIAM S
Bill Greenawalt makes 2d run for supervisor (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
Greenawalt to run (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 9

GREENBERG, ALISSA K (DR)
Alissa K. Greenberg, M.D. (photo)
(Alissa K. Greenberg, M.D., has joined the staff of the Burke Rehabilitation Hospital as attending physician in pulmonary services.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 4

GREENBURGH
Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

GREENBURG, ROSS
Distinguished alumni (The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.), Dec 7, 2007, p. 3

GREENBURGH
Auditors say G'burgh (Greenburgh) in violation of NY law (re the Town of Greenburgh 2004 agreement to give the Valhalla School District $6.5 million over 10 years), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
Auditors say WestHELP agreement illegal (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 9
A year of activity results in numerous accomplishments (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 3A
GREENBURGH (Continued)
Valhalla should repay Greenburgh the money illegally given (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 7
Overnight parking could bring new woes (editorial), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6
Democratic party chief wants to be supervisor (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Ethics board must be independent in order to function (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6
Perhaps resignations will prompt town ethics reform (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7
Bill Greenawalt makes 2d run for supervisor (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
Good riddance to inactive chairman of Greenburgh (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6
Greenawalt to run (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 9
Courting disaster with overcrowded facilities, Apr 6, 2007 p. 1
Toward propriety (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6
Greenawalt courting disaster with overcrowding at courthouse, GDP (Greenburgh Police Department) (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2007 p. 11
Town may be at fault in flooding (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6
Democrats pick Berger to run for town supervisor, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
New law: Con Ed must replant trees, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1
G'burgh tells Con Ed it must replant trees (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 15
Tree law is legal, logical, practical (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6
Con Ed won't cut down G'burgh trees, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
Greed and arrogance characterized secret meetings (letter) (re 62 Dromore Road), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6
Town to adopt revised ethics code, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
Give supervisor credit for seeking insurance advice (letter), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6
Clerical error on zoning status has not been confirmed (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6
Feiner offers reward for campaign sign snatchers (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1
It's time for Greenburghers to elect a new supervisor (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6
The power of Greenburgh and Paul Feiner (letter), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6
Opponents are spreading lies about town candidate (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6
2 B's for GB (Greenburgh Board) (editorial), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6
Town council candidates are primed for the primary Sept. 18 (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 11
Supervisor candidates spar over what it takes to run Greenburgh, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
3 into 3 is better than 3 into 2 for judgeships (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6
Berger will bring in a new era (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6
Feiner, Berger say what it takes to run G'burgh (photo) (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 12
Greenburgh is with Paul (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6
The solution to Edgemont's troubles (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6
Barnes and Williams refuse to be rubber stamp, Nov 2, 2007, p. 8
Republican leader supports Democratic ticket (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 8
With new team, supervisor will have the votes he needs (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 9
New town board has an opportunity to do the right thing (letter), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7
G'burgh thumbs down for tax hike, Dec 7, 2007, p. 1
G'burgh traffic concerns remain as Ridge Hill breaks ground, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1
Recall officials who ignore citizens' needs (letter), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6
GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER
Nature center gets even greener (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 3A
Nature center is proud of its past presidents (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 7
Nature center welcomes new director (Kurt Hundjen will become the new director of the Greenburgh Nature Center.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1
Nature center hires new director; Bill Lawyer to retire (photo) (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 14
Warm reception for nature center head (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8
GREENBURGH - TAXATION
23 tax hike is unwarranted, illegal (editorial), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6
GREENE, BEN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30
GREENE, DAVID
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3
GREENE, GERALDINE
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
GREENE, GERALDINE (AUTHOR)
SFCS: (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) A timeless organization (editorial), Mar 16, 2007, p. 7
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) sponsored 'Earth's Elders' (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6
Thanks due many for success of fair (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6
GREENLEAF, RUSSELL
Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11
Seeds bloom in students' minds (continued) (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens), Apr 27, 2007, p. 12
The moon looks like a cracker! (photo) (Scarsdale's third grade solar system unit includes student observations of the night sky.), May 18, 2007, p. 11
How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (in depth profile), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8
GREEN MOVEMENT
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) group trying to clear the air (photo) (Duncan Wilson and a group of teachers and students are leading an effort to help the environment.), May 18, 2007, p. 10
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) group clears the air (continued) (Duncan Wilson and a group of teachers and students are leading an effort to help the environment), May 18, 2007, p. 11
Technology, green effort occupy schools, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
Technology and green effort top school's agenda (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11
Green trends (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6
Heathcote school committee is dreaming of a green Christmas (editorial), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6
GREGAN-DONAT, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)
BAR's (Board of Architectural Review's) focus is on esthetics (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
GREGORY, RALPH
Kemps renew matching grants for United Way (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3
GRGAS, BORIS
PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise $50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3
GRIGGIONI, ROWAN
Light the Night Walk (photo) (Scarsdale High School students walked two miles for the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society in White Plains October 12.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10
GRANT, GEORGE
Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15
GRIMALDI, JOEY
Wordsmiths make music, too (photo) (Jabberfest, an annual event sponsored by Jabberwocky, the Scarsdale High School literary magazine, was held Friday night, January 12.), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11
GRIMALDI, TERRY
Evening section (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19
GRISTINA, JOHN
Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1
GRONDAHL, JAAN
Riding high (photo) (Jaan Grondahl performs a few tricks at the Bicycle Rodeo sponsored by the Scarsdale Teen Center.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
GRONER, EARL
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13
GRONER, STEFANIE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) broadcasting club goes online (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 10
GRONER, SUSAN
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2
GROSS, JULIE
Get messy! (photo) (Messy Day at the Maze/ Tots program at Scarsdale Synagogue), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21
GROSSMAN, MARC
Reluctantly, BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs demo of house CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) wants to save (photo) (re house at 189 Heathcote Road), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1
GROSZ, JOHN
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1
GROSZ, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Many contributed to success of Scarecrow Festival (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6
GROSZ, SUSAN
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counselling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

GRUBER, DAVID
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 3

GRUBER, LIZ
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08), May 18, 2007, p. 12
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.), May 25, 2007, p. 10

GRUESKIN, BILL
Online editor unravels mysteries of Web journalism (photo) (interview with Bill Grueskin, managing editor of The Wall Street Journal Online.), May 4, 2007, p. 3
Editor of WSJ.com (Wall Street Journal) unravels the mysteries of Web journalism (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 9

GUEBES, MIKE
PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise $50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

GUEDES, MICHAEL
Brogan commended for hiring Spanish-speaking officers (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 5

GUGGENHEIMER, ELIZABETH MILLER
School nominators pick Blatt, Spieler, Guggenheimer (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
Blatt and Chayes are elected to head board of ed, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
Your board of ed (education) (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10

GUGGENHEIMER, JESSICA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

GUGGENHEIMER, RANDY
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

GUITAR
Guitar guy (photo) (Wayne Henderson, world famous acoustic guitar maker, visited Scarsdale Middle School March 12.), Mar 16, 2007, p 12

GULOTTA, CHRIS
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

GULOTTA, TERESA
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

GUNS
See FIREARMS

GURIN, MICHAEL
Author says boys and girls learn differently (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10

GURIN, CAROL (AUTHOR)
The AP debate: Giving credit where it's due (letter), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6

GURIN, JOEL (AUTHOR)
The AP debate: Giving credit where it's due (letter), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6

GUTIERREZ, CHRISTIAN
In hot pursuit, police car totals sanitation cart, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

GUTTMAN, JANE
Jane Gutman is a turtle's best friend (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 3

GUY, ALFIE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) debaters see college pros in action (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 11

GYMNASTICS
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36

HABER, RACHEL
Dr. Seuss's 'The Lorax' (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 11

HADAWAY, MEGAN
Hadaway, November (photo) (Megan Hadaway and David November were married June 23, 2007, in Breckenridge, Colorado.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 19

HAIR
Ex-taxi driver invents hair growth product (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 3

HALL, CARMEN
Bridging to the next level (photo) (Girl Scout Troop 1438 has achieved the Bronze award), Feb 16, 2007, p. 4

HALLER, LAUREN
PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A
HALLER, LAUREN  (Continued)
Greenacres overcrowding prompts huge turnout, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1
Overcrowding in Greenacres prompts huge turnout (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

HALLOWEEN
Major development in village center highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 18A
Mayor pledges uneventful Halloween, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
Cooperating for a safe Halloween (letter), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6
Tips for a safe and happy Halloween (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6
A Halloween message from the police chief, Oct 26, 2007, p. 7
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12
Costumes mask unity of class of '08 (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6
Best clad (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

HALLOWEEN WINDOW PAINTING CONTEST
Prizes galore in window painting contest (photo) (includes a complete listing of winners), Oct 26, 2007, p. 3
Halloween art show was terrific (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

HALMAN, ALEXANDER
Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (includes names of all students honored and recognized), May 25, 2007, p. 12
Students forge bonds with elderly at Hebrew Home (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

HAMAS, CHRIS
Local teens charged with selling drugs, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1

HAMBLEY, MARGARET
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counselling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

HAMILTON, GORDON
Troop 60 excels in honors, activities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 19A
Troop 60 celebrates 50th anniversary (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 2

HAMLIN, BART
(Town and Village Civic Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 3
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) talks take new tack, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

HAMLIN, BART (AUTHOR)
Criticism of public safety building is not limited to neighbors (letter) (response to 11/23/07 article "Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ."), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

HAMLIN, BENJAMIN
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

HAMM, KELLEY
Funding cut for 3d assistant principal, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
2-year phase-in advocated for advanced topics, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
New Advanced Topics passes by 6 to 1 vote, May 11, 2007, p. 1
Can Turn-it-in.com turn students off plagiarism at SHS (Scarsdale High School)?, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1
Teachers report a smooth start for AT (Advanced Topics), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

HAMRA, JUDY
PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

HANDELMAN, DANIEL
Judith Handelman dead at age 70 (photo) (Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

HANDELMAN, DAVID
Judith Handelman dead at age 70 (photo) (Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

HANDELMAN, JUDITH
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
Judith Handelman dead at age 70 (photo) (Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 21
Judy Handelman, community volunteer, dead at 70 (continued) (Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 21
HANDELMAN, JUDITH (AUTHOR)
Seniors want to grow old at home (editorial), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7

HANDELMAN, MATTHEW
Judith Handelman dead at age 70 (photo) (Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

HANDELMAN, WALTER
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
Judith Handelman dead at age 70 (photo) (Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1
Judy Handelman, community volunteer, dead at 70 (continued) (Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 21

HANS, MAITALI
Teen advances in pageant (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 11

HANUKKAH
It's Hanukkah, baby! (photo) (Henry Sliss, son of sports editor Todd Sliss, is exited about his first festival of lights.), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

HARDY, ED
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

HARDY, HELEN
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

HARDY, ROBERTA
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

HARDY, THOMAS
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

HAROUSSAU, MARK
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

HARRIS, LEAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

HARRIS, MARCY R (AUTHOR)
Consult College Board first (editorial) (includes a letter sent to the Scarsdale Board of Education by David M. Brodsky and Marcy R. Harris), Apr 13, 2007 p. 7

HARRISON, BOB
See HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)

HARRISON, JOHN
Teachers report a smooth start for AT (Advanced Topics), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)
Debate begins on whether village can save houses from demolition, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
School board grilled on reserve funds, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
2.7% tax rate increase may be county's lowest, Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
Thanks are due citizens' groups for lower tax rate (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)
Youth Tennis League program begins at middle school (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

HART, CHRISTINE
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12
Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27

HART, GRACE
Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

HART, REBECCA
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

HARTMAN, ARLENE (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale children sharpen their pencils and intellects (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

HARTSDALE
E. Hartsdale Ave. shops shut down, Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
Let's all try to help Hartsdale (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6
ScarsdaleInquirer2007

HARTSDALE (Continued)
E. Hartsdale Ave. hard hit by storm (photo) (continued) (re April 15 deluge), Apr 20, 2007, p. 13
East Hartsdale Avenue still reeling from storm, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
Who's to blame for H'dale flooding?, May 11, 2007, p. 1
To be determined: Causes behind E. Hartsdale Avenue flooding (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 35
Cooperate to aid victims of flood (letter), May 25, 2007, p. 6
Construction did not contribute to H'dale flooding (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

HARVEY, STEVE
British bobbies hobnob with local coppers (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3

HASSAN, ELISE
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo) (Elise Hassan incorrectly identified as Elisa Hassan.), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

HASSON, MATTHEW
Abramson, Hasson (photo) (Matthew Hasson and Alison Abramson are engaged) (photo), Apr 13, 2007 p. 14

HAUPTMAN, MADELINE
New book adds another dimension to artist's portfolio (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 13

HAUTEM, MICHELINE VAN
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (continued), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

HAWKINS, WILL
Will Hawkins comes into his own as songwriter (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15
Hawkins lives his songwriting dream (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 17

HAYDOCK, TIMOTHY (DR)
White Plains Hospital expands emergency department (illus), Aug 24, 2007, p. 1

HAYES, MEGAN
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

HEBREW HOME FOR THE AGED AT RIVERDALE
Students forge bonds with elderly at Hebrew Home (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

HECHT, MICHELLE
Photo Center bids sad farewell (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

HEDGECOCK, BOHDY
Planning board eyes future of village, Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

HEFFNER, WILLIAM
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) speech masters (photo) (Annual Speech Contest March 28), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

HEFNER, JENNIFER
Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11
3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

HEICHMAN, RON
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

HEINE, JOSH
Josh Heine makes a J-date with 'Jewtopia' (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 15

HELMAN, PAM
Top Prudential realtors attend NLC conference (photo), Nov 30, 2007, p. 4

HELLMAN, AARON
Fantasy camp a big hit for local boy, hospital (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3

HEND, MICHAEL
The King and ... SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (Eight grade presentation of "The King and I" last weekend), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10

HENDERSON, AARON
Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4
HENDERSON, WAYNE
Guitar guy (photo) (Wayne Henderson, world famous acoustic guitar maker, visited Scarsdale Middle School March 12.), Mar 16, 2007, p 12

HENKOFF, MARIEL
Students meet with Attorneys General (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 10

HENKOFF, OLIVIA
Soundwaters memories, as art (photo) (artwork by Greenacres students after a Long Island Sound trip on the Soundwaters educational schooner), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

HENNESSY, EUGENE W
Eugene W Hennessy (dies) (Eugene W. Hennessy, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died June 2, 2007. He was 99.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 22

HENSHEL, HARRY B
Harry B Henshel (dies) (Harry B Henshel, former chairman and chief executive officer of Bulova Corp., died June 29 at his home in Scarsdale. He was 88.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 18

HERMAN, ALICE
PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

HERMAN, PHIL
Students forge bonds with elderly at Hebrew Home (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

HERNANDEZ, VILMA
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

HERNSTADT, S. JOHN
S. John Hernstadt (dies) (S. John Hernstadt, a longtime resident of Carmel Valley, California, died at home March 21, 2007. He was 68.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 17

HEROES
The unsung heroes of everyday life (editorial), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

HEROLD, EVE

HEROLD, J RADLEY
Judge Herold is deat at 73 (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 1
Judge J. Radley Herold dead at 73 (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 13
Judge remembered for wisdom, humor (editorial) (eulogy for former Village Justice J. Radley Herold), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6

HERON, BARBARA
Remembering Gert (photo) (Daughters of the late Gertrude Hofheimer unveil the bench dedicated to her memory at the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House September 7.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 4

HERSH, ETHAN
A new set of wheels (photo) (Ethan Hersh enjoys the Scarsdale Police Department's Bike 'n' Blade Night in the village center.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 8

HERSHBERG, DAVID
Evan R. Chesler (photo) (The Anti-Defamation League has honored Evan R. Chesler, presiding partner of the law firm Cravath, Swaine & Moore, LLP, for his efforts in building diversity in the workplace and the legal community.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4

HERTZBERG, SUSAN
Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

HERTZEL, JONATHAN
Sculpture casts artist's career in a new light (photo) (brief profile of Scarsdale High Schol alumnus Jonathan Hertzel), Jul 27, 2007, p. 15

HESLOP, JIM
$1.4 million off-books in G'burgh, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1

HESSBERG, BILL
Readers wanted (photo) (Volunteers Bill Hessberg and Jan King help sort books to prepare for the Scarsdale Public Library book fair. Bill Hessberg's name incorrectly given as Hesberg.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 2

HEWETT, SALLIE ATLAS
Sallie Atlas Hewett (dies) (Sallie Atlas Hewett, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died Sunday, September 2, 2007, at her home in White Plains. She was 85.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22

HEZI, BEN
Summer's last hurrah (photo) (Labor Day at the Scarsdale pool a tradition), Sep 7, 2007, p. 3

HIGGINS, CHERYL
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

HICKING
Eskine, 86, to hike 10 miles for wounded soldiers (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 3
Hiking (Continued)
Erskine, 86, to hike 10 miles for wounded soldiers (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 9

Hillman, Linda
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

Hintermeister, Anne

Hirschi, Andrew
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

Hirschi, Emily
Candy 'n' Cards is going to the dogs (Store at 25 Spencer Place now sells dog and cat items.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 4

Hirschi, Joyce
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

Hirschi, Julia
Students for human rights (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

Hirschlhorn, Jennifer
(Organizers of the Pediatric Cancer Foundation fundraiser) (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

Hirschi, Caitlin
Cure for senior slump is Senior Options (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

Historic Preservation
Changes proposed for historical preservation, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1
Changes proposed for historical preservation (continued), Feb 23, 2007, p. 3
Tears for teardowns (editorial), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
Debate begins on whether village can save houses from demolition, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
Village discussion of preservation begins (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 13
Despite frightening flyer, Rowsley is here to stay (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 2
Preservation (Historic preservation issues continue to engage the incoming village board.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

Hitchcock Church Weekday School
See Nursery Schools

HIV (Viruses)
Wentworths will walk to support HIV research (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

Hlawitschka, Ashlyn
Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27

Hlawitschka, Jared
Edgewood on Broadway (photo) (Edgewood third grade show), May 11, 2007, p. 12

Ho, Lawrence
Fourth-grade architects create Dream School Projects (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

Hochvert, Dan
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
Arthur Manor Neighborhood Association Fourth of July celebration (photo) (field event winners listed), Jul 6, 2007, p. 13
Gas blowers (The village ban on the use of gas powered blowers during the summer months appears to be routinely and widely flouted.), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

Hochvert, Susan S (Author)
The Scarsdale Woman's Club is not endangered (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6

Hockey
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

Hodges, Mike
Swim, trout, be free! (photo) (Fountain sixth-graders in Cristine Gilliland's science class spent a day at Ward Pound Ridge Reservation May 1.), May 11, 2007, p. 11

Hoern, Somnien
Schools get visit from a Cambodian holy man (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10
Monk visits schools (photo) (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11

Hoey, Kevin (Author)
Cooperating for a safe Halloween (letter) (letter to Mayor Noreen Fisher), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

Hoff-Barthelson School of Music
Performance opportunities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 15A
Adults come out and play at Hoff-Barthelson Music School (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 16
Hoff-Barthelson celebrates 63 years of music learning (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 54A
HOFF-BARTHELSON SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Continued)
Music school gives advice for college-bound musicians, Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

HOFFMAN, JOYCE
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

HOFFMAN, R J
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

HOFHEIMER, GERTRUDE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
Hofheimer, Gertrude is dead at 89 (photo) (Gertrude Hofheimer, the 1997 recipient of the Scarsdale Bowl, died April 27, 2007, at her home on Stonehouse Road in Scarsdale. She was 89.), May 4, 2007, p. 1
Gertrude Hofheimer is dead (continued) (Gertrude Hofheimer, the 1997 recipient of the Scarsdale Bowl, died April 27, 2007, at her home on Stonehouse Road in Scarsdale. She was 89.), May 4, 2007, p. 26
Gertrude Hofheimer deserves a community memorial (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
Remembering Gert (photo) (Daughters of the late Gertrude Hofheimer unveil the bench dedicated to her memory at the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House September 7.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 4

HOFHEIMER, JOSEPH
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
Hofheimer dead at 83 (photo) (Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
Hofheimer dead at 83 (continued) (Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 18
Joe Hofheimer was an ardent supporter of STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

HOKIN, DANA
(Organizers of the Pediatric Cancer Foundation fundraiser) (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

HOLIDAYS
Multicultural holiday (photo) (Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

HOLMES, RUPERT
Curtains;  Rupert Holmes raises the curtain on new Kander and Ebb musical to open on B'way (photo), Feb 23, 2007, p. 17
Behind 'Curtains' (photo) (continued) (Rupert Holmes raises the curtain on new Kander and Ebb musical to open on Broadway), Feb 23, 2007, p. 19

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)
Going to Israel, via Auschwitz (editorial) (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 6
To Israel on the March of the Living (continued), May 25, 2007, p. 7

HOLSTEIN, LISA
Lisa Holstein (dies) (Lisa Holstein died 2/9/07 after a battle with cancer. She was 51.), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16

HOM, SHIRLEY
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

HOMELESS SHELTERS
See SHELTERS FOR THE HOMELESS

HONORE, CARL
Edgewood visiting author praises 'slowness' (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11

HOOFNAGLE, JULIE (AUTHOR)
Politics shouldn't affect budget vote (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

HORIG, ALBERT
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

HORN, KATHARINA
Cultural sampler at Edgewood (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 8

HOROWITZ, FRANCES K
Frances K Horowitz (dies) (Frances K. Horowitz (Ginsburg) of Scarsdale died May 23, 2007. She was 97.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 20

HOSPITALS
Fialk, Reiffel to head (White Plains) hospital board, Feb 23, 2007, p. 4
White Plains Hospital expands emergency department (illus), Aug 24, 2007, p. 1
WPHC (White Plains Hospital Center) expands emergency department (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 11
Neonatal reunion draws crowd (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 9
Hospital open house (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4
HOSTAGES
Rally to free Israeli hostages (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

HOUSES - SCARSDALE
House fire doused (re Woods Land house fire), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
Planning board OKs 60 Crane (Road) subdivision (re the 240-year old Samuel Crawford House lot), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Crawford House subdivision is approved (photo) (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) says yes to solar house in Quaker Ridge (re house at 22 Harvest Drive), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1
Reluctantly, BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs demo of house CHP (Committee for Historic Preservation) wants to save (photo) (re house at 189 Heathcote Road), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OK's solar panels in Quaker Ridge (re house at 22 Harvest Drive) (photo) (continued), Feb 9, 2007, p. 19

Tears for teardowns (editorial), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
Debate begins on whether village can save houses from demolition, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
Despite frightening flyer, Rowsley is here to stay (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 2
Preservation (Historic preservation issues continue to engage the incoming village board.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
Going, going gone: Are historic houses an endangered species?, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1
Former Rose house may be demolished (re 1951 brick and ranch house at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3
Homeowners seek moratorium on subdivisions (The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
Take a broader view (editorial) (re "Queensification" of the village with narrow spaces between houses), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6
Homeowners seek subdivision moratorium (photo) (continued) (The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 13, 2007 p. 8
CHP (Advisory Committee for Historic Preservation) approves the fall of the house of Rose (re former house of the prominent philanthropist Frederick M. Rose at 72 Brewster Street), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
Committee OK's the fall of the house of Rose (continued) (re former house of the prominent philanthropist Frederick M. Rose at 72 Brewster Street), Apr 20, 2007, p. 19
Trustees authorize subdivision study, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
Buyer ignorant of Rose fame (letter) (re house at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6
Trustees authorize subdivision study (continued), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29
Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1
Neighbors fight proposed Brewster Road subdivision, May 11, 2007, p. 3
Hearing on proposed subdivision moratorium May 22 (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 14
Designer's creations turn houses into homes (photo) (profile of designer Linda Clay), May 18, 2007, p. 3
Even-handed review (editorial) (Suggests that a review is necessary of all sections in the village code pertinent to house construction, renovation and expansion.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6
No collusion in 72 Brewster Rd. case, village says (re property purchase by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
72 Brewster owners press court for OK (continued) (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8
FAR (Floor Area Ratio) law helps curb McMansions, but 'character' is still endangered, Sep 28, 2007, p. 1
Curb development to stop flooding (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 7
FEMA survey confirms need for moratorium (editorial) (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 8
When village changes zoning, property owners suffer loss of value (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7
Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) tweaked, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1
Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) is tweaked (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 8

HOUSING - EDGEMONT
Supervisor does not support building 37 luxury units on Dromore Road (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7
Single or multifamily housing on Dromore? It's the ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeal's) call, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeals's) call on single vs. multifamily housing on Dromore (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 8

HOUSING - GREENBURGH
Single or multifamily housing on Dromore? It's the ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeal's) call, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeals's) call on single vs. multifamily housing on Dromore (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 8

HOUSING - SCARSDALE
Scarsdale seniors want less pricey housing, Jun 1, 2007, p. 9
Committee sees new senior housing plan, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
Where were seniors? (editorial) (re the absence of senior housing advocates from last week's meeting of the Village Board Land Use Committee), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
Committee mulls revised plans for 5 Corners (illus) (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 25
Proposed housing lacks amenities (letter), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6
HOVAKIMIAN, SOPHIA
Smiles for the veterans (photo) (Kid's BASE service project produced handmade cards for veterans), Apr 13, 2007, p. 10

HOWES, ALFRED SPENCER
Alfred Spencer Howes (dies) (Alfred Spencer Howes of Scarsdale died on November 8, 2007. He was 90.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 19

HUANG, CHI-FU (AUTHOR)
Give faculty credit for current excellent AP curriculum (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

HUANG, SAM
Lemonade with a twist (photo) (social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

HUBERT, JAMES
3 into 3 is better than 3 into 2 for judgeships (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6
Vote for Hubert for County Court (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

HUFNAGEL, PETER
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

HULL, ROBERT CUTTER
Memorial service for Robert and Ruth Hull (photo) (Ruth Marilyn (Porter) Hull died peacefully June 25, 2007. She was 88. Robert Cutter Hull died in 2003 at the age of 93.), Aug 17, 2007, p. 10

HULL, RUTH MARILYN PORTER
Memorial service for Robert and Ruth Hull (photo) (Ruth Marilyn (Porter) Hull died peacefully June 25, 2007. She was 88. Robert Cutter Hull died in 2003 at the age of 93.), Aug 17, 2007, p. 10

HUMAN RIGHTS
Students for human rights (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11

HUMAN RIGHTS DAY
"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; A world without peace ends up in pieces, May 11, 2007, p. 10
"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (Bo/ Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.), May 11, 2007, p. 10

HUNDEGEN, KURT
Nature center hires new director; Bill Lawyer to retire (photo) (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 14

HUO, RAN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

HURRICANES
Girl brings hope to Katrina victims (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

HURSTMAN, MEREDITH
Snow Moetell, Elm igloo (photo) (The Moetells of Forest Lane create a snow fort, and children on Elm Road build an igloo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3
Pumpkin pride (photo) (Meredith Hurstman with magnificent pumpkin grown from a seedling), Oct 5, 2007, p. 1

HURWITZ, KATHY
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

HUTCHER, GAYLE
PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08), May 18, 2007, p. 12
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.), May 25, 2007, p. 10

HYATT, CALEB
Historical society seeks to subdivide Cudner-Hyatt lot (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
Exhibit puts Hyatts back in their home (photo) (re exhibit at the Scarsdale Historical Society), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

HYATT, ELVIRA
Historical society seeks to subdivide Cudner-Hyatt lot (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
Exhibit puts Hyatts back in their home (photo) (re exhibit at the Scarsdale Historical Society), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

HYATT, SARAH (SALLY)
Exhibit puts Hyatts back in their home (photo) (re exhibit at the Scarsdale Historical Society), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

HYDE, EDWIN N (BUD)
Edwin N Hyde (dies) (Edwin (Bud) N. Hyde, a retired advertising executive, died December 27, 2006. He was 90.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10

HYDER, MOHAMED
Apparent suicide found (Body of Mohamed Hyder was found on Hyatt Field Sunday morning, December 23.), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1
HYDER, NASHWAN
Apparent suicide found (Body of Mohamed Hyder was found on Hyatt Field Sunday morning, December 23.), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

HYDER, SANAA
Apparent suicide found (Body of Mohamed Hyder was found on Hyatt Field Sunday morning, December 23.), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

HYDRA
Let's Clean Up needs your help (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6

HYMAN, ALEX
High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

HYMES, CLARE
"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (Bol Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.), May 11, 2007, p. 10

HYMES, MICHAEL
"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (Bol Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.), May 11, 2007, p. 10

ICE HOCKEY
Funding urged for skaters and debaters, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1
Folkamer backs skating and debating teams (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12

ICE HOCKEY
See HOCKEY

IHM
See SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY

IKEDA, MISAKI
Cultural sampler at Edgewood (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 8

ILLNESS
See DISEASES

ILLUSTRATORS
Botanical artist enhances 3D-grade science (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 10
Botanical artist enhances 3D-grade science (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 12

INFANTINO, JOE
Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9

INGRISCELLI, ELIZABETH
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26

Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

Girl Scout Gold Award recipients honored (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

INHABER, DALYA (AUTHOR)
Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

INSURANCE
Give supervisor credit for seeking insurance advice (letter), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

INTERIOR DECORATION
Home (photo) (Supplement), May 11, 2007

Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (photo) (interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."), Dec 14, 2007, p. 3

Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (continued) (interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."), Dec 14, 2007, p. 8

INTERNET
Spam haiku (editorial), Apr 20, 2007 p. 7

Online editor unravels mysteries of Web journalism (photo) (interview with Bill Grueskin, managing editor of The Wall Street Journal Online.), May 4, 2007, p. 3

Editor of WSJ.com (Wall Street Journal) unravels the mysteries of Web journalism (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 9

Can Turn-it-in.com turn students off plagiarism at SHS (Scarsdale High School)?, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

Will Turn-it-in.com turn off plagiarism? (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 11

Feiner's use of private e-mail addresses is inappropriate (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

INTERNET SAFETY MEASURES
Internet safety moves to the front burner, Apr 6, 2007, p. 3

INTERNS
Interns wanted (The Village of Scarsdale is accepting applications from undergraduate and graduate students seeking employment as administrative interns for the summer.), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1; Feb 23, 2007, p. 1
INVENTIONS
Ex-taxi driver invents hair growth product (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 3
INVENTORS
Ex-taxi driver invents hair growth product (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 3
INVESTMENTS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad gives advice on investing in Israel (photo) (Profile of Douglas Goldstein, author of recently published book "Building Wealth in Israel.") Jan 12, 2007, p. 3
IRAQ
Cheney's words in 1992 come back to haunt us (letter), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6
Billie Boy (poem by Harold Reynolds), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6
IRWIN, DAVID
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) nominates Fisher, Rilander, Irwin and Flisser (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Committee nominates mayor, 3 trustees (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 21
Irwin vows to listen (photo) (Profile of David Irwin, candidate for village trustee), Feb 23, 2007, p. 1
Meet David Irwin, candidate for village trustee (continued), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
Show support by voting in the village election (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
Citizens slate for trustee is unusually strong this year (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6
Dream team (editorial) (Endorsement of the current slate of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee for mayor and village board: Noreen Fisher, David Irwin, Miriam Levitt Flisser, and Kenneth Rilander), Mar 16, 2007, p 6
New mayor, trustees celebrate (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Sworn in (photo) (New Scarsdale mayor and trustees sworn in last Tuesday), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3
Tentative village budget gets favorable reviews, Apr 13, 2007 p. 3
Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
IRWIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
A T's shouldn't decide budget vote (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
IRWIN, JACQUELINE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
Rx for ailing school nominating process, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
IRWIN, JACQUELINE (AUTHOR)
A T's shouldn't decide budget vote (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
ISAAC, SONY
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
ISAKSEN, RUMIKO
Songs of light and peace (photo) (Sixth grade choruses at Scarsdale Middle School sang two original choral works by the Armenian composer Michelle Ekizian May 30 as part of their concert.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12
ISRAEL
Learn about Israeli innovation (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8
Going to Israel, via Auschwitz (editorial) (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 6
To Israel on the March of the Living (continued), May 25, 2007, p. 7
ITALY
Bravos for SHS (Scarsdale High School) student musicians in Italy (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 11
IVANOSKI, LAUREL
Sharing the light (photo) (Olivia Kelly, Laurel Ivanoski, and Fiona Kelly light their candles at the annual community carol sing at Crane Pond,), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1
JACKSON, AMANDA
Fair days (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12), May 25, 2007, p. 13
JACOB BURNS FILM CENTER
3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10
JACOBS, ELIE
3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10
JACOBS, HOWARD
G'burgh (Greenburgh) breaks ground for library (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
Ground broken for G'burgh (Greenburgh) Library (photo) (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 13
JACOBS, REBECCA
Mad Hot Heathcote (photo) (ballroom dancing class at Heathcote School), Feb 18, 2007, p. 1
JACOBS, RICHARD
For Rabbi Jacobs, a silver anniversary and a sweet 16 (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 1
For Jacobs, an anniversary and a sweet 16 (photo) (continued), May 25, 2007, p. 8
ScarsdaleInquirer2007

JACOBS, RICHARD (Continued)
Judith Handelman dead at age 70 (photo) (Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

JACOBS, WILLIAM
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

JACOBS-GEREMIA, VICKY (AUTHOR)
Something should be done to stop flooding at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7

JACOBSON, MADELEIN
Colonial diversions (photo) (Madelein Jacobson keeps her eye on the ball at the games station during Edgewood School's Colonial Fair May 30.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

JACOBSON, SCOTT
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

JACQUET, SHARON
Sharon Jacquet (Sharon Jacquet of JP Morgan Private Bank has been recognized as one of 20 notable "Women in Wealth" by Global Investor Magazine.), Nov 2, 2007, p. 4

JAFF, SOPHIE
Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

JAFFE, BARBARA
Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

JAFFE, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Kemp grant for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (matched) (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
Get involved to affect the school board's decisions (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9

JAFFE, GERRIE
Scarsdale second-grader to be honored at May 12 arthritis walk-a-thon (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 12

JAFFE, MARIAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

JAILE-MARTI, JESUS (DR)
Neonatal reunion draws crowd (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 9

JAIN, SHIVI
Twinkle, twinkle, little s(t)ar; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) (Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School), Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

JANIAK, ANNE
Meets Nobel winner (photo) (Anne Janiak meets with Dr. Muhammad Yunus.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

JAPANESE
Japanese voters join the rebellion againstBush (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 6
Japanese voters join the rebellion against Bush (editorial) (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 9

JASON, PAUL
Planning board OKs 60 Crane (Road) subdivision (re the 240-year old Samuel Crawford House lot), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1
Many urge moratorium (photo) (re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts), May 25, 2007, p. 1
Moratorium vote set (The trustees' Land Use Committee will recommend the passage of a local law imposing an immediate moratorium on all subdivision in A2a and A3 zoning districts.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

JAY, BECKY
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

JENKINS, CAPATHIA
Mammy mediations; Trying to understand Hattie McDaniel in "(mis)Understanding Mammy" (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 13

JENNINGS, HARRY
SMS students save the world one sig at a time (photo) (Harry Jennings, a sixth grader in Popham House at Scarsdale Middle School, won the water bottle design contest.), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

JEOPARDY (TELEVISION PROGRAM)
The answer: Who is Charlie Blatt? (photo) (11 year old Charlotte "Charlie" Blatt will fly to Los Angeles for a taping of a segment called Back To School Week for the television show Jeopardy), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale girl appears on 'Jeopardy!' (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 13
JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER
New amenities at JCC (Jewish Community Center) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11A
Education, exercise, friendship and fun at the JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 56A

JOB HUNTING
A second career helping to find first jobs (photo) (profile of Gail McDaniel), Feb 2, 2007, p. 3
McDaniel listens and offers hope to college grads (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

JOB SEARCHING
See JOB HUNTING

JOGGING - ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES
First responders revive jogger in cardiac arrest, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1
Jogger's pulse restored by SFD, SPD, SVAC (Scarsdale Fire Department, Scarsdale Police Department, Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (continued), Aug 10, 2007, p. 9

JOHNSON, BOINE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
Rx for ailing school nominating process, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

JOHNSON, GWEN
Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11
American students gain Cambodian perspective (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 3

JOHNSON, ISOM
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

JOHNSON, MARILYN
Author Marilyn Johnson keeps the dead alive in "The Dead Beat" (photo), Nov 30, 2007, p. 17
Obituary enthusiast shares love of 'last writes' (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 21

JOHNSON, PATRICK
Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11

JOHNSON, ROBAIRE
Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

JONES, CASH (AUTHOR)
Mailman (Richard Darko) aided ailing resident (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

JONES, JOAN (AUTHOR)
Mailman (Richard Darko) aided ailing resident (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

JONES, RICHARD
Prize for peace awarded in unpeaceful Mideast (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3

JONES, SUSANNE
How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (in depth profile), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

JORDAN, JANET
Democrats should pick Janet Jordan for Family Court (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

JOSSELSON, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Off to school - on Saturday? (editorial) (The author writes of her participation in the Young Writers' Conference, both as a mother and a presenter.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 7

JOURNALISM
Online editor unravels mysteries of Web journalism (photo) (Interview with Bill Grueskin, managing editor of The Wall Street Journal Online.), May 4, 2007, p. 3
Editor of WSJ.com (Wall Street Journal) unravels the mysteries of Web journalism (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 9

JUDGES
Nominee needed (for the position of acting village justice for a one year term), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
Judge remembered for wisdom, humor (editorial) (eulogy for former Village Justice J. Radley Herold), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6

Judge Friedman is intelligent choice (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7
JUDGES (Continued)
Judge Forster is 'among the best' of public officials (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6
9-year veteran of Greenburgh bench seeks re-election (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8
Meritorious reform (editorial), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6
Vote for Hubert for County Court (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6
Nominee sought (re position of acting village justice), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1; Dec 7, 2007, p. 1
JUDGES - GREENBURGH
Signatures for town candidate (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6
JUDSON, LISA
Lisa Judson (photo) (Digital media and children's television executive Lisa Judson of Scarsdale has been named president, Warner Bros. Animation.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4
JUETTNER, DIANA
State Sen. Stewart-Cousins sworn in a local ceremony (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
JULIER, ALLEN
Feds arrest SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher for child pornography (photo), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School photo teacher arrested for kiddie porn) (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 9
JULY 4TH
Great weather for ducks, fish and swimmers (photo) (Annual July 4th games at the Scardale Pool. Winners listed.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3
JUNIOR LEAGUE OF CENTRAL WESTCHESTER
Internet safety moves to the front burner, Apr 6, 2007, p. 3
JURELLER, MICHAEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
JURY DUTY
Jury duty need not be a trying experience (editorial), Dec 28, 2008, p. 7
JUSTER, KENNETH
Distinguished alumni (The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.), Dec 7, 2007, p. 3
Distinguished alumni inducted at high school (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 15
KABELE, JEAN
Jean Kabele (photo) (Jean Kabele has joined Advocate Brokerage as an account executive for the commercial lines department.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4
KADIN, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)
Teen center director is a credit to this community (letter) (praise for Jessica Edelman), May 25, 2007, p. 6
KADIN, PETER
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3
KAHN, GERT (AUTHOR)
Vote for Barnes and Williams (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6
KAISER, JOSEPH
Tenor Joseph Kaiser on a high note at Met debut (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 15
KAJI, HAYATO
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30
KALISCH, JESSICA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30
KALLER, SETH
Historical Society partners with local document expert (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 10A
Thrift store find (A rare copy of the Declaration of Independence is on display at the Scarsdale Historical Society.), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
KALT, IRIS
Iris Kalt (photo) (Iris Kalt has been named Prudential's No. 1 realtor in Westchester.), Apr 6, 2007, p. 4
Many urge moratorium (photo) (proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts), May 25, 2007, p. 1
Top Prudential realtors attend NLC conference (photo), Nov 30, 2007, p. 4
KANAGAWA, MAYUMI
Lollapalooza of a talent show at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 10
KANDER, JOHN
Curtains; Rupert Holmes raises the curtain on new Kander and Ebb musical to open on B'way (photo), Feb 23, 2007, p. 17
Behind 'Curtains' (photo) (continued) (Rupert Holmes raises the curtain on new Kander and Ebb musical to open on Broadway), Feb 23, 2007, p. 19

KANNER, MICHAEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36

KAPICA, JOHN A (AUTHOR)
Overnight parking could bring new woes (editorial), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6

KAPLAN, ISABEL J (AUTHOR)
Edgemont parents appreciate administrators' efforts (letter) (letter to Nancy Taddiken, Barry Friedman, Jennifer Allen and Dan Schuchat), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

KAPLAN, JASON
Multicultural holiday (photo) (Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

KAPLAN, JEFF
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

KAPLAN, LEAH
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11

KAPLAN, LEAH (AUTHOR)
This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

KAPLAN, PHILLIP
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

KAPLAN, RIKKI
UJA (United Jewish Appeal) honorees (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 21

KAPNER, DEBBIE
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

KAPNER, STEVE
Homeowners seek moratorium on subdivisions (The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 13, 2007, p. 1
Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

KAPNER, STEVE (AUTHOR)
Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

KARDON, JAMES (AUTHOR)
Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

KARDON, NANCY
Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

KARDON, NANCY (AUTHOR)
Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

KARIN, ELIZABETH
Students meet with Attorney's General (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 10

KAROTKIN, NANCY
20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

KARP, DAVID
Planning board says no to new zoning, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1
Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

KASE, NATALIE
All Bottled Up; Clay-mates consider the bottle form at Clay Art Center (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 17

KASINA, MUNENE
Munene Kasina (Navy Seaman Apprentice Munene Kasina was recently promoted to his current rank upon graduation from recruit training at Recruit Training Command, Great Lakes, Illinois.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 4
KASNER, KAREN SPAR
Board gives green light to ATP (Advanced Topics Program), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

KASNER, KAREN SPAR (AUTHOR)
Faculty's reasons for abandoning AP (Advanced Placement) are insufficient (letter), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6
Consult College Board first (editorial) (includes a letter sent to the Scarsdale Board of Education by David M. Brodsky and Marcy R. Harris), Apr 13, 2007 p. 7
Vote down budget (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6

KATCHIS, ELLEN
Buddy system benefits parents too (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 12

KATO, KENNETH
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

KATZ, ANDREW
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

KATZ, GARY
20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

KATZ, JEREMY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

KATZ, JONATHAN

KATZ, KUNIKO
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothchild. Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

KATZMAN, MEREDITH
Meredith Katzman (Meredith Katzman, a licensed registered dietitian/nutritionist, has opened a nutrition counseling private practice in Manhattan and Riverdale.), Nov 2, 2007, p. 4

KAUFMAN, BERYL
Shining stars (photo) (Beryl Kaufman, executive director of the Connecticut Association for Children and Adults with Learning Disabilities, presents a Shining Star Award to Ralph and Helen Maccarion at the organization's annual fundraiser last month.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

KAUFMAN, MATTHEW (MATT)
Band of glory (photo) (Matt Kaufman of the Westchester Band performs at a delayed Independence Day celebration at the Scarsdale Pool Saturday night.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

KAVOURIAS, STEPHANIE (AUTHOR)
Construction did not contribute to H'dale flooding (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6
Tough but fair (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

KAWAMOTO, HIDEO
Tokunaga, Kawamoto (photo) (Sayaka Tokunaga and Hideo Kawamoto were married in August in Hiroshima.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 19

KAY, BIL (AUTHOR)
Tips for a safe and happy Halloween (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

KAYE, MATTHEW
Lollapalooza of a talent show at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 10

KEATING, MICHAEL
Festive dinner dance honors village volunteers (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Operation 'We Care' (photo) (fundraising drive to purchase prepaid telephone calling cards for military personnel convalescing at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington D.C.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4
The calm before the boom (photo) (Firefighters pause and pose minutes before deploying to the Independence Day fireworks last Saturday, July 7.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 19

KEATING, PETER
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

KEATS, KENNETH
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

KEESING, GUSTAAF (DR)
Gustaaf Keesing, D.D.S. (dies) (Dr. Gustaaf Keesing, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died March 25, 2007.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 17

KEITH, BOB
Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School), May 18, 2007, p. 1
KEITH, STUART
11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

KEITH, STUART (AUTHOR)
GDC (Ginsberg Development Corporation) is not a good neighbor (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

KELLOGG, STEVE

KELLY, FIONA
Sharing the light (photo) (Olivia Kelly, Laurel Ivanoski, and Fiona Kelly light their candles at the annual community carol sing at Crane Pond.), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

KELLY, OLIVIA
Sharing the light (photo) (Olivia Kelly, Laurel Ivanoski, and Fiona Kelly light their candles at the annual community carol sing at Crane Pond.), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

KELLY, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)
Don't throw the baby out with the bathwater (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

KEMP, BARBARA
Kemp grant for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) matched (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
Your board of education (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13
Your board of ed (education) (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10

KEMP, GIL
Kemp grant for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (matched) (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
Kemps renew matching grants for United Way (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3

KENNISON, EMILY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

KENNEDY, COLIN
Prince, Kennedy (photo) (Rebecca Prince is engaged to Colin Kennedy.), May 25, 2007, p. 19

KENNEDY, KATHERINE
Students meet with Attorneys General (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 10

KENNY, AMY
District to place new emphasis on geography, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

KENNY, BUD
Man, woman and a mule follow their dream (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 3

KENNY, PATRICIA
Man, woman and a mule follow their dream (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 3

KENTROS, GEORGE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36
Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

KENTROS, PETER
Fair weather (photo) (Scarsdale High School Fair), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

KERR, DEVON
Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

KERSCHBAUM, WALTER
Owner of Scarsdale Clocks tempers time with life (photo), Feb 23, 2007, p. 1
Owner of Scarsdale Clocks tempers time with life (continued), Feb 23, 2007, p. 10

KERSCHBAUM, WALTER (AUTHOR)
Prompt response saved business (letter) (Re fire in the Kirari Restaurant in Scarsdale), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6

KERSON, LEONARD
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

KESLOW, SETH
Seth Keslow (photo) (Seth Keslow has joined Platinum Drive Realty Inc. as a licensed salesperson.), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

KESSLER, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
6th-grader needs bone marrow donor (letter), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

KESSNER, STEVEN
Grange cluster protest resumes (Re opposition to a proposed subdivision between Garden and Cushman roads), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
KIDS BASE
KBLS (Kids BASE Little School) celebrates its 25th anniversary in 2007 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A
Children evacuated from Kids' BASE (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1
Staying Power, Kids' BASE-style, Mar 9, 2007, p 12
Coach Steve infuses KBLS (Kids Base Little School) with good fun (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 11
Smiles for the veterans (photo) (Kid's BASE service project produced handmade cards for veterans), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36
Kids BASE and the Little School appoints 2 to board of trustees, Sep 14, 2007, p. 12

KIEL, JOSEPH (AUTHOR)
She gets along with the 'bosses' (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

KILLIAN, LINDA (AUTHOR)
Village trustees acted responsibly on indoor pool (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6

KIM, JOHN
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

KIM, SOO JIN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

KI-MOON, BAN
Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

KINDERGARTEN
Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
Class of 2020 braves kindergarten rite (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 13

KING, JAN
Readers wanted (photo) (Volunteers Bill Hessberg and Jan King help sort books to prepare for the Scarsdale Public Library book fair. Bill Hessberg's name incorrectly given as Hesberg.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 2

KIPLING, RUDYARD
Treasuring Kipling: Collector makes gift to Yale (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1

KIRCHOFF, ELIZABETH
New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

KIRSHENBAUM, ALEX
Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9

KISSNER, MATTHEW (AUTHOR)
Proud of police (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

KITCHENS
Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (photo) (interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."), Dec 14, 2007, p. 3
Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (continued) (interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens."), Dec 14, 2007, p. 8

KIVELL, MELISSA
Light the Night Walk (photo) (Scarsdale High School students walked two miles for the Leukemia and Lymphona Society in White Plains October 12.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

KLAMAN, EVAN
Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

KLAMAN, JORDAN
Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

KLEIN, ARIEL
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Suppiemnt), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

KLEIN, BENJAMIN SAMUEL
Bleiberg, Klein (photo) (Sara Beth Bleiberg and Benjamin Samuel Klein were married July 1, 2007, at the Highlawn Pavilion in West Orange, New Jersey.), Jul 20, 2007, p. 17

KLEIN, JEFF
Arts and entertainment (photo) (Westchester Arts Council Flying Colors Gala November 18), Jan 5, 2007, p. 14

KLEIN, JOSH
Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

KLEIN, LISA (AUTHOR)
Controversy is not preventing sale of Tompkins house (letter) (re house at 49 Tompkins Road), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

KLEIN, SARAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30
KLEIN, STEVEN
Happy 5768! (photo) (Rabbi Steven Klein sounds the shofar proclaiming the start of Rosh Hashanah at Scarsdale Synagogue.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

KLEINMAN, ERICA
Light the Night Walk (photo) (Scarsdale High School students walked two miles for the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society in White Plains October 12.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

KLEMMER, ADRIENNE
"How To" (photo) (The Scarsdale High School Drama Club puts on musical "How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying."), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

KLEMMER, JOHN
Funding cut for 3d assistant principal, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
2-year phase-in advocated for advanced topics, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
Determining excellence; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts the ways, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

KLEMMER, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Community input aided faculty review of AT (Advanced Topics) proposal (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6

KLENBERG, ELLEN
Gingerbread Kidz thanked (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

KLERER, CHRIS
4 vie for 3 spots on Edgemont School Board (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

KLESTADT, ERICA
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

KLIEGERMAN, ROBERT
No hands on dock at local Starbucks, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
Dunkin' Donuts, CVS to occupy 7 Popham (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

KLINE, LAURA
Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

KLOPPENBURG, EMILY
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

KNAPF, EMILY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

KNAPP, EMILY
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

KOB, ROSILAND
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36

KOLESAR, MICHAEL J (AUTHOR)
Bernstein's inaccuracies don't help him or serve the public (letter) (response to 12/14/07 editorial by Bob Bernstein), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

KOMAROFF, WILLIAM CHARLES
Rose, Komaroff (photo) (Ariana Jane Rose and William Charles Komaroff were married at Tribeca Rooftop in New York City January 20, 2007.), Jan 26, 2007, p. 23

KONIGSBERG, LYNN
Kids for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (Greenacres students raise money for SVAC.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 13

KOONTZ, FRED
Experts mull flood prevention, Oct 5, 2007, p. 1
KORNBERG, AMY
Pursuits of happiness (photo) (Carl Sanders and Alan Cayton at the Scarsdale Art Association outdoor art show in Chase Park and Amy Kormberg at the Scarsdale Library annual book fair.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 16

KORNFIELD, AMAND
A feast for the eyes (photo) (Amanda Kornfeld gives thanks at a Greenacres homemade feast.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

KORNFIELD, MARGO (AUTHOR)
FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) is proud of local musicians (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6
Halloween art show was terrific (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6
Exhibiting artists congratulated by Friends of Music and Art (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

KORNFIELD, STEPHANIE
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10
Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of Scarsdale Middle School graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 16A

KOSLOV, ELISSA
American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

KOSOFSKY, DAVID
Boys seek spot on field hockey team, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
Field hockey remains girls only, Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

KOSTER, SARAH
All Bottled Up; Clay-mates consider the bottle form at Clay Art Center (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 17

KOTHARI, MANSI
Students gain Cambodian perspective on justice (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2007, p. 8

KOTTLE, DARCY
Community service is ballerina's favorite repertoire (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 13
Kottler's favorite repertoire is service (photo) (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 14

KOTTOOR, CHRISTINE
Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

KOURAKOS, RACHEL
Fair weather (photo) (Scarsdale High School Fair), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

KOWALCZUK, NICK
Colonial days (photo) (Edgewood School's Colonial Fair), Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

KOZERA, CHRISSY
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

KRANSFORD, AARON
SHE (Scarsdale Higher School) broadcasting club goes online (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 10

KRAPIN, BETH
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

KRAUSS, EDWARD (AUTHOR)
Undo the deal with Valhalla, get money back (editorial), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6
Town should undo deal with Valhalla (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 7
Valhalla should repay Greenburgh the money illegally given (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 7
Good riddance to inactive chairman of Greenburgh (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6
Aid allocation unfair to county (letter), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6
Cooperate to aid victims of flood (letter), May 25, 2007, p. 6
Revised ethics code still problematic (editorial), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6
Why is (Greenburgh) library soliciting donations for furniture? (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6
3 into 3 is better than 3 into 2 for judgeships (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6
Democracy only works when people bother to vote (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6
The solution to Edgemont's troubles (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6
New town board has an opportunity to do the right thing (letter), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7
No one needs a gun (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

KRAUSS, MATT
Final fund push for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) will quadruple gifts, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

KRUTTER, AL (AUTHOR)
Phosphate ban would be bad for the environment (editorial), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6
Phosphate ban is bad for the environment (editorial) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7

KRISTOF, NICHOLAS
Afternoon tea for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4
KRODER, STAN
Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

KROESELIN, DAVID
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

KROENLEIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
All power lines should be buried (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

KROENLEIN, DOROTHY (AUTHOR)
All power lines should be buried (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

KROHN, CALEB
What dad knew all along - he was right (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 24
Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

KROHN, DOUGLAS
What dad knew all along - he was right (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 24

KROHN, OLIVER
Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

KROHN, SIMON
What dad knew all along - he was right (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 24
Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

KROSSMAN, CINDY
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Historical Society gets grant (photo) ($5,375 from the Westchester Arts Council), Jul 13, 2007, p. 4

KULAK, LISA
Sultry sale days (photo) (Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

KUMPAL, AMY ELIZABETH
Kumpel, Chesler (photo) (Matthew Chesler and Amy Kumpel are engaged.), Jun 5, 2007, p. 11

KUNSTADTER, LISA
United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

KUNTZ, LYNN BRAUN
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

KUO, JENNIFER
Learning Mandarin (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11

KUPERBERG, DAVID
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

KURMAN, ROB
Prom Night: Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

KUSHNER, BEN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

KUSNETZ, MARCIA E (AUTHOR)
Need candidates (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

KUTE, DAVID
Prom Night: Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

KUTIK, ZACH
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

KWANZAA
Kwanzaa is a-comin' in (photo) (African dance company Batoto Yetu performs at Fox Meadow Elementary School.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

KWITMAN, ANN (AUTHOR)
Gertrude Hofheimer deserves a community memorial (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

KYRIAK, MICHAEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

LABICK, JAMES
School board grilled on reserve funds, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
2.7% tax rate increase may be county's lowest, Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

LABOR DAY
Labor Day at the pool, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
Summer's last hurrah (photo) (Labor Day at the Scarsdale pool a tradition), Sep 7, 2007, p. 3
LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Labor agenda cries out for action (editorial), Aug 31, 2007, p. 7

LACROSSE
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

LAGAPA, DEBRA
PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A
LWV (League of Women Voters) gets crash course in popular vote bill (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

LAGILE, NICOLE
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

LAM, SAMANTHA
Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11

LAMBA, ALYA
Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

LAMPERT, JON

LANDAU, EVE
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

LANDAU, HENRY (AUTHOR)
Public safety firing range is a luxury, not a necessity (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7
Board of education should reconsider support of pool (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

LANDAU, MAGGI
4 vie for 3 spots on Edgemont School Board (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

LAND DEVELOPMENT
See REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT

LANDES, BETTE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschildl, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

LANDES, ZACH
A Star-Spangled Open for Greenville student (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

LAND SUBDIVISION
Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1
Neighbors fight proposed Brewster Road subdivision, May 11, 2007, p. 3
Hearing on proposed subdivision moratorium May 22 (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 14
Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1
Moratorium now (editorial), May 18, 2007, p. 6
Scarsdale should not turn a blind eye (editorial) (re the hearing on the proposed moratorium on the development of subdivided lots), May 18, 2007, p. 6
Trustees likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 13
Many urge moratorium (photo) (re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts), May 25, 2007, p. 1
More time (editorial) (More time is needed for public comment on the pending moratorium on subdivision of land in Scarsdale.), May 25, 2007, p. 6
Moratorium vote set (The trustees' Land Use Committee will recommend the passage of a local law imposing an immediate moratorium on all subdivision in A2a and A3 zoning districts.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Moratorium vote set for June 12 (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21
A preliminary yes for subdivision (continued) (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21
Grange cluster protest resumes (re opposition to a proposed subdivision between Garden and Cushman roads), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7
Protest continues over Grange subdivision (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 9
Trustees pass a moratorium on subdivisions (a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
Moratorium OK'd; review of plans for police HQ (Head Quarters) delayed (continued) (a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts), Jun 15, 2007, p. 3
Stalled applicant (Henry Oksman) petitions court on subdivision, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
72 Brewster applicants seek help in state court (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 18
No collusion in 72 Brewster Rd. case, village says (re property purchase by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
LANE, KIMBERLY
O, happy day! (photo) (Dara Perl gives Kaitlyn Davis and Kimberly Lane a graduation hug after Scarsdale High School’s commencement last Friday.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1

LANG, NIKLAS
Edgewood on Broadway (photo) (Edgewood third grade show), May 11, 2007, p. 12

LANGLOIS, TRISTAN
British life in the World War I trenches (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School videoconferencing with a British Army reinactor), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Languages ready kids for future (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING
Mandarin will open more doors (editorial), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6

LAPointe-Gagner, Guillaume
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

LARSEN, MICHELLE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36

LARSEN, NORMAN
Norman Larsen (dies) (Norman Larsen of Scarsdale died May 9, 2007. He was 88.), Jun 15, 2007, p. 27

LARSEN, SHELLEY
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

LASH, PETER
Taking the plunge (photo) (Peter Lash at the eighth grade pool party last Friday.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

LASIEWICZ, CATHY
20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

LASSER, JAMES F
Simone, Lasser (photo) (Linda Ann Simone and James F. Lasser were married July 7, 2007, at Temple Israel of New Rochelle.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 17

LASSER, JAMES F (AUTHOR)
We can't legislate integrity for the ethnically challenged (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6

LATIMER, GEORGE (AUTHOR)
Vote for Hubert for County Court (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

LAUGHLIN, EUNICE
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

Laurie, Claudia
Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

Lawless, David
20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

LAWNS
Homeowners asked to restrict lawn watering, Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

Lawyer, Bill
Warmth: fluke or warning? (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

Nature center welcomes new director (Kurt Hundgen will become the new director of the Greenburgh Nature Center.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

Nature center hires new director; Bill Lawyer to retire (photo) (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 14
LAWYERS
Bass, Melinda Aikins (photo) (Melinda Aikins Bass, a longtime Scarsdale resident and advocate for the advancement of women in society and the law, died May 28, 2007, at White Plains Hospital. She was 66.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 20
David W. Rivkin (photo) (David W. Rivkin has been named chairman of the legal practice division of the International Bar Association.), Feb 9, 2007, p. 4
Joseph Ullman is dead (photo) (Joseph Ullman, an attorney and former member of both the village and school boards and 1988 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award for volunteer service, died May 30, 2007. He was 94.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
Thomas P. Battistoni (Thomas P. Battistoni has joined Schiff Hardin LLP as a partner in the Litigation Group.), Aug 10, 2007, p. 4
Charles B. Ortner (Charles B. Ortner was recently named a "Power Lawyer" in the music and motion picture industries by The Hollywood Reporter.), Aug 24, 2007, p. 4
Michael Shapiro (Criminal defense attorney Michael Shapiro has been elected to the New York Council of Defense Lawyers.), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4
Evan R. Chesler (photo) (The Anti-Defamation League has honored Evan R. Chesler, presiding partner of the law firm Cravath, Swaine & Moore, LLP, for his efforts in building diversity in the workplace and the legal community.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4
Martin Pollner (photo) (Martin Pollner, a partner at Loeb & Loeb LLP's New York office, was honored October 18 by the City College of New York Alumni Association with a Townsend Harris Medal.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4
LAZAROVICI, SARAH
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A
LAZZARA, ANTHONY
Silver anniversaries (photo) (Three Scarsdale couples celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries at Harvest on Hudson October 5.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 15
LAZZARA, URSULA
Silver anniversaries (photo) (Three Scarsdale couples celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries at Harvest on Hudson October 5.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 15
LEAF BLOWERS
Leafblower upgrade, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
Quiet, please (The use of gasoline powered leaf blowers is prohibited in the village from June 1 to September 30.), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
Village should enforce its leaf blower restrictions (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6
Gas blowers (The village ban on the use of gas powered blowers during the summer months appears to be routinely and widely flouted.), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
Increase fine for leaf blowers (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6
Landscapers need blowers to work efficiently (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6
LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE
League helps inform voters (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9A
LWV (League of Women Voters) recommends more funding for teen center, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
LWV (League of Women Voters) recommends more $ for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17
Unity08 is hoping to recapture the center, May 18, 2007, p. 1
Fair Campaign Practices group is independent of LWV (League of Women Voters) (letter) (response to 8/10/07 editorial "Setting Standards"), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6
LWV (League of Women Voters) gets crash course in popular vote bill (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
LEARNING
Author says boys and girls learn differently (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10
LEAVES
Leaf laws, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1
LEAVITT, LINDA
Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
LEAVITT, LINDA (AUTHOR)
Through the generations at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (editorial), Jun 1, 2007, p. 7
LEAVITT, SAMANTHA
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A
LECLAIR, ZACH
American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15
LEDERER, GEORGE
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

LEDERMAN, JUDITH S
Judith S. Lederman (photo) (Judith S. Lederman has been appointed public relations manager for the Westchester County and Connecticut Lord & Taylor stores.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 4

LEE, ANGELINA
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

LEE, DONALD
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

LEE, DONGWON
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

LEE, ISAAC
Soundwaters memories, as art (photo) (artwork by Greenacres students after a Long Island Sound trip on the Soundwaters educational schooner), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

LEE, JIYON
Evening section (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

LEE, KAITLYN
Smiles for the veterans (photo) (Kid's BASE service project produced handmade cards for veterans), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

LEE, KAREN
Mandarin should be taught here (letter) (response to 9/21/07 letter by Karen Lee), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

LEE, KAREN (AUTHOR)
Mandarin will open more doors (editorial), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6

LEE, MATTHEW
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

LEE, STEPHANIE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

LEE, TEAGAN
Arthur Manor Neighborhood Association Fourth of July celebration (photo) (field event winners listed), Jul 6, 2007, p. 13

LEFKOWITZ, LAWRENCE (AUTHOR)
Judge Forster is ‘among the best’ of public officials (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

LEIBMAN, SCOTT
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

LEIFER-SARULLO, BARBARA
2-year phase-in advocated for advanced topics, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
Seniors survive college squeeze, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

LEMLE, CRAIG
Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

LEMPEL, ROBIN
Students meet with Attorneys General (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 10

LEONE, CHIARA
New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

LEONE, DOUGLAS
Family Firsts (photo) (Nicholas Leone and cousin Olivia Leone made their First Holy Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church April 28.), Jun 15, 2007, p. 27

LEONE, GAIL
Evening section (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19
Family Firsts (photo) (Nicholas Leone and cousin Olivia Leone made their First Holy Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church April 28.), Jun 15, 2007, p. 27
LEONE, JEFFREY
Fair days (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12), May 25, 2007, p. 13

LEONE, NICHOLAS
Family Firsts (photo) (Nicholas Leone and cousin Olivia Leone made their First Holy Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church April 28.), Jun 15, 2007, p. 27

LEONE, OLIVIA
Family Firsts (photo) (Nicholas Leone and cousin Olivia Leone made their First Holy Communion at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church April 28.), Jun 15, 2007, p. 27

LEPATNER, ROBERTA
Roberta LePatner (Roberta LePatner has joined the Corcoran Group.), Aug 10, 2007, p. 4

LERNER, ELINOR
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

LERNER, JONATHAN
Revolutionaries (photo) (Scarsdale Historical Society family program on the American Revolution), Feb 2, 2007, p. 3

LESNICK, CHARLES
Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued) (new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

LETTER CARRIERS
Mailman (Richard Darko) aided ailing resident (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

LETTERS
Sing your name (editorial) (stresses the importance of signed letters to the editor), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6
Many ask much of Santa Claus this year (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 3

LEV, LIKA L (AUTHOR)
A responsible way to get rid of old computers (letter), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6
We are becoming a village in concrete (letter), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

LEVIN, EMILY
Lemonade with a twist (photo) (social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

LEVIN, JUDY
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

LEVIN, KAREN
Q and A with Karen Levin, public health expert (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 3

LEVIN, MATT
Lemonade with a twist (photo) (social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

LEVINE, CAROLINE
Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

LEVINE, JOE
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

LEVISON, PAUL (AUTHOR)
Feiner is 'tireless champion' of suburban life (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6

LEVISON, ZACH
Sing me up! (photo) (Zach Levinson at the Fall Family Fair in the fire engine truck front seat), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

LEVY, ANNA
New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

LEVY, DIANE
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

LEVY, DIANE (AUTHOR)
Constructive steps must be taken to help all children (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

LEVY, MICHAEL
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

LEVY, NATASHA
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

LEWIS, MARGIE
United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

LEWIS, MARGIE (AUTHOR)
Edgemont Scholarship Council helped 11 students (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6
LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)  
Democrats should pick Janet Jordan for Family Court (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7
LI, BILL  
Fourth-grade author turns Chinese into kid's play with 'Baby Crane' (photo) (profile of Candace Tong-Li and parents), Jun 8, 2007, p. 14
LI, JESSICA  
Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11  
LIBRARIES  
Scout creates a library for children, Mar 2, 2007, p. 3  
He'll save the library before the church or synagogue (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6
LIBRARY - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)  
Library transition (The Westchester Library System is converting its library management software April 6 to April 16.), Apr 6, 2007, p. 1
LIBRARY BOARD - SCARSDALE  
See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES
LIBRARY - GREENBURGH  
G'burgh (Greenburgh) breaks ground for library (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1  
Ground broken for G'burgh (Greenburgh) Library (photo) (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 13  
Error rewarded (letter) (Re misleading caption of a photo in the 2/2/07 issue of the Scarsdale Inquirer. Photo was of the Greenburgh Public Library groundbreaking ceremony. Includes Editor's note.), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6  
Why is library soliciting donations for furniture? (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6  
Library project was downgraded to stay 'on budget' (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6
LIBRARY - SCARSDALE  
Celebration (photo) (Recreation Department's New Year's celebration for families in the Scott Room of the Scarsdale Public Library.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 3  
Library's book fair highlights year (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.10A  
Schnur draws on his photography skills to illustrate books (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 13  
We still need the United Nations, author says (photo), Apr 20, 2007 p. 3  
Reference redo (photo) (The Virginia and Leonard Marx Reference Room at the Scarsdale Library was dedicated in a ceremony and reception April 12, 2007.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 3  
Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11  
Promoted (photo) (Scarsdale police officers Robert Raysor and James Newman were promoted to sergeant during an official ceremony at the Scarsdale Public Library May 24.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 5  
Book donations (The Friends of the Scarsdale Library is accepting donations for its annual book fair to be held September 7-11.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 1  
Future career? (photo) (Brandi Brogan tries the seat of a Scarsdale fire engine on Firetruck Tuesday at the Scarsdale Library.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1  
With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3  
With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (continued), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8  
Library book fair (Friends of the Scarsdale Library will accept donations for its annual book fair until August 31.), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1  
Readers wanted (photo) (Volunteers Bill Hessberg and Jan King help sort books to prepare for the Scarsdale Public Library book fair. Bill Hessberg's name incorrectly given as Hesberg.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 2  
Book fair (Friends of the Scarsdale Library annual book fair will be held September 8-11.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1  
Pursuits of happiness (photo) (Carl Sanders and Alan Cayton at the Scarsdale Art Association outdoor art show in Chase Park and Amy Kornberg at the Scarsdale Library annual book fair.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 16  
New book adds another dimension to artist's portfolio (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 13  
Yesteryears in the Inquirer: growing pains, tea parties (continued) (articles from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 8  
'Bomp and circumstance; Author Ken Emerson to talk songcraft and culture at Scarsdale Library (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 19  
'Always Magic in the Air' at library (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 20  
Breaking the sound barrier; Scarsdale grad feels at home with his deafness in Africa (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - POND  
See AUDREY HOCHBERG POND PRESERVE (SCARSDALE)
LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE
League helps inform voters (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9A

LICHTENBERG, MICHELLE S (AUTHOR)
Community spirit on village board (letter), Apr 13, 2007, p. 6
League supports school budget (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

LIEBERMAN, LINDA (AUTHOR)
QR (Quaker Ridge) group opposes Weaver development (letter), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

LIEBERSOHN, DANNY
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

LIEBERSOHN, JULIE
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

LIN, SHERRY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

LINDSAY, GEORGE
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

LINDSAY, SHARON
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Trustees authorize subdivision study, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1
Moratorium vote set (The trustees’ Land Use Committee will recommend the passage of a local law imposing an immediate moratorium on all subdivision in A2a and A3 zoning districts.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
300 Heathcote Road may be sold to (Frederick S.) Fish, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
Old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Headquarters) is back on market, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1
Subdivision moratorium extension likely, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

LINDSTEADT-ULLMAN, RUTH
Joseph Ullman is dead (photo) (Joseph Ullman, an attorney and former member of both the village and school boards and 1988 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award for volunteer service, died May 30, 2007. He was 94.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

LINFIELD, MICOL
Students for human rights (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

LINOWES, DAVID F
David F. Linowes (dies) (photo) (David F. Linowes, political economist, author, educator, and adviser to presidents, died October 29, 2007, at his home outside Washington D.C. He was 90.), Nov 2, 2007, p. 24

LINVILLE, SUSANNE GAY
Linville, Susanne Gay (dies) (photo) (Susanne Gay Linville died peacefully with her family at her side on November 26, 2007. She was 97.), Dec 7, 2007, p. 25

LIPMAN, PATTI
Patti Lipman, Rene Wolfer (Patti Lipman and Rene Wolfer have earned performance based recognition at Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Scarsdale.), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4

LIPTOK, ANN (AUTHOR)
Restaurateur's gifts appreciated (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

LIPTON, MIRIAM
Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

LISKIN, ELLIOT
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) science whizzes compete (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 12

LISKOV, AARON
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

LISKOV, RICHARD G (AUTHOR)
Give supervisor credit for seeking insurance advice (letter), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

LIVINGSTON, ALEX (AUTHOR)
SHS (Scarsdale High School) should teach students to be independent critical thinkers (editorial), Feb 9, 2007, p. 7

LIVINGSTON, EVAN
Boys seek spot on field hockey team, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
Field hockey remains girls only, Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

LIVING WILLS
See RIGHT TO DIE

LOBUE, DEBRA
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2
LOBUE, DYLAN
Best clad (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12
LOCOPARRA, JOHNNA
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36
LOEB, MARSHALL
Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1
LOEB, PEGGY
Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1
LONDON, MARINA (AUTHOR)
The community doesn't want to abandon APs (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6
LONGMAN, MONA
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
LONGO, RYAN
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27
LONNER, DANIEL
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10
LOO, CHRISTOPHER
Intel finds talent in Scarsdale (photo) (Theo Drivas and Chris Loo were named Intel Science Talent Search semifinalists), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
Semi-finalists score with Intel (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
LOTTO, ANTHONY
‘Footprinting Day’ at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11
LOW, MURRAY (DR)
Dr. Murray Low (photo) (Dr. Murray Low, program director of the outpatient cardiac rehabilitation department at the Burke Rehabilitation Hospital in White Plains, is president-elect of the American Association of Cardiovascular and Pulmonary Rehabilitation.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 4
LOWEY, NITA (AUTHOR)
Congress ready to address new priorities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A
Congress is ready to address new priorities (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 21A
LOWEY, NITA M
Hofheimer dead at 83 (photo) (Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
LU, BONNY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30
LUBIN, GILLIAN S (AUTHOR)
Missing the geese (letter), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6
LUCIDO, JOHN
Mistake removes threat of apartments on Dromore (Road), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
Who's to blame for H'dale flooding?, May 11, 2007, p. 1
LUDWIG, ALEC
Fair days (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12), May 25, 2007, p. 13
LUDWIG, ELENA
The moon looks like a cracker! (photo) (Scarsdale's third grade solar system unit includes student observations of the night sky.), May 18, 2007, p. 11
Fair days (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12), May 25, 2007, p. 13
(Carolina Gerla watches Elena Ludwig crown herself sprinkler queen.) (photo), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6
LUDWIG, MICHAEL
Michael Ludwig (dies) (Michael Ludwig, age 9, died suddenly November 24, 2007.), Nov 30, 2007, p. 22
LUDWIG, TRACI DUTTON (AUTHOR)
Sun, sea, sand and Zithromax (editorial), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7
LUKE, HEATHER A
Heather A Luke (Heather A. Luke has joined Christies Jewelry Department in New York as a cataloger and junior specialist.), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4
LUKE, VICTOR STIRLING
LUKES, KENSETT
New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13
LUSK, DARIAN
Prizes galore in window painting contest (photo) (includes a complete listing of winners), Oct 26, 2007, p. 3
LUSKI, SAMANTHA
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

LYONS, ANNE UGHETTA
Distinguished alumni (The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.), Dec 7, 2007, p. 3

MABIE, BARRIE
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

MABIE, GLORIA
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

MACCARINO, HELEN
Shining stars (photo) (Beryl Kaufman, executive director of the Connecticut Association for Children and Adults with Learning Disabilities, presents a Shining Star Award to Ralph and Helen Maccarion at the organization's annual fundraiser last month.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

MACCARINO, RALPH
Shining stars (photo) (Beryl Kaufman, executive director of the Connecticut Association for Children and Adults with Learning Disabilities, presents a Shining Star Award to Ralph and Helen Maccarion at the organization's annual fundraiser last month.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4

MACDONALD, BARBARA SHAY
Preservation (Historic preservation issues continue to engage the incoming village board.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Going, going gone: Are historic houses an endangered species?, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1
Exhibit puts Hyatts back in their home (photo) (re exhibit at the Scarsdale Historical Society), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

MACDONALD, NANCY
Coldwell Banker celebrates office remodeling (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 4

MACISCO, ISABEL GELABERT
Isabel Gelabert Macisco (dies) (Isabel Gelabert Macisco, also known as Elizabeth and Isa, died April 15, 2007, at her apartment in Manhattan. She was 70.), Apr 20, 2007, p. 20

MACKENZIE, CALLUM
High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

MACKLER, JEANNIE
How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (in depth profile), Jun 15, 2007, p. 3
How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (in depth profile), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

MACPHAIL, BRYAN PECK
Butler, MacPhail (photo) (Alison Mary Butler and Bryan Peck MacPhail are engaged), Apr 13, 2007 p. 14

MAGALETTI, JOHN
Mongarella, Magaletti (photo) (Cristen Mongarella and John Magaletti were married July 28, 2007, at the Immaculate Heart of Mary Church in Scarsdale.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

MAGALETTI, PAULA
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

MAGLIULO, KATHY
Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

MAGRI, GINA MARIE
Magri, Vandensype (photo) (Gina Marie Magri and Jaak Vandensype Jr. were married September 22, 2007, at the Mamaroneck Yacht Club.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

MAGUIRE, TOM (AUTHOR)
SHS (Scarsdale High School) faculty wants to go deeper with new courses (letter) (response to 12/22/06 Inquirer letter by Nikki Usher.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

MAILMEN
See LETTER CARRIERS
MALKAMES, KARL
Share your sights (editorial) (Recognizes photos received of the recent flood and urges readers to continue sending them to the Scarsdale Inquirer.), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

MANCINI, SAMANTHA
New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

MANDARIN DIALECTS
Learning Mandarin (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11
Languages ready kids for future (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6
Mandarin will open more doors (editorial), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6
Mandarin should be taught here (letter) (responded to 9/21/07 letter by Karen Lee), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6
Scarsdale to study adding Mandarin, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
District to study adding Mandarin (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11

MANDEL, SUSAN
Wordsmiths make music, too (photo) (Jabberfest, an annual event sponsored by Jabberwocky, the Scarsdale High School literary magazine, was held Friday night, January 12.), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11

MANFREDONIA, WILLIAM
Principal of EHS (Edgemont High School) resigned abruptly (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Search for new EHS (Edgemont High School) principal still on: administrator hired for 7th-8th grades, Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

MANGAN, COLLEEN O'NEILL
'Footprinting Day' at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11

MANGIERI, NICHOLAS
A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

MANN, MATTHEW
First responders revive jogger in cardiac arrest, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

MANN, TED (AUTHOR)
Hartsdale's overnight parking ban helps no one (letter), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

MANSON, ANGELA
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Angela Manson incorrectly identified as Angela Mauson in photograph.), May 18, 2007, p. 12
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.), May 25, 2007, p. 10
Buddy system benefits parents too (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 12

MANSON, DANIEL
Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

MARCHESI, SAMANTHA
Sotheby's International Really Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

MARCUS, CARYN
Kids for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (Greenacres students raise money for SVAC.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 13

MARCUS, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Design committee made a bad call (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

MARGOLIS, MICHELLE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
Steiner Sports creates Senior Options project, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

MARIJUANA
This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7
4/20, 24/7 (editorial) (re National Marijuana Day April 20 and pot smoking), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

MARINELLI, IAN
Fair days (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12), May 25, 2007, p. 13

MARINELLI, LISA
Wear your helmet! (photo) (Edgewood health fair April 25), May 18, 2007, p. 10

MARINES
Memorial march (photo) (The Marine Color Guard leads the march down Scarsdale Avenue for the unveiling of the memorial plaque at Bennett Funeral Home.), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

MARK, SANDY
County gives $35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

MARKAWA, MINAKO
Edgewood on Broadway (photo) (Edgewood third grade show), May 11, 2007, p. 12
MARIEL, NICK
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

MARKOWITZ, ARIEL
...Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

MARONILLA, JOSE
...multicultural holiday (photo) (Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

MAROON AND WHITE
See Also SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS
...Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36
...Maroon & White Spring 2007 Awards (Lists all honorees in different sports categories), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26
...Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
...Maroon and White supports athletics at Scarsdale (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 33A
...Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27
...Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30
...Thanks due many for Maroon & White basketball tournament (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

MARQUES, JULIE
...Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

MARREN, COLIN D
...Man killed on Mamaroneck Road (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
...Rye man killed on Mamaroneck Road (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21

MARRIAGE
...Love and Marriage (photo) (Supplement), Feb 23, 2007

MARRINAN, ELIZABETH
...Verizon special permit renewed for 3 years only, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
...Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1
...Planning board to updated plan for downtown, May 25, 2007, p. 1
...Board OKs police HQ expansion, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
...Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
...Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case (re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
...Subdivision moratorium extension likely, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

MARSH, IAN
...Fair days (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12), May 25, 2007, p. 13

MARTIN, KATHY
...How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (in depth profile), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

MARX, EVE (AUTHOR)
...Confession of a 'candle person' (editorial), Jan 12, 2007, p. 7

MARX, KEN
...New agents at Claire D. Leone (photo) (Dorothy Mutz, Donna DeMarco, Ken Marx and Sara Adams), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4

MARX, KIRA
...Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

MARX, LEONARD
...Reference redo (photo) (The Virginia and Leonard Marx Reference Room at the Scarsdale Library was dedicated in a ceremony and reception April 12, 2007.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 3

MARX, LINDSEY
...Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

MARX, VIRGINIA
...Reference redo (photo) (The Virginia and Leonard Marx Reference Room at the Scarsdale Library was dedicated in a ceremony and reception April 12, 2007.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 3

MASSEL, ELIHU
...Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

MATHEMATICS
...Scarsdale to try new elementary math programs, Oct 5, 2007, p. 1
...Math pilot program in K-5 classrooms (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 10

MATHEWS, JAY
...Determining excellence; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts the ways, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1
MATSUMOTO, RIE
Adults come out and play at Hoff-Barthelson Music School (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 16

MATTURO, ANDREW
Man killed on Mamaroneck Road (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

MATZKIN, STACEY
Kids who work reap lots of rewards aside from cash (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 12

MAYORS - SCARSDALE
Fisher expects to exchange her volunteer hats for mayor's gavel (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 1
Former mayor recalls Pentagon Papers case (photo) (Interview with William Glendon), Nov 30, 2007, p. 3
Former mayor recalls Pentagon Papers case (continued) (Interview with William Glendon), Nov 30, 2007, p. 8

MAZUR, ANN
Wild goose chase begins at park (photo) (Ann Mazur and border collie Cricket try to evict the geese at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1
Wild goose chase begins at Hochberg Preserve (photo) (continued) (Ann Mazur and border collie Cricket try to evict the geese at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve), Aug 10, 2007, p. 8

MAZUR, JOAN (AUTHOR)
Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

MCAVOY, CAROL
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

MCCANN, BRIAN
Colonial days (photo) (Edgewood School's Colonial Fair), Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

MCCLINTOCK, DEVIN
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

MCCLINTOCK, JENNY ANNE
McCIntock-Taylor (photo) (Jenny Anne McClintock and Ryan Matthew Taylor are engaged), Jan 19, 2007, p. 13

MCCLINTOCK, OLLILE (AUTHOR)
Jury duty need not be a trying experience (editorial), Dec 28, 2008, p. 7

MCCORKAM, THOMAS
4 vie for 3 spots on Edgemont School Board (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

MCCOURT, EMILY
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

MCCOURT, MAURA
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

MCCREERY, BILL
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Kemps renew matching grants for United Way (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3

MCDANIEL, GAIL
A second career helping to find first jobs (photo) (Profile of Gail McDaniel), Feb 2, 2007, p. 3
McDaniel listens and offers hope to college grads (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

MCDERMOTT, CARA
Summer's last hurrah (photo) (Labor Day at the Scarsdale pool a tradition), Sep 7, 2007, p. 3

MCEINIRY, MURRAY W
Murray W. McEniry (dies) (Murray W. McEniry, a resident of Scarsdale for more than 50 years, died January 13, 2007. He was 92.), Jan 19, 2007, p. 20

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)
PTAs want funds for playgrounds, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Superior super (photo) (Dr. Michael V. McGill, superintendent of Scarsdale schools, has received the Superintendent of the Year award from the New York State Council of School Superintendents.), Feb 2, 2007, p. 8
Board gives green light to ATP (Advanced Topics Program), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A
Boys seek spot on field hockey team, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale to study adding Mandarin, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) seeks policy on extracurricular costs, Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) says no thanks to help finance pool, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1
Determining excellence; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts the ways, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1
MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)
Bernstein and McNally deserve our gratitude, not criticism (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6
Single or multifamily housing on Dromore? It's the ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeals) call, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)
Let's all try to help Hartsdale (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6
Contested primary fuels attacks on council members, volunteers (editorial), Aug 3, 2007, p. 7
Party-endorsed candidate Berger can lead town forward (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

MCNALLY, WILL (AUTHOR)
Edgemonters are happy to be part of the teen center (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

MCSweeney, Catherine
Flowers at an exhibition (photo) (Annual flower show sponsored by the Scarsdale Woman's Club), May 11, 2007, p. 33

MCSweeney, Frank
Flowers at an exhibition (photo) (Annual flower show sponsored by the Scarsdale Woman's Club), May 11, 2007, p. 33

MEALS ON WHEELS
Meals for homebound elderly (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 8A

MEDITATION
Heathcote uses peer mediation program (photo), May 18, 2007, p. 12

MELDONADO, MARIA
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

MELLIN, JARED
Cohen, Mellin (photo) (Barrie Cohen and Jared Mellin were married at the Rainbow Room in New York City June 30.), Jul 8, 2007, p. 12

MEMECAN, ZEYNEP
Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

MEMORIAL DAY
Memorial Day (The American Legion will sponsor the Scarsdale Memorial Day Parade May 28 at 9:30.), May 18, 2007, p. 1
Memorial Day 2007 (photo) (photos of Scarsdale Memorial Day celebration), Jun 1, 2007, p. 15

MEMORIALS
Gertrude Hofheimer deserves a community memorial (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
MEMORIAL SERVICE
Memorial Service for Richard Vernon (The Scarsdale Community Baptist Church will hold a memorial service for Metropolitan Opera bass Richard Sherman Vernon January 20, 2007.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

MENDEL, CAREN
Steiner Sports creates Senior Options project, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

MENDELS, MICHAEL (DR)
Parents request more services for students with sensory disorders, Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

MENKE, BETTY
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007, p. 40

MENNA, ALISON
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 36
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

MENNA, MIKE
Boys seek spot on field hockey team, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

MENON, DAYA
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

MENT, NANCY WOODRUFF (AUTHOR)
Spirit of holidays came to child development center (letter), Dec 28, 2007, p. 6

Messengers
What's on the menu? (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 7

Merchants - Hartdale
The dry side of Hartsdale Avenue needs your business (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6
Town may be at fault in flooding (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6
Hartsdale flood victims seek damages, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

Merchants - Scarsdale
Read All About Us! (photo) (Supplement), Nov 16, 2007
Gingerbread Kidz thanked (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6
Deli doubling (photo) (Lange's Deli on Spencer Place expands into the former Dunkin' Donuts next door), Jan 19, 2007, p. 9
Owner of Scarsdale Clocks tempers time with life (photo), Feb 23, 2007, p. 1
Kids who work reap rewards aside from earning cash (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 1
Katrina Krunch at Last Licks (new ice cream flavor at store in Golden Horseshoe Shopping Center to raise funds for a student trip to Bay St. Louis-Waveland school district in Mississippi), Mar 16, 2007, p. 11
E. Hartsdale Ave. shops shut down, Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 21
Expanded Lange's Deli is attracting crowds (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 4
Mia's Pizza moves to Spencer Place (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4
Steiner Sports creates Senior Options project, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10
Steiner Sports sponsor senior project at Last Licks (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 15
Photo Center bids sad farewell (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 4
Dunkin' Donuts, CVS to occupy the new store (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1
Sultry sale days (photo) (Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3
Candy 'n' Cards is going to the dogs (Store at 25 Spencer Place now sells dog and cat items!), Aug 31, 2007, p. 4
Enforce the prohibition on meter-feeding (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6
Wilson & Son fundraiser (photo) (Wilson & Son Jewelers will hold a fundraiser for the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation November 8.), Nov 2, 2007, p. 4
Businesses extremely generous in support of teen center benefit (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

Merkel, Stephen H
Stephen H Merkel (dies) (photo) (Stephen H. Merkel, cantor of Westchester Reform Temple for 19 years, died Sunday, February 18, after a long battle with cancer. He was 57 years old.), Feb 23, 2007, p. 14

Messinger, Jason
Wear your helmet! (photo) (Edgewood health fair April 25), May 18, 2007, p. 10

Metro-North Railroad
On the station platform: criminal activity or recycling? (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 7
A flood of problems for city commuters, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

Metz, Doug
Final fund push for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) will quadruple gifts, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
METZ, DOUG (Continued)
Match dollars for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

MEYER, LUCAS
CHP (Advisory Committee for Historic Preservation) approves the fall of the house of Rose (re former house of the prominent philanthropist Frederick M. Rose at 72 Brewster Street), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
Trustees authorize subdivision study, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
Many urge moratorium (photo) (re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts), May 25, 2007, p. 1
Village denies collusion in 72 Brewster case (photo) (continued) (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8

MEYER, LUCAS J (AUTHOR)
Citizens slate for trustee is unusually strong this year (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

MEYER, MARGARITA
PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

MEYERS, ANDREW
Local athletes take home lots of hardware (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

MEYERS, DOUG
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) officers (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11

MEYERS, LYNN
Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

MEYERS, NICOLE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

MEYERS, RICHARD

MICHAELS, BJ
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

MICHELS, JAMES
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

MIKHAILOVICH, ANNA
Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (includes names of all students honored and recognized), May 25, 2007, p. 12

MIKHAILOVICH, ZOE
Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of Scarsdale Middle School graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 16A

MILITARY SERVICE, VOLUNTARY
A family tradition of military service (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 7

MILLER, ALLIE
Multidisciplinary approach to Black History Month at Heathcote (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 12

MILLER, BILL
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Planning board eyes future of village, Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

MILLER, DEBRA (AUTHOR)
Full disclosure requested on graduation info (letter) (includes the Editor's note), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

MILLER, EMELIE BOWEN
Miller, Preis (photo) (Emelie Bowen Miller and Philip Wesley Preis Jr. are engaged), Mar 23, 2007, p. 21

MILLER, EMELIE BOWEN (DR)
Miller, Preis (photo) (Dr. Emelie Bowen Miller and Philip Wesley Preis Jr. were married October 13, 2007. Emelie Miller is also identified as Emelie Miller in the wedding announcement), Oct 26, 2007, p. 23

MILLER, HARRISON
Alternative league enters mainstream (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

MILLER, LAURA
Watercourse debris is a cause of flooding, May 11, 2007, p. 3

MILLER, MORGAN
Issue merits study (letter) (response to and comment on 4/27/07 letter by Morgan Miller), May 4, 2007, p. 6
MILLER, MORGAN (AUTHOR)
No reception (letter) (The author had no telephone service at his house on Normandy Lane in Scarsdale for two days after the recent storm and urges the creation of a cell phone tower. Includes an Editor’s note.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

MILLER, PATRICK JAMES
20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

MILLER, WILLIAM
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

MILLMAN, KAREN
Alternative league enters mainstream (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

MILLMAN, STEPHANIE
Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

MILSTEIN, LARRY
"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (Bol Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.), May 11, 2007, p. 10

MINERVINI, AL
Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15

MINSTER, MALLORY
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) officers (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11

MIRABELLA, MICHAEL
Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

MIRISOLA, CHARLES
Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

MISARTI, DEVIN
Honors, amendments at meeting (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 13
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

MISARTI, RONALD
Honors, amendments at meeting (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 13

MISARTI, VALERIE
Honors, amendments at meeting (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 13
Gift drive for local soldiers (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

MITTMAN, STEFANIE
(Organizers of the Pediatric Cancer Foundation fundraiser) (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

MOETELL, CHRIS
Snow Moetell, Elm igloo (photo) (The Moetells of Forest Lane create a snow fort, and children on Elm Road build an igloo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3

MOHIT, ARESH
Bike safety at Fox Meadow (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 11

MOLLONGA, DANNY (DR)
Heathcote uses peer mediation program (photo), May 18, 2007, p. 12

MONCARZ, NAOMI
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

MONGARELLA, CRISTEN
Mongarella, Magaletti (photo) (Cristen Mongarella and John Magaletti were married July 28, 2007, at the Immaculate Heart of Mary Church in Scarsdale.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

MONGARELLA, GEORGENE
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

MONGARELLA, JOE
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Operation ‘We Care’ (photo) (fundraising drive to purchase prepaid telephone calling cards for military personnel convalescing at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington D.C.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4
White Hat Award (photo) (Joe Mongarella receives the White Hat Award from Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3's president John Breit.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

MONOPOLES
Get ready for a monopole off Mamaroneck (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3

MOON
The moon looks like a cracker! (photo) (Scarsdale’s third grade solar system unit includes student observations of the night sky.), May 18, 2007, p. 11
MOONEY, DIANA
Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

MOONEY, JOHN
The calm before the boom (photo) (Firefighters pause and pose minutes before deploying to the Independence Day fireworks last Saturday, July 7.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 19
Santa at Davis Park (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 3

MOONEY, JONATHAN
Author urges more help for 'late bloomers' (photo) (profile of Jonathan Mooney), Dec 7, 2007, p. 11

MOONEY, MITCH
County gives $35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

MOONEY, SOPHIE
Santa at Davis Park (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 3

MORABITO, MICHAEL
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

MORALES, JENNIFER
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

MORATORIUM
Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1
Hearing on proposed subdivision moratorium May 22 (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 14
Trustees likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 13
Many urge moratorium (photo) (re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts), May 25, 2007, p. 1
Moratorium vote set (The trustees' Land Use Committee will recommend the passage of a local law imposing an immediate moratorium on all subdivision applications in A2a and A3 zoning districts.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Moratorium vote set for June 12 (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21
Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7
Trustees pass a moratorium on subdivisions (a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
Moratorium OK'd; review of plans for police HQ (Head Quarters) delayed (continued) (a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts), Jun 15, 2007, p. 3
FEMA survey confirms need for moratorium (editorial) (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 8
Subdivision moratorium extension likely, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1
Extend development moratorium to help preserve open space (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6
Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) tweaked, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

MORDEZKI, LIA
(Lia Mordezki gets her balance on Duck Pond) (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6

MORETTI, DANIEL
11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

MORETTI, EVAN
Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

MORGAN, ED
Planning board eyes future of village, Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

MORGAN, EDWARD
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

MORGAN, KEVIN
Opponents are spreading lies about town candidate (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6
Council candidates primed for primary, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
Town council candidates are primed for the primary Sept. 18 (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 11
4,000 Democrats declare 'I'm with Paul' (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
With new team, supervisor will have the votes he needs (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 9
Feiner and team sweep G'burgh election, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

MORGAN, KEVIN (AUTHOR)
Opponents are spreading lies about town candidate (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6
Opponents misrepresent views (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 9
Candidiates will restore town and village relations (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 8

MORGUL, JANAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

MORGUL, SUZAN
Edgewood on Broadway (photo) (Edgewood third grade show), May 11, 2007, p. 12
MORRIS, LEWIS
Nature center welcomes new director (Kurt Hundgen will become the new director of the Greenburgh Nature Center.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

MORRISSEY, SANDY (AUTHOR)
Girl Scout 'Rhapsody in Bloom' tour most successful yet (letter), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

MORSE, JEFFREY
Multicultural holiday (photo) (Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

MORTON, KYLE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

MORVANT, RUSSELL
Operation 'We Care' (photo) (fundraising drive to purchase prepaid telephone calling cards for military personnel convalescing at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington D.C.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4
Hunt is on for suspect in car break-ins, thefts (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
Police nab car-nabber (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise $50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

MOSCA, KATHY
Fair days (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12), May 25, 2007, p. 13

MOSER, CLARA
Genre gap; Of Generations and genres: mother and daughter artists show their work together (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 17

MOSER, JILL
Genre gap; Of Generations and genres: mother and daughter artists show their work together (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 18

MOSER, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Proposed public safety renovation will bring noise, fumes (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6
Police plan could save more green (letter) (re proposed blacktopped parking lot as part of the Public Safety Building renovation), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

MOSER, JOY
Genre gap; Of Generations and genres: mother and daughter artists show their work together (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 17

MOSER, LINDA (AUTHOR)
Thanks to SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

MOSER, MARVIN (DR)
Dr. Marvin Moser (Dr. Marvin Moser, has been presented with the President's Award at the commencement exercises of the SUNY Downstate College of Medicine at Carnegie Hall.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4
Dr. Marvin Moser (photo) (Dr. Marvin Moser, has been presented with the President's Award at the commencement exercises of the SUNY Downstate College of Medicine at Carnegie Hall.), Aug 24, 2007, p. 4

MOSER, PAM (AUTHOR)
Proposed public safety renovation will bring noise, fumes (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6
Police plan could save more green (letter) (re proposed blacktopped parking lot as part of the Public Safety Building renovation), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

MOSER, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
Thanks to SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

MOSER, STEPHEN
Board OKs police HQ expansion, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

MOTHERS
What is elderly? (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6

MOTION PICTURES
Earth to man: turn back the global warming tide, Jan 19, 2007, p. 3
We should turn back the global warming tide (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 13
Bobby Dogs; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Tom Reilly lives indie dream - directs first feature film (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 15
GASP!!! Superhero is downsized for local remake (photo) (Jordan Wachtell makes a short Batman movie starring kids.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 3
3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

MOTORCycles
Motorcycle fatality closes parkway, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

MOUNKHALL, STEPHEN
2-year phase-in advocated for advanced topics, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12
MOURABE, LEILA
Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10

MOURABE, SARAH
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

MOVIES
See MOTION PICTURES

MOY, LAWRENCE
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

MUeller, ELIZABETH
Portraits of the Artists in outdoor show (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 15

MUGGEO, STEPHEN
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

MUGGEO, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)
This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

MULES
Man, woman and a mule follow their dream (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 3

MULLIGAN, GERRY
G'burgh traffic concerns remain as Ridge Hill breaks ground, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

MULROW, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)
Do not doubt Paulin's integrity (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

MUNGUA, B. KATHLEEN
Outpouring of love for an STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) 'founding mother' (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 13

MUNGUA, B. KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale Teen Center thanks legislators (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

MURRAY, HEATHER
Perhaps resignations will prompt town ethics reform (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7

MURRAY, PHYLLIS
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

MURRAY, PHYLLIS C
Phyllis C. Murray (photo) (Phyllis C. Murray has received the United Federation of Teacher's Ely Trachtenberg Award at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel in Manhattan, November 4.), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4

MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR)
Inside education from the front line (editorial), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6


MUSE, JAY
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

MUSIC
Wordsmiths make music, too (photo) (Jabbefest, an annual event sponsored by Jabberwocky, the Scarsdale High School literary magazine, was held Friday night, January 12.), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11

Justin Bischof ushers in a new music series at St. James the Less Church (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 17

Music Fore! the masses: Scarsdale's Dachinger combines passions for music and sports (photo) (profile of David Dachinger who recently had a live performance under the name Fore!), May 18, 2007, p. 17

Captive audience was disturbed by 'unmusical' bands (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

Teen Idyll; Groups go for rock in the (Chase) park at teen center concert (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 17

Adults come out and play at Hoff-Barthelson Music School (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 16

Band of glory (photo) (Matt Kaufman of the Westchester Band performs at a delayed Independence Day celebration at the Scarsdale Pool Saturday night.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

Dachinger's Fore! set to rock Saxon Woods (photo) (continued) (profile of David Dachinger who recently had a live performance under the name Fore!), May 18, 2007, p. 18

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
The virtuoso and the violin-maker (editorial), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

MUSICALS
Curtains; Rupert Holmes raises the curtain on new Kander and Ebb musical to open on B'way (photo), Feb 23, 2007, p. 17

Behind 'Curtains' (photo) (continued) (Rupert Holmes raises the curtain on new Kander and Ebb musical to open on Broadway), Feb 23, 2007, p. 19

A song in their hearts (photo) (Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.), May 11, 2007, p. 1
MUSICALS (Continued)
How to Succeed; Drama Club to present 'How to Succeed' in SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'company way' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 17

''How To' (photo) (The Scarsdale High School Drama Club puts on musical "How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying."), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

MUSICIANS
Bravos for SHS (Scarsdale High School) student musicians in Italy (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 11
Kitsch Encounters of the Patti Rothberg kind (photo) (Interview with the Scarsdale raise musician and painter Patti Rothberg), Jun 8, 2007, p. 17
Jazz for a rainy afternoon (photo) (Musicians from Hoff-Barthe/son Music School), Jun 8, 2007, p. 20
Honoring musicianship (photo) (Sandy Failla, co-president of Friends of Music and the Arts, presents performing arts coordinator Craig Sherman with a plaque honoring the Sidney Case Memorial New York State School Music Association.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11
FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) is proud of local musicians (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6
Master zylophonist visits Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 11
Caramoor master class (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 10

MUSIC - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
Edgewood requests mouthpieces for all, Oct 12, 2007, p. 10

MUSOFF, CHARLIE
A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

MUSOFF, WILLIAM
Pajama night book fair (photo) (Heathcote book fair), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11

MUTTERPERL, JEFFREY
Broadwin, Mutterperl (photo) (Valerie Broadwin and Jeffrey Mutterperl are engaged), Jun 1, 2007, p. 12

MUTZ, DOROTHY
New agents at Claire D. Leone (photo) (Dorothy Mutz, Donna DeMarco, Ken Marx and Sara Adams), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4

MYERS, CHRIS
Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

NAARENDORP, GIOVANNI
Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

NABI, BETH
Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11

NABI, JESSICA, Oct 26, 2007, p. 11

NADEL, ELLEN
Light the Night Walk (photo) (Scarsdale High School students walked two miles for the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society in White Plains October 12.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

NADLER, MARK
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Gala 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
Prudential Centennial expands to shor towns (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 4

NAGAI, NATSUME
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 19A

NAKAMURA, KANON
Cultural samler at Edgewood (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 8

NAPOLITANO, ANGELA
Comeback kids (photo) (A 1-1 tie with Eastchester is boost for Angela Napolitano and Edgemont girls soccer team.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

NASSAU, JUNE
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

NAUGHTON-POLLIZI, TRACEY (DR)
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgmont Family Counseling Service) hires 2 workers (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4

NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)
Error rewarded (letter) (Re misleading caption of a photo in the 2/2/07 issue of the Scarsdale Inquirer. Photo was of the Greenwich Public Library groundbreaking ceremony. Includes Editor's note.), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

NECHAMEN, BILL

NECHAMKIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Rally to free Israeli hostages (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6
Nice place to visit, but I wouldn't want to live there (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 6
NECHAMKIN, EMMA
Dinner dance for Free the Children (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 10
Students showcase science research at fair (photo) (Westchester Science and Engineering Fair), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10
High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

NECHAMKIN, ILENE (AUTHOR)
A sentimental unmarked milestone (editorial), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6
What the Yankees really need: a mother (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 7

NEEDHAM, CAITLIN
A quicker kicker (photo) (Caitlin Needham in the kickboard race at the Scarsdale Pool Wednesday), Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

NEEDHAM, JOHN
Team Merkel swims Sound to fight cancer (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18

NEIDIG, MATT
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 19A

NEIDIG, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
School board act insults the voters (letter) (re the elimination of the advanced placement designation.), May 25, 2007, p. 6

NELKIN, JENNIFER
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 11

NEMEROFF, ROBERT
Planning board OKs 60 Crane (Road) subdivision (re the 240-year old Samuel Crawford House lot), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

NEMlich, Nancy
Sotheby’s International Realty: The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

NERANGIS, KAREN (AUTHOR)
Mandarin should be taught here (letter) (response to 9/21/07 letter by Karen Lee), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

NERenberg, joey
Scarsdale’s seniors perform ‘High School Musical’ (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6A

NESI, LAUREN

NEUJAHR, DAVID
Police round up 7 robbery suspects, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

NEW, ANTONIA (DR)
Doctor uses brain imaging to study personality disorder (photo) (interview with Dr. Antonia New), Jul 20, 2007, p. 3

NEWBURGER, AMY E (DR)
Dr. Amy E. Newburger (Scarsdale dermatologist Dr. Amy E. Newburger has been nominated as president-elect of the Westchester County Medical Society.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4

NEWHOUSE, EDA
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) studies and reports on community issues (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9A
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3
Debate begins on whether village can save houses from demolition, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
Going, going gone: Are historic houses an endangered species?, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (in depth profile), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
Village consultants to study stormwater (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

NEWHOUSE, EDA (AUTHOR)
Fiscal woes and the sad decline of the Scarsdale Historical Society (photo) (editorial), Oct 19, 2007, p. 7

NEWMAN, BEN
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) officers (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11
NEWMAN, CRAIG
Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

NEWMAN, JAMES
Promoted (photo) (Scarsdale police officers Robert Raysor and James Newman were promoted to sergeant during an official ceremony at the Scarsdale Public Library May 24.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 5

NEWMAN, RACHEL
Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (includes names of all students honored and recognized), May 25, 2007, p. 12
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

NEWMAN, RANDI
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

NEWMAN, SIDNI
Teen Idyll; Groups go for rock in the (Chase) park at teen center concert (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 17
County gives $35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10

NEWMAN, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Bernstein and McNally deserve our gratitude, not criticism (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6

NEW ORLEANS (LA.)
Girl brings hope to Katrina victims (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

NEWS
Yesteryear's Scarsdale News (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1934), Jan 19, 2007, p. 8

NEWSPAPERS
Community lives (editorial) (Community newspapers are the fastest growing segment of the newspaper market.), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6
On the station platform: criminal activity or recycling? (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 7
11 awards for SHS (Scarsdale High School) student newspaper, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

NEW YEAR
Celebration (photo) (Recreation Department's New Year's celebration for families in the Scott Room of the Scarsdale Public Library.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 3

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY
A talk with Assemblywoman Amy Paulin (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 3
A talk with Assemblywoman Amy Paulin (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 5
'07 brings prospects for change to state (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A
Victims' rights strengthened in 2006 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A
Amy Paulin (Assemblywoman Amy Paulin has been named chairman of the Assembly's Libraries and Education Technology Committee.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 4

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE
State Sen. Stewart-Cousins sworn in a local ceremony (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
New state senator (Andrea Stewart-Cousins) (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

NI, HAI-YE
Performance opportunities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 15A

NIAZI, SAADAN
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

NILES, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
Village does not care for its trees (letter), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
Enforce speed limits on (Bronx River) parkway (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6
Increase fine for leaf blowers (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

NITSCH, GUNTER
Memoir gives German child's view of war (photo) (Profile of Gunter Nitsch, author of newly published World War II memoir "Weeds Like Us."), May 25, 2007, p. 3
Author recalls desperation, boyish antics (continued) (Profile of Gunter Nitsch, author of newly published World War II memoir "Weeds Like Us."), May 25, 2007, p. 9

NOBEL PRIZE WINNERS
Meets Nobel winner (photo) (Anne Janiak meets with Dr. Muhammad Yunus.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

NOLIN, VICTORIA TOTEFF
Nolin, Victoria Toteff (dies) (Victoria T. Nolin, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and a nine year resident of Maplewood, New Jersey, died September 20, 2007. She was born in 1912.), Sep 28, 2007, p. 12

NOLL, CHERYL
County gives $35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) nominates Fisher, Rilander, Irwin and Flisser (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Committee nominates mayor, 3 trustees (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 21
Irwin vows to listen (photo) (Profile of David Irwin, candidate for village trustee), Feb 23, 2007, p. 1
Dream team (editorial) (Endorsement of the current slate of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee for mayor and village board: Noreen Fisher, David Irwin, Miriam Levitt Flisser, and Kenneth Rilander), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6
Candidates sought for nominating committee, Aug 31, 2007, p. 2
Elections soon, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
21 running for Citizens Nominating Committee (includes names of all candidates), Oct 26, 2007, p. 2
Absentee ballots re absentee ballots and elections for the Citizens Nominating Committee, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
Citizens Committee election is next week (includes a list of all candidates), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1
Water the grass roots (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6
11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1
Trustee nominees needed, Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' PARTY - SCARSDALE
Flisser's Rx: creative problem-solving (photo) (profile of and interview with Dr. Miriam Levitt Flisser, candidate for village trustee), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN SYSTEM - SCARSDALE
Nonpartisan system has produced good government (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7
Why our unusual system works (editorial), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6
Why our unusual election system works so well (editorial) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 9
Rx for ailing school nominating process, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
Water the grass roots (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

NORRIS, SALLY
Family matters at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (Scarsdale Congregational Church welcomed its new Interim Minister of Christian Education and Families, The Rev. Sally Norris, on June 17, 2007.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 20

NOVATT, MOLLY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

NOVEMBER, DAVID
Hodaway, November (photo) (Megan Hodaway and David November were married June 23, 2007, in Breckenridge, Colorado.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 19

NOVEMBER, ELEANOR
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007, p. 40

NOVEMBER, ROBERT
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007, p. 40
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (in depth profile), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

NOVEMBER, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) needs you to support mission (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6
Thanks due many for success of fair (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

NOVENSTEIN, DAYNA
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

NOVITCH, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Community Center NIMBYs (Not In My Backyard) may become PYMBYs (Please In My Backyard) (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

NOWIERSKI, PAUL
Wordsmiths make music, too (photo) (Jabberfest, an annual event sponsored by Jabberwocky, the Scarsdale High School literary magazine, was held Friday night, January 12.), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11

NOWIERSKI, SAMANTHA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

NURSERY SCHOOLS
Hitchcock Weekday School is 45 (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 12

NURSING HOMES
Recording wit, wisdom at Hebrew Home (photo) (Greenacres third-graders made their annual trip to visit residents at the Hebrew Home for the Aged ), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11
NUSSBAUM, BERNARD
TIC (Temple Israel Center) dinner dance to honor Nussbaums, Haynes (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 18

NUSSBAUM, TOBY
TIC (Temple Israel Center) dinner dance to honor Nussbaums, Haynes (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 18

NUTRITION
Dietician's lesson on sugar had an impact on school (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

OAKES, MARY ELLEN
Mary Ellen (dies) (photo) (Mary Ellen Oakes, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, and most recently of Fairfax, Virginia, died September 20, 2007, at Fairfield Nursing Home. She was 73.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 20

OBITUARIES
Albert, Stanley (Stanley Albert of Scarsdale died suddenly September 8, 2007. He was 87.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 18
Arbeit-Spar, Amelia (Amelia Arbeit-Spar died May 7, 2007. She was 92.), May 18, 2007, p. 24
Barnard, Edna (Edna Barnard, a resident of Scarsdale for 52 years, died December 29, 2006, at White Plains Hospital. She was 90.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10
Bass, Melinda Aikins (photo) (Melinda Aikins Bass, a longtime Scarsdale resident and advocate for the advancement of women in society and the law, died May 28, 2007, at White Plains Hospital. She was 66.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 20
Bassett, William Hastings III (William Hastings Bassett III died September 18, 2007, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 86.), Sep 21, 2007, p. 25
Bell, Charles (Charles Anderson Bell, an innovative and influential leader in the development of hotels worldwide, died December 1, 2007, from complications of Parkinson's disease. He was 82.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 21
Brady, Helyn O'Keefe (Helyn V. Brady, wife of the late Winthrop (Bill) Brady, died September 4, 2007, at the Carollton Convalescent Hospital in Fairfield, Connecticut. She was 92.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22
Burch, Ruth Kent (photo) (Ruth Kent Burch, color artist and antique authority, died April 25, 2007, at Waterview Nursing Home in Cedar Grove, New Jersey. She was 104.), May 4, 2007, p. 26
Buzbee, Lynn Elizabeth (Lynn Elizabeth Buzbee died November 8, 2007, at St. Peters University Hospital in New Brunswick, New Jersey. She was 50.), Nov 16, 2007, p. 24
Campbell, Anthony L (Anthony L. Campbell died April 21, 2007, at Calvary Hospital. He was 49.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 14
Cappelli, Jennifer (Selwyn) (Jennifer (nee Selwyn) Cappelli of Scarsdale died August 24. She was 46.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 18
Citron, Ruth Greenwald (Ruth Greenwald Citron died April 20, 2007, at Liberty Commons nursing home in Chatham, Massachusetts. She was 98.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 14
Close, Deane Creamer (Deane Creamer Close of Yuma, Arizona, formerly of Scarsdale, died at her home after a battle with gall bladder cancer. She was 47.), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16
Colmer, Malcolm Lewis (Dr) (Malcolm Lewis Colmer, M.D. of Sarasota, Florida, formerly of Scarsdale, died June 7, 2007, surrounded by his family at his home in Anchin Pavillion. He was 93.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 18
Cuneo, Violet M (Violet M. Cuneo of Scarsdale and Lagrangeville died September 27, 2007, at her home in Scarsdale. She was 79.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 20
Daly, John Robert (John Robert Daly died January 8, 2007. He was 50.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20
Fallon, Francis I (Francis (Frank) I. Fallon of Clay, New York, died at home surrounded by his family June 28. He was 82.), Jul 5, 2007, p. 18
Farrelly, Lawrence (Joe) (photo) (Joe Farrelly, a 30-year Scarsdale resident, died peacefully at home April 11, 2007. He was 79.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 12
Goldberger, Blanche Rubin (Blanche Rubin Goldberger died March 5, 2007, at Greenwich Hospital. She was 93.), Mar 23, 2007, p. 20
Goldstein, Arnold M (Arnold M. Goldstein died peacefully December 15, 2007, in Florida after a brief illness. He was 98.), Dec 28, 2008, p. 12
Handelman, Judith, dead at age 70 (photo) (Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaronke Road.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1
Handelman, Judy, community volunteer, dead at 70 (continued) (Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaronke Road.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 21
Hennessy, Eugene W (Eugene W. Hennessy, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died June 2, 2007. He was 99.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 22
Henshel, Harry B (photo) (Harry B Henshel, former chairman and chief executive officer of Bulova Corp., died June 29 at his home in Scarsdale. He was 88.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 18
Herstadt, S. John (photo) (S. John Herstadt, a longtime resident of Carmel Valley, California, died at home March 21, 2007. He was 68.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 17
Herold, J. Radley, Judge, dead at 73 (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 13
OBITUARIES (Continued)

Hewett, Sallie Atlas (Sallie Atlas Hewett, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died Sunday, September 2, 2007, at her home in White Plains. She was 85.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22

Hofheimer, Gertrude is dead at 89 (photo) (Gertrude Hofheimer, the 1997 recipient of the Scarsdale Bowl, died April 27, 2007, at her home on Stonehouse Road in Scarsdale. She was 89.), May 4, 2007, p. 1

Hofheimer, Gertrude is dead (continued) (Gertrude Hofheimer, the 1997 recipient of the Scarsdale Bowl, died April 27, 2007, at her home on Stonehouse Road in Scarsdale. She was 89.), May 4, 2007, p. 28

Hofheimer (Joseph) dead at 83 (continued) (Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 18

Hofheimer (Joseph) dead at 83 (photo) (Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

Horowitz, Frances K (Frances K. Horowitz (Ginsburg) of Scarsdale died May 23, 2007. She was 97.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 20

Howes, Alfred Spencer (Alfred Spencer Howes of Scarsdale died on November 8, 2007. He was 90.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 19

Hull, Robert and Ruth, Memorial service for (photo) (Ruth Marilyn (Porter) Hull died peacefully June 25, 2007. She was 88. Robert Cutter Hull died in 2003 at the age of 93.), Aug 17, 2007, p. 10

Hyde, Edwin N (Edwin (Bud) N. Hyde, a retired advertising executive, died December 27, 2006. He was 90.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10

Keesing, Gustaaf, D.D.S. (Dr. Gustaaf Keesing, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died March 25, 2007.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 17

Koblitz, Minnie W (photo) (Minnie (Min) W. Koblitz died at her home in Eastham, Massachusetts, on April 9, 2007. She was 83.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29

Larsen, Norman (Norman Larsen of Scarsdale died May 9, 2007. He was 88.), Jun 15, 2007, p. 27

Linowes, David F (photo) (David F. Linowes, political economist, author, educator, and advisor to presidents, died October 29, 2007, at his home outside Washington D.C. He was 90.), Nov 2, 2007, p. 24

Linville, Susanne Gay (photo) (Susanne Gay Linville died peacefully with her family at her side on November 26, 2007. She was 97.), Dec 6, 2007, p. 25

Ludwig, Michael (Michael Ludwig, age 9, died suddenly November 24, 2007.), Nov 30, 2007, p. 22


Macisco, Isabel Gelabert (Isabel Gelabert Macisco, also known as Elizabeth and Isa, died April 15, 2007, at her apartment in Manhattan. She was 70.), Apr 20, 2007, p. 20

McEniry, Murray W (Murray W. McEniry, a resident of Scarsdale for more than 50 years, died January 13, 2007. He was 92.), Jan 19, 2007, p. 20

Merkel, Stephen H (photo) (Stephen H. Merkel, cantor of Westchester Reform Temple for 19 years, died Sunday, February 18, after a long battle with cancer. He was 57 years old.), Feb 23, 2007, p. 14

Nolin, Victoria Toleff (Victoria T. Nolin, a longtime resident of Scarsdale and a nine year resident of Maplewood, New Jersey, died September 20, 2007. She was born in 1912.), Sep 28, 2007, p. 12

Oakley, Evelyn (photo) (Evelyn Oakley, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, and most recently of Fairfax, Virginia, died September 20, 2007, at Fairfax Nursing Home. She was 73.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 20

Phillips, James McQuiggan (photo) (James (Jim) Phillips, formerly of Scarsdale and Point O' Woods, New York, died of colon cancer May 13, 2007. He was 37.), May 18, 2007, p. 24

Piekarzki, Stephen (photo) (Stephen Piekarzki died December 27, 2006. He was 56.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10

Pliny, Leonora Lowe (photo) (Leonora Lowe Pliny, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 6, 2007. She was 84.), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16

Pope, Leavitt, Joseph "Lev" (photo) (Leavitt Joseph "Lev" Pope died April 18, 2007, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 83.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29

Pope, Leavitt Joseph "Lev" (A funeral service for Leavitt Joseph "Lev" Pope, one the founders of WPIX television of New York who died April 18, 2007, at the age of 83, will be held April 21, 2007, at St. Pius X in Scarsdale.), Apr 20, 2007, p. 20

Putziger, Gail Murray Hyman (Gail Murray Hyman Putziger died at her home in Pompano Beach, Florida, on November 14, 2007. She was 84.), Nov 30, 2007, p. 22

Reynolds, Thomas Denis (Thomas Denis Reynolds died January 3, 2007, at the White Plains Hospital. He was 72.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

Robinson, John R (John R. "Jack" Robinson died in his sleep January 5, 2007.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

Rosenberg, Rhoda Leader (Rhoda Leader Rosenberg of Scarsdale died peacefully at home October 16, 2007. She was 61.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 18

Saver, Harry N (Harry N. Saver of Ridgedale Road died in Palm Beach, Florida, on April 11. He was 77.), Apr 13, 2007, p. 12
OBITUARIES (Continued)
Schiffman, Charles (Charles Schiffman died at his home in Greenacres on October 25, 2007. He was 97.), Nov 2, 2007, p. 24
Schweitzer, Daniel (Dr) (photo) (Dr. Daniel Lawrence Schweitzer died peacefully at his home in Scarsdale March 14, 2007. He was 65.), Mar 23, 2007, p. 20
Shaner, Elizabeth B (Elizabeth B. Shaner (Carole) of Bronxville, formerly of Scarsdale, died May 7, 2007. She was 90.), May 18, 2007, p. 24
Simon, Peter N (Peter N. Simon died Saturday, June 16, 2007, of complications of a stem cell transplant for leukemia. He was 61.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 20
Sternberg, Judith (photo) (Judith Sternberg, a 56 year resident of Scarsdale, died August 8, 2007. She was 87.), Aug 10, 2007, p. 12
Swingle, Diane C (Diane C. Swingle died March 3, 2007, in West Palm Beach, Florida, after a long illness. She was 76.), May 4, 2007, p. 26
Swingle, Roy C (Roy C. Swingle, M.D., died April 11, 2007, in Stuart, Florida, after a brief illness. He was 90.), May 4, 2007, p. 26
Torrisi, Joan Dolores (photo) (Joan Dolores Torrisi of Bronxville, formerly of Scarsdale, died August 31, 2007.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22
Trent, Bertram J (Bertram J. Trent, a resident of Scarsdale for 55 years, died March 28, 2007, at White Plains Hospital. He was 88.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 12
Ullman, Joseph is dead (photo) (Joseph Ullman, an attorney and former member of both the village and school boards and 1988 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award for volunteer service, died May 30, 2007. He was 94.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
Ullman (Joseph) is dead at 94 (continued) (Joseph Ullman, an attorney and former member of both the village and school boards and 1988 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award for volunteer service, died May 30, 2007. He was 94.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 22
Vestal, Rachel Stout (Rachel Stout Vestal died May 10, 2007, in Dallas, Texas. She was 92.), May 18, 2007, p. 24
Wallach, Ira D (Ira D. Wallach, the senior vice chairman of Central National-Gottesman Inc., the largest privately owned pulp, paper and newsprint sales organization, died January 6, 2007, at the age of 97.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20
Williams, M. Henry Jr., M.D. (photo) (Dr. M. Henry Williams Jr., a longtime resident of Scarsdale, and most recently of Montpelier, Vermont, died September 16, 2007, at Woodridge Nursing Home in Berlin, Vermont. He was 83.), Sep 21, 2007, p. 25
Author Marilyn Johnson keeps the dead alive in "The Dead Beat" (photo), Nov 30, 2007, p. 17
Obituary enthusiast shares love of 'last writes' (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 21

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS
Ilanna Schwalbe (photo) (Ilanna Schwalbe has joined the staff at Orthopaedic and Neurosurgery Specialists Physical Therapy and Sports Rehabilitation Center in Greenwich, Connecticut.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 4

O'CONNOR, BRIDGET
Pool of talent; O'Connor represents home pool at ESG (Empire State Games), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
Local athletes take home lots of hardware (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
O'Connor lets it fly, 6th at nationals (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 16
O'Connor makes A final in 200 butterfly (photo) (continued), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18

O'DELL, NICKEL
Animal friends (photo) (Weinberg's Nature Center's Sunday Animal Funday May 20), May 25, 2007, p. 18

OESTREICH, JUDY (AUTHOR)
Many contributed to success of Scarecrow Festival (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

O'FARRELL, MARGARET
A song in their hearts (photo) (Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.), May 11, 2007, p. 1

OGAWA, JUNKI
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

O'HALON, PAULINE
Evening session (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

O'HARA, KERIANNE
Best clad (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12

O'HARA, KRISTIN
Fair weather (photo) (Scarsdale High School Fair), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

OIL, MARC
Best clad (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12
O'KEEFE, DANA
Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

O'KEEFE, MEGAN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

OKSMAN, HENRY (DR)
Homeowners seek moratorium on subdivisions (The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1
Neighbors fight proposed Brewster Road subdivision, May 11, 2007, p. 3
Many urge moratorium (photo) (re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts), May 25, 2007, p. 1
Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
No collusion in 72 Brewster Rd. case, village says (re property purchase by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
Village denies collusion in 72 Brewster case (photo) (continued) (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8
72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case (re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
Subdivision moratorium extension likely, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

OKSMAN, ZIPPORAH
72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

OLCESE, CARLO
Lollapalooza of a talent show at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 10
Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo) (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10

O'LEARY, DENIS III
Car fanatic duo drives 4th annual charity event (the Scarsdale Concours car show), Jun 15, 2007, p. 4
Benefactors (photo) (Denis O'Leary III and Evan Cygler present Police Chief John A. Brogan with a check for $13,706.99, one half of the proceeds from this year's Scarsdale Concours.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 5

O'LEARY, KENDAL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

OLENDER, TAYLOR
Arthur Manor Neighborhood Association Fourth of July celebration (photo) (field event winners listed), Jul 6, 2007, p. 13

OLIVERIO, ROBBIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

OLSON, TANYA
Greenburgh courting disaster with overcrowding at courthouse, GDP (Greenburgh Police Department) (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2007 p. 11

O'NEILL, TED (AUTHOR)
AP not so important to colleges (letter) (letter to Leslie Berkovits from Ted O'Neill, director of admissions at the University of Chicago), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6

ONIKI, REIKO
Adults come out and play at Hoff-Barthelson Music School (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 16

OPERA
Opera singer wins bravas from H'cote kids (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 11
Local boy makes Met debut (photo), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1
Local boy makes Met debut in 'War and Peace' (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

OPPENHEIMER, SUZI
Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued) (new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

OPPENHEIMER, SUZI (AUTHOR)
'07 brings prospects for change to state (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

ORCE, HELENE (AUTHOR)
My year as a fire commissioner (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 7
My year as a Greenville fire commissioner (editorial) (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 9

ORCHESTRA
Perlman to head the Philharmonic (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1
ORD, AMANDA
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

ORLANDI, CHERYL
Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School), May 18, 2007, p. 1
Whyte among state's best triple jumpers (photo) (profile of Jeremy Whyte), Jun 15, 2007, p. 19

ORTNER, CHARLES B
Charles B. Ortner (Charles B. Ortner was recently named a "Power Lawyer" in the music and motion picture industries by The Hollywood Reporter.), Aug 24, 2007, p. 4

OSAE-KWAPONG, KWASI
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

OSHATZ, LOUISE
Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

OSTERTAG, EMILY
High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

PAGEANTS
Scarsdale teen to compete in pageants (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 10
Teen advances in pageant (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 11

PAINTERS
Kitsch Encounters of the Patti Rothberg kind (photo) (interview with the Scarsdale raise musicain and painter Patti Rothberg), Jun 8, 2007, p. 17
Rothberg puts the 'kitch' in Hell's Kitchen (continued) (interview with the Scarsdale raise musicain and painter Patti Rothberg), Jun 8, 2007, p. 20

PAINTING
A brush with life; careful observation makes Schulman's portraits come alive (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 17
(Jack Brown poses with a portrait of his younger self at the Scarsdale Art Association show.) (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

PALEKAR, MONICA
Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

PALERMO, JEANNINE
Wear your helmet! (photo) (Edgewood health fair April 25), May 18, 2007, p. 10
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08), May 18, 2007, p. 12
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.), May 25, 2007, p. 10

PALERMO, MICHAEL
Wear your helmet! (photo) (Edgewood health fair April 25), May 18, 2007, p. 10

PALMER, CLAUDIA
Silver anniversaries (photo) (Three Scarsdale couples celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries at Harvest on Hudson October 5.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 15

PALMER, TREVELYAN
Silver anniversaries (photo) (Three Scarsdale couples celebrated their 50th wedding anniversaries at Harvest on Hudson October 5.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 15

PALMERI, MARTIN
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

PANESSA, HEATHER
New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

PANESSA, PAIGE
New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

PANKOW, MAX
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

PAOLUCCI, FRANCENE
Many divided over cottage (photo) (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 15

PAOLUCCI, MICHAEL
Many divided over cottage (photo) (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 15

PAPANDREADIS, DANA
Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11

PAPANDREADIS, MARC
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 19A

PAPANTONIO, MIMI
Evening section (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19
PAPPALARDO, STEPHEN
No hands on deck at local Starbucks, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
New map raises number of sites at risk for flood (Scarsdale must enact a new flood damage prevention law by September 28 to continue participating in the National Flood Insurance Program.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

PARADISE, BOB
Watercourse debris is a cause of flooding, May 11, 2007, p. 3

PARADISO, DEENA
A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11

PARANYUK, JULIA
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 19A

PARENTING
Failure as learning opportunity (editorial), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6
Apply a little 'charisma' to raise resilient kids (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 11
What dad knew all along - he was right (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 24
Parenting, while the time is flying (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6
A sentimental unmarked milestone (editorial), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6
How do you know if a child's annoying behavior is really a cry for help? (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6
Confessions of an anxious clock watcher (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6
Book offers Rx for parents in the Age of Anxiety (photo) (re "Parenting Without Fear" by Paul J. Donahue, Ph.D.), Nov 30, 2007, p. 3
Seeking balance (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6
Local psychologist offers Rx for stressed parents (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 11

PARENTS
Competitive parents can make life tough for a school board (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

PARKER, GEOFFREY
Bridge dedicated (photo) (Pedestrian bridge over the Bronx River near the Scarsdale station), May 11, 2007, p. 4

PARKER, MARY
Bridge dedicated (photo) (Pedestrian bridge over the Bronx River near the Scarsdale station), May 11, 2007, p. 4

PARKING GARAGES
Downtown building 'boom' continues (apartment buildings and parking garage progress on Christie Place.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
Christie Place project on schedule (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
GDC (Ginsberg Development Corporation) is not a good neighbor (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6
Scarsdale High School Business club tours Christie site (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

PARKS, MICHAEL STEVEN
Drabkin, Parks (photo) (Katrina Hart Drabkin and Michael Steven Parks, were married October 8, 2007, at the Castello di Gargonza on Monte San Savino, Tuscany, Italy.), Nov 30, 2007, p. 24

PARTENZA, MICHELLE
Sultry sale days (photo) (Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

PARTIES
Taking the plunge (photo) (Peter Lash at the eighth grade pool party last Friday), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT
Kids who work reap rewards aside from earning cash (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 1
Kids who work reap lots of rewards aside from cash (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 12

PASTERNACK, HELEN
A song in their hearts (photo) (Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.), May 11, 2007, p. 1
Spotlight on Edgewood artists (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11

PASTORE, PAUL
Students for human rights (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

PATRONMEN'S BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION - SCARSDALE
PBA (Patrohmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise $50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

PATTERSON, JANET
Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Show (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 16
Win a watercolor (photo) (Award winning artist Janet Patterson displays her watercolor still life which will be raffled off Sunday, September 9, 2008, at the Scarsdale Art Association's outdoor show and sale.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 21

PATTIZ, REBECCA
Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

PATTIZ, REBECCA (AUTHOR)
Are we the tools of our tools? (editorial), Jan 26, 2007, p. 7
PAUL, CASSIE
Girl brings hope to Katrina victims (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10
Paul brings hope, books (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11

PAULIN, AMY
A talk with Assemblywoman Amy Paulin (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 3
A talk with Assemblywoman Amy Paulin (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 5
Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued) (new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3
We deserve integrity from Assemblywoman Paulin (letter), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6
A day of reckoning for Con Ed, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1
Paulin explains redent vote on state comptroller, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1
Assemblywoman should explain vote on comptroller (letter) (re Amy Paulin's vote for Tom Di Napoli as comptroller), Feb 23, 2007, p. 10
Paulin was courageous and pragmatic, not cowardly (letter) (response to 2/16/07 letter by Bill Ullman), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
Paulin explains her vote on state comptroller (continued), Feb 23, 2007, p. 10
Do not doubt Paulin's integrity (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Amy Paulin (Assemblywoman Amy Paulin has been named chairman of the Assembly's Libraries and Education Technology Committee.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 4
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36
Good for cats and dogs (Legislation authored by Assemblywoman Amy Paulin expands the definition of a pet dealer.), May 11, 2007, p. 1
George and Hannah can't eat (editorial) (photo) (George Tatum and Hannah Devane suffer from eosinophilic disorder), May 25, 2007, p. 7
Amy Paulin (photo) (Assemblywoman Amy Paulin was honored at the annual meeting of the Metropolitan New York Library Council on October 26.), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4
Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15

PAULIN, AMY (AUTHOR)
Victims' rights strengthened in 2006 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A
Emergency contraception is essential (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

PAVIA, NANCY
Scarsdale to try new elementary math programs, Oct 5, 2007, p. 1

PAVONE, TERRY (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh is with Paul (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

PEARLMAN, BRITTLYN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

PECHMAN, JENNIE
Pechman perfects moves (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 23
Scarsdale's Pechman perfects moves on ice (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 26

PECHMAN, MICHAEL
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

PECK, ELANA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

PEKAREK, DEBORAH
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

PELLICANO, ROSE
Botanical artist enhances 3d-grade science (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 10
Botanical artist enhances 3d-grade science (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 12

PELUSO, CARL
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

PENTAGON PAPERS
Former mayor recalls Pentagon Papers case (photo) (Interview with William Glendon), Nov 30, 2007, p. 3

PEPCHINSKI, LINDSAY
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

PEPPERS, JERRY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26

PEPPERS, SUE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26

PERETZ, BARRY
Barry Peretz (Barry Peretz has joined Berkley Mortgage, LLC as a senior loan officer.), Nov 30, 2007, p. 4
PERETZ, DANNY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

PERKINS, BRADFORD
300 Heathcote Road may be sold to (Frederick S.) Fish, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
Planning board reverses BAR (Board of Architectural Review); Approves stucco for Christie Place building facade to reduce bulk, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
Perkins receives award (photo) (Bradford Perkins was recently honored with the United Cerebral Palsy of Suffolk's 2007 Distinguished Leadership Award.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 4

PERKINS, PHYLLIS
Perkins receives award (photo) (Bradford Perkins was recently honored with the United Cerebral Palsy of Suffolk's 2007 Distinguished Leadership Award.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 4

PERL, DARA
O, happy day! (photo) (Dara Perl gives Kaitlyn Davis and Kimberly Lane a graduation hug after Scarsdale High School's commencement last Friday.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1

PERLMAN, BRITTLYN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

PERLMAN, PHYLLIS
Perkins receives award (photo) (Bradford Perkins was recently honored with the United Cerebral Palsy of Suffolk's 2007 Distinguished Leadership Award.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 4

PERLMUTTER, MARNI
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

PERMITS
Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

PERRI, JOHN
House fire doused (re Woods Land house fire), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

PERRONE, ELIZABETH
11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

PERRY, CHARLIE
Multicultural holiday (photo) (Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

PERRY, MELISSA
Around the world in just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

PERUCCI, NANCY
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

PERUSKI, KATHRYN
Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10

PETERSON, LYN
Peterson brings stylish pragmatism to home decor (photo) (Interview with Lyn Peterson author of "Lyn Peterson's Real Life Kitchens.") Dec 14, 2007, p. 3

PETS
Good for cats and dogs (Legislation authored by Assemblywoman Amy Paulin expands the definition of a pet dealer.), May 11, 2007, p. 1

PETSCHEK, JAY (AUTHOR)
Thanks due many for Maroon & White basketball tournament (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

PETSCHEK, MARYBETH (AUTHOR)
Thanks due many for Maroon & White basketball tournament (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

PFORZHEIMER, BETTY
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
Betty Pforzheimer: satisfactions of a volunteer career (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 8

PFORZHEIMER, CARL H III
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

PHILLIPS, HARRY
G'burgh (Greenburgh) breaks ground for library (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

PHILLIPS, JAMES MQUIGGAN

PHILLIPS, KATIE
High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

PHILOSOPHY
The meaning of life (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7
PHILOSOPHY  (Continued)
Sloan column on philosophy was persuasive (letter) (response to 10/12/07 editorial by irving Sloan), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

PHOOON, COLIN
Fair days (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12), May 25, 2007, p. 13

PHOOON, GORDON
Wear your helmet! (photo) (Edgewood health fair April 25), May 18, 2007, p. 10

PHOSPHATES
Phosphate ban would be bad for the environment (editorial), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6
Phosphate ban is bad for the environment (editorial) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7

PHOTOGRAPHERS
Photographer Danny Zaharia inspires new views at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 10

PHOTOGRAPHS
Share your sights (editorial) (Recognizes photos received of the recent flood and urges readers to continue sending them to the Scarsdale Inquirer.), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6
Photo insulting (“Paddy’s pipes” photo in the 3/16/07 issue of the Scarsdale Inquirer), Mar 30, 2007; p. 6

PHOTOGRAPHS - EXHIBITIONS
Schnur draws on his photography skills to illustrate books (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 13

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School), May 18, 2007, p. 1
Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10

PHYSICAL FITNESS
Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School), May 18, 2007, p. 1
Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (continued) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School), May 18, 2007, p. 12

PHYSICAL THERAPY
No sprain, no pain thanks to Tyler (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School trainer Tim Tyler), Mar 23, 2007, p. 23
Tyler reduces injuries (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 24

PHYSICIANS
Pomerantz new head of spinal injury rehab (photo) (Ferne R. Pomerantz, M.D., has joined the medical staff of Helen Hayes Hospital in West Haverstraw as director of spinal cord injury rehabilitation.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 4
Fialk, Reiffel to head (White Plains) hospital board, Feb 23, 2007, p. 4
Alissa K. Greenberg, M.D. (photo) (Alissa K. Greenberg, M.D., has joined the staff of the Burke Rehabilitation Hospital as attending physician in pulmonary services.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 4
Roy C Swingle, M.D. (Roy C. Swingle, M.D., died April 11, 2007, in Stuart, Florida, after a brief illness. He was 90.), May 4, 2007, p. 26
Dr. Marvin Moser (Dr. Marvin Moser, has been presented with the President’s Award at the commencement exercises of the SUNY Downstate College of Medicine at Carnegie Hall.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4
Dr. Marvin Moser (photo) (Dr. Marvin Moser, has been presented with the President's Award at the commencement exercises of the SUNY Downstate College of Medicine at Carnegie Hall.), Aug 24, 2007, p. 4
Barney Silverman, M.D. (Barney Silverman, M.D. has joined the Westchester Medical Group as a gynecologist.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4
Practice expands (Dr. Heather Erhard has joined Dr. Robert Goldstein of Scarsdale as a partner at Bronx Plastic Surgery.), Nov 2, 2007, p. 4
Hippocratic hype (editorial) (re physician advertising), Nov 9, 2007, p. 7
When picking a doctor, recommendations rule (editorial) (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 9

PICARD, IRVING
Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

PIEKARSKI, STEPHEN
Stephen Piekarski (dies) (photo) (Stephen Piekarski died December 27, 2006. He was 56.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 10

PIETROSANTE, NICK
Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

PIETROSANTI, NUNZIO
Village denies collusion in 72 Brewster case (photo) (continued) (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8
Wetlands permit OK’d on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1
Leonora Lowe Pilny (dies) (photo) (Leonora Lowe Pilny, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 6, 2007. She was 84.), Feb 16, 2007, p. 16

Seeing Stories; Exhibit reveals childhood’s magic between the pages (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 15

Sotheby’s loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

Can Turn-it-in.com turn students off plagiarism at SHS (Scarsdale High School) ?, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

Will Turn-it-in.com turn off plagiarism? (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 11

Planning board OKs 60 Crane (Road) subdivision (re the 240-year old Samuel Crawford House lot), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1

Planning board wasn’t interested (letter) (re Verizon traffic on Locust Lane and the results of a land registry search by the author), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

Why does Verizon get its way with planning board? (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

Planning board ‘clarifies’ Verizon permit (photo) (continued), Feb 9, 2007, p. 13

Former Rose house may be demolished (re 1951 brick and ranch house at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3

Proposed public safety renovation will bring noise, fumes (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6

Trustees authorize subdivision study, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Police parking lot at Tomkins protested, May 4, 2007, p. 1

Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1

Neighbors fight proposed Brewster Road subdivision, May 11, 2007, p. 3

Planning board to updated plan for downtown, May 25, 2007, p. 1

Board OKs police HQ expansion, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Board OKs police HQ expansion (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21

A preliminary yes for subdivision (continued) (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21

Grange cluster protest resumes (re opposition to a proposed subdivision between Garden and Cushman roads), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1

A good start (editorial) (The Planning Board has formally begun a study of the village center component of the 1994 Comprehensive Plan with a community meeting), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

Police plan could save more green (letter) (re proposed blacktopped parking lot as part of the Public Safety Building renovation), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6

Protest continues over Grange subdivision (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 9

Planning board eyes future of village, Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

Planning board hears views of the public on the future of the village center (continued), Jun 15, 2007, p. 9

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

No hands on deck at local Starbucks, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1

FAR (Floor Area Ratio) law helps curb McMansions, but 'character' is still endangered, Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

Historical society seeks to subdivide Cudner-Hyatt lot (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

Planning board reverses BAR (Board of Architectural Review); Approves stucco for Christie Place building facade to reduce bulk, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

Planning board approves stucco on Christie Place building (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 23

Planning board is not an appeals court for BAR (Board of Architectural Review) (letter), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

Subdivision moratorium extension likely, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

Planning board to deliberate on zoning changes, Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

Wetlands permit OK’d on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

Extend development moratorium to help preserve open space (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

When village changes zoning, property owners suffer loss of value (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

Planning board to deliberate on zoning changes (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 9

Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) tweaked, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

Planning board says no to new zoning, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

Planning board votes no to new zoning codes (continued), Dec 21, 2007, p. 9

Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees (continued), Dec 28, 2007, p. 8

Crawford House subdivision is approved (photo) (continued)
PLAQUES, PLAQUETTES
Memorial march (photo) (The Marine Color Guard leads the march down Scarsdale Avenue for the unveiling of the memorial plaque at Bennett Funeral Home.), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1
Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15

PLATFORM TENNIS:
Scarsdale duo wins nationals (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 17
I got it! (photo) (Larry Sturgis chases down a high-flying ball in the Senior National Platform Tennis Championships at the Fox Meadow Tennis Club last weekend.), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

PLATTUS, LINDA
Linda Plattus (Linda Plattus was recognized by Meryl Lewis, volunteer resource coordinator of Westchester Jewish Community Services, at the annual volunteer recognitions luncheon honoring national Volunteer Month.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 4

PLAYGROUNDS
School board weighs new expenditures, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
Ride 'em, sealboy! (photo) (Nicholas Rappaport, age 2, at his mount at the Scarsdale Pool playground.), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

PLAYS
See DRAMA

POEMS
See POETRY

POETRY
Nature inspires poetry at S(carsdale) M(iddle) S(chool) (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 10
Billie Boy (poem by Harold Reynolds), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

POETS
Is cottage a landmark? (re cottage Billy Collins rented at 135 Old Army Road in Edgemont), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

POLICE - ENGLAND
British bobbies hobnob with local coppers (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3

POLICE - GREENBURGH
Greenburgh courting disaster with overcrowding at courthouse, GDP (Greenburgh Police Department) (photo) (continued), Apr 6, 2007 p. 11

POLICE - SCARSDALE
Local teens charged with selling drugs, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Police charge teens charged with selling drugs (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4
Police parking lot at Tomkins protested (photo) (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 11
Police parking protest moves to village hall, May 11, 2007, p. 1
Board OKs police HQ expansion, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Promoted (photo) (Scarsdale police officers Robert Raysor and James Newman were promoted to sergeant during an official ceremony at the Scarsdale Public Library May 24.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 5
Board OKs police HQ expansion (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21
Operation 'We Care' (photo) (fundraising drive to purchase prepaid telephone calling cards for military personnel convalescing at Walter Reed Medical Center in Washington D.C.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 4
A new set of wheels (photo) (Ethan Hersh enjoys the Scarsdale Police Department's Bike 'n' Blade Night in the village center.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 8
Police needed at busy intersections (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6
Benefactors (photo) (Denis O'Leary Ill and Evan Cygler present Police Chief John A. Brogan with a check for $13,706.99, one half of the proceeds from this year's Scarsdale Concours.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 5
Helpful people found lost dog (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6
Jogger's pulse restored by SFD, SPD, SVAC, (Scarsdale Fire Department, Scarsdale Police Department, Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (continued), Aug 10, 2007, p. 9
Proud of police (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6
British bobbies hobnob with local coppers (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3
PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise $50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3
Yesteryears in the Inquirer: growing pains, tea parties (continued) (articles from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 8
Brogan commended for hiring Spanish-speaking officers (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 5
A Halloween message from the police chief, Oct 26, 2007, p. 7
Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ (Head Quarters), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

POLITI, NICK
Caramoor master class (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 10

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS
Unity08 is hoping to recapture the center, May 18, 2007, p. 1
With help from Internet, Unity08 hopes to recapture the center (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 9
Unity08 is hoping to recapture the center (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 13
POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS (Continued)
Fair Campaign Practices group is independent of LWV (League of Women Voters) (letter) (response to 8/10/07 editorial “Setting Standards”), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6
Opponents misrepresent views (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 9

POLITICAL PARTICIPATION
The democratic uses of anonymity (editorial), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6
The democratic uses of anonymity (continued), Jun 15, 2007, p. 7

POLITICS
See POLITICS, PRACTICAL

POLITICS, PRACTICAL
How to become an active citizen (editorial), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

POLLACK, MICHAEL
20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

POLLNER, MARTIN
Martin Pollner (photo) (Martin Pollner, a partner at Loeb & Loeb LLP’s New York office, was honored October 18 by the City College of New York Alumni Association with a Townsend Harris Medal.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4

POLLUTION
County takes first step to reduce the pollution in Bronx River Watershed, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

POLSKY, RACHEL
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

POMERantz, Ferne R (DR)
Pomerantz new head of spinal injury rehab (photo) (Ferne R. Pomerantz, M.D., has joined the medical staff of Helen Hayes Hospital in West Haverstraw as director of spinal cord injury rehabilitation.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 4

POMERANTZ, LAUREN
Chase: Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

POMERANTZ, LAUREN (AUTHOR)
This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

POMPHEY, EUGENE
In hot pursuit, police car totals sanitation cart, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
Xmas fund established for injured worker (The name of Sanitation Department worker Eugene Pumphrey incorrectly given as Eugene Pumphery.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

PONDS
Go back to Canada (The Village has retained Geese Off Inc. to shoo Canada gees away from the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve near the Scarsdale Library.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

POOL - SCARSDALE
Pool policy on teens is unfair (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
Pool rules not evenly enforced (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
Children at the pool (editorial) (endorses new policy of permitting 13, 14 and 15 year olds access to the pool without their parents), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6
Taking the plunge (photo) (Peter Lash at the eighth grade pool party last Friday), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1
A quicker kicker (photo) (Caitlin Needham in the kickboard race at the Scarsdale Pool Wednesday), Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
Great weather for ducks, fish and swimmers (photo) (Annual July 4th games at the Scarsdale Pool. Winners listed.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3
No parking, no standing at the Scarsdale Pool: killdeer nesting! (photo) (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6
Pool members should be paid for loss of time (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6
Band of glory (photo) (Matt Kaufman of the Westchester Band performs at a delayed Independence Day celebration at the Scarsdale Pool Saturday night.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
Evening at pool special and safe (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6
Birds reward parkers' patience (photo) (editorial) (Two of the three kidnbeer eggs in the Scarsdale Pool parking lot have hatched.), Jul 20, 2007, p. 7
Ride 'em, sealboy! (photo) (Nicholas Rappaport, age 2, at his mount at the Scarsdale Pool playground.), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
Summer's last hurrah (photo) (Labor Day at the Scarsdale pool a tradition), Sep 7, 2007, p. 3

POON, PHILIP
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

POPE, LEAVITT JOSEPH "LEV"
Leavitt Joseph "Lev" Pope (A funeral service for Leavitt Joseph "Lev" Pope, one the founders of WPIX television of New York who died April 18, 2007, at the age of 83, will be held April 21, 2007, at St. Plus X in Scarsdale.), Apr 20, 2007, p. 20

125
POPE, LEAVITT JOSEPH "LEV" (Continued)
Leavitt Joseph "Lev" Pope (dies) (photo) (Leavitt Joseph "Lev" Pope died April 18, 2007, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 83.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29

POPHAM, ANNIE J
Planning board wasn't interested (letter) (re Verizon traffic on Locust Lane and the results of a land registry search by the author), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

PORDER, DEBORAH
Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2
Chase Proud To Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007, p. 40

PORNOGRAPHY
Feds arrest SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher for child pornography (photo), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
Rights violated (letter) (re the report in last week's Inquirer of the arrest of a high school teacher for possession of child pornography), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6
Local man admits child pornography charge, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
Why we publish (editorial) (re recent case of the Edgemont man's guilty plea for possessing child pornography), Oct 19, 2007, p. 8

POROSOFF, HAROLD
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election to held next week, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
Trustees award Verizon TV franchise, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

POROSOFF, HAROLD (AUTHOR)
Assemblywoman should explain vote on comptroller (letter) (re Amy Paulin's vote for Tom Di Napoli as comptroller), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

POTTER, CAMI
Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

POTTER, KATHERINE
Seeing Stories; Exhibit reveals childhood's magic between the pages (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 15
'Seeing Stories' - magic between the pages (photo) (continued), Jul 6, 2007, p. 16

POTTERY
All Bottled Up; Clay-mates consider the bottle form at Clay Art Center (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 17
Potter turns clay into art for every day, Oct 5, 2007, p. 17
'All Bottled Up' opens at Clay Art Center (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 18

POZZUOLI, MARIEMMI
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

POZZUOLI, MARY
Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

PRAGER, HANNAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

PREIS, PHILIP WESLEY JR.
Miller, Preis (photo) (Emelie Bowen Miller and Philip Wesley Preis Jr. are engaged.), Mar 23, 2007, p. 21
Miller, Preis (photo) (Dr. Emilie Bowen Miller and Phillip Wesley Preis Jr. were married October 13, 2007.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 23

PREISER, ELLA (AUTHOR)
Vote for Berger (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

PREMATURE BABIES
Neonatal reunion draws crowd (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 9

PRESIDENTS - ELECTION
Unity08 is hoping to recapture the center, May 18, 2007, p. 1
With help from Internet, Unity08 hopes to recapture the center (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 9
Unity08 is hoping to recapture the center (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 13

PRIPEL, ANDREW
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

PRIMARIES
Contested primary fuels attacks on council members, volunteers (editorial), Aug 3, 2007, p. 7
Council candidates primed for primary, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
PRIMARIES (Continued)
Town council candidates are primed for the primary Sept. 18 (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 11

PRINCE, REBECCA
Prince, Kennedy (photo) (Rebecca Prince is engaged to Colin Kennedy.), May 25, 2007, p. 19

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL
See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

PRITULA, ANDREW
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

PROPERTY - SCARSDALE
Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1
Neighbors fight proposed Brewster Road subdivision, May 11, 2007, p. 3
Hearing on proposed subdivision moratorium May 22 (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 14
Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1
Moratorium now (editorial), May 18, 2007, p. 6
Scarsdale should not turn a blind eye (editorial) (re the hearing on the proposed moratorium on the development of subdivided lots), May 18, 2007, p. 6
Trustees likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 13
Many urge moratorium (photo) (re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts), May 25, 2007, p. 1
More time (editorial) (More time is needed for public comment on the pending moratorium on subdivision of land in Scarsdale.), May 25, 2007, p. 6
Moratorium vote set (The trustees' Land Use Committee will recommend the passage of a local law imposing an immediate moratorium on all subdivision in A2a and A3 zoning districts.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
A preliminary yes for subdivision (continued) (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21
Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7
Trustees pass a moratorium on subdivisions (a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
Moratorium OK'd; review of plans for police HQ (Head Quarters) delayed (continued) (a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts), Jun 15, 2007, p. 3
Stalled applicant (Henry Oksman) petitions court on subdivision, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
72 Brewster applicants seek help in state court (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 18
No collusion in 72 Brewster Rd. case, village says (re property purchase by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
Village denies collusion in 72 Brewster case (photo) (continued) (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8
72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
72 Brewster owners press court for OK (continued) (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8
Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case (re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
Judge orders depositions in 72 Brewster subdivision (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 11

PROSOFF, HAROLD
Verizon hearing (The Scarsdale Village Board will hold a public hearing on a draft agreement with Verizon to bring its FiOS cable TV service to the village next Tuesday, June 26.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

PSYCHIATRISTS
Doctor uses brain imaging to study personality disorder (photo) (interview with Dr. Antonia New), Jul 20, 2007, p. 3

PSYCHOLOGISTS
Book offers Rx for parents in the Age of Anxiety (photo) (re "Parenting Without Fear" by Paul J. Donahue, Ph.D.), Nov 30, 2007, p. 3
Local psychologist offers Rx for stressed parents (photo) (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 11

PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE
Pt Council meeting (January 9), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
PT Council prez (president) resigns in protest over AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
Brave new school (editorial) (re Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics controversy), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
We're being misled on college response (editorial), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
We're being misled on college survey (editorial) (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 7
PT Council president resigns over AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11
PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A
PTC (PT Council) has programs for all (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 5A
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08), May 18, 2007, p. 12
PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pt Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue), May 25, 2007, p. 10
Scarsdale PT Council Sports Swap Sept. 8 (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 37A
Busy year ahead for Scarsdale PT Council (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 38A
Swap was success (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE
Epic storm brings water woes (photo) (April 15 deluge), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
What a mess! (Clean-up after the April 15 storm is expected to take two weeks.), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
April 15 storm cleanup continues; with and without cooperation from homeowners, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1
Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Publisher 'lights up the industry' with business glossy (photo) (interview with David Carey, one of three group
presidents at Conde Nast Publications and publisher of the new magazine, Conde Nast Portfolio), Nov 23,
2007, p. 3
Publisher 'lights up the industry' with business glossy (continued) (interview with David Carey, one of three group
presidents at Conde Nast Publications and publisher of the new magazine, Conde Nast Portfolio), Nov 23,
2007, p. 8

PUMPKIN
Pumpkin pride (photo) (Meredith Hurshman with magnificent pumpkin grown from a seedling), Oct 5, 2007, p. 1

PUPPET PLAYS
Smile for art therapy (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School puppet show at Blythedale Children's Hospital), Mar 16,
2007, p 11

PURCELL, STEVEN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

PURVIS, LINDA
School board mulls reserves: What's enough?, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
School board grilled on reserve funds, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
New Advanced Topics passes by 6 to 1 vote, May 11, 2007, p. 1

PUTZIGER, GAIL MURRAY HYMAN
Gail Murray Hyman Putziger (dies) (Gail Murray Hyman Putziger died at her home in Pompano Beach, Florida, on
November 14, 2007. She was 84.), Nov 30, 2007, p. 22

PUZULE, LARISSA
Master zylophonist visits Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 11

PYNE, DYLAN F (AUTHOR)
Edgemonters are happy to be part of the teen center (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

QUIGLEY, JULIE
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family
Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo) (Julie
Quigley incorrectly spelled Julia Quigley.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
Julie Quigley (Julie Quigley has joined Houlihan Lawrence real estate as a licensed salesperson in the Scarsdale
office.), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4

QUIGLEY, JULIE (AUTHOR)
Constructive steps must be taken to help all children (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

QUIROZ, ALFONSO
Con Ed won't cut down G'burgh trees, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

RABBIS
For Rabbi Jacobs, a silver anniversary and a sweet 16 (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 1
For Jacobs, an anniversary and a sweet 16 (photo) (continued), May 25, 2007, p. 8

RACHLIN, DOUG
Team Merkel swims Sound to fight cancer (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18

RACHOWIN, TODD
Model United Nations trip (photo) (the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston), Dec 28,
2008, p. 11

RACINE, ALEXIS NICOLE
Racine, Gelcich (photo) (Alexis Nicole Racine and Adam Daniel Gelcich were married June 23, 2007, at the Four
Seasons Biltmore, Santa Barbara, California.), Aug 3, 2007, p. 23

RADIN, ERIKA
Earth balloon lands at Fox Meadow School (photo) (a walk-in, 20-foot detailed model of Earth), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11
Rady, Michael

Rajacic, Nicole
Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27

Rafeld, Pam
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

Rago, Theresa
Evening section (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

Railroad Stations - Heathcote
Preservationists cheer village efforts to save old RR (Railroad) station (photo) (History of the Heathcote Station, the longtime headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp, part 1 of 2), Mar 16, 2007, p. 7
Preservationists cheer village efforts to save station (continued) (History of the Heathcote Station, the longtime headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp, part 1 of 2), Mar 16, 2007, p. 9
The many lives of an old station (editorial) (History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 of 2), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7
The many incarnations of an old station (editorial) (continued) (History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 of 2), Mar 23, 2007, p. 9
Keep the scale (editorial) (The village is considering two bids to purchase the former headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, once a station for the defunct Westchester and Boston Railroad, at 300 Heathcote Road at Five Corners.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

Railroad Stations - Scarsdale
Preservationists cheer village efforts to save old RR (Railroad) station (photo) (History of the Heathcote Station, the longtime headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp, part 1 of 2), Mar 16, 2007, p. 7
Preservationists cheer village efforts to save station (continued) (History of the Heathcote Station, the longtime headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp, part 1 of 2), Mar 16, 2007, p. 9
The many lives of an old station (editorial) (History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 of 2), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7
The many incarnations of an old station (editorial) (continued) (History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 of 2), Mar 23, 2007, p. 9
Keep the scale (editorial) (The village is considering two bids to purchase the former headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, once a station for the defunct Westchester and Boston Railroad, at 300 Heathcote Road at Five Corners.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

Raizen, David
Afternoon tea for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4
Praise for retiring mayor and 2 trustees (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 3
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) flooded, May 25, 2007, p. 1
Match dollars for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

Rakoff, Diane
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

Rakoff, Diane (Author)
Perfect day for a volunteer effort (letter), May 25, 2007, p. 6

Rakoff, Jaime
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

Rakoff, Nicole
Teenagers give backpacks, school supplies (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

Ramachandran, Tara
Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

Rapaport, Deborah (Debbie)
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo) (Debbie Rapaport incorrectly identified as Debbie Rappaport.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

Rapaport, Deborah (Debbie) (Author)
More respect due to school board (letter), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

Rappaport, Doreen
Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

Rappaport, Nicholas
Ride 'em, sealboy! (photo) (Nicholas Rappaport, age 2, at his mount at the Scarsdale Pool playground.), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

Raynor, Charlotte
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild! Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

Raysor, Robert
Promoted (photo) (Scarsdale police officers Robert Raysor and James Newman were promoted to sergeant during an official ceremony at the Scarsdale Public Library May 24.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 5
RAYSOR, ROBERT (Continued)
PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise $50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

READ, PETER
Peter Read touched many lives at Edgemont High School (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

READING
Reading, writing, arithmetic and blogs, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Reading, writing, arithmetic and blogs on agenda (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 11
With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (photo), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3
With 'Wag Your Tale,' library goes to the dogs (continued), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8
Inside the newly practical kid lit (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 7
Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11

REAL ESTATE AGENTS
Coldwell Banker/Doernberg marks century of service (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13A
Houlihan: Scarsdale is still a good buy (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13A
Leone expands (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13A
Prudential reinforces family values (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13A
Sotheby's reports excellent sales results in 2006 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13A
Cindy Schwall (photo) (Cindy Schwall was recently awarded the seniors real estate specialist designation by the Senior Advantage Real Estate Council in Murphys, California,), Feb 9, 2007, p. 4
Joanne Fox Shapse (Joanne Fox Shapse recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed sales associate.), Mar 16, 2007, p 4
Sunny Dubbs (photo) (Sunny Dubbs has joined Platinum Drive Realty Inc., in White Plains.), Mar 16, 2007, p 4
Iris Kait (photo) (Iris Kait has been named Prudential’s No. 1 realtor in Westchester.), Apr 6, 2007, p. 4
Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
Marlyn Berman (photo) (Marlyn Berman has recently joined the staff of Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage's office in Scarsdale as a sales associate.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 4
17 brokers leave Sotheby's for Houlihan (continued), Apr 13, 2007 p. 8
2 join Leone Real Estate (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 4
David Ruzow (photo) (Sotheby's International Realty Inc. has appointed David Ruzow brokerage manager of the Scarsdale office at 28 Chase Road.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 4
Roberta LePatner (Roberta Le Patner has joined the Corcoran Group.), Aug 10, 2007, p. 4
Prudential Centennial expands to shor towns (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 4
Linda Roth (photo) (Linda Roth, branch manager of Coldwell Banker Doernberg in Scarsdale, has been honored with the company's President's Council Award for the second year for the outstanding 2006 performance of the Scarsdale office.), Aug 24, 2007, p. 4
Dawn Conciatori (photo) (Dawn Conciatori has been promoted to senior vice president at Prudential Centennial Realty.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 4
Seth Kessel (photo) (Seth Kessel has joined Platinum Drive Realty Inc. as a licensed salesperson.), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4
Seth, Weissman (photo) (Bela Seth and Lisa Weissman have joined the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence as licensed real estate associates.), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4
Julie Quigley (Julie Quigley has joined Houlihan Lawrence real estate as a licensed salesperson in the Scarsdale office.), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4
Coldwell Banker celebrates office remodeling (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 4
Cindy Waxman (Cindy Waxman has joined Houlihan Lawrence as a licensed associate broker in the firm's Scarsdale office.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4
New agents at Claire D. Leone (photo) (Dorothy Mutz, Donna DeMarco, Ken Marx and Sara Adams), Oct 26, 2007, p. 4
Patti Lipman, Rene Wolfer (Patti Lipman and Rene Wolfer have earned performance based recognition at Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Scarsdale.), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4
Top Prudential realtors attend NLC conference (photo), Nov 30, 2007, p. 4
Controversy is not preventing sale of Tompkins house (letter) (re house at 49 Tompkins Road), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6
Lorraine Schwarz (photo) (Lorraine Schwarz has joined the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence as a licensed salesperson.), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
Developer cries fould in land use dispute, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
Ounce of prevention (editorial) (re the need to plan ahead to deal with the problem of overdevelopment and redevelopment in Scarsdale), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

REAL PROPERTY - SCARSDALE
Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1
Neighbors fight proposed Brewster Road subdivision, May 11, 2007, p. 3
Hearing on proposed subdivision moratorium May 22 (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 14
Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1
Moratorium now (editorial), May 18, 2007, p. 6
REAL PROPERTY - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Scarsdale should not turn a blind eye (editorial) (re the hearing on the proposed moratorium on the development of subdivided lots), May 18, 2007, p. 6
Trustees likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 13
Many urge moratorium (photo) (re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts), May 25, 2007, p. 1
More time (editorial) (More time is needed for public comment on the pending moratorium on subdivision of land in Scarsdale.), May 25, 2007, p. 6
Moratorium vote set (The trustees’ Land Use Committee will recommend the passage of a local law imposing an immediate moratorium on subdivision in A2a and A3 zoning districts.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Preliminary yes for Fox Meadow 3-lot subdivision (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
A preliminary yes for subdivision (continued) (re application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract-vendee of 72 Brewster Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21
Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7
Trustees pass a moratorium on subdivisions (a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
Moratorium OK’d; review of plans for police HQ (Head Quarters) delayed (continued) (a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts), Jun 15, 2007, p. 3
Stalled applicant (Henry Oksman) petitions court on subdivision, Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
72 Brewster applicants seek help in state court (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 18
No collusion in 72 Brewster Rd. case, village says (re property purchase by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
Village denies collusion in 72 Brewster case (photo) (continued) (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8
72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
72 Brewster owners press court for OK (continued) (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 8
Mayor, planner must testify in subdivision case (re three lot subdivision at 72 Brewster Road), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
Judge orders depositions in 72 Brewster subdivision (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 11

RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
Yorktown rec (recreation) lures Gray from Scarsdale (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 8
Freedman brings business sense to village recreation department (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Freedman making his mark at Scarsdale rec (recreation) (continued), Nov 23, 2007, p. 9

RECYCLING (WASTE)
A responsible way to get rid of old computers (letter), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6
On the station platform: criminal activity or recycling? (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 7
Recycling program fro SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), May 4, 2007, p. 14
Recycling Rangers model good ‘green’ behavior, Jun 8, 2007, p. 13

REDDY, SHREYA
Twinkle, twinkle, little s(i)tar; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) (Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School), Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

REFUGEES
"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (Bo/ Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School), May 11, 2007, p. 10

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
Epic storm causes lots of damage in Scarsdale (continued) (April 15 deluge), Apr 20, 2007 p. 9

REFUSE COLLECTION
Board mulls refuse refusal, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
Board mulls refuse refusal (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 22

REGAZZI, RONNIE
Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

REGEV, GILAD
Rally to free Israeli hostages (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

REIFFEL, ROBERT S (DR)
Fialk, Reiffel to head (White Plains) hospital board, Feb 23, 2007, p. 4

REILLY, TOM
Bobby Dogs; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Tom Reilly lives indie dream - directs first feature film (photo), May 15, 2007, p. 15

REILLY, WILLIAM
A song in their hearts (photo) (Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.), May 11, 2007, p. 1

REINDEL, FRANCESCA
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
REINGOLD, DANIEL
Daniel Reingold (photo) (Daniel Reingold, president and CEO of the Hebrew Home at Riverdale, has been appointed to the greater New York Hospital Association Board of Governors for a three year term.), May 25, 2007, p. 4
Daniel Reingold (photo) (The Hebrew Home at Riverdale has won the New York Association of Homes and Services for the Aging Innovation of the Year Award. The award was presented to Daniel Reingold, President and CEO of the Hebrew Home.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

REINGOLD, SARAH
Sarah Reingold wins art competition (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 11

REINWALD, CHARLES
Chess co-champs (photo) (Charles Reinwald and Duncan Foster emerged as co-champions at the 2007 Westchester Chess Club tournament last month.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 27

REINWALD, CHARLES JR
Charles Reinwald Jr (photo) (Charles Reinwald Jr will assume the position of president of the Cancer Cure Coalition.), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

REMINISCING
Through the generations at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (editorial), Jun 1, 2007, p. 7
Last day of school is the best day (editorial), Jun 29, 2007, p. 7

RENIANO, CHRIS
Can Turn-it-in.com turn students off plagiarism at SHS (Scarsdale High School)?, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

RENO, COLIN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

RESTAURANTS
Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Prompt response saved business (letter) (Re fire in the Kirari Restaurant in Scarsdale), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6
Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 9

RESTIVO, LILY
A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

REUNIONS
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10
Class of 1957 (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11

REUTER, RICK
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Passing the gavel (photo) (Jane V. Buck has been installed as president of Scarsdale Rotary.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4

REYES, STEVEN
Police round up 7 robbery suspects, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

REYNOLDS, ERICA
Girl Scout Gold Award recipients honored (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)
Remembering John Sweeney (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6
Cheney's words in 1992 come back to haunt us (letter), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6
Paulin was courageous and pragmatic, not cowardly (letter) (response to 2/16/07 letter by Bill Ullman), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
He'll save the library before the church or synagogue (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6
Fictitious friends vanish suddenly from 5-year-old's life (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 7
Rights violated (letter) (re the report in last week's Inquirer of the arrest of a high school teacher for possession of child pornography), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

REYNOLDS, THOMAS
Fictitious friends vanish suddenly from 5-year-old's life (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 7

REYNOLDS, THOMAS DENIS
Thomas Denis Reynolds (dies) (Thomas Denis Reynolds died January 3, 2007, at the White Plains Hospital. He was 72.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

RICCI, PATRICIA
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

RICCIARDI, ALYSSA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30
RICHARDS, DAVID ALAN
Treasuring Kipling: Collector makes gift to Yale (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
Kipling collector gives 1,800 pieces to Yale (photo) (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 9

RICHMAN, JEANNE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

RICHMYER, CAROL CRANE
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10

RICKETS, NICOLE
Fair weather (photo) (Scarsdale High School Fair), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13

RICKS, REBECCA
Scarsdale's seniors perform 'High School Musical' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6A

RICKS, TOM
Distinguished alumni (The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

RIFLE-RANGES
Public safety firing range is a luxury, not a necessity (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 7

RIGHT TO DIE
Something to remember me by (editorial), May 18, 2007, p. 7

RIINY, BOL
"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (Bol Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.), May 11, 2007, p. 10

RILANDER, KENNETH
Tickets on the uptick downtown, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) nominates Fisher, Riander, Irwin and Flisser (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Committee nominates mayor, 3 trustees (continued), Jan 28, 2007, p. 21
Candidate hopes to improve services (photo) (Interview with and profile of trustee candidate Kenneth Rilander.), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
Show support by voting in the village election (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
Ken Riander hopes to improve village services (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 13
Citizens slate for trustee is unusually strong this year (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6
Dream team (editorial) (Endorsement of the current slate of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee for mayor and village board: Noreen Fisher, David Irwin, Miriam Levitt Flisser, and Kenneth Rilander), Mar 16, 2007, p 6
New mayor, trustees celebrate (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Sworn in (photo) (New Scarsdale mayor and trustees sworn in last Tuesday), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3
Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
Board revisits indoor pool plan, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
Trustees take new look at indoor pool proposal (continued), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8

RILANDER, NANCY
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

RIMLAND, BEN

RIVELLINI, DAWN
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

RIVKIN, DAVID W.
David W. Rivkin (photo) (David W. Rivkin has been named chairman of the legal practice division of the International Bar Association.), Feb 9, 2007, p. 4

ROBBINS, DAVID
Dunkin' Donuts, CVS to occupy 7 Popham (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1
ROBBINS, MAX
Summer's last hurrah (photo) *(Labor Day at the Scarsdale pool a tradition)*, Sep 7, 2007, p. 3

ROBERTS, TERENCE (DR)
Desegregation pioneer comes to Scarsdale (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 11

ROBINOWITZ, MARJORIE MEIMAN (AUTHOR)
No parking, no standing at the Scarsdale Pool: killdeer nesting! (photo) (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6
Birds reward parkers' patience (photo) (editorial) *(Two of the three killdeer eggs in the Scarsdale Pool parking lot have hatched.)*, Jul 20, 2007, p. 7

ROBINS, STEVE
Restaurateur's gifts appreciated (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

ROBINSON, DOUGLAS (AUTHOR)
Historical Society's priority should be preservation (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

ROBINSON, JOHN R (JACK)

RODMAN, ANDY
Bike fundraiser (photo) *(65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.)*, Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

RODMAN, BED
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

RODMAN, LISA
UJA (United Jewish Appeal) honorees (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 21

RODRIGUEZ, BELKIS
Golden anniversary (photo) *(Dr. Fernando O. and Belkis Rodriguez will celebrate their 50th anniversary September 9, 2007, at the Westchester Marriott in Tarrytown.)*, Sep 7, 2007, p. 23

RODRIGUEZ, ERIC
Edgewood on Broadway (photo) *(Edgewood third grade show)*, May 11, 2007, p. 12

RODRIGUEZ, FERNANDO O (DR)
Golden anniversary (photo) *(Dr. Fernando O. and Belkis Rodriguez will celebrate their 50th anniversary September 9, 2007, at the Westchester Marriott in Tarrytown.)*, Sep 7, 2007, p. 23

RODSTEIN, HOWARD
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

ROEMER, KEVIN
Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) *(physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School)*, May 18, 2007, p. 1

ROGERS, DAN
PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise $50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

ROGERS, TOM
Distinguished alumni *(The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.)*, Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) *(Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.)*, Dec 7, 2007, p. 3

ROGLIANO, EUGENE
New mayor, trustees celebrate (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Memorial Day 2007 (photo) *(photographs of Scarsdale Memorial Day celebration)*, Jun 1, 2007, p. 15
Centenarian's still rarin to go! *(profile of Eugene Rogliano who recently turned 100 years old.)*, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
Gene Rogliano's still 'fit as a fiddle' at 100 (photo) (continued), Jul 6, 2007, p. 8
Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15

ROGLIANO, MARIE
Gene Rogliano's still 'fit as a fiddle' at 100 (photo) (continued), Jul 6, 2007, p. 8

ROKITO, LINDSAY
Winter Wonderland delights Quaker Ridge (photo) (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 12

ROMANO, GINA
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

ROMANO, ZACH
Students forge bonds with elderly at Hebrew Home (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3

ROMNEY, MARK
Barry Friedman hired as principal of Edgemont HS (High School), Aug 24, 2007, p. 1

RONDINA, HANK
Portraits of the Artists in outdoor show (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 15

ROONEY, KATHLEEN
Bridging to the next level (photo) *(Girl Scout Troop 1438 has achieved the Bronze award)*, Feb 16, 2007, p. 4
ROONEY, MARY
Bridging to the next level (photo) (Girl Scout Troop 1438 has achieved the Bronze award), Feb 16, 2007, p. 4

ROSE, ARIANA JANE
Rose, Komaroff (photo) (Ariana Jane Rose and William Charles Komaroff were married at Tribeca Rooftop in New York City January 20, 2007.), Jan 26, 2007, p. 23

ROSE, FREDERICK M
Former Rose house may be demolished (re 1951 brick and ranch house at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3
Homeowners seek moratorium on subdivisions (The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 13, 2007, p. 1
Committee OK's the fall of the house of Rose (continued) (re former house of the prominent philanthropist Frederick M. Rose at 72 Brewster Street), Apr 20, 2007, p. 19
Trustees authorize subdivision study, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
Buyer ignorant of Rose fame (letter) (re house at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6
No collusion in 72 Brewster Rd. case, village says (re property purchase by Henry Oksman), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
72 Brewster owners press for subdivision (re property purchased by Henry Oksman), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1

ROSELL, JILL
PT Council prez (president) resigns in protest over AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
PT Council president resigns over AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11
Skeptical parents grill school board and administration on AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A
Focus on educational merit (editorial) (response to 1/19/07 editorial by Jill Rosell and discussion of the Scarsdale Advanced Topics Plan), Jan 26, 2007, p. 7
Competitive parents can make life tough for a school board (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

ROSELL, JILL (AUTHOR)
We're being misled on college response (editorial), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
We're being misled on college survey (editorial) (continued), Jan 19, 2007, p. 7
Concern about risk of removing AP designation is widespread (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6
Petitions call to end AT (Advanced Topics) debate and for separate vote (letter), Apr 20, 2007, p. 6
AT (Advanced Topics) label sends wrong message, confuses colleges (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9

ROSELL, KURT (AUTHOR)
Inquirer's rationale for Advanced Topics is flawed (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 7

ROSEN, DAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

ROSEN, DIANE
Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

ROSEN, GARY
Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

ROSEN, JAY

ROSEN, JUDY
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

ROSEN, STEVE
Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

ROSENBERG, ALEX
High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

ROSENBERG, DYAN
"Family Jewels;" Exhibit is new facet in artist's career (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 17
"Family Jewels;" Exhibit is new facet in artist's career (photo) (profiles Dyan Rosenberg, formerly Dianne Diamond), Oct 26, 2007, p. 17

ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)
The Greenburgh Board of Ethics is overstepping its boundaries (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6
ROSENBERG, RHODA LEADER
Rhoda Leader Rosenberg (dies) (Rhoda Leader Rosenberg of Scarsdale died peacefully at home October 16, 2007. She was 61.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 18

ROSENBERG, SEYMOUR (AUTHOR)
Evening at pool special and safe (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

ROSENTHAL, EUGENIE LANG
Let's Get Ready attracting volunteers (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 5A
Let's Get Ready grows beyond local roots (photo) (re college preparation program founded in 1998 by Scarsdale High School graduate Eugenie Lang Rosenenthal), Jul 27, 2007, p. 3

ROSENTHAL, TODD
Alternative league enters mainstream (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1

ROSH HASHANAH
Happy 5768! (photo) (Rabbi Steven Klein sounds the shofar proclaiming the start of Rosh Hashanah at Scarsdale Synagogue.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

ROSNER, CAROL
Local boy makes Met debut (photo), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

ROSNER, DAVID
Local boy makes Met debut (photo), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

ROSNER, SAMUEL DYLAN
Local boy makes Met debut (photo), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1
Local boy makes Met debut in 'War and Peace' (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

ROSS, HENRY
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

ROSS, PATRICIA LARMER (AUTHOR)
A vehicle of memories is lost (editorial), Apr 27, 2007, p. 7
Kids learn how the elder half lives (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 7
An ancient tree falls in the Ridgecrests (editorial), Sep 7, 2007, p. 10

ROSS, SETH
Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

ROSSETTI, MICHAEL
PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise $50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

ROSSI, KATE
Coldwell Banker celebrates office remodeling (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 4

ROTARY CLUB - SCARSDALE
Passing the gavel (photo) (Jane V. Buck has been installed as president of Scarsdale Rotary.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4

ROTH, LINDA
Linda Roth (photo) (Linda Roth, branch manager of Coldwell Banker Doernberg in Scarsdale, has been honored with the company's President's Council Award for the second year for the outstanding 2006 performance of the Scarsdale office.), Aug 24, 2007, p. 4
Coldwell Banker celebrates office remodeling (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 4

ROTH, MARIE
Dietician's lesson on sugar had an impact on school (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

ROTH, MICHAEL
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A

ROTH, SAM
Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

ROTHBERG, PATTI
Kitsch Encounters of the Patti Rothberg kind (photo) (interview with the Scarsdale raise musician and painter Patti Rothberg), Jun 8, 2007, p. 17
Rothberg puts the 'kitch' in Hell's Kitchen (continued) (interview with the Scarsdale raise musician and painter Patti Rothberg), Jun 8, 2007, p. 20

ROTHMAN, BETH
(Organizers of the Pediatric Cancer Foundation fundraiser) (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

ROTHSCHILD, ADAM
Teacher/volunteer gets a Bowl full of love (photo) (continued) (tribute to Scarsdale Bowl recipient Eric Rothschild at the annual award dinner), Apr 6, 2007 p. 9
ScarsdaleInquirer2007

ROTHSCHILD, ADAM (Continued)
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

ROTHSCHILD, ALAN
Teacher/volunteer gets a Bowl full of love (photo) (continued) (tribute to Scarsdale Bowl recipient Eric Rothschild at the annual award dinner), Apr 6, 2007 p. 9
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

ROTHSCHILD, AMELIE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

ROTHSCHILD, CHRISTINE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC
Rothschild to get (Scarsdale) Bowl (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Eric Rothschild to get Scarsdale Bowl award (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 8
Scarsdale's terrific teachers go above and beyond (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3
Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Bowl full of love for Rothschild (photo) (tribute to Scarsdale Bowl recipient Eric Rothschild at the annual award dinner) (photo), Apr 6, 2007, p. 1
Teacher/volunteer gets a Bowl full of love (photo) (continued) (tribute to Scarsdale Bowl recipient Eric Rothschild at the annual award dinner), Apr 6, 2007 p. 9
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
Don't use budget vote to register disapproval of board (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 7
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
Village consultants to study stormwater (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3
Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1
Determining excellence; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts the ways, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) debaters see college pros in action (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 11

ROTHSCHILD, PETER
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

ROWDEN, WENDY
Wendy Rowden (photo) (Wendy Rowden has been honored with one of the first annual awards for "Women United in Philanthropy" from the United Way of New York City.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 4

ROZEN, MICHAEL
Michael Rozen (Michael Rozen has been named executive chairman of United Hebrew Geriatric Center, a multiservice senior living campus in New Rochelle.), Nov 16, 2007, p. 4

RUBENS, BETH
11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

RUBIN, CHARLIE
Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

RUBIN, ELLEN
Confessions of an anxious clock watcher (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

RUBIN, MILES
Team Merkel swims Sound to fight cancer (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18

RUDIN, BONNIE
UJA (United Jewish Appeal) honorees (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 21

RUIZ, PEDRO
International faculty at Scarsdale Ballet Studio (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 55A

RUNNING
Memorial run for (John) Sweeney (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 3
Spring runs (The Scarsdale 15k/4-mile runs will be held April 1 at Scarsdale High School), Mar 23, 2007, p. 1; Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
Hit the road! (photo) (200 runners competed in the Scarsdale 15k and 4-mile runs Sunday, April 1.), Apr 6, 2007, p. 1
Borenstein goes the distance; EHS (Edgemont High School) senior wins Division 2 state title (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
RUNNING (Continued)
Sheinbaum's trifecta, Jun 15, 2007, p. 21
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

RUNOFF
Village consultants to study stormwater (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3
Village must face the fact that stormwater protection is inadequate (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 7

RUSCIANO, ANTHONY (AUTHOR)
Why does Verizon get its way with planning board? (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6
Local Law No. 7 was never considered (editorial), Jul 13, 2007, p. 7

RUSH, SUSIE
Rothschild to get (Scarsdale) Bowl (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2
Bowl full of love for Rothschild (photo) (tribute to Scarsdale Bowl recipient Eric Rothschild at the annual award dinner) (photo), Apr 6, 2007, p. 1
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

RUSSO, BRANDON
Older and wiser (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders.")., May 25, 2007, p. 10

RUZOW, DAVID
David Ruzow (photo) (Sotheby's International Realty Inc. has appointed David Ruzow brokerage manager of the Scarsdale office at 28 Chase Road.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 4

RYAN, BEN
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

RYAN, BILL
County gives $35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale Teen Center thanks legislators (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

RYAN, WILLIAM
Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued)(new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4
Historical Society gets grant (photo) ($5,375 from the Westchester Arts Council), Jul 13, 2007, p. 4

RYAN, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)
A 2006 retrospective for the county (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

SA, JOHN
Students showcase science research at fair (photo) (Westchester Science and Engineering Fair), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

SACCONE, MARIE
Xmas fund established for injured worker, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

SACHER, ANN (AUTHOR)
Constructive steps must be taken to help all children (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

SAEZ, TOM (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh's 23% tax hike is Francis Sheehan's fault (letter), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

SAFETY
Welcome to security theater (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 8

SAILING
Werblow earns 12th sailing title as St. Mary's coach (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 19
Werblow's sailors win (continued), Jun 15, 2007, p. 22

SAKULRAT, MIWA
Older and wiser (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders.")., May 25, 2007, p. 10

SALAMA, JEFFREY
Swim, trout, be free! (photo) (Fountain sixth-graders in Cristine Gilliland's science class spent a day at Ward Pound Ridge Reservation May 1.), May 11, 2007, p. 11

SALANITRO, BENNY
Watercourse debris is a cause of flooding, May 11, 2007, p. 3

SALES
See WAGES

SALES
Sidewalk sale (Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce will hold its annual sidewalk sale Thursday, August 2.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
Sultry sale days (photo) (Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3
Balloons and prizes (photo) (Drew Honig and Donna Garrio at Sidewalk Sale in Scarsdale), Aug 17, 2007, p. 2
SALIS, KATHERINE
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

SALIS, KATIE
Cure for senior slump is Senior Options (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

SALTZ, RONALD
20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

SALTZMAN, ALYSSA
A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11

SALVATORE, CHRIS
Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

SALWEN, VALERIE (AUTHOR)
Village should enforce its leaf blower restrictions (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

SALZMAN, JULIE
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)
Library project was downgraded to stay 'on budget' (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6
Questioning Bernstein's motives in wanting Feiner out (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7
Bernstein does not speak for all of Edgemont (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

SAMOLADAS, VIVI
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

SANCHEZ, FRANK
Going, going gone: Are historic houses an endangered species?, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1

SANDERS, CARL
Pursuits of happiness (photo) (Carl Sanders and Alan Cayton at the Scarsdale Art Association outdour art show in Chase Park and Amy Kornberg at the Scarsdale Library annual book fair.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 16

SANSONE, STEVE
Historical Society gets grant (photo) ($5,375 from the Westchester Arts Council), Jul 13, 2007, p. 4

SANTA CLAUS
He's making a list (photo) (Santa Claus greets Brian and Amanda Bosses at the tree-lighting in Boniface Park Saturday.), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1
Jolly old spy (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6
Many ask much of Santa Claus this year (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 3

SANTANA, ANTHONY
Brogan commended for hiring Spanish-speaking officers (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 5

SANTO, ANNE MARIE
3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10

SARACHEK, JOE
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) says yes to solar house in Quaker Ridge (re house at 22 Harvest Drive), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1

SAROFF, DANIEL
Tickets on the uptick downtown, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Changes proposed for historical preservation, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1
Walk around town reveals parking opportunities, Apr 20, 2007 p. 3
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
New map raises number of sites at risk for flood (Scarsdale must enact a new flood damage prevention law by September 28 to continue participating in the National Flood Insurance Program.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
Black and bluesome: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

SAROFF, STEPHANIE
Reference redo (photo) (The Virginia and Leonard Marx Reference Room at the Scarsdale Library was dedicated in a ceremony and reception April 12, 2007.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 3

SAROFF, STEPHANIE (AUTHOR)
Fair Campaign Practices group is independent of LWV (League of Women Voters) (letter) (response to 8/10/07 editorial "Setting Standards"), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

SARULLO, BARBARA
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2
College rankings called misleading, harmful (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 8
SASAMURA, KEN
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

SATIN, MADELINE
Teenagers give backpacks, school supplies (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

SAVELSON, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
Labor agenda cries out for action (editorial), Aug 31, 2007, p. 7

SAVER, HARRY N
Harry N Saver (dies) (Harry N. Saver of Ridgedale Road died in Palm Beach, Florida, on April 11. He was 77.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 12

SAVIANO, JOHN
Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Village copes with flood damage from Friday's storm (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

SAXON WOODS (SCARSDALE)
Eco-Hero award for Saxon Woods cleanup (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10

SAYLAK, LAURIE
Laurie Saylak is generous to United Way (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

SCACCHI, JANET
Wear your helmet! (photo) (Edgewood health fair April 25), May 18, 2007, p. 10

SCACCHI, JUSTIN
Colonial days (photo) (Edgewood School's Colonial Fair), Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

SCARCELLA, ANTHONY
Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10

SCARPACI, RICHARD
Are we failing boys? Yes, the experts say, Mar 23, 2007, p. 10

SCARSDALE
Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A
Major development in village center highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 18A
Take a broader view (editorial) (re "Queensification" of the village with narrow spaces between houses), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6
Watercourse debris is a cause of flooding, May 11, 2007, p. 3
Inquirer's rationale for Advanced Topics is flawed (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 7
Even-handed review (editorial) (Suggests that a review is necessary of all sections in the village code pertinent to house construction, renovation and expansion.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6
Ounce of prevention (editorial) (re the need to plan ahead to deal with the problem of overdevelopment and redevelopment in Scarsdale), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6
Three secrets to a happy life in beautiful Scarsdale (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL
New at Scarsdale Adult School (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A
Adult school courses offer art enrichment, Apr 20, 2007 p. 2
Scarsdale Adult School offers courses from politics to pilates (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 50A
New appointments at Scarsdale Adult School (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4

SCARSDALE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION
Page Bramley's 'spirit and flame' live on in the SAA (Scarsdale Alumni Association) (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

SCARSDALE ANTIQUES RUNNING CLUB
Memorial run for (John) Sweeney (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 3

SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) holds monthly art shows (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 15A
Portraits of the Artists in outdoor show (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 15
Win a watercolor (photo) (Award winning artist Janet Patterson displays her watercolor still life which will be raffled off Sunday, September 9, 2008, at the Scarsdale Art Association's outdoor show and sale.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 21
Pursuits of happiness (photo) (Carl Sanders and Alan Cayton at the Scarsdale Art Association outdoor art show in Chase Park and Amy Kornberg at the Scarsdale Library annual book fair.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 16

SCARSDALE ARTS COUNCIL
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

SCARSDALE BOWL (2007)
Rothschild to get (Scarsdale) Bowl (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Eric Rothschild to get Scarsdale Bowl award (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 8
Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2
Bowl full of love for Rothschild (photo) (tribute to Scarsdale Bowl recipient Eric Rothschild at the annual award dinner) (photo), Apr 6, 2007, p. 1
SCARSDALE BOWL (2007) (Continued)
Teacher/volunteer gets a Bowl full of love (photo) (continued) (tribute to Scarsdale Bowl recipient Eric Rothschild at the annual award dinner), Apr 6, 2007 p. 9
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild; Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

SCARSDALE BOWL (2008)
Wachtenheim named Bowl Committee chair (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 4

SCARSDALE CITIZENS FOR SENIOR HOUSING
Moderate income senior housing (letter) (statement by the Scarsdale Citizens for Senior Housing), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER
Major development in village center highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 18A
Village wants schools to help in pool effort, Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
Village wants school board to join in pool effort (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 8
Village trustees officially reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
Trustees reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal not rejected, chairman says, Feb 23, 2007, p. 3
Village trustees acted responsibly on indoor pool (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
Numerous errors in letter critical of SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) financing (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6
Board revisits indoor pool plan, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
Community Center NIMBYs (Not In My Backyard) may become PYMBYs (Please In My Backyard) (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6
Trustees take new look at indoor pool proposal (continued), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) talks take new tack, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale Community Center talks take a new tack (continued), Sep 21, 2007, p. 8

SCARSDALE DEMOCRATIC COMMITTEE
Good year for Democrats (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service): a unique resource (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11A
Sobols to receive Open Door Award from SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 4
SFCS: (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) A timeless organization (editorial), Mar 16, 2007, p 7
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service): a timeless organization (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 13
This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) sponsored 'Earth's Elders' (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) hires 2 workers (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4
International gathering (photo) (Andrew Weisfeld from the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service explains the multicultural parenting support groups to Pei-chi Wang and Chikako Abe.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) needs you to support mission (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

SCARSDALE FOUNDATION
SF (Scarsdale Foundation) gives program grants an award (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 8A
Tuition aid for college, Mar 2, 2007, p. 3
Scarsdale Foundation scholarships (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 43A
Goldberg to head the Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4

SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Planning board OKs 60 Crane (Road) subdivision (re the 240-year old Samuel Crawford House lot), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Historical Society partners with local document expert (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.10A
Thrift store find (A rare copy of the Declaration of Independence is on display at the Scarsdale Historical Society.), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
Festive dinner dance honors village volunteers (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Historical Society gets grant (photo) ($5,375 from the Westchester Arts Council), Jul 13, 2007, p. 4
Historical Society's priority should be preservation (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6
Historical society programs serve many area schools (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 48A
Historical society seeks to subdivide Cudner-Hyatt lot (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
Society needs you (editorial) (Scarsdale Historical Society needs new members.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6
Historical Society seeks to subdivide Hyatt lot (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 8
Historical society should preserve the past, protect the future (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6
SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY  (Continued)

New exhibit brings historical society back home (continued), Nov 30, 2007, p. 9

SCARSDALE - HISTORY
Yesteryear's Scarsdale News (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1934), Jan 19, 2007, p. 8
Preservationists cheer village efforts to save old RR (Railroad) station (photo) (history of the Heathcote Station, the longtime headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp, part 1 of 2), Mar 16, 2007, p. 7
Preservationists cheer village efforts to save station (continued) (history of the Heathcote Station, the longtime headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corp, part 1 of 2), Mar 16, 2007, p. 9

The many incarnations of an old station (editorial) (History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 of 2), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7

The many incarnations of an old station (editorial) (continued) (History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 of 2), Mar 23, 2007, p. 9

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (The new series by the Scarsdale historian about yesteryear has a selection of two editorials from 1927 and 1931.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Inquirer; Nov. 10, 1923, Jul 20, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (Items from January 3, 1930, and October 14, 1923), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from December 27, 1929, December 20, 1929 and January 24, 1929), Aug 10, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from 1927 and 1931), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from February 1 and February 8, 1929), Aug 24, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in The Inquirer (items from 1924, 1927 and 1928), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear's Inquirer (continued) (items from 1928 and 1929), Aug 31, 2007, p. 9

Yesteryears in the Inquirer (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1930), Sep 21, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in the Inquirer (article from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in the Inquirer: growing pains, tea parties (continued) (articles from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 8

Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (editorial) (articles from 1938), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryears (continued) (item from 1938), Oct 26, 2007, p. 8

Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (editorial) (items from 1938), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from January 2, 1942), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from February and March 1942), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7

THE SCARSDALE INQUINER
In progress (Progress Edition will be published January 26), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

Intentions matter (editorial), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear's Scarsdale News (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1934), Jan 19, 2007, p. 8

Error rewarded (letter) (Re misleading caption of a photo in the 2/27/07 issue of the Scarsdale Inquirer: Photo was of the Greenburgh Public Library groundbreaking ceremony. Includes Editor's note.), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

Lost and found (editorial) (urges authors of e-mails to the Inquirer to fill in the email subject line with a word that the staff can easily identify as local), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6

Photo insulting "Paddy's pipes" photo in the 3/16/07 issue of the Scarsdale Inquirer), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

Rainbow dreams (editorial) (The Scarsdale Inquirer will soon have front-page color every week.), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6

Inquirer needs reporter with expertise in technology (letter) (re cell phone reception in Scarsdale and 4/27/07 Inquirer letter by Morgan Miller), May 4, 2007, p. 6

Issue merits study (letter) (response to 4/27/07 letter by Morgan Miller), May 4, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (The new series by the Scarsdale historian about yesteryear has a selection of two editorials from 1927 and 1931.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Inquirer; Nov. 10, 1923, Jul 20, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (Items from January 3, 1930, and October 14, 1923), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from December 27, 1929, December 20, 1929 and January 24, 1929), Aug 10, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from 1927 and 1931), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from February 1 and February 8, 1929), Aug 24, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in The Inquirer (items from 1924, 1927 and 1928), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryear's Inquirer (continued) (items from 1928 and 1929), Aug 31, 2007, p. 9

Yesteryears in the Inquirer (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1930), Sep 21, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in the Inquirer (article from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in the Inquirer: growing pains, tea parties (continued) (articles from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 8

Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (editorial) (articles from 1938), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

Yesteryears (continued) (item from 1938), Oct 26, 2007, p. 8

Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (editorial) (items from 1938), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from January 2, 1942), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from February and March 1942), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7
THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER (Continued)
Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from February and March 1942), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NOTES
The 'other woman' and me (editorial), Jan 19, 2007, p. 7
'God bless you, Mr. Chris!' (editorial) (The author, Chris Douglass, gives a personal account of the after school tutoring program in which he participates in Melbourne, Florida. He is a former Scarsdale High School English teacher and department head.), Feb 16, 2007, p. 7
The view from Room 4: Born of the light (editorial) (the 5-year olds' first school day), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
The view from Room 4: Born of the light (editorial) (continued) (the 5-year olds' first school day), Feb 23, 2007, p. 8
Shoots, kills, seasons (editorial) (discussion of Seasoned shot, "amino with flavor."), Mar 2, 2007, p. 7
What is elderly? (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6
Spam haiku (editorial), Apr 20, 2007 p. 7
A vehicle of memories is lost (editorial), Apr 27, 2007, p. 7
The other world around the corner (editorial) (Experience of former chairman of the Scarsdale High School English department Chris Douglass, now retired and living in Florida where he volunteers in an after-school program.), May 4, 2007, p. 7
Graduation day advice from a dad (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 7
Welcome to security theater (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 8
Kids, eat your candy (editorial) (re the benefits of dark chocolate), May 18, 2007, p. 6
Taking the world by the hand (editorial), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6
Through the generations at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (editorial), Jun 1, 2007, p. 7
We're being attacked! (editorial) (A yellow bird pecks loudly on the window glass by the front door as if trying to get into the author's house.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 7
College choice is a private matter (editorial), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
The democratic uses of anonymity (editorial), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6
The democratic uses of anonymity (editorial) (continued), Jun 15, 2007, p. 7
Name that scourge (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6
Kids learn how the elder half lives (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 7
Discovering the life of the mind; The View From Room 4 (editorial) (re the importance of storytelling), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6
Fictitious friends vanish suddenly from 5-year-old's life (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 7
What's on the menu? (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 7
Orchestral games (editorial), Jul 27, 2007, p. 7
The virtuoso and the violin-maker (editorial), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6
The keys to the care ARE the kingdom (editorial), Sep 7, 2007, p. 10
Portion control (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7
Confessions of an anxious clock watcher (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6
What the Yankees really need: a mother (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 7
Where is it written that Ivy = success? (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6
An emotional holiday concert (editorial) (Deborah Alecson, widow of Scarsdale High School music teacher Lowell Alecson describes her husband's last holiday concert in December of 2001.), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7
Slinking to Bethlehem (editorial), Dec 21, 2007, p. 7

SCARSDALE - LAW AND LEGISLATION
New map raises number of sites at risk for flood (Scarsdale must enact a new flood damage prevention law by September 28 to continue participating in the National Flood Insurance Program.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
FEMA map raises number of homes at risk for flood (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 22
New flood law spouts dissent by 1, Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
New flood law spouts dissent by local attorney (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 10
FEMA map (The Village trustees' Law Committee has endorsed a new flood damage prevention law), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
FAR (Floor Area Ratio) law helps curb McMansions, but 'character' is still endangered, Sep 28, 2007, p. 1
Village board updates flood damage protection law, Sep 28, 2007, p. 3

SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE

SCARSDALE SENIORS (ORGANIZATION)
Activities galore for seniors (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9A

SCARSDALE TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL
See TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE

SCARSDALE TEACHERS' INSTITUTE
Summer school for teachers, Aug 31, 2007, p. 3

SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER
New ideas popular with teens at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 19A
LWV (League of Women Voters) recommends more funding for teen center, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER (Continued)
LWV (League of Women Voters) recommends more $ for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17
Edgemont Rec(reation Corp) pledges support for teen center, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Welcome, Edgemont (editorial) (praise for Edgemont Recreation Corp. for pledging $30,000 to the Scarsdale Teen Center for the next two years), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6
Teen center director is a credit to this community (letter) (praise for Jessica Edelman), May 25, 2007, p. 6
Riding high (photo) (Jaan Grondahl performs a few tricks at the Bicycle Rodeo sponsored by the Scarsdale Teen Center), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
Edgemoners are happy to be part of the teen center (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6
Teen Idyll; Groups go for rock in the (Chase) park at teen center concert (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 17
Scarsdale Teen Center thanks legislators (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6
County gives $35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 8
Teen center offers something for everyone (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 42A
Wachtenheim to receive STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) award (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) celebrates a 'founding mother' (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1
Outpouring of love for an STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) 'founding mother' (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 13

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS
Grease fire closes Garth (Road Kirari) restaurant (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Kemp grant for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (matched) (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
Let's pay tribute to local heroes (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A
Current SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ(Head Quarters) to be on the market soon, Jan 26, 2007, p. 3
Thanks to SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
Current SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ(Head Quarters) to be on the market soon (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9
Afternoon tea for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4
The many lives of an old station (editorial) (History of the Heathcote Station, part 2 of 2), Mar 23, 2007, p. 7
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) moves closer to $4M goal (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 8
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) flooded, May 25, 2007, p. 1
Kids for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (Greenacres students raise money for SVAC), Jun 8, 2007, p. 13
New SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) woe (photo) (Stop work order to contractor for failing to properly secure the trenches dug to relieve flooding), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
2 bids received on old ambulance corps building, Jun 15, 2007, p. 3
Who needs this? (continued) (editorial) (re new facility construction delays), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6
Keep the scale (editorial) (The village is considering two bids to purchase the former headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, once a station for the defunct Westchester and Boston Railroad, at 300 Heathcote Road at Five Corners.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6
300 Heathcote Road may be sold to (Frederick S.) Fish, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
Final fund push for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) will quadruple gifts, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
4 times the impact (every donation to the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps will be quadrupled), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
First responders revive jogger in cardiac arrest, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1
Fatality on Post Road, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
What is your life worth to you? Please help SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6
Fiscal woes and the sad decline of the Scarsdale Historical Society (photo) (editorial), Oct 19, 2007, p. 7
Match dollars for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3
Old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Headquarters) is back on market, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1
Old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) headquarters is back on market (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 3

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB
Culture and philanthropy keep SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) members busy (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.10A
Despite frightening flyer, Rowsley is here to stay (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 2
The Scarsdale Woman's Club is not endangered (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6
Evening section (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19
Flowers at an exhibition (photo) (Annual flower show sponsored by the Scarsdale Woman's Club), May 11, 2007, p. 33
SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB (Continued)
Many winners at woman's club 'Carnevale' (photo), May 18, 2007, p. 23
Open house at Scarsdale Woman's Club next month (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 11
Scarsdale Woman's Club open house and cocktail benefit coming soon (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 13
Holiday lights (photo) (Holiday candlelight celebration), Dec 14, 2007, p. 1

SCARSDALE YOUTH SOFTBALL ASSOCIATION
Girls enjoy clinics and travel softball (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 19A

SCHACTER, KENNETH
20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

SCHAEFFER, CAROL
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

SCHANDLER, AMY
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

SCHANDLER, JON B
White Plains Hospital expands emergency department (illus), Aug 24, 2007, p. 1

Hofheimer dead at 83 (photo) (Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

SCHAPIRO, DICK "CHE"
Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

SCHARF, AMY HEATHER
Scharf, Fond (photo) (Amy Heather Scharf and Jason Eric Fond were married Saturday, September 8, 2007, at Beach Point Club in Mamaroneck.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 19

SCHARF, PAUL
Scharf, Fond (photo) (Amy Heather Scharf and Jason Eric Fond were married Saturday, September 8, 2007, at Beach Point Club in Mamaroneck.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 19

SCHLEIZER, STANLEY
Award to honor Schear (the late Stanley Schear), Mar 2, 2007, p. 4

SCHNEIDER, BRETT
Wordsmiths make music, too (photo) (Jabberfest, an annual event sponsored by Jabberwocky, the Scarsdale High School literary magazine, was held Friday night, January 12.), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11

SCHNEIDER, GERARD (AUTHOR)
Judge Friedman has been outstanding (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7

SCHNEIDER, ROSALIND (AUTHOR)
Judge Friedman has been outstanding (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7

SCHNUR, JULIANA
Juliana Schnur (Juliana Schnur has been chosen to participate in the Lipper Internship program at the Museum of Jewish Heritage in lower Manhattan.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 4

SCHNUR, STEVEN
Schnur draws on his photography skills to illustrate books (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 13

What is elderly? (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6

Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2
SCHNUR, STEVEN (AUTHOR)
The view from Room 4: Born of the light (editorial) (the 5-year olds' first school day), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
The view from Room 4: Born of the light (editorial) (continued) (the 5-year olds' first school day), Feb 23, 2007, p. 8
Taking the world by the hand (editorial), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6
Discovering the life of the mind; The View From Room 4 (editorial) (re the importance of storytelling), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6
The virtuoso and the violin-maker (editorial), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

SCHOENE, JULIA
Celebration (photo) (Recreation Department's New Year's celebration for families in the Scott Room of the Scarsdale Public Library.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 3

SCHOLARSHIPS
PTA offers tuition assistance, May 4, 2007, p. 4
Edgemont Scholarship Council helped 11 students (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6
Nicholas Civetta (photo) (Nicholas Civetta has been awarded this year's Coldwell Banker Westchester scholarship.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 4
Honoring musicianship (photo) (Sandy Failla, co-president of Friends of Music and the Arts, presents performing arts coordinator Craig Sherman with a plaque honoring the Sidney Case Memorial New York State School Music Association.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election to held next week, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
Residents urged to vote for school board nominators (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6
School Board Nominating Committee elections (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 9
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Need candidates (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
Seeking candidates, Feb 9, 2007, p. 1; Feb 23, 2007, p. 1
School nominators pick Blatt, Spieler, Guggenheimer (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates named (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10
Candidates sought to nominated school board members, Sep 21, 2007, p. 10
Rx for ailing school nominating process, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
Changes proposed for nominating committee (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 11
School nominating process is on the mend (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) deadline, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) meeting open, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1
The SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) - a vital volunteer job (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6
20 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (includes a list of names), Dec 7, 2007, p. 2
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) needs support (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6
20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1
20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

SCHOOL CHILDREN
The view from Room 4: Born of the light (editorial) (the 5-year olds' first school day), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
The view from Room 4: Born of the light (editorial) (continued) (the 5-year olds' first school day), Feb 23, 2007, p. 8
Discovering the life of the mind; The View From Room 4 (editorial) (re the importance of storytelling), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6

SCHOOL DISTRICTS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
Auditors say G'burgh (Greenburgh) in violation of NY law (re the Town of Greenburgh 2004 agreement to give the Valhalla School District $6.5 million over 10 years), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
Principal of EHS (Edgemont High School) resigns abruptly (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Superior super (photo) (Dr. Michael V. McGill, superintendent of Scarsdale schools, has received the Superintendent of the Year award from the New York State Council of School Superintendents.), Feb 2, 2007, p. 8
Funding cut for 3d assistant principal, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
3d assistant principal funds cut (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9
Search for new EHS (Edgemont High School) principal still on: administrator hired for 7th-8th grades, Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
Barry Friedman hired as principal of Edgemont HS (High School), Aug 24, 2007, p. 1
School psychologist hired as EHS (Edgemont High School) principal (photo) (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 11

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT
Edgemont meets challenge of budget with community help (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 3A
Edgemont class sizes will shrink, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
School tax hike of 8% proposed for Edgmont, Mar 16, 2007, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET
A group effort (editorial) (discussion of Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
SCMOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET (Continued)
Edgemont: a fine balance (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 6
A big win in Edgemont (Edgemonters said yes to the school budget.), May 18, 2007, p. 1

SCMOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL
Principal of EHS (Edgemont High School) resigns abruptly (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Borenstein goes the distance; EHS (Edgemont High School) senior wins Division 2 state title (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
Search for new EHS (Edgemont High School) principal still on: administrator hired for 7th-8th grades, Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
Barry Friedman hired as principal of Edgemont HS (High School), Aug 24, 2007, p. 1
School psychologist hired as EHS (Edgemont High School) principal (photo) (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 11
Edgemont parents appreciate administrators' efforts (letter) (letter to Nancy Taddiken, Barry Friedman, Jennifer Allen and Dan Schuchat), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6

SCMOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Graduates; EHS (Edgemont High School of 2007) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10A

SCMOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS
Comeback kids (photo) (A 1-1 tie with Eastchester is boost for Angela Napoletano and Edgemont girls soccer team.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

SCMOLS - MISSISSIPPI
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

SCMOLS - NEW ORLEANS (LA.)
Girl brings hope to Katrina victims (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10
Paul brings hope, books (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11

SCMOLS - NEW YORK (STATE) - GOVERNMENT AID
Aid allocation unfair to county (letter), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6

SCMOLS - SCARSDALE
Schools widen horizons, deepen understanding (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A
Village wants schools to help in pool effort, Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
School board mulls reserves: What's enough?, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
Negative campaign undermines schools (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8
Voting down the budget will destroy Scarsdale schools (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9
Technology, green effort occupy schools, Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
Technology and green effort top school's agenda (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11
Scarsdale improvements from construction to curriculum (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 38A
Class of 2020 braves kindergarten rite (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 13
Mandarin will open more doors (editorial), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6
Mandarin should be taught here (letter) (response to 9/21/07 letter by Karen Lee), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6
Students sustainability effort in schools, Oct 5, 2007, p. 10
School district's sustainability efforts involve all (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11
Scarsdale to study adding Mandarin, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
Board approves energy contract for schools, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1
District to place new emphasis on geography, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1
Board approves energy contract (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10
District to place new emphasis on geography in K-5 (illus) (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 12
Online AlcoholEdu class teaches and informs, Nov 2, 2007, p. 10
Determining excellence; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts the ways, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1
Many ways to determine school excellence (photo) (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 15
Parents request more services for students with sensory disorders, Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

SCMOLS - SCARSDALE - ALCOTT MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Twinkle, twinkle, little sar; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) (Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School), Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

SCMOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL
Students from the A-School and New Haven Magnet School share ideas (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 10

SCMOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10
A-School graduates have their day in the sun (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 12

SCMOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET
PTAs want funds for playgrounds, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Budget wish lists run the gamut (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET  (Continued)
Board of education hears budget requests (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 12
Schools may lower tax rate, add staff, Feb 9, 2007, p. 1
School board mulls additions to preliminary budget (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 9
Funding cut for 3d assistant principal, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
School board mulls reserves: What's enough?, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
A group effort (editorial)  (discussion of Scarsdale and Edgemont school budgets), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
School board ponders reserves: How much is enough? (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 8
School board divvies up $125 budget, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
Vote proposition on advanced topics might save budget (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6
School board divvies up $125 million in budget (continued), Mar 9, 2007, p. 11
School board grilled on reserve funds, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Assessment is new line item (letter) (response to 3/16/07 letter by Florie Wachtenheim), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6
School board ponders reserves: How much is enough? (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 8
School board divvies up $125 million in budget (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11
School board grilled about reserves (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11
Competing to be squeakiest wheel (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6
Thanks are due citizens' groups for lower tax rate (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6
School budget provides improvements, low tax increase (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6
Vote down budget (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6
Budget vote should not be a device (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
Don't throw the baby out with the bathwater (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
League supports school budget (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
Maroon & White supports budget (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
Politics shouldn't affect budget vote (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
Scarsdale: a bargain (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 6
Schools will continue to thrive with or without APs  (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6
Budget rejection is foolhardy and destructive (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 7
74.6% say 'yes' in Scarsdale  (photo)  (Scarsdale school budget passed), May 18, 2007, p. 1
We're privileged to be able to have this discussion (letter) (voter support for the school budget), May 25, 2007, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - CURRICULUM
Scarsdale to try new elementary math programs, Oct 5, 2007, p. 1
Math pilot program in K-5 classrooms (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD
PTAs want funds for playgrounds, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Edgewood visiting author praises 'slowness' (photo), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11
Cultural samler at Edgewood (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 8
Paddy's pipes (photo)  (Brian Ahearn of New York City Port Authority Pipes Band brought the music of Ireland and Scotland to Edgewood School last week.), Mar 16, 2007, p. 3
A song in their hearts (photo)  (Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.), May 11, 2007, p. 1
Edgewood on Broadway (photo)  (Edgewood third grade show), May 11, 2007, p. 12
Wear your helmet! (photo)  (Edgewood health fair April 28), May 18, 2007, p. 10
Colonial diversions (photo)  (Madelein Jacobson keeps her eye on the ball at the games station during Edgewood School's Colonial Fair May 30.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
Colonial days (photo)  (Edgewood School's Colonial Fair), Jun 8, 2007, p. 10
Spotlight on Edgewood artists (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11
Perfect picnics (photo)  (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11
Edgewood requests mouthpieces for all, Oct 12, 2007, p. 10
Botanical artist enhances 3d-grade science (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 10
Botanical artist enhances 3d-grade science (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 12

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEMWOOD - GRADUATION
Moving Up: Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement)  (list of graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 19A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW
Earth balloon lands at Fox Meadow School (photo)  (a walk-in, 20-foot detailed model of Earth), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11
Fox Meadow students learn everybody counts (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10
Yo Yo Manya? (photo)  (Fox Meadow's band and orchestra played at the school February 1. Principal Manya Boutenelle played the cello.), Feb 16, 2007, p. 9
Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13
'Footprinting Day' at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11
Recycling Rangers model good 'green' behavior, Jun 8, 2007, p. 13
Perfect picnics (photo)  (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11
ScarsdaleInquirer2007

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW (Continued)
Kwanzaa is a-comin' in (photo) (African dance company Batoto Yetu performs at Fox Meadow Elementary School.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 1
African dance company exhilarates Fox Meadow (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES
Recording wit, wisdom at Hebrew Home (photo) (Greenacres third-graders made their annual trip to visit residents at the Hebrew Home for the Aged.), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11
Greenacres play involves and delights the school community (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 8
Play delights school community (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 9
Learning Mandarin (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11
Kids for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (Greenacres students raise money for SVAC.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 13
(Sculpted girl by Sage Terrace entrance to Greenacres School) (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6
Soundwaters memories, as art (photo) (artwork by Greenacres students after a Long Island Sound trip on the Soundwaters educational schooner), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10
Greenacres overcrowding prompts huge turnout, Nov 9, 2007, p. 1
Overcrowding in Greenacres prompts huge turnout (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12
A feast for the eyes (photo) (Amanda Kornfeld gives thanks at a Greenacres homemade feast.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Greenacres is crowded and unsafe, parents tell board, Dec 14, 2007, p. 10
Crowding, unsafe conditions at Greenacres (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE
Multidisciplinary approach to Black History Month at Heathcote (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 12
Mad Hot Heathcote (photo) (ballroom dancing class at Heathcote School), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
Waltzing in Heathcote’s gym (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 8
Heathcote uses peer mediation program (photo), May 18, 2007, p. 12
School’s open! (photo) (Max Stapleton with twins Hayley and Dylan Canell at the Heathcote School), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
Pajama night book fair (photo) (Heathcote book fair), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11
Multipurpose room, playground items wanted at Heathcote, Nov 23, 2007, p. 10
Heathcote school committee is dreaming of a green Christmas (editorial), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6
‘Kindness revolution’ at Heathcote, Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION
Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 21A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL
SHS (Scarsdale High School) faculty wants to go deeper with new courses (letter) (response to 12/22/06 Inquirer letter by Nikki Usher.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6
Are video cameras ‘Big Brother’ or a welcome addition?, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10
Frustration at AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) forum, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10
PT Council prez (president) resigns in protest over AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
Community input aided faculty review of AT (Advanced Topics) proposal (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
Scarsdale’s terrific teachers go above and beyond (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
Self-portraitist JungEun Yoo chosen SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 10
Wordsmiths make music, too (photo) (Jabberfest, an annual event sponsored by Jabberwocky, the Scarsdale High School literary magazine, was held Friday night, January 12.), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11
Focus on educational merit (editorial) (response to 1/19/07 editorial by Jill Rosell and discussion of the Scarsdale Advanced Topics Plan), Jan 26, 2007, p. 7
Intel finds talent in Scarsdale (photo) (Theo Drivas and Chris Loo were named Intel Science Talent Search semifinalists), Feb 2, 2007, p. 7
Memorial debate (Scarsdale High School will host the Second Annual Scarsdale Invitational Debate Tournament for debaters from the New York metro region February 9 and 10.), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
Faculty’s reasons for abandoning AP (Advanced Placement) are insufficient (letter), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6
New advanced topics program will make our students stand out (editorial), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6
Semi-finalists score with Intel (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11
Concern about risk of removing AP designation is widespread (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6
Give faculty credit for current excellent AP curriculum (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6
School district challenges all of us to think outside the box (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6
AP curriculum affords creativity (editorial), Feb 9, 2007, p. 7
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL  (Continued)

SHS (Scarsdale High School) should teach students to be independent critical thinkers (editorial), Feb 9, 2007, p. 7
Belgian nightingale lights up stage at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10
Let the experiment proceed - but keep AP (editorial), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
Mardi Gras celebration (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 9
Something should be done to stop flooding at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7
Dinner dance for Free the Children (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 10
Bravos for SHS (Scarsdale High School) student musicians in Italy (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 11
Scarsdale senior expresses herself at Steffi Nossen (Steffi Nossen School of Dance), Mar 9, 2007, p. 17
Photographer Danny Zaharia inspires new views at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 10
Kids who work reap lots of rewards aside from cash (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 12
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors to get ‘carded’ (photo) (All seniors will be given a two-sided alcohol poisoning card), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10
Stress on boys not discussed (letter) (comments on the PTA sponsored presentation ”Are We Failing Our Boys.”), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6
Polishing the diamond (photo) (Nick Ferraro gets Dean Field at Scarsdale High School spruced up for the Spring season), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
Epic storm brings water woes (photo) (continued) (April 15 deluge), Apr 20, 2007 p. 8
Sarah Reingold wins art competition (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 11
Around the world In just a morning (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10
Fair weather (photo) (Scarsdale High School Fair), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13
Practice makes perfect for Scarsdale a cappella group (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 18
SHS (Scarsdale High School) blood drive most successful (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6
"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; A world without peace ends up in pieces, May 11, 2007, p. 10
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
Cans galore (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School students on the Food Patch truck loading up cans from the annual SMS food drive.), May 18, 2007, p. 11
A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11
Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (Includes names of all students honored and recognized), May 25, 2007, p. 12
Assembly (continued) (includes names of all students honored and recognized), May 25, 2007, p. 13
11 awards for SHS (Scarsdale High School) student newspaper, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26
Can Turn-it-in. com turn students off plagiarism at SHS (Scarsdale High School)?, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1
Will Turn-it-in.com turn off plagiarism? (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 11
Scarsdale's seniors perform 'High School Musical' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6A
FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) is proud of local musicians (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
Milestones (photo) (freshmen and new students by Scarsdale High School), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3
Students gain Cambodian perspective on justice (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2007, p. 8
Misleading college rankings don't rate with SHS (Scarsdale High School) guidance counselor, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
Feds arrest SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher for child pornography (photo), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
Milestones (photo) (freshmen and new students by Scarsdale High School), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
Retired teacher leaves 'thumbnail' legacy (photo) (profile of retired Scarsdale Middle School American history teacher and coach of the Scarsdale High School rifle team Richard Weber), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10
Instruction head Paul Folkemer to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1
So far, so good, say teachers about AT (Advanced Topics) program (continued), Sep 28, 2007, p. 11
All hands on deck (photo) (Scarsdale High School photo teacher arrested for kiddie porn) (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 9
Monk visits schools (photo) (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 10
FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) is proud of local musicians (letter), Oct 9, 2007, p. 6
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12
Costumes mask unity of class of '08 (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6
Scarsdale teen to compete in pageants (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 10
High school speed stackers go for world record (photo), Nov 23, 2007, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)
An emotional holiday concert (editorial) (Deborah Alecson, widow of Scarsdale High School music teacher Lowell Alecson describes her husband's last holiday concert in December of 2001.), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist mixes influences from East and West (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) debaters see college pros in action (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 11
Carnegie Hall bound (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad gives advice on investing in Israel (photo) (Profile of Douglas Goldstein, author of recently published book "Building Wealth in Israel."). Jan 12, 2007, p. 3

Former history teachers debate AP proposal, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) should teach students to be independent critical thinkers (editorial), Feb 9, 2007, p. 7

Josh Heine makes a J-date with 'Jewtopia' (photo), Mar 2, 2007, p. 15
Joanne Fox Shapse (Joanne Fox Shapse recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed sales associate.), Mar 16, 2007, p. 4

Dr. Emmett Witchel (Dr. Emmett Witchel has won a National Science Foundation's research award to study theoretical computer science.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 4

We still need the United Nations, author says (photo), Apr 20, 2007 p. 3

Reynoso, Bartol (photo) (Dr. David Matthew Bartol and Josephine Reynoso were married April 28, 2007, at St. Mark's Roman Catholic Church in Brooklyn.), May 4, 2007, p. 25

Teen center director is a credit to this community (letter) (praise for Jessica Edelman), May 25, 2007, p. 6

Prince, Kennedy (photo) (Rebecca Prince is engaged to Colin Kennedy.), May 25, 2007, p. 19

Kitch Encounters of the Patti Rothberg kind (photo) (Interview with the Scarsdale raise musician and painter Patti Rothberg), Jun 8, 2007, p. 17

Rothberg puts the 'kitch' in Hell's Kitchen (continued) (Interview with the Scarsdale raise musician and painter Patti Rothberg), Jun 8, 2007, p. 20

Bobby Dogs; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Tom Reilly lives indie dream - directs first feature film (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 15

Jacob M. Appel (photo) (Jacob M. Appel, a 1992 graduate of Scarsdale High School, has won the Missouri Review Editors Prize for his short story "Creve Coeur."). Jun 22, 2007, p. 4

Pool of talent; O'Connor represents home pool at ESG (Empire State Games), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1


Sculpture casts artist's career in a new light (photo) (Brief profile of Scarsdale High School alumnus Jonathan Hertz), Jul 27, 2007, p. 15

Local athletes take home lots of hardware (photo), Aug 3, 2007, p. 1


Cheema, Bressner (photo) (Yasmeen Sarah Cheema and Jason Edward Bressner were married July 15, 2007, at Tappan Hill, Tarrytown.), Aug 24, 2007, p. 8

American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrtype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

Will Hawkins comes into his own as songwriter (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

Like father, like daughter (photo) (Profile of Linny Zayac, daughter of Scarsdale High School soccer coach Bob Zayac), Sep 14, 2007, p. 24

Seth Keslow (photo) (Seth Keslow has joined Platinum Drive Realty Inc. as a licensed salesperson.), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4


SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) wins worldwide DJ award (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 10

Auster, Sorrel (photo) (Susan Borisky Auster and Steven M. Sorrel were married October 13, 2007, at the Regatta Place, Newport, Rhode Island.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

Magri, Vandensype (photo) (Gina Marie Magri and Jaak Vandensype Jr. were married September 22, 2007, at the Mamaroneck Yacht Club.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

Mongarella, Magaletti (photo) (Cristen Mongarella and John Magaletti were married July 28, 2007, at the Immaculate Heart of Mary Church in Scarsdale.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

'Trumpet,' 'Family Jewels;' Exhibit is new facet in artist's career (photo) (Profiles Dyan Rosenberg, formerly Dianne Diamond), Oct 26, 2007, p. 17

Miller, Preis (photo) (Dr. Emilie Bowen Miller and Phillip Wesley Preis Jr. were married October 13, 2007.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 23

Breaking the sound barrier; Scarsdale grad feels at home with his deafness in Africa (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI (Continued)  
Josh Swiller breaks sound barrier in Africa (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 23  
Heather A. Luke (Heather A. Luke has joined Christie’s Jewelry Department in New York as a cataloger and junior specialist.), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4  
Julie Chin (Julie Chin, meteorologist and morning co-anchor of KJRH Channel 2 News, has received a 2007 Heartland Regional Emmy Award for best morning newscast from the National Academy of Television Arts & Sciences.), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4  
Distinguished alumni (The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1  
Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.), Dec 7, 2007, p. 3  
Distinguished alumni inducted at high school (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 15  
Stegich, Treanor (photo) (Stephanie Anne Stegich and Adam Jude Treanor were married December 1, 2007, at the Church of the Ascension in New York City.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 21

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - BUDGET  
Risk of contingency budget is real (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8  
Vote yes and preserve our excellent schools (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 8  
Don't link unrelated issues in district to budget vote (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9  
Vote yes on school budget, then continue AP debate (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9  
Voting down the budget will destroy Scarsdale schools (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS  
Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11  
High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12  
Scarsdale High School Business club tours Christie site (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) broadcasting club goes online (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CURRICULUM  
2-year phase-in advocated for advanced topics, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1  
Voter proposition on advanced topics might save budget (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) wants 2-year phase-in for AT program (continued), Mar 9, 2007, p. 13  
No AT (Advanced Topics) spending in school budget (letter), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6  
Assessment is new line item (letter) (response to 3/16/07 letter by Florie Wachtenheim), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6  
It was standing room only at the school board forum on AP/ATP (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10  
AP is doing its job: What's the faculty's beef? (editorial), Mar 30, 2007, p. 7  
Parents keep asking tough questions on AP/AT, Mar 30, 2007, p. 11  
Competitive parents can make life tough for a school board (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7  
Consult College Board first (editorial) (includes a letter sent to the Scarsdale Board of Education by David M. Brodsky and Marcy R. Harris), Apr 13, 2007 p. 7  
Petitions call to end AT (Advanced Topics) debate and for separate vote (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6  
Longstanding AP test policy changed, Apr 20, 2007, p. 10  
More deliberate rollout planned for advanced topics (letter) (letter to the parent community of Scarsdale High School), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6  
Board closing in on advanced topic decision, Apr 4, 2007, p. 1  
Onward and upward (editorial) (urges voters to approve the school budget May 15), May 4, 2007, p. 6  
Board closing in on advanced topic decision (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 12  
New Advanced Topics passes by 6 to 1 vote, May 11, 2007, p. 1  
AT's shouldn't decide budget vote (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6  
Don't use budget vote to register disapproval of board (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 7  
Inquirer's rationale for Advanced Topics is flawed (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 7  
AT (Advanced Topics) label sends wrong message, confuses colleges (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 9  
Board approves Advanced Topics curriculum (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 11  
Today's word: AT. Give it a chance (letter), May 18, 2007, p. 6  
Teachers report a smooth start for AT (Advanced Topics), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1  
Board hears from Danielson, education consultant (continued), Sep 28, 2007, p. 11  
So far, so good, say teachers about AT (Advanced Topics) program (continued), Sep 28, 2007, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) debaters qualify for TOC (Tournament of Champions) (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 10  
Season was a convincing success for SHS (Scarsdale High School) speech and debate team, Jun 29, 2007, p. 10  
Funding urged for skaters and debaters, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1  
Folkemer backs skating and debating teams (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB
Please support the performing arts at the high school (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
FMA (Friends of Musica and the Arts) is the guardian angel of the schools' arts and music programs (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 15A
How to Succeed; Drama Club to present 'How to Succeed' in SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'company way' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 17
'How To' (photo) (The Scarsdale High School Drama Club puts on musical "How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying"), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION
O, happy day! (photo) (Dara Perl gives Kailyn Davis and Kimberly Lane a graduation hug after Scarsdale High School's commencement last Friday), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A
Graduates; SHS (Scarsdale High School) Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of 2007 graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A
Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont high school graduates and the colleges where they are going), Jun 29, 2007, p. 14A
Full disclosure requested on graduation info (letter) (includes the Editor's note), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ORCHESTRA
Students win bravos in Europe (editorial), May 4, 2007, p. 7
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND
SHS (Scarsdale High School) PTA scholarship fund helps students (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A
PTA offers tuition assistance, May 4, 2007, p. 4
PTA fund helped students in need (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SENIOR OPTIONS
Steiner Sports creates Senior Options project, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10
Steiner Sports sponsor senior project at Last Licks (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 15
Cure for senior slump is Senior Options (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10
Antidote for senior slump (continued), Jun 15, 2007, p. 11
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS
See Also MAROON AND WHITE
2007 Spring Sports Preview (photo) (Supplement), Mar 30, 2007
Winter Sports Preview (photo) (Supplement), Nov 30, 2007
No sprain, no pain thanks to Tyler (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School trainer Tim Tyler), Mar 23, 2007, p. 23
Tyler reduces injuries (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 24
Maroon & White Spring 2007 Awards (Lists all honorees in different sports categories), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26
Whyte among state's best triple jumpers (photo) (profile of Jeremy Whyte), Jun 15, 2007, p. 19
Sheinbaum's trifecta, Jun 15, 2007, p. 21
Triple jumper Whyte (continued) (profile of Jeremy Whyte), Jun 15, 2007, p. 22
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
Boys seek spot on field hockey team, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
Boys seek spot on girls field hockey team (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 11
Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30
Thanks due many for Maroon & White basketball tournament (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School celebrates 80th year of Catholic education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 5A
Class of 1957 returns to IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 10
Class of 1957 (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 11
IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) expands program (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 39A
Nun at IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School makes teaching a habit (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of graduates and group photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 18A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL
Nature inspires poetry at Scarsdale Middle School (School) (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 10
School board aims spotlight on SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), sees contentment, Jan 26, 2007, p. 10
Community forum yields contentment at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 13
British life in the World War I trenches (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School videoconferencing with a British Army reinactor), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL (Continued)
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) found noncompliant, Feb 2, 2007, p. 11
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) science whizzes compete (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 12
Smile for art therapy (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School puppet show at Blythedale Children's Hospital), Mar 16, 2007, p. 11
Guitar guy (photo) (Wayne Henderson, world famous acoustic guitar maker, visited Scarsdale Middle School March 12.), Mar 16, 2007, p. 12
Are we failing boys? Yes, the experts say, Mar 23, 2007, p. 10
The King and ... SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (Eighth grade presentation of "The King and I" last weekend), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10
Students for human rights (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 11
Red-hot talent (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Show Choir belts out "One" from "A Chorus Line."), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
Lollapalooza of a talent show at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 10
Recycling program fro SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), May 4, 2007, p. 14
"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (Bol Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.), May 11, 2007, p. 10
Swim, trout, be free! (photo) (Fountain sixth-graders in Cristine Gilliland's science class spent a day at Ward Pound Ridge Reservation May 1.), May 11, 2007, p. 11
Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School), May 18, 2007, p. 1
Cans galore (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School students on the Food Patch truck loading up cans from the annual SMS food drive.), May 18, 2007, p. 11
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) group clears the air (continued) (Duncan Wilson and a group of teachers and students are leading an effort to help the environment.), May 18, 2007, p. 11
Older and wiser (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders.".), May 25, 2007, p. 10
Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10
A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) celebrates 50th and Fountain House (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 10
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) celebrates its 50th (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11
Grand Concours winners (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12
Songs of light and peace (photo) (Sixth grade choruses at Scarsdale Middle School sang two original choral works by the Armenian composer Michelle Ekizian May 30 as part of their concert.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12
Lemonade with a twist (photo) (social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10
Books galore (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School students on the Food Patch truck loading up cans from the annual SMS food drive.), Jun 15, 2007, p. 11
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) sixth-graders work at becoming stock market kings, Jun 22, 2007, p. 10
Youth Tennis League program begins at middle school (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) student learns to lead, Aug 31, 2007, p. 4
Books galore (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School PTA fall book fair fundraiser October 9-12.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 10
Best clad (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Halloween costume contest), Nov 9, 2007, p. 12
Middle schoolers reenact 1950 integration struggles of the South, Dec 28, 2008, p. 11
SMS students save the world one sig at a time (photo) (Harry Jennings, a sixth grader in Popham House at Scarsdale Middle School, won the water bottle design contest.), Dec 28, 2008, p. 11
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of Scarsdale Middle School graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 16A
Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2007 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (list of Scarsdale Middle School graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 17A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - HISTORY
Through the generations at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (editorial), Jun 1, 2007, p. 7
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - RECREATION
Sixth graders boogie down (photo) (second sixth-grade recreation night of the year January 19), Jan 26, 2007, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - STUDENT ORGANIZATION
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) officers (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 11
SCHOOLS · SCARSDALE · QUAKER RIDGE
PTAs want funds for playgrounds, Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Wishing upon a snowflake (photo) (Winter Wonderland community service program at Quaker Ridge School), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Caldecott winner visits QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10
School board weighs new expenditures, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
Retirements bring a changing of the guard at Quaker Ridge, May 4, 2007, p. 12
QR (Quaker Ridge) festival celebrates South Asian culture (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11
When the first bell rings Tuesday, will Quaker Ridge School be ready?, Aug 31, 2007, p. 3
Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1
Buddy system benefits parents too (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 12
School board OKs asbestos cleanup at Quaker Ridge site, Sep 14, 2007, p. 12
Board OKs asbestos overcharges (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 13
Master zylophonist visits Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 11
Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11
3d-graders go to the movies with Jacob Burns's 'See Hear Feel Film' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 10
Board seeks parent input on busing issues at QR (Quaker Ridge) meeting, Dec 7, 2007, p. 10
SCHOOLS · SCARSDALE · QUAKER RIDGE · GRADUATION
Moving Up; Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 19A
SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS
See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
SCHOOLS · WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
Undo the deal with Valhalla, get money back (editorial), Jan 12, 2007, p. 6
Town should undo deal with Valhalla (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 7
Ch-Ch-Changes in Education; Technology sets today apart from yesteryear (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 4A
SCHOOLS · WHITE PLAINS
Partnership planned with Windward School, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
Partnership planned with Windward (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 10
SCHOOL TAX RELIEF PROGRAM
Property owners can get tax exemptions, Mar 30, 2007, p. 8
Tax exemptions available (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 9
SCHOR, DELLYNN
Pool policy on teens is unfair (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
SCHRAG, ANDY
Team Merkel swims Sound to fight cancer (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18
SCHRIEBER, JESSE
Waltzing in Heathcote’s gym (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 8
SCHRIER, TREVOR
Fair weather (photo) (Scarsdale High School Fair), Apr 27, 2007, p. 13
SCHULL, NICKO
Get messy! (photo) (Messy Day at the Mazel Tots program at Scarsdale Synagogue), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21
SCHULLER, CARMEN (DR)
Dr. Carmen Schuller (photo) (Dr. Carmen Schuller was recently granted privileges in dental service as a consultant physician by the Physician's Professional Standards Board of the Department of Veterans Affairs, New York Harbor Healthcare Systems,), Feb 9, 2007, p. 4
SCHULMAN, MIRIAM
A brush with life; careful observation makes Schulman’s portraits come alive (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 17
'Celebration of Childhood' (photo) (Solo exhibition of watercolors by Scarsdale portrait artist Miriam Schulman), Apr 20, 2007, p. 19
SCHULTZ, JILL
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13
SCHURKMAN, ZACH
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A
SCHUTZ, CHRISTA
SCHUTZ, CHRISTA (AUTHOR)
Village sidewalks are hazardous (letter), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6
SCHWAB, JOEL
Shaarei Tikkah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued) (new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4
SCHWALBE, ILANNA
Ilanna Schwalbe (photo) (Ilanna Schwalbe has joined the staff at Orthopaedic and Neurosurgery Specialists Physical Therapy and Sports Rehabilitation Center in Greenwich, Connecticut.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 4

SCHWALL, ADAM
Beneficent bunny (photo) (Adam and Hadley Schwall accept candy from a furry friend at the EGGstravaganza at Scarsdale Middle School.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

SCHWALL, CINDY
Cindy Schwall (photo) (Cindy Schwall was recently awarded the seniors real estate specialist designation by the Senior Advantage Real Estate Council in Murphys, California.), Feb 9, 2007, p. 4

SCHWALL, FRANK
Mad Hot Heathcote (photo) (ballroom dancing class at Heathcote School), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1

SCHWALL, HADLEY
Beneficent bunny (photo) (Adam and Hadley Schwall accept candy from a furry friend at the EGGstravaganza at Scarsdale Middle School.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

SCHWALM, NICOLE
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

SCHWARTZ, ALI
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

SCHWARTZ, HUGH (AUTHOR)

SCHWARTZ, MARK
Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

SCHWARTZ, SUE ANN
Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

SCHWARTZBAUM, AARON
Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

SCHWARTZBAUM, HANNA
Lemonade with a twist (photo) (social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

SCHWARTZBAUM, RENA (AUTHOR)
Calico cat found in Corell Park (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7

SCHWARTZ, LORRAINE
Lorraine Schwarz (photo) (Lorraine Schwarz has joined the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence as a licensed salesperson.), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

SCHWEITZER, DANIEL (DR)
Dr. Daniel Schweitzer (dies) (photo) (Dr. Daniel Lawrence Schweitzer died peacefully at his home in Scarsdale March 14, 2007. He was 65.), Mar 23, 2007, p. 20

SCHWER, WALTER
Chase; Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

SCHWARTZ, WALTER
Ardslay judge wants to be Greenburgh town justice (letter), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

SCHWARTZ, WALTER (AUTHOR)
Ardslay judge wants to be Greenburgh town justice (letter), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

SCHWARTZBAUM, AARON
Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

SCHWARTZBAUM, HANNA
Lemonade with a twist (photo) (social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

SCHWARTZBAUM, RENA (AUTHOR)
Calico cat found in Corell Park (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7

SCHWARTZ, LORRAINE
Lorraine Schwarz (photo) (Lorraine Schwarz has joined the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence as a licensed salesperson.), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

SCHWEITZER, DANIEL (DR)
Dr. Daniel Schweitzer (dies) (photo) (Dr. Daniel Lawrence Schweitzer died peacefully at his home in Scarsdale March 14, 2007. He was 65.), Mar 23, 2007, p. 20

SCHWER, WALTER
Chase; Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

SCIENCE FAIRS
Students showcase science research at fair (photo) (Westchester Science and Engineering Fair), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

SCULPTORS
Sculpture casts artist's career in a new light (photo) (brief profile of Scarsdale High Schol alumnus Jonathan Hertzel), Jul 27, 2007, p. 15

SCULPTURE
(Sculpted girl by Sage Terrace entrance to Greenacres School) (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6
SCULPTURE  (Continued)
Sculpture casts artist's career in a new light (photo) (brief profile of Scarsdale High Schol alumnus Jonathan Hertzel), Jul 27, 2007, p. 15

SEAL, SUSAN
Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

SEELEY, STUART (AUTHOR)
Opposition to comprehensive plan proves need for independent board (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 7

SEGREGATION
Desegregation pioneer comes to Scarsdale (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 11

SEIDEN, SUZANNE
PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

SEIDEN, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) kids are asked not to wear 'trophy' clothing (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

SEIDER, MITCHELL (AUTHOR)
Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

SEKULOW, PETER LOUIS
Zukerman, Sekulow (photo) (Arianna Zukerman and Peter Louis Sekulow were married November 10, 2007, at the Columbus Club in Union Station, Washington, D.C.), Nov 16, 2007, p. 20

SELBER, EVELYN (DR)
Wear your helmet! (photo) (Edgewood health fair April 25), May 18, 2007, p. 10

SELF-HELP GROUPS
Luncheon group can be wonderful support for cancer patients (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

SEMENUK, ANDREA
20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

SEMENUK, ANDREA (AUTHOR)
Dietician's lesson on sugar had an impact on school (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6

SENA, ALICE
Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo) (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

SENIOR CITIZENS
See AGED

SENIORS
See AGED

SENSORY DISORDERS
Parents request more services for students with sensory disorders, Dec 28, 2008, p. 11

SEREYSKY, ANDREW
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

SEREYSKY, ANDREW (AUTHOR)
Residents urged to vote for school board nominators (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

SERLING, SPENCER
Fantasy camp a big hit for local boy, hospital (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3

SERVIDIO, ELAINA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

SESHADRI, VIKRAM
Twinkle, twinkle, little s(i)tar; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) (Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School. Vikram Seshadri also identified as Seshardri.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

SESHADRI, VIKRAM
Twinkle, twinkle, little s(i)tar; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) (Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School. Vikram Seshadri also identified as Seshadri.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

SEUSS, GAY
2 join Leone Real Estate (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 4

SEXUAL ABUSE
College student arrested for abuse of 13-year-old, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

SGANGA, JOHN
John Sganga (photo) (John Sganga, president and CEO of Innovatix, was honored September 25 by the Healthcare Leaders of New York at the 2007 Healthcare Classic held at the Hampshire Country Club in Mamaroneck.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 4

SHABMAN, SAM
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

SHAH, ASHNA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A
SHAH, HUMA
American students gain Cambodian perspective (photo), Aug 17, 2007, p. 3
Students gain Cambodian perspective on justice (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2007, p. 8

SHAH, PURVI
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

SHALEIN, NANCY
Remembering Gert (photo) (Daughters of the late Gertrude Hofheimer unveil the bench dedicated to her memory at the Betty Taubert Girl Scout House September 7.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 4

SHALIT, GILAD
Rally to free Israeli hostages (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

SHANDELL, ERICA
Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (includes names of all students honored and recognized), May 25, 2007, p. 12
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

SHANER, ELIZABETH B
Elizabeth B Shaner (dies) (Elizabeth B. Shaner (Carole) of Bronxville, formerly of Scarsdale, died May 7, 2007. She was 90.), May 18, 2007, p. 24

SHAPIRO, GEORGE
PBA (Patrolmen’s Benevolent Association) tees off to raise $50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

SHAPIRO, JEFFREY T (DR)
Hospital open house (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

SHAPIRO, MELISSA
Kids’ B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

SHAPIRO, MICHAEL
Michael Shapiro (Criminal defense attorney Michael Shapiro has been elected to the New York Council of Defense Lawyers.), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4

SHAPSE, JOANNE FOX
Joanne Fox Shapse (Joanne Fox Shapse recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed sales associate.), Mar 16, 2007, p 4

SHASHANK, MADHAVI
Multicultural holiday (photo) (Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

SHASHANK, MANDIRA
Multicultural holiday (photo) (Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

SHASHANK, SVALI
Multicultural holiday (photo) (Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

SHATZ, DAVID
Wetlands permit OK’d on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

SHATZ, KAREN
Wetlands permit OK’d on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

SHAW, JOAN
Sotheby’s loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

SHAY, ESTHER
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

SHEEHAN, FRANCIS
Mistake removes threat of apartments on Dromore (Road), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
Opponents are spreading lies about town candidate (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6
Francis Sheehan is the most valuable member of town council (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

SHEINBAUM, JULIAN
Sheinbaum’s trifecta, Jun 15, 2007, p. 21
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

SHELENGIAN, CONNIE
Songs of light and peace (photo) (Sixth grade choruses at Scarsdale Middle School sang two original choral works by the Armenian composer Michele Ekizian May 30 as part of their concert.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 12

SHELTERS FOR THE HOMELESS
Auditors say G’burgh (Greenburgh) in violation of NY law (re the Town of Greenburgh 2004 agreement to give the Valhalla School District $6.5 million over 10 years), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

SHEMESH, CHELSEA
Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

SHEMESH, LISA
Sultry sale days (photo) (Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3
SHEMTOB, JUDY
Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
Literacy week at Quaker Ridge (photo), Oct 26, 2007, p. 11
SHEPPE, JULIE
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36
SHEPPE, LAURA
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschildl, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
SHERMAN, CRAIG
Honoring musicianship (photo) (Sandy Failla, co-president of Friends of Music and the Arts, presents performing arts coordinator Craig Sherman with a plaque honoring the Sidney Case Memorial New York State School Music Association.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11
SHERMAN, CRAIG (AUTHOR)
Students win bravos in Europe (editorial), May 4, 2007, p. 7
SHERMAN, DANA
British bobbies hobnob with local coppers (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3
SHERMAN, DOROTHY
British bobbies hobnob with local coppers (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3
SHERMAN, RAY
Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
SHERMAN, TOM
Tom Sherman (Tom Sherman has been honored as a 2006 Presidential Citation Award winner.), Aug 10, 2007, p. 4
SHERNTOB, JUDITH
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13
SHERWOOD, PAM
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A
SHETH, BELA
Sheth, Weissman (photo) (Bela Sheth and Lisa Weissman have joined the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence as licensed real estate associates.), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4
SHIMADA, HIKARU
Edgewood on Broadway (photo) (Edgewood third grade show), May 11, 2007, p. 12
SHINDI, ABU
Prize for peace awarded in unpeaceful Mideast (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3
SHIRE, EMILY
Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
Privacy helps kids make good college choices (letter) (response to 8/8/07 editorial by Emily Shire), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6
SHIRE, EMILY (AUTHOR)
College choice is a private matter (editorial), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
SHIRE, MATTHEW
SHOPPING
Clipping coupons (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 7
SHORE, ADIE
PT Council prez (president) resigns in protest over AP/AT (Advanced Placement/Advanced Topics) issue, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A
LWV (League of Women Voters) gets crash course in popular vote bill (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
SHORE, ADIE (AUTHOR)
School budget provides improvements, low tax increase (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6
SHUGAR, AMANDA
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
SHUTRAN, ZACH (AUTHOR)
Let's Clean Up needs Up needs your help (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6
Collection is ongoing for hygiene kits (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6
SICKNESS
See DISEASES

SIDEWALKS
Sidewalk sale (Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce will hold its annual sidewalk sale Thursday, August 2.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
Sultry sale days (photo) (Scarsdale Sidewalk Sale), Aug 10, 2007, p. 3
Balloons and prizes (photo) (Drew Honig and Donna Garrio at Sidewalk Sale in Scarsdale), Aug 17, 2007, p. 2
Village sidewalks are hazardous (letter), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6
Bluestone blues (editorial), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6
Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8
Design committee made a bad call (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

SIEGEL, DONALD A (AUTHOR)
Ethics board must be independent in order to function (letter), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6
Greed and arrogance characterized secret meetings (letter) (re 62 Dromore Road), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6
Clerical error on zoning status has not been confirmed (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6

SIEGEL, STEPHEN J
Scheffler, Siegel (photo) (Frances L.V. Scheffler and Stephen J. Siegel were married December 9, 2007, at the Greentree Country Club in New Rochelle.), Dec 14, 2007, p. 23

SIGNORINI, JOANNE
Garth Woods walk (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS
Feiner offers reward for campaign sign snatchers (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 1
Feiner campaign sign vandalized on Ridge Road (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 11

SILBERZWEIG, JOE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

SILKOWITZ, SUSAN
Afternoon tea for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4

SILVEIRA, DANIEL
Advice and well wishes for Scarsdale graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3A

SILVER, WILL
GASP!!! Superhero is downsized for local remake (photo) (Jordan Wachtel makes a short Batman movie starring kids.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 3

SILVERBERG, AMY
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

SILVERMAN, BARNEY
Barney Silverman, M.d. (Barney Silverman, M.D. has joined the Westchester Medical Group as a gynecologist.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4

SILVERMAN, CAROL
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

SILVESTER, ERIC
Memorial Day 2007 (photo) (photos of Scarsdale Memorial Day celebration), Jun 1, 2007, p. 15

SIMMERMACHER, JACKIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

SIMON, DANIELLE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

SIMON, PETER N
Peter N Simon (dies) (Peter N. Simon died Saturday, June 16, 2007, of complications of a stem cell transplant for leukemia. He was 61.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 20

SIMON, TERRI
Your board of education (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11
Glowing farewells for Wachtenheim, Simon, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1
Models to emulate (editorial) (praise for outgoing School Board president Florie Wachtenheim and past president Terri Simon), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6
Glowing farewells for Wachtenheim, Simon (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

SIMONE, LINDA ANN
Simone, Lasser (photo) (Linda Ann Simone and James F. Lasser were married July 7, 2007, at Temple Israel of New Rochelle.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 17
SINGER, ALISON
Autism Speaks; Scarsdale listens and walks (photo) (Interview with Alison Singer, executive vice president and board member of Autism Speaks), Jun 1, 2007, p. 3

Autism Speaks; Scarsdale listens (continued) (Interview with Alison Singer, executive vice president and board member of Autism Speaks), Jun 1, 2007, p. 3

SINGER, MICHELLE
KBLIS (Kids BASE Little School) celebrates its 25th anniversary in 2007 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 21A

SINGER, MIKE (AUTHOR)
Peter Read touched many lives at Edgemont High School (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6

SINGER, RACHEL
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

SINGER, SUELLEN
Organizers of the Pediatric Cancer Foundation fundraiser (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 4

SINGER, TERRY
United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

SINGER, TERRY (AUTHOR)
PTA fund helped students in need (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

SINGERS
Opera singer wins bravas from H‘cote kids (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 11
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (continued), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10
A Star-Spangled Open for Greenville student (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
Tenor Joseph Kaiser on a high note at Met debut (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 15
Carnegie Hall bound (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12
Local boy makes Met debut (photo), Dec 28, 2007, p. 1
Local boy makes Met debut in 'War and Peace' (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

SINGH, RAM
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

SINGING
A Star-Spangled Open for Greenville student (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

SINSHEIMER, FLORENCE
Black and bluestone: Are village sidewalks safe? (photo) (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 8

SKATING
Pechman perfects moves (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 23
Scarsdale's Pechman perfects moves on ice (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 26
Young Katelyn Coburn is skating with the stars (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 1

SKIS AND SKIING
Presidential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36

SKOLNIK, LENNY
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

SLISS, HENRY
It's Hanukkah, baby! (photo) (Henry Sliss, son of sports editor Todd Sliss, is exited about his first festival of lights), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

SLISS, TODD
(Inquirer sports editor Todd Sliss displays good sportsmanship as a paper plate festooned with gift ribbons is tied to his head at a baby shower last Tuesday.) (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6
It's Hanukkah, baby! (photo) (Henry Sliss, son of sports editor Todd Sliss, is exited about his first festival of lights), Nov 30, 2007, p. 1

SLOAN, IRVING
Scarsdale's terrific teachers go above and beyond (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
Board gives green light to ATP (Advanced Topics Program), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
Debate begins on whether village can save houses from demolition, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
Chase: Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Chase Proud To Salute the Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councilis Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
SLOAN, IRVING  (Continued)
Sloan column on philosophy was persuasive (letter) (response to 10/12/07 editorial by Irving Sloan), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) welcomes SHS, EHS (Scarsdale High School, Edgemont High School) 8th-graders (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6
Determining excellence; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts the ways, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1
Many ways to determine school excellence (photo) (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 15
SLOAN, IRVING (AUTHOR)
Yesteryear’s Scarsdale News (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1934), Jan 19, 2007, p. 8
Let the experiment proceed - but keep AP (editorial), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
AP is doing its job: What's the faculty's beef? (editorial), Mar 30, 2007, p. 7
Budget rejection is foolhardy and destructive (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 7
Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (The new series by the Scarsdale historian about yesteryear has a selection of two editorials from 1927 and 1931.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 7
Yesteryear in the Inquirer; Nov. 10, 1923, Jul 20, 2007, p. 7
Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from January 3, 1930, and October 14, 1923), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6
Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from December 27, 1929, December 20, 1929 and January 24, 1929), Aug 10, 2007, p. 7
Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from 1927 and 1931), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6
Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (articles from February 1 and February 8, 1929), Aug 24, 2007, p. 7
Yesteryears in The Inquirer (items from 1924, 1927 and 1928), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6
Yesteryear's Inquirer (continued) (items from 1928 and 1929), Aug 31, 2007, p. 9
Pool would be an amenity for the downtown (letter), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6
Yesteryears in the Inquirer (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1930), Sep 21, 2007, p. 7
The meaning of life (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7
Yesteryears in the Inquirer (article from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7
Yesteryears in the Inquirer: growing pains, tea parties (continued) (articles from the Scarsdale Inquirer from 1937), Oct 12, 2007, p. 8
Parents should not be involved in making tenure decisions (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6
Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (editorial) (articles from 1938), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6
Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (editorial) (items from 1938), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7
Yesteryear in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from January 2, 1942), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7
Yesteryears in the Scarsdale Inquirer (items from the Scarsdale Inquirer from February and March 1942), Dec 14, 2007, p. 7
SLOAN, PHILIP
Scarsdale's terrific teachers go above and beyond (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
SMITH, ASHLEY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3
SMITH, HANNAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30
SMITH, MARGARET
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 3
SMOLER, ELSIE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
SNOW
Snoe Moetell, Elm igloo (photo) (The Moetells of Forest Lane create a snow fort, and children on Elm Road build an igloo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3
SOARES, KATIA
GASP!!! Superhero is downsized for local remake (photo) (Jordan Wachtell makes a short Batman movie starring kids.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 3
SOARES, THOMAS
High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12
Students gain Cambodian perspective on justice (photo) (continued), Aug 17, 2007, p. 8
SOBOL, HARRIET
Sobols to receive Open Door Award from SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 4
Tom and Harriet Sobol are honored at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 25
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
SOBOL, THOMAS (DR)
Sobols to receive Open Door Award from SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 4
Tom and Harriet Sobol are honored at Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 25
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
Thomas Sobol (Thomas Sobol, Teachers College professor emeritus and former commissioner of education for the state, was awarded the Teachers College Medal for Distinguished Service May 16.), May 25, 2007, p. 4
Hofheimer dead at 83 (photo) (Joseph Hofheimer, a longtime benefactor, former chairman and member of the board of directors of White Plains Hospital Center and 1986 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died in White Plains, September 10, 2007. He was 83.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

SOCCER
Comeback kids (photo) (A 1-1 tie with Eastchester is boost for Angela Napoletano and Edgemont girls soccer team.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
Alternative league enters mainstream (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

SOFTWARE
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) nixes new solar panel applications (illus), Jan 26, 2007, p. 3
BAR's (Board of Architectural Review's) focus is on esthetics (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
Solar sense (editorial) (discusses the recent Board of Architectural Review denial of three applications to install various systems to use solar power), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) says yes to solar house in Quaker Ridge (re house at 22 Harvest Drive), Feb 9, 2007, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OK's solar panels in Quaker Ridge (re house at 22 Harvest Drive) (photo) (continued), Feb 9, 2007, p. 19
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) commended for approving solar application (letter), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

SOLDIERS
Erskine, 86, to hike 10 miles for wounded soldiers (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 3
The greatest generation (photo) (Gil Erskine, 86, begins his 10-mile walk from Scarsdale to Sleepy Hollow to raise money for soldiers wounded in Afghanistan and Iraq.), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1
Gift drive for local soldiers (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

SOLODAR, JEN
Earth balloon lands at Fox Meadow School (photo) (a walk-in, 20-foot detailed model of Earth), Feb 2, 2007, p. 11

SONENSHINE, ZACH
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

SONGWRITERS
Will Hawkins comes into his own as songwriter (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15
Hawkins lives his songwriting dream (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 17

SONING, HARRY
Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

SONING, JULIA
Buddy system benefits parents too (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 12

SONNEBORN, HENRY (AUTHOR)
Focus should be on quality of learning experience (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

SONTAG, ARI
Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

SONTAG, HALEY
Class of 2020 starts school (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

SONTAG, HOWARD
Howard Sontag (Howard Sontag of Scarsdale has been ranked No. 1 Independent Financial Adviser in New York state.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4

SORKIN, JOAN ROSS
Mammy meditations; Trying to understand Hattie McDaniel in "(mis)Understanding Mammy" (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 13
SORREL, STEVEN M
Susan Borisky Auster and Steven M. Sorrel were married October 13, 2007, at the Regatta Place, Newport, Rhode Island., Oct 19, 2007, p. 13

SOUTH, CATHERINE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26

SOUTH, CATHERINE C (AUTHOR)
Maroon & White supports budget (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

SOUTH, MARGARET
Scarsdale duo wins nationals (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 17

SPAGNA, JOHN
PBA (Patrolmen's Benevolent Association) tees off to raise $50,000 for charities (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 3

SPAM (ELECTRONIC MAIL)
Spam haiku (editorial), Apr 20, 2007 p. 7
Gems in manure (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 6

SPANIER, JUDITH L
Judith L. Spanier (Judith L. Spanier is a finalist for the Public Justice 2007 Trial Lawyer of the Year Award.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 4

SPAN, ANDREW
G’burgh (Greenburgh) breaks ground for library (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
Bridge dedicated (photo) (Pedestrian bridge over the Bronx River near the Scarsdale station), May 11, 2007, p. 4
Village wants flood prevention funds, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
Historical Society gets grant (photo) ($5,375 from the Westchester Arts Council), Jul 13, 2007, p. 4

SPAN, ANDY
Kemps renew matching grants for United Way (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3

SPAN, NICK
35th district member-item grants are withdrawn after party switch, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1

SPARKS, MICHAEL
Thrift store find (A rare copy of the Declaration of Independence is on display at the Scarsdale Historical Society.), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

SPARROW, KATHY (AUTHOR)
Enforce the prohibition on meter-feeding (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6

SPAULDING, TOM
Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

SPECIAL EDUCATION
Special Ed Students; Learning and succeeding with help from schools (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 10A
(Special Ed Students; Learning and succeeding with help from schools) (continued) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 11A
Special Ed (continued) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 13A

SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC
SMSG (Scarsdale Middle School) speech masters (photo) (Annual Speech Contest March 28), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

SPEED LIMITS
Enforce speed limits on (Bronx River) parkway (letter), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

SPIEGELMAN, SAM
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

SPIELER, JILL
Kids’ B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36
Your board of ed (education) (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10

SPEIANZ, JORDAN
Dog lover shows con-Vicktion (photo), Aug 31, 2007, p. 3

SPERBER, ADAM
Smile for art therapy (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School puppet show at Blythedale Children’s Hospital), Mar 16, 2007, p 11

SPICEHANDLER, ZACK
Wordsmiths make music, too (photo) (Jabberfest, an annual event sponsored by Jabberwocky, the Scarsdale High School literary magazine, was held Friday night, January 12.), Jan 19, 2007, p. 11

SPIEGELMAN, SAM
Kids who work reap lots of rewards aside from cash (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 12

SPIELER, DANI
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A
**SPIELER, JILL**
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) studies and reports on community issues (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.9A
School nominators pick Blatt, Spieler, Guggenheimer (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
Blatt and Chayes are elected to head board of ed, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

**SPIELINGER, ERIC**
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

**SPILLANE, ROBIN**
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**SPIRO, JOHN**
Police parking protest moves to village hall, May 11, 2007, p. 1

**SPIRO, JOHN (AUTHOR)**
Community dialogue is needed for public safety building proposal (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

**SPIVAK, MELANIE (AUTHOR)**
School district challenges all of us to think outside the box (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6

**SPORTING GOODS**
Swap was success (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

**SPORTS**
2007 Spring Sports Preview (photo) (Supplement), Mar 30, 2007
Winter Sports Preview (photo) (Supplement), Nov 30, 2007
Sports survey, ll, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
Survey extended (youth sports program in Scarsdale), Mar 16, 2007, p. 1

**SPORTS EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES**
See SPORTING GOODS

**SPYER, BRENDA**
United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

**SQUIRRELS**
Squirrels raam up foraging as winter begins (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 5

**STAHL, IRENE**
Sotheby's loses 17 brokers to Houlihan, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

**STANSON, BOB**
'Footprinting Day' at Fox Meadow School (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 11

**STAPLETON, MAX**
School's open! (photo) (Max Stapleton with twins Hayley and Dylan Canell at the Heathcote School), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

**STARER, ANN (AUTHOR)**
Let's not throw out the baby with the bath water (letter), Jan 26, 2007, p. 6

**STAR PROGRAM**
See SCHOOL TAX RELIEF PROGRAM

**STARR, IRA**
Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

**STARR, JANICE**
LWV (League of Women Voters) gets crash course in popular vote bill (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

**STECKEL, HENRY**
Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (continued) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School), May 18, 2007, p. 12

**STEEFEL, KAREN (AUTHOR)**
SHS (Scarsdale High School) blood drive most sucessful (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 6

**STEFANO, SPYROS**
Warmth: fluke or warning? (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1

**STEFFENSEN, DANIEL**
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

**STEGER, NANCY**
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

**STEGICH, STEPHANIE ANNE**
Stegich, Treanor (photo) (Stephanie Anne Stegich and Adam Jude Treanor were married December 1, 2007, at the Church of the Ascension in New York City.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 14
STEIGMEYER, CAROLYN
Downtown building 'boom' continues (apartment buildings and parking garage progress on Christie Place.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

STEIN, SOL (AUTHOR)
Judge Friedman is intelligent choice (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 7

STEINAU, JAMES
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

STELLATO, MARK
Single or multifamily housing on Dromore? It's the ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeal's) call, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1

STEMPEL, HELEN
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

STEMPEL, MADELINE
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

STEP
See STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN

STEREOTYPING
"Gift" perpetuates the controversy (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6

STERN, AMY (AUTHOR)
Village deserves cable competition (letter), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

STERN, JACK
Judith Handelman dead at age 70 (photo) (Judith Handelman, an enthusiastic Scarsdale volunteer for 47 years, died suddenly October 21, 2007, while swimming in the pool at her home on Mamaroneck Road.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 1

STERN, SARAH (AUTHOR)
Edgemont meets challenge of budget with community help (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 3A

STERN, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)
Surprised by Paulin's vote (letter) (re Amy Paulin's vote for Tom Di Napoli as comptroller), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

STERNBERG, JUDITH
Judith Sternberg (dies) (photo) (Judith Sternberg, a 56 year resident of Scarsdale, died August 8, 2007. She was 87.), Aug 10, 2007, p. 12

STEUER, AUDREY F (AUTHOR)
Proposed Weaver development raises environmental concerns too (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

STEVES, KATHY
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

STEVES, ROBERT
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA
35th district member-item grants are withdrawn after party switch, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
State Sen. Stewart-Cousins sworn in a local ceremony (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
G'burgh (Greenburgh) breaks ground for library (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
Ground broken for G'burgh (Greenburgh) Library (photo) (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 13
STILLMAN, LILA
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service): a unique resource (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11A

STIX, CAROL
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

STIX, CAROL (AUTHOR)
How to become an active citizen (editorial), Sep 14, 2007, p. 8

STOCK, EVELYN
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

STOCK, EVELYN (AUTHOR)
Nonpartisan system has produced good government (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7
Budget vote should not be a device (letter), May 11, 2007, p. 6

STOCKLER, ASHER
Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

STOCKLER, GRACE
Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11

STOCKS
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) sixth-graders work at becoming stock market kings, Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

STOFFEL, CARLA
Carnegie Hall bound (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 12

STOKAR, HAYLEY
American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

STONE, STEVE
Coach Steve infuses KBLS (Kids Base Little School) with good fun (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 11

STOOPACK, CAROL (AUTHOR)
Luncheon group can be wonderful support for cancer patients (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 8

STORES, RETAIL
E. Hartsdale Ave. shops shut down, Apr 20, 2007 p. 1

STORIES
Seeing Stories; Exhibit reveals childhood's magic between the pages (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 15

STORMS
Village copes with flood damage from Friday's storm (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
Village copes with damage from Friday's storm (photo) (continued), Mar 9, 2007, p. 3
Epic storm brings water woes (photo) (April 15 deluge), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
What a mess! (Clean-up after the April 15 storm is expected to take two weeks.), Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
After the storm (editorial) (Re April 15 deluge), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6
Epic storm brings water woes (photo) (continued) (April 15 deluge), Apr 20, 2007 p. 8
Epic storm causes lots of damage in Scarsdale (continued) (April 15 deluge), Apr 20, 2007 p. 9
East Hartsdale Avenue hard hit by storm (photo) (continued) (re April 15 deluge), Apr 20, 2007, p. 13
East Hartsdale Avenue still reeling from storm, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
Local flooding problems require regional approach, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
A vehicle of memories is lost (editorial), Apr 27, 2007, p. 7
April 15 storm cleanup continues; with and without cooperation from homeowners, Oct 26, 2007, p. 1
Citizenship 101 (editorial) (urges community spirit to deal with downtown parking problem and storm clean up), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6
April storm cleanup continues in village (continued), Oct 26, 2007, p. 9

STORM WATER RUNOFF
See RUNOFF

STORYTELLING
Discovering the life of the mind; The View From Room 4 (editorial) (re the importance of storytelling), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6

STOUGHTON, GERRY
4 vie for 3 spots on Edgemont School Board (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1

STRAUSS, DANNAH
Older and wiser (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders."), May 25, 2007, p. 10
STRAUSS, MICHAEL
How to Succeed; Drama Club to present 'How to Succeed' in SHS (Scarsdale High School) 'company way' (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 17

STRAUSS, PETER
Village wants schools to help in pool effort, Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued) (new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4
Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4
Honors, amendments at meeting (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 13
Afternoon tea for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 4
Praise for retiring mayor and 2 trustees (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 3
Home improvement (editorial) (praise for outgoing mayor Peter Strauss and trustees Carolyn Steven and Mary Beth Gose), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6
Thank you, Mayor Strauss, for service to our community (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6
Warm words for the retiring mayor and 2 trustees (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 8
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Village taxes to rise $165 for average resident, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1
Community spirit on village board (letter), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
Xmas fund established for injured worker, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1
Peter Strauss (photo) (Peter Strauss, former mayor of Scarsdale, received the Hiram S. Hunn award for more and 30 years of volunteer service to the Harvard College Admissions Office.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

STRAUSS, PETER (AUTHOR)
Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A
Major development in village center highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 18A

STREET SIGNS
Village center development highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A

STREETS - SCARSDALE
3-way stop sign or light needed (letter) (re intersection of Mamaroneck and Saxon Woods Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6
Turn on Popham (Road) nearly Impossible (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

STREK, DEBORAH
20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY)
Stress on boys not discussed (letter) (comments on the PTA sponsored presentation "Are We Failing Our Boys."), Apr 6, 2007, p. 6

STUDENT SERVICE
Wishing upon a snowflake (photo) (Winter Wonderland community service program at Quaker Ridge School), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1
Winter Wonderland delights Quaker Ridge (photo) (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 12

STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN
Joe Hofheimer was an ardent supporter of STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

STURDIVANT, ROBBIE
Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

STURGIS, LARRY
I got it! (photo) (Larry Sturgis chases down a high-flying ball in the Senior National Platform Tennis Championships at the Fox Meadow Tennis Club last weekend.), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

SUBBAKRISHNA, SALIL
Students showcase science research at fair (photo) (Westchester Science and Engineering Fair), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

SUBBAKRISHNA, SUNIL (AUTHOR)
Today's word: AT. Give it a chance (letter), May 18, 2007, p. 6

SUBDIVISION OF LAND
See LAND SUBDIVISION

SUDAN
"From Bystander to Upstander" at Human Rights Day; Extraordinary journey (photo) (Boi Riiny, one of the Lost Boys of Sudan visits Scarsdale Middle School.), May 11, 2007, p. 10
World leaders must help Darfur (letter), Jun 28, 2007, p. 6

SUGAR
Dietician's lesson on sugar had an impact on school (letter), Mar 30, 2007, p. 6
SUGARMAN, BRUCE
Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2
SUGIHARA, YUKI
Dr. Seuss's 'The Lorax' (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 11
SULCOV, NINA
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
From Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A
SULLIVAN, J. DONNA
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
SULLIVAN, SARAH
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
SULLIVAN, TORI
County gives $35,000 to Scarsdale Teen Center (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
SUMMER
A dirge for the end of a sweet summer (editorial), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6
SUNKIN, RUBIN
Fox Meadow students learn everybody counts (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 10
SUPPORT GROUPS
See SELF-HELP GROUPS
SURVEILLANCE, ELECTRONIC
See ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE
SURVEYS
Sports survey, II, Jan 19, 2007, p. 1
Sports survey, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
Survey extended (youth sports program in Scarsdale), Mar 16, 2007, p 1
Curb development to stop flooding (editorial), Oct 5, 2007, p. 7
FEMA survey confirms need for moratorium (editorial) (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 8
SUSSMAN, BRETT
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
SUSSMAN, EDNA
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 3
SUSSMAN, ERIC
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30
SUSSMAN, HAROLD (DR)
Dentist to give talk in Israel (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4
SUSTAINABLE AGRICULTURE
Learning about sustainable urban farming (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 11
SUSTAINABLE FARMING
See SUSTAINABLE AGRICULTURE
SUTTON, AUDREY
Students from the A-School and New Haven Magnet School share ideas (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 10
SUZMAN, CHALK
Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1
SUZMAN, CHLOE
Snoe Moetell, Elm igloo (photo) (The Moetells of Forest Lane create a snow fort, and children on Elm Road build an igloo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3
SUZMAN, MAISIE
Snoe Moetell, Elm igloo (photo) (The Moetells of Forest Lane create a snow fort, and children on Elm Road build an igloo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3
SVED, BEVERLEY
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
Planning board says no to new zoning, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1
Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1
SVED, PAUL
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

SWEENEY, PAUL
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

SWEENEY, JOHN
Rembembering John Sweeney (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6
Memorial run for (John) Sweeney (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 3

SWEENEY, MARY RITA
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

SWEENEY, RITA
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

Moderate income senior housing (letter) (statement by the Scarsdale Citizens for Senior Housing), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6

SWEENEY, ROSEANNE
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30

SWILLER, JOSH
Breaking the sound barrier; Scarsdale grad feels at home with his deafness in Africa (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
Josh Swiller breaks sound barrier in Africa (photo) (continued), Nov 2, 2007, p. 23

SWIMMING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
Great weather for ducks, fish and swimmers (photo) (Annual July 4th games at the Scardale Pool. Winners listed), Jul 8, 2007, p. 3
Pool members should be paid for loss of time (letter), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6
Pool of talent; O'Connor represents home pool at ESG (Empire State Games), Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
O'Connor lets it fly, 6th at nationals (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 16
O'Connor makes A final in 200 butterfly (photo) (continued), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18
Team Merkel swims Sound to fight cancer (photo), Aug 10, 2007, p. 18
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

SWIMMING POOLS
Village wants schools to help in pool effort, Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
Village trustees acted responsibly on indoor pool (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
Board revisits indoor pool plan, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1
Trustees take new look at indoor pool proposal (continued), Jul 20, 2007, p. 8
Pool would be an amenity for the downtown (letter), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6
BOE (Board of Education) says no thanks to help finance pool, Nov 30, 2007, p. 1
Board of education should reconsider support of pool (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

SWINGLE, DIANE C
Diane C Swingle (dies) (Diane C. Swingle died March 3, 2007, in West Palm Beach, Florida, after a long illness. She was 76.), May 4, 2007, p. 28

SWINGLE, ROY C (DR)
Roy C Swingle, M.D. (dies) (Roy C. Swingle, M.D., died April 11, 2007, in Stuart, Florida, after a brief illness. He was 90.), May 4, 2007, p. 26

SYNAGOGUES
Creating community at Scarsdale Synagogue (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A
A new start for old congregation (photo) (Shaarei Tikvah congregation ceremonially broke ground at 46 Fox Meadow Road for a new building January 28.), Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
Shaarei Tikvah breaks ground in ceremony (photo) (continued) (new building at 46 Fox Meadow Road), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4
Get messy! (photo) (Messy Day at the Mazel Tots program at Scarsdale Synagogue), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21
Happy 5768! (photo) (Rabbi Steven Klein sounds the shofar proclaiming the start of Rosh Hashanah at Scarsdale Synagogue.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

SZERLIP, JEREMY
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 13A

SZKOLAR, IHOR
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

TADDIKEN, NANCY L
Edgemont class sizes will shrink, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
School tax hike of 8% proposed for Edgemont, Mar 16, 2007, p 1
E'mont tax rate hike down to 6.8%, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
TADDIKEN, NANCY L (Continued)
Search for new EHS (Edgemont High School) principal still on: administrator hired for 7th-8th grades, Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
Barry Friedman hired as principal of Edgemont HS (High School), Aug 24, 2007, p. 1
TADDIKEN, NANCY L (AUTHOR)
Edgemont meets challenge of budget with community help (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 3A
TAKAMATSU, SUMIRE
Dedicated volunteer wins nature center award (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11
TALENT SHOWS
Lollapalooza of a talent show at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 10
TALLEVI, LEN
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild!, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
TALLEY, PAULETTE (AUTHOR)
Fur and feathers story hit home (letter) (response to 8/24/07 Inquirer article "Fur and fenders: our instincts in accidents."), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6
TAMBUNTING, CAMELLE
The King and ... SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (Eighth grade presentation of "The King and I" last weekend), Mar 23, 2007, p. 10
TAMIR, JONATHAN
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
TAMIR, SHOSHANA
Waltzing in Heathcote’ s gym (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 8
TARDIF, CAMILA
New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13
TARTELL, ALEX
Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27
TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE
Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs and Alcohol supports ‘safe homes’ (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 44A
TATTI, NICK
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30
TATUM, GEORGE
George and Hannah can’t eat (editorial) (photo) (George Tatum and Hannah Devane suffer from eosinophilic disorder), May 25, 2007, p. 7
TAVONNE, TERRY (AUTHOR)
The power of Greenburgh and Paul Feiner (letter), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6
TAXATION - GREENBURGH
Citizen group saw demographic crisis coming (letter), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
School tax hike of 8% proposed for Edgemont, Mar 16, 2007, p 1
E’mont tax rate hike down to 6.8%, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
Feiner proposes 23% tax increase, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1
Greenburgh’s 23% tax hike is Francis Sheehan’s fault (letter), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6
G’burgh thumbs down for tax hike, Dec 7, 2007, p. 1
23 % tax hike is unwarranted, not to mention illegal (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 9
TAXATION - SCARSDALE
Taxes to rise 3.9 %, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Property owners can get tax exemptions, Mar 30, 2007, p. 8
Village taxes to rise $165 for average resident, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1
Village taxes to rise less than 4%; water fees flat (continued), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3
2.7% tax rate increase may be county’s lowest, Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
Scarsdale’s tax rate rise may be county’s lowest (continued), Apr 20, 2007, p. 10
Scarsdale: a bargain (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 6
TAYLOR, HARRY J (DR)
Interim minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (photo) (The Rev. Dr. Harry J. Taylor will serve as interim senior minister at Scarsdale Congregational Church, succeeding the Rev. Phillip Washburn who retired in June.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 18
TAYLOR, RYAN MATTHEW
McCIntock-Taylor (photo) (Jenny Anne McClintock and Ryan Matthew Taylor are engaged), Jan 19, 2007, p. 13
TEA, PETER (AUTHOR)
BRP (Bronx River Parkway) bumps recalled, explained (illus) (editorial), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6
TEACHERS
Phyllis C. Murray (photo) (Phyllis C. Murray has received the United Federation of Teacher's Ely Trachtenberg Award at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel in Manhattan, November 4.), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4

TEACHERS - ISRAEL
Prize for peace awarded in unpeaceful Mideast (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 3

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE
Scarsdale's terrific teachers go above and beyond (letter), Jan 19, 2007, p. 6
Teacher sows seeds of enthusiasm (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 1
Seeds planted in dirt bloom in students' minds (photo) (continued) (Russell Greenleaf is establishing elementary school gardens.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 11
Dancing with shadows; The art of Nadine Gordon-Taylor (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 21
The art of Gordon-Taylor on exhibit at Katonah Museum (continued), May 11, 2007, p. 22
Schools: Who's leaving, who's staying (continued), May 25, 2007, p. 10
Summer school for teachers, Aug 31, 2007, p. 3
Feds arrest SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher for child pornography (photo), Sep 7, 2007, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School photo teacher arrested for kiddie porn) (continued), Sep 7, 2007, p. 9
Rights violated (letter) (re the report in last week's Inquirer of the arrest of a high school teacher for possession of child pornography), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6
Nun at IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) School makes teaching a habit (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10
Retired teacher leaves 'thumbnail' legacy (photo) (profile of retired Scarsdale Middle School American history teacher and coach of the Scarsdale High School rifle team Richard Weber), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10
Webber remembers (continued), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11
Teachers report a smooth start for AT (Advanced Topics), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1
So far, so good, say teachers about AT (Advanced Topics) program (continued), Sep 28, 2007, p. 11
Lincoln Center Institute delves into arts, aesthetic education (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 10
Strong sustainability effort in schools, Oct 5, 2007, p. 10
Lincoln Center Institute (continued), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11
Teachers up for tenure (includes a list of names), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11
Parents should not be involved in making tenure decisions (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6
Twinkle, twinkle, little s(i)tar; Teacher shares her culture and music (photo) (Chander Kala Ahuja, assistant teacher at the Alcott Montessori School), Oct 19, 2007, p. 15

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE - WAGES
Teachers' contract narrows earnings gap, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
Local salaries still tops (continued), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10

TEACHERS - TENURE
Education consultant reports on tenure (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 10
Board hears from Danielson, education consultant (continued), Sep 28, 2007, p. 11
Teachers up for tenure (includes a list of names), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11
Parents should not be involved in making tenure decisions (letter), Oct 19, 2007, p. 6

TECHNOLOGY
Technology and green effort top school's agenda (continued), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11

TEENAGERS
Kids who work reap rewards aside from earning cash (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 1
This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

TEENAGERS - EDGEWOOD
Edgemonters are happy to be part of the teen center (letter), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6

TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE
New ideas popular with teens at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 19A
LWV (League of Women Voters) recommends more funding for teen center, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
LWV (League of Women Voters) recommends more $ for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17
Local teens charged with selling drugs, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Welcome, Edgemont (editorial) (praise for Edgemont Recreation Corp. for pledging $30,000 to the Scarsdale Teen Center for the next two years), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6
4/20, 24/7 (editorial) (re National Marijuana Day April 20 and pot smoking), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6
Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 21
Pool policy on teens is unfair (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
Pool rules not evenly enforced (letter), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
Children at the pool (editorial) (endorse new policy of permitting 13, 14 and 15 year olds access to the pool without their parents), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6
TEMPLES
'07 highlights, '08 previews at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A
Creating community at Scarsdale Synagogue (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A
Mitzvahs and study at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 18A
TIC (Temple Israel Center) dinner dance to honor Nussbaums, Haynes (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 18
For Jacobs, an anniversary and a sweet 16 (photo) (continued), May 25, 2007, p. 8
New cantor to be installed at WRT (Westchester Reform Temple), Nov 16, 2007, p. 24

TENNIS
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
Youth Tennis League program begins at middle school (letter), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

TENURE OF TEACHERS
See TEACHERS - TENURE

TEPPER, JORDAN
KBLS (Kids BASE Little School) celebrates its 25th anniversary in 2007 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

TERRANOVA, KATE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

TESCHNER, MARCIA
(Jack Brown poses with a portrait of his younger self at the Scarsdale Art Association show.) (photo), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

TEWES, ROBIN
Quaker Ridge fifth-graders 'learn to look' at Pelham Art Center (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

THANKFULNESS
See GRATITUDE

THANKSGIVING DAY
The unsung heroes of everyday life (editorial), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

THEATER
American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

THEATER COMPANIES
See THEATRICAL COMPANIES

THEATRICAL COMPANIES
American Story Project turns another page - takes Daguerrotype to the New York stage (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 15

THOMPSON, OJETTA ROGERIEE
Rothschild to get (Scarsdale) Bowl (photo), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

THORDVALSDEN, BERTEL
New members at Trinity Lutheran (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 16A

THORP, HEATHER
Hitchcock Weekday School is 45 (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 12

THRUM, SAMANTHA
Schools widen horizons, deepen understanding (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 1A

TIANGCO, TATIANA
A song in their hearts (photo) (Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.), May 11, 2007, p. 1

TICKETS
Tickets on the uptick downtown, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

TIERNEY, BRIAN
In hot pursuit, police car totals sanitation cart, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

TIRSCH, MATT
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

TJIMOS-GOLDBERG, MARGARET (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh Nature Center is proud of its past presidents (letter), May 4, 2007, p. 7

TOBIAS, MARY (AUTHOR)
Berger doesn't need gimmicks and puts people first (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

TODER, RICHARD
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric Rothschild, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40
TOILET PREPARATIONS
Let's Clean Up needs your help (letter), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6
Collection is ongoing for hygiene kits (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

TOILETRIES
See TOILET PREPARATIONS

TOKUNAGA, SAYAKA
Tokunaga, Kawamoto (photo) (Sayaka Tokunaga and Hideo Kawamoto were married in August in Hiroshima.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 19

TOMALIN, VICTORIA
Dr. Seuss's 'The Lorax' (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 11

TOMATOES
Salad days (photo) (Glenn Depf picks out a tomato at Ramsey Farm.), Aug 31, 2007, p. 1

TOMIZAWA, PAUL
A song in their hearts (photo) (Tatiana Tiangco gets her classmates singing "Do-Re-Mi" in the Edgewood third-grade show, a Broadway musical revue May 2.), May 11, 2007, p. 1

TONG, YING
Fourth-grade author turns Chinese into child's play with 'Baby Crane' (photo) (Profile of Candace Tong-Li and parents), Jun 8, 2007, p. 14

TOOLEY, BILLIE
Bridge dedicated (photo) (Pedestrian bridge over the Bronx River near the Scarsdale station), May 11, 2007, p. 4

TOOLEY, DAVID
Bridge dedicated (photo) (Pedestrian bridge over the Bronx River near the Scarsdale station), May 11, 2007, p. 4

TOOLEY, KAY
Bridge dedicated (photo) (Pedestrian bridge over the Bronx River near the Scarsdale station), May 11, 2007, p. 4

TOOLEY, LOWELL
Bridge dedicated (photo) (Pedestrian bridge over the Bronx River near the Scarsdale station), May 11, 2007, p. 4

TOPOL, PETER
Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

TORRE, JOE
Charity lunch (photo) (Dr. Joseph and Carolyn Comizio of Scarsdale and Yankees' manager Joe Torre at the Hammerstein Ballroom in Manhattan), May 18, 2007, p. 4

TORRISI, JOAN DOLORES
Joan Dolores Torrisi (dies) (photo) (Joan Dolores Torrisi of Bronxville, formerly of Scarsdale, died August 31, 2007.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 22

TOURS
15-minute gardener takes time out for tour (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 3
15-minute gardener takes time for Rhapsody in Bloom (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 4
Girl Scout 'Rhapsody in Bloom' tour most successful yet (letter), Jul 27, 2007, p. 6

TOWER, BARBARA
Sotheby's International Realty: The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

TOWERS
Get ready for a monopole off Mamaroneck (photo), Mar 23, 2007, p. 3
No reception (letter) (The author had no telephone service at his house on Normandy Lane in Scarsdale for two days after the recent storm and urges the creation of a cell phone tower. Includes an Editor's note.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6
Apology owed (letter) (Response to and comment on 4/27/07 letter by Morgan Miller), May 4, 2007, p. 6
Inquirer needs a reporter with expertise in technology (letter) (re cell phone reception in Scarsdale and 4/27/07 Inquirer letter by Morgan Miller), May 4, 2007, p. 6

TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB - SCARSDALE
Eric Rothschild to get Scarsdale Bowl award (continued), Jan 12, 2007, p. 8
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) studies and reports on community issues (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 9A
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (continued), Feb 9, 2007, p. 9
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club Club) panel sets sights on sustainability (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 3
TVCCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) names president (photo) (Lawrence Bell was installed at president of the Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum at the final meeting of the season last month.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 4
TVCCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) opener (Forum October 25 will focus on the critical local issue of stormwater management.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB - SCARSDALE  (Continued)
Village consultants to study stormwater (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3
Many ways to determine school excellence (photo) (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 15

TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH
Council candidates primed for primary, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
Town council candidates are primed for the primary Sept. 18 (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 11
Opposition to comprehensive plan proves need for independent board (editorial), Nov 2, 2007, p. 7
New town board has an opportunity to do the right thing (letter), Nov 16, 2007, p. 7

TRABOUT, SYLVANA
Safe Kids Now (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17

TRACHTENBERG, SONYA (AUTHOR)
Buyer ignorant of Rose fame (letter) (re house at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

TRACK AND FIELD
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
Man killed on Mamaroneck Road (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
3-way stop sign or light needed (letter) (re intersection of Mamaroneck and Saxon Woods Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6
Rye man killed on Mamaroneck Road (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21
Motorcycle fatality closes parkway, Aug 3, 2007, p. 1
Fur and fenders: our instincts in accidents, Aug 24, 2007, p. 1
Fur and fenders: animal instincts on the road (continued), Aug 24, 2007, p. 9
Fatality on Post Road, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
In hot pursuit, police car totals sanitation cart, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
Squad car pursuing burglars hits sanitation cart (continued), Oct 12, 2007, p. 9
Xmas fund established for injured worker, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1

TRAFFIC CONGESTION
Carrots, too (editorial) (re traffic congestion and commuters), Aug 3, 2007, p. 6

TRAFFIC SAFETY
Police needed at busy intersections (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS
3-way stop sign or light needed (letter) (re intersection of Mamaroneck and Saxon Woods Road), Jun 1, 2007, p. 6
Turn on Popham (Road) nearly impossible (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS
Police needed at busy intersections (letter), Jul 20, 2007, p. 6

TRASH
See REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

TRAUB, JAMES
We still need the United Nations, author says (photo), Apr 20, 2007 p. 3

TRAULSEN, HARRY
Board gives green light to ATP (Advanced Topics Program), Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

TRAVALINO SR, DEAN (AUTHOR)
Berger mailing does not improve quality of debate (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 6

TREAÑOR, ADAM JUDE
Stegich, Treanor (photo) (Stephanie Anne Stegich and Adam Jude Treanor were married December 1, 2007, at the Church of the Ascension in New York City.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 14

TREES
Village does not care for its trees (letter), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
New law: Con Ed must replant trees, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1
G'burgh tells Con Ed it must replant trees (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 16
Trees, TV, bids (Tree work by public utilities in the village right of way will be discussed at the next meeting of the Municipal Services Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board July 2.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
Tree law is legal, logical, practical (letter), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6
Con Ed won't cut down G'burgh trees, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale's turn for complaints about Con Ed, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
Scarsdale's turn to hear complaints about Con Ed tree removal (continued), Jul 6, 2007, p. 9
Westchester considers regulating Con Ed, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
TREES  (Continued)
Westchester County considers regulating Con Ed's tree trimming (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 11
Village collects data on Con Ed tree trimming, Aug 17, 2007, p. 1
Vandals killed beautiful oak at station (letter), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6
Village to document any Con Ed tree abuse (continued), Aug 17, 2007, p. 8
An ancient tree falls in the Ridgecrests (editorial), Sep 7, 2007, p. 10
Fall fireworks (photo) (maple tree at the Trinity Lutheran Church), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

TREIBER, JONATHAN ANDREW

TRENK, JANA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

TRENT, BERTRAM J
Trent, Bertram J (dies) (Bertram J. Trent, a resident of Scarsdale for 55 years, died March 28, 2007, at White Plains Hospital. He was 88.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 12

TRETTTER, ALI
Lemonade with a twist (photo) (social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

TROCK, EMILY
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10
Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (list of Scarsdale Middle School graduates), Jun 29, 2007, p. 16A

TROCK, JOHN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

TROY, RICHARD
Developer cries foul in land use dispute, Jul 20, 2007, p. 1

TSAKANG, AMY
Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

TSOUKANOV, PHILIP
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

TSUCHIYA, SHINTARO
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23

TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)
Japanese voters join the rebellion against Bush (editorial), Dec 28, 2007, p. 6
Japanese voters join the rebellion against Bush (editorial) (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 9

TUITION
Tuition aid for college, Mar 2, 2007, p. 3

TULLO, TERRY
The greatest generation (photo) (Gil Erskine, 86, begins his 10-mile walk from Scarsdale to Sleepy Hollow to raise money for soldiers wounded in Afghanistan and Iraq.), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

TUNICK, CAROLE
Bowl planning in full swing (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 2

TUNICK, CAROLE (AUTHOR)
Apology owed (letter) (response to and comment on 4/27/07 letter by Morgan Miller), May 4, 2007, p. 6
Proposed housing lacks amenities (letter), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6

TURTLES
Jane Guttman is a turtle's best friend (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 3

TUSHMAN, EMMA
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A
TUTORS AND TUTORING
"God bless you, Mr. Chris!" (editorial) (The author, Chris Douglass, gives a personal account of the after school tutoring program in which he participates in Melbourne, Florida. He is a former Scarsdale High School English teacher and department head.), Feb 16, 2007, p. 7

TYBerg, Tara (Author)
PTA fund helped students in need (letter), Oct 5, 2007, p. 6

Tyler, Tim
No sprain, no pain thanks to Tyler (photo) (profile of Scarsdale High School trainer Tim Tyler), Mar 23, 2007, p. 23
Tyler reduces injuries (continued), Mar 23, 2007, p. 24

Tzamarot, Aaron
Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1

Tzamarot, Karin
Scarsdale teen pulls knife at Cold Stone, May 4, 2007, p. 1

UJA-FEDERATION OF NEW YORK
See United Jewish Appeal-Federation of Jewish Philanthropies of New York

ULLMAN, BILL
Paulin was courageous and pragmatic, not cowardly (letter) (response to 2/16/07 letter by Bill Ullman), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
Surprised by Paulin's vote (letter) (re Amy Paulin's vote for Tom Di Napoli as comptroller), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6

ULLMAN, BILL (Author)
We deserve integrity from Assemblywoman Paulin (letter), Feb 16, 2007, p. 6

ULLMAN, JOSEPH
Joseph Ullman is dead (photo) (Joseph Ullman, an attorney and former member of both the village and school boards and 1988 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award for volunteer service, died May 30, 2007. He was 94.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 1
Ullman is dead at 94 (continued) (Joseph Ullman, an attorney and former member of both the village and school boards and 1988 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award for volunteer service, died May 30, 2007. He was 94.), Jun 8, 2007, p. 22

UNDERWEISER, JEFFREY
11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

UNGER, LOIS
Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Show (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 16

UNITED JEWISH APPEAL-FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK
UJA (United Jewish Appeal) honorees (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 21

UNITED NATIONS
Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.), Apr 13, 2007, p. 11
We still need the United Nations, author says (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 3

UNITED STATES, CONGRESS, HOUSE
Congress ready to address new priorities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A
Congress is ready to address new priorities (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 21A

UNITED STATES DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE
Thrift store find (A rare copy of the Declaration of Independence is on display at the Scarsdale Historical Society.), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

UNITED STATES - HISTORY

UNITED STATES - HISTORY - REVOLUTION, 1775-1783
Revolutionaries (photo) (Scarsdale Historical Society family program on the American Revolution), Feb 2, 2007, p. 3

UNITED WAY
New leadership at United Way (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11A
United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4
United Way meets goal, Jun 29, 2007, p. 2
Kemps renew matching grants for United Way (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 3
Laurie Saylak is generous to United Way (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Seniors survive college squeeze, Apr 13, 2007 p. 1
Seniors survive college squeeze in college admissions (continued), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10
College choice is a private matter (editorial), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES (Continued)
Privacy helps kids make good college choices (letter) (response to 8/8/07 editorial by Emily Shire), Jun 15, 2007, p. 6
Kipling collector gives 1,800 pieces to Yale (photo) (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 9
Where they're headed (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont high school graduates and the colleges where they are going.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 14A
Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont high school graduates and the colleges where they are going.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 14A
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A
College Mailbag (photo) (achievements of local area students), Jul 6, 2007, p. 4
Full disclosure requested on graduation info (letter) (includes the Editor's note), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6
College Mailbag (achievements of local area students), Aug 3, 2007, p. 4
Misleading college rankings don't rate with SHS (Scarsdale High School) guidance counselor, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
College Mailbag (achievements of local area students), Aug 31, 2007, p. 4
Where is it written that Ivy = success? (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 6
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - RATINGS AND RANKINGS
Misleading college rankings don't rate with SHS (Scarsdale High School) guidance counselor, Aug 31, 2007, p. 1
College rankings called misleading, harmful (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 8
College rankings called misleading, harmful (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 9
URBAN AGRICULTURE
Learning about sustainable urban farming (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 11
URBAN FARMING
See URBAN AGRICULTURE
URSILLO, MATT
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30
USHER, NIKKI
SHS (Scarsdale High School) faculty wants to go deeper with new courses (letter) (response to 12/22/06 Inquirer letter by Nikki Usher.), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6
VACATIONS
Sun, sea, sand and Zithromax (editorial), Mar 9, 2007, p. 7
VACCARO, LUKE
Alemany, Whyte earn 'top honor' (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 22
VAISMAN, GUSTAVO
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10
VALLARIO, EMILY
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
VALLARIO, EMILY (AUTHOR)
This is not your parents' pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7
VANDALISM
Vandals killed beautiful oak at station (letter), Aug 17, 2007, p. 6
VANDENSYPE, JAAK JR
Magri, Vandensype (photo) (Gina Marie Magri and Jaak Vandensype Jr. were married September 22, 2007, at the Mamaroneck Yacht Club.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13
VANGUNDY, ERIKA
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
VARBERO, CHRISTINE
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
VASTOLA, Joyce Maskowitz (AUTHOR)
'Gift' perpetuates the controversy (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6
VELCHAK, CHRISTINE
Garth Woods walk (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4
VELCHAK, ROSMARY
Garth Woods walk (photo), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4
VERBOYS, ANDY
Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27
VERGARA, CAROL
15-minute gardener takes time out for tour (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 3
VERIZON
Verizon special permit renewed for 3 years only, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
Verizon switching sation to stay on Post Road (photo) (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 9
Verizon special permit 'clarified,' Feb 9, 2007, p. 1
Why does Verizon get its way with planning board? (letter), Feb 9, 2007, p. 6
Planning board 'clarifies' Verizon permit (photo) (continued), Feb 9, 2007, p. 13
Verizon hearing (The Scarsdale Village Board will hold a public hearing on a draft agreement with Verizon to bring its FiOS cable TV service to the village next Tuesday, June 26.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1
Village deserves cable competition (letter), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6
Verizon on the horizon (editorial), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6
Commission recommends Verizon franchise (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 18
Committee gives green light to Verizon pact, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1
Trustees award Verizon TV franchise, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1
Local Law No. 7 was never considered (editorial), Jul 13, 2007, p. 7
Trustees award Verizon TV franchise (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 8
Feiner does not deserve credit for Verizon deal (letter), Aug 31, 2007, p. 6

VERNON, RICHARD SHERMAN
Memorial Service for Richard Vernon (The Scarsdale Community Baptist Church will hold a memorial service for Metropolitan Opera bass Richard Sherman Vernon January 20, 2007.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

VERON, JANE
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

VESTAL, RACHEL STOUT
Rachel Stout Vestal (dies) (Rachel Stout Vestal died May 10, 2007, in Dallas, Texas. She was 92.), May 18, 2007, p. 24

VETERANS
Smiles for the veterans (photo) (Kid's BASE service project produced handmade cards for veterans), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10
World War II vet, 86, to walk for wounded soldiers (letter), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6
A family tradition of military service (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 7

VETERANS DAY
Veterans Day (Scarsdale Post 52 of the American Legion will mark Veterans Day Monday, November 12, at 10 a.m. in Boniface Circle.), Nov 9, 2007, p. 1
Memorial march (photo) (The Marine Color Guard leads the march down Scarsdale Avenue for the unveiling of the memorial plaque at Bennett Funeral Home.), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1
Veterans dedicate plaque of honor (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 15

VIDAL, KATRINA (AUTHOR)
When village changes zoning, property owners suffer loss of value (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7

VIDEO CAMERAS
Are video cameras 'Big Brother' or a welcome addition?, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE
Tickets on the uptick downtown, Jan 12, 2007, p. 1
Firefighters praised for quick response, Jan 12, 2007, p. 8
50 openings on village boards and councils (listings of boards and councils include short descriptions of each), Jan 12, 2007, p. 15
Merchants' meters to be reprogrammed, Jan 26, 2007, p. 9
Village wants schools to help in pool effort, Feb 2, 2007, p. 1
Village wants school board to join in pool effort (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 8
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) may give special preference to plans using renewable energy, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
Village trustees officially reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal, Feb 16, 2007, p. 1
Trustees reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal (continued), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17
Changes proposed for historical preservation, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1
Irwin vows to listen (photo) (Profile of David Irwin, candidate for village trustee), Feb 23, 2007, p. 1
Meet David Irwin, candidate for village trustee (continued), Feb 23, 2007, p. 8
Candidate hopes to improve services (photo) (interview with and profile of trustee candidate Kenneth Rilander), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
Debate begins on whether village can save houses from demolition, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
Subdivision fees will rise, Mar 2, 2007, p. 3
Show support by voting in the village election (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
Village trustees acted responsibly on indoor pool (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
Ken Rilander hopes to improve village services (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 13
Village discussion of preservation begins (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 13
VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Flisser's Rx: creative problem-solving (photo) (profile of and interview with Dr. Miriam Levitt Flisser, candidate for village trustee), Mar 9, 2007, p. 1

For a mandate (editorial) (stresses the importance of the Scarsdale Village Board and urges residents to be sure to vote on March 20), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6

Flisser will bring problem-solving skills to board (continued), Mar 9, 2007, p. 8

Stormwater regs (regulations) toughened, clarified, Mar 16, 2007, p 1

Fisher eager to return to (Village) board (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 13

Honors, amendments at meeting (photo) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p 13

Praise for retiring mayor and 2 trustees (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 3

Village honors volunteers, OKs Supply bonds, Mar 30, 2007, p. 3

Warm words for the retiring mayor and 2 trustees (continued), Mar 30, 2007, p. 8

Sworn in (photo) (New Scarsdale mayor and trustees sworn in last Tuesday), Apr 6, 2007, p. 3

Homeowners seek moratorium on subdivisions (The appeal was triggered by the recent subdivision application of Dr. Henry Oksman, contract vendee of the 1951 ranch at 72 Brewster Road), Apr 13, 2007 p. 1

Community split on village board (letter), Apr 13, 2007 p. 6

Local flooding problems require regional approach, Apr 27, 2007, p. 1

Village trustees approve budget of $40.58M, Apr 27, 2007, p. 3

Trustees authorize subdivision study (continued), Apr 27, 2007, p. 29

On the agenda, May 4, 2007, p. 1

Police parking protest moves to village hall, May 11, 2007, p. 1

Subdivision moratorium proposed, May 11, 2007, p. 1

Board likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions, May 18, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium now (editorial), May 18, 2007, p. 6

Trustees likely to pass moratorium on subdivisions (continued), May 18, 2007, p. 13

Many urge moratorium (photo) (re proposed moratorium on all subdivision applications in the A2a and A3 zoning districts), May 25, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium vote set (The trustees’ Land Use Committee will recommend the passage of a local law imposing an immediate moratorium on all subdivision in A2a and A3 zoning districts.), Jun 1, 2007, p. 1

Moratorium vote set for June 12 (continued), Jun 1, 2007, p. 21

Trustees pass a moratorium on subdivisions (a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts), Jun 15, 2007, p. 1

2 bids received on old ambulance corps building, Jun 15, 2007, p. 3

Moratorium OK'd; review of plans for police HQ (Head Quarters) delayed (continued) (a sixth month moratorium on all pending and future subdivisions in A3 and A2a zoning districts), Jun 15, 2007, p. 3

Verizon hearing (The Scarsdale Village Board will hold a public hearing on a draft agreement with Verizon to bring its FiOS cable TV service to the village next Tuesday, June 26.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

Trees, TV, bids (Tree work by public utilities in the village right of way will be discussed at the next meeting of the Municipal Services Committee of the Scarsdale Village Board July 2.), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1

Public safety building parking may be relocated, Jun 29, 2007, p. 3

Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

Village wants flood prevention funds, Jul 6, 2007, p. 1

Trustees award Verizon TV franchise, Jul 13, 2007, p. 1

Trustees award Verizon TV franchise (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 8

Gas blowers (The village ban on the use of gas powered blowers during the summer months appears to be routinely and widely flouted.), Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

Village collects data on Con Ed tree trimming, Aug 17, 2007, p. 1

New flood law spouts dissent by 1, Sep 14, 2007, p. 1

New flood law spouts dissent by local attorney (continued), Sep 14, 2007, p. 10

FEMA map (The Village trustees’ Law Committee has endorsed a new flood damage prevention law), Sep 21, 2007, p. 1

Village board updates flood damage protection law, Sep 28, 2007, p. 3

Board mulls refuse refusal, Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

Old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Headquarters) is back on market, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

Old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) headquarters is back on market (continued), Nov 16, 2007, p. 3

Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ (Head Quarters), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1
ScarsdaleInquirer2007

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees (continued), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

VILLAGE CODE - SCARSDALE
Changes proposed for historical preservation, Feb 23, 2007, p. 1

VILLAGE HALL (SCARSDALE)
Day is busy, varied for manager’s assistant (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 3
New village staffer finds a lot to like in Scarsdale (photo), Aug 24, 2007, p. 3

VILLAR, ISABEL
United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

VINDER, MARCY
PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pi Council Executive Committee members 2007-08), May 18, 2007, p. 12
Parent - Teacher Council (photo) (Pi Council Executive Committee members 2007-08. Identical photo as in May 18 issue.), May 25, 2007, p. 10

VIOLENCE
Religious convictions and evil deeds (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

VIOLIN
The virtuoso and the violin-maker (editorial), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

VIOLIN MAKERS
The virtuoso and the violin-maker (editorial), Aug 10, 2007, p. 6

VISSAS, CONSTANTINOS
Phys ed (Physical education) winners have their day (photo), May 25, 2007, p. 10

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
A second career helping to find first jobs (photo) (profile of Gail McDaniel), Feb 2, 2007, p. 3
McDaniel listens and offers hope to college grads (continued), Feb 2, 2007, p. 4

VOGT, CHARLOTTE
Gift drive for local soldiers (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 4

VOLLEYBALL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

VOLUNTARISM
Perfect day for a volunteer effort (letter), May 25, 2007, p. 6
Kids learn how the elder half lives (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 7
Betty Pforzheimer: satisfactions of a volunteer career (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 8
The SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) - a vital volunteer job (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

VOLUNTEERING
See VOLUNTARISM

VOLUNTEERS
Volunteers show how to live in America (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.9A
Fisher expects to exchange her volunteer hats for mayor's gavel (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 1
Village honors volunteers, OK's Supply bonds, Mar 30, 2007, p. 3
Festive dinner dance honors village volunteers (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19
Chase: Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 30
Perfect day for a volunteer effort (letter), May 25, 2007, p. 6
Recognition assembly honors SHS (Scarsdale High School) students (photo) (includes names of all students honored and recognized), May 25, 2007, p. 12
Assembly (continued) (includes names of all students honored and recognized), May 25, 2007, p. 13
Betty Pforzheimer: satisfactions of a volunteer career (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 8
All hands on deck (photo) (Scarsdale High School holds its annual student volunteer service fair September 27.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 10
Dedicated volunteer wins nature center award (photo), Oct 5, 2007, p. 11
The SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) - a vital volunteer job (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 6

VONICK, ROBERT
Chase: Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

VOSS, JOHN
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

VOTING
Residents urged to vote for school board nominators (letter), Jan 5, 2007, p. 6
Assemblywoman should explain vote on comptroller (letter) (re Amy Paulin's vote for Tom Di Napoli as comptroller), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
Surprised by Paulin's vote (letter) (re Amy Paulin's vote for Tom Di Napoli as comptroller), Feb 23, 2007, p. 6
Paulin explains her vote on state comptroller (continued), Feb 23, 2007, p. 10
VOTING (Continued)
Show support by voting in the village election (letter), Mar 2, 2007, p. 6
Voter proposition on advanced topics might save budget (letter), Mar 9, 2007, p. 6
Democracy only works when people bother to vote (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6
LWV (League of Women Voters) gets crash course in popular vote bill (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 1

VRIESEN, HENDRICK
Older and wiser (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Butler House sixth-grade hosted 11 seniors May 15 in an intergenerational initiative called "Earth's Elders."), May 25, 2007, p. 10

WACHENHEIM, FLORIE
Outpouring of love for an STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) 'founding mother' (photo) (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 13

WACTHELL, JORDAN
GASP!!! Superhero is downsized for local remake (photo) (Jordan Wachtell makes a short Batman movie starring kids.), Oct 5, 2007, p. 3

WACHENHEIM, FLORIE
Your board of education (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11
School board divvies up $125 budget, Mar 9, 2007, p. 1
School board grilled on reserve funds, Mar 23, 2007, p. 1
Assessment is new line item (letter) (response to 3/16/07 letter by Florie Wachtenheim), Mar 23, 2007, p. 6
2.7% tax rate increase may be county's lowest, Apr 20, 2007 p. 1
New Advanced Topics passes by 6 to 1 vote, May 11, 2007, p. 1
74.6% say 'yes' in Scarsdale (photo) (Scarsdale school budget passed), May 18, 2007, p. 1
Glowing farewells for Wachtenheim, Simon, Jun 22, 2007, p. 1
Models to emulate (editorial) (praise for outgoing School Board president Florie Wachtenheim and past president Terri Simon), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6
Glowing farewells for Wachtenheim, Simon (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13
Wachtenheim to receive STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) award (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4
Wachtenheim named Bowl Committee chair (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 4
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) welcomes SHS, EHS (Scarsdale High School, Edgemont High School) 8th -graders (letter), Nov 23, 2007, p. 6
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) celebrates a 'founding mother' (photo), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

WACHENHEIM, FLORIE (AUTHOR)
School board promises careful review of faculty AT (Advanced Topics) proposal (editorial) (letter to the community published at the request of the author who is Board president), Feb 2, 2007, p. 7
No AT (Advanced Topics) spending in school budget (letter), Mar 16, 2007, p 6
More deliberate rollout planned for advanced topics (letter) (letter to the parent community of Scarsdale High School), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

WACHTER, BECKY
E Club Spring 2007 Sports Awards - Tuesday, May 29 (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 27

WADE, CATHERINE
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-07 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at The 22nd Annual Retirement Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 13

WAGES
Teachers' contract narrows earnings gap, Sep 21, 2007, p. 1
Local salaries still tops (continued), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10

WALKER, ALICE
Arts and entertainment (photo) (Westchester Arts Council Flying Colors Gala November 18), Jan 5, 2007, p. 14

WALKER, JACQUELINE
Arts and entertainment (photo) (Westchester Arts Council Flying Colors Gala November 18), Jan 5, 2007, p. 14

WALKING
Erskine, 86, to hike 10 miles for wounded soldiers (photo), Jul 13, 2007, p. 3
Erskine, 86, to hike 10 miles for wounded soldiers (photo) (continued), Jul 13, 2007, p. 9
The greatest generation (photo) (Gil Erskine, 86, begins his 10-mile walk from Scarsdale to Sleepy Hollow to raise money for soldiers wounded in Afghanistan and Iraq.), Sep 26, 2007, p. 1
Light the Night Walk (photo) (Scarsdale High School students walked two miles for the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society in White Plains October 12.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

WALLACE, PHIL
Scarsdale Art Association Outdoor Show (photo) (continued), Aug 31, 2007, p. 16

WALLACE, PHILIP (AUTHOR)
Religious convictions and evil deeds (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6
WALLACH, IRA D
Ira D Wallach (dies) (Ira D. Wallach, the senior vice chairman of Central National-Gottesman Inc., the largest privately owned pulp, paper and newsprint sales organization, died January 6, 2007, at the age of 97.), Jan 12, 2007, p. 20

WALTER, LYNN
Flowers at an exhibition (photo) (Annual flower show sponsored by the Scarsdale Woman's Club), May 11, 2007, p. 33

WANG, DAVID
Students celebrate the wonder of words at 11th annual YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 1

WANG, PEI-CHI
International gathering (photo) (Andrew Weisfeld from the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service explains the multicultural parenting support groups to Pei-chi Wang and Chikako Abe.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11

WARHAFTIG, ARIEL JESSICA

WARNKEN, PAT
Evening section (photo) (Scarsdale Woman’s Club successful cocktail party fundraiser March 3.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 19

WARNKEN, WAYNE
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) studies and reports on community issues (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p.9A
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers predict change in Albany (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3

WASHBURN, MARY JENNE
Rev. Phillip Washburn to retire in June (photo) (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 21

WASHBURN, PHILIP
Rev. Washburn to retire from Scarsdale Congregational Church (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 1
Rev. Phillip Washburn to retire in June (photo) (continued), May 4, 2007, p. 21

WATER
Major development in village center highlights 2006-07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 18A
Stormwater regs (regulations) toughened, clarified, Mar 16, 2007, p 1
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10
Flushing time, Apr 6, 2007, p. 1
Homeowners asked to restrict lawn watering, Jun 15, 2007, p. 1
Water, water (editorial) (It’s time for villagewide cooperation with the water conservation measures.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6
TVCCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) opener (Forum October 25 will focus on the critical local issue of stormwater management.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 1
Village consultants to study stormwater (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3
Village appeals water rate, again, Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Village must face the fact that stormwater protection is inadequate (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 7

WATERCOLOR PAINTING
Win a watercolor (photo) (Award winning artist Janet Patterson displays her watercolor still life which will be raffled off Sunday, September 9, 2008, at the Scarsdale Art Association’s outdoor show and sale.), Sep 7, 2007, p. 21

WATER CONSERVATION
Water, water (editorial) (It’s time for villagewide cooperation with the water conservation measures.), Jul 13, 2007, p. 6

WATERHOUSE, MIKAYLA
Soundwaters memories, as art (photo) (artwork by Greenacres students after a Long Island Sound trip on the Soundwaters educational schooner), Oct 26, 2007, p. 10

WATIKER, LAURA
Lemonade with a twist (photo) (social studies project to raise money for the Save Darfur Coalition), Jun 15, 2007, p. 10

WATKIS, ALYSSA
A wonderful weekend for kids (photo) (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Family Fair in Chase Park), Oct 26, 2007, p. 15

WATSON, NEIL
Sarah Reingold wins art competition (photo), Apr 20, 2007, p. 11

WAX, BOB
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20
WAXMAN, CINDY
Cindy Waxman (Cindy Waxman has joined Houlihan Lawrence as a licensed associate broker in the firm's Scarsdale office.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 4

WAYSIDE COTTAGE (SCARSDALE)
Wayside Cottage gets $100,000 for repairs (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 3

WEBER, JAMES (DR)

WEBER, JOAN (DR)
Former history teachers debate AP proposal, Jan 12, 2007, p. 10
Scarsdale to study adding Mandarin, Oct 12, 2007, p. 1

WEBER, RICHARD
Retired teacher leaves 'thumbnail' legacy (photo) (profile of retired Scarsdale Middle School American history teacher and coach of the Scarsdale High School rifle team Richard Weber), Sep 21, 2007, p. 10
Weber remembers (continued), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

WEDDINGS
Love and Marriage (photo) (Supplement), Feb 23, 2007
Rose, Komaroff (photo) (Ariana Jane Rose and William Charles Komaroff were married at Tribeca Rooftop in New York City January 20, 2007.), Jan 28, 2007, p. 23
Reynoso, Bartol (photo) (Dr. David Matthew Bartol and Josephine Reynoso were married April 28, 2007, at St. Mark's Roman Catholic Church in Brooklyn.), May 4, 2007, p. 25
Cohen, Mellin (photo) (Barrie Cohen and Jared Mellin were married at the Rainbow Room in New York City June 30.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 12
Aghayeova, Koenig (photo) (Rena Aghayeova and Scott Koenig were married June 3, 2007, at the Westchester Country Club in Rye.), Jul 20, 2007, p. 17
Bleiberg, Klein (photo) (Sara Beth Bleiberg and Benjamin Samuel Klein were married July 1, 2007, at the High Lawn Pavilion in West Orange, New Jersey.), Jul 20, 2007, p. 17
Simone, Lasser (photo) (Linda Ann Simone and James F. Lasser were married July 7, 2007, at Temple Israel of New Rochelle.), Jul 27, 2007, p. 17
Racine, Gelcich (photo) (Alexis Nicole Racine and Adam Daniel Gelcich were married June 23, 2007, at the Four Seasons Biltmore, Santa Barbara, California.), Aug 3, 2007, p. 23
Cheema, Bressner (photo) (Yasmeen Sarah Cheema and Jason Edward Bressner were married July 15, 2007, at Tappan Hill, Tarrytown.), Aug 24, 2007, p. 8
Hadaway, November (photo) (Megan Hadaway and David November were married June 23, 2007, in Breckenridge, Colorado.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 19
Scharf, Fond (photo) (Amy Heather Scharf and Jason Eric Fond were married Saturday, September 8, 2007, at Beach Point Club in Mamaroneck.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 19
Tokunaga, Kawamoto (photo) (Sayaka Tokunaga and Hideo Kawamoto were married in August in Hiroshima.), Sep 14, 2007, p. 19
Austen, Sorrel (photo) (Susan Borisky Austen and Steven M. Sorrel were married October 13, 2007, at the Regatta Place, Newport, Rhode Island.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13
Magri, Vandensype (photo) (Gina Marie Magri and Jaak Vandensype Jr. were married September 22, 2007, at the Mamaroneck Yacht Club.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13
Mongaletti, Magaletti (photo) (Cristen Mongaletti and John Magaletti were married July 28, 2007, at the Immaculate Heart of Mary Church in Scarsdale.), Oct 19, 2007, p. 13
Miller, Preis (photo) (Dr. Emilie Bowen Miller and Phillip Wesley Preis Jr. were married October 13, 2007.), Oct 26, 2007, p. 23
Zukerman, Sekulow (photo) (Arianna Zukerman and Peter Louis Sekulow were married November 10, 2007, at the Columbus Club in Union Station, Washington, D.C.), Nov 16, 2007, p. 20
Drabkin, Parks (photo) (Katrina Hart Drabkin and Michael Steven Parks, were married October 8, 2007, at the Castello di Gargonza on Monte San Savino, Tuscany, Italy.), Nov 30, 2007, p. 24
Scheffler, Siegel (photo) (Frances L.V. Scheffler and Stephen J. Siegel were married December 9, 2007, at the Greentree Country Club in New Rochelle.), Dec 14, 2007, p. 23
Stegich, Treanor (photo) (Stephanie Anne Stegich and Adam Jude Treanor were married December 1, 2007, at the Church of the Ascension in New York City.), Dec 21, 2007, p. 14

WEIL, ALAN
Adults come out and play at Hoff-Barthelson Music School (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 16

WEINBERG NATURE CENTER
Painted faces (photo) (Children's faces were transformed into works of art at the Weinberg Nature Center Family Fun Day last Saturday.), May 25, 2007, p. 1
Animal friends (photo) (Weinberg's Nature Center's Sunday Animal Funday May 20, May 25, 2007, p. 18

WEINGARTEN, SALLY
Kids' B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36
WEINGARTEN, STEPHEN
Kids’ B.A.S.E. & The Little School 25th Anniversary Celebration (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 36

WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Last day of school is the best day (editorial), Jun 29, 2007, p. 7
A dirge for the end of a sweet summer (editorial), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6
An animal-lover adjusts her diet (editorial), Nov 23, 2007, p. 7

WEINSTEIN, BILLY
Galin, Weinstein (photo) (Melissa Galin and Billy Weinstein are engaged.), Apr 20, 2007, p. 21

WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL
Bike fundraiser (photo) (65 bike riders, including 17 from the Scarsdale area, completed a 220 mile journey to Vermont June 8-10 to raise money for the Special Olympics Hudson Valley Region and Westchester ARC.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

WEISENFELD, SARA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

WEISFELD, ANDREW
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
International gathering (photo) (Andrew Weisfeld from the Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service explains the multicultural parenting support groups to Pei-chi Wang and Chikako Abe.), Oct 12, 2007, p. 11

WEISFELD, ANDREW (AUTHOR)
This is not your parents’ pot (editorial), Apr 6, 2007, p. 7

WEISLER, ADAM
Teachers report a smooth start for AT (Advanced Topics), Sep 28, 2007, p. 1

WEisman, CAITLIN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist mixes influences from East and West (photo), Dec 14, 2007, p. 10

WEISS, ELLEN
Distinguished alumni (The Scarsdale Alumni Association will honor 12 distinguished alumni December 1.), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1
Distinguished dozen inducted at high school (photo) (Twelve Scarsdale High School alumni were honored and recognized last Saturday.), Dec 7, 2007, p. 3

WEISS, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)
AP curriculum affords crotivity (editorial), Feb 9, 2007, p. 7

WEISS, LINDA
Old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Headquarters) is back on market, Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

WEISS, LINDA (AUTHOR)
Inquirer needs a reporter with expertise in technology (letter) (re cell phone reception in Scarsdale and 4/27/07 Inquirer letter by Morgan Miller), Apr 5, 2007, p. 6

WEISS, LOIS
Lois Weiss (photo) (The National Association of Real Estate Editors has elected Scardale resident Lois Weiss of the New York Post as its president for the 2006-07 year.), Apr 27, 2007, p. 4

WEISS, RON (AUTHOR)
Feiner's use of private e-mail addresses is inappropriate (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

WEISS, SARIE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
Steiner Sports creates Senior Options project, Jun 8, 2007, p. 10

WEISS, STEPHANIE (AUTHOR)
Feiner's use of private e-mail addresses is inappropriate (letter), Sep 14, 2007, p. 7

WEISSMAN, LISA
Sheth, Weissman (photo) (Bela Sheth and Lisa Weissman have joined the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence as licensed real estate associates.), Sep 21, 2007, p. 4

WELLS, BRUCE (AUTHOR)
Why our unusual system works (editorial), Mar 16, 2007, p. 6
Why our unusual election system works so well (editorial) (continued), Mar 16, 2007, p. 9

WENGER, ALBERT
Chase Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 20

WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)
Wentworths will walk to support HIV research (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

WENTWORTH, KENNETH (AUTHOR)
Wentworths will walk to support HIV research (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6

WERBLOW, ADAM
Werblow earns 12th sailing title as St. Mary's coach (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 19
WERBLOW, ADAM  (Continued)
Werblow's sailors win (continued), Jun 15, 2007, p. 22

WERDER, SARA
Safe Kids Now (photo), Feb 16, 2007, p. 17
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family
Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44
Chase; Proud To Salute The Scarsdale Community; The Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 29,
2007, p. 20

WERNER, JOHN
Chase; Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2007, the Scarsdale Edgemont Family
Counseling Service (photo), May 11, 2007, p. 44

WERTHEIMER, ELLIOT
A Scarsdale High Halloween (photo), Nov 2, 2007, p. 12

WESS, ALEX
Silent vow on World Water Day (photo), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10

WESTCHESTER ARTS COUNCIL
Arts and entertainment (photo) (Westchester Arts Council Flying Colors Gala November 18), Jan 5, 2007, p. 14

WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS
A 2006 retrospective for the county (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 20A
County board focus is on environment (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 21A

WESTHELP
Auditors say G'burgh (Greenburgh) in violation of NY law (re the Town of Greenburgh 2004 agreement to give the
Valhalla School District $5.5 million over 10 years), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
Auditors say WestHELP agreement illegal (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 9

WETLANDS
Wetlands permit OK'd on Montrose (Road), Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

WEXLER, JACOB
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

WEXLER, MICHELLE
Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (continued) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School),
May 18, 2007, p. 12

WHEELER, JESSE
No parking, no standing at the Scarsdale Pool: killdeer nesting! (photo) (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 6

WHEELER, KATIE
Model United Nations trip (photo) (the Harvard Model United Nations Conference Dec. 6-9 in Boston), Dec 28,
2008, p. 11

WHITE, DIANA
International faculty at Scarsdale Ballet Studio (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 24, 2007, p. 55A

WHITE, HUNTER
QR (Quaker Ridge) festival celebrates South Asian culture (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 11

WHITE, JEREMY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007,
p 36

WHITE, MINDY
20 candidates running for 10 seats on the SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Dec 28, 2008, p. 8

WHITEHOUSE, STARR
Planning board to deliberate on zoning changes, Dec 7, 2007, p. 1
Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

WHITEHOUSE, STEVEN
Planning board to deliberate on zoning changes, Dec 7, 2007, p. 1

WHITESTONE, RANDY
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community (photo); Congratulations to (Scarsdale Bowl winner) Eric
Rothschild, Apr 13, 2007 p. 40

WHITNEY, RACHEL
Scarsdale duo wins nationals (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 17

WHYTE, JEREMY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors 5 student-athletes (photo), Jun 8, 2007, p. 26
Whyte among state's best triple jumpers (photo) (profile of Jeremy Whyte), Jun 15, 2007, p. 19
Triple jumper Whyte (continued) (profile of Jeremy Whyte), Jun 15, 2007, p. 22
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 23
Alemany, Whyte earn 'top honor' (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 22
WICK, ROBERT
How their seeds have blossomed: FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) is 50 (photo) (continued) (in depth profile), Jun 15, 2007, p. 8

WICK, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
Three secrets to a happy life in beautiful Scarsdale (letter), Sep 7, 2007, p. 6

WIELK, CAROL A (AUTHOR)
Exchange lies for honesty, vote for Suzanne Berger (letter), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6
Francis Sheehan is the most valuable member of town council (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 6

WIENER, ELI
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

WIENER, JOAN
11 join CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee), Nov 16, 2007, p. 1

WIENER, VICTORIA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes The Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 12A

WILLIAMS, ALFREDA
Democrats pick Berger to run for town supervisor, Jun 1, 2007, p. 1
It ain't over (editorial) (endorsement of Suzanne Berger, Steve Bass, Alfreda Williams and Eddie Mae Barnes), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6
Vote for Barnes and Williams (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6
Barnes and Williams refuse to be rubber stamp, Nov 2, 2007, p. 8

WILLIAMS, JIM
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo), Jun 22, 2007, p. 1

WILLIAMS, M. HENRY JR., (DR)
M. Henry Williams Jr., M.D. (dies) (photo) (Dr. M. Henry Williams Jr., a longtime resident of Scarsdale, and most recently of Montpelier, Vermont, died September 16, 2007, at Woodridge Nursing Home in Berlin, Vermont. He was 83.), Sep 21, 2007, p. 25

WILSON, DUNCAN
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) group trying to clear the air (photo) (Duncan Wilson and a group of teachers and students are leading an effort to help the environment.), May 18, 2007, p. 10

WILSON, MATTHEW
Match dollars for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

WILSON, MICHAEL
Match dollars for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

WILSON, RUSH
Final fund push for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) will quadruple gifts, Jul 27, 2007, p. 1
Match dollars for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 3

WINGATE, RICHARD
Santa at Davis Park (photo), Dec 21, 2007, p. 3

WINGATE, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
School nominating process is on the mend (letter), Oct 26, 2007, p. 6
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) needs support (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

WINSTON, MARK
Quaker Ridge fifth-graders 'learn to look' at Pelham Art Center (photo), Apr 27, 2007, p. 10

WINTER
Warmth: fluke or warning? (photo), Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
Unusual winter warmth: is it a fluke or a warning? (continued), Jan 5, 2007, p. 9

WINWARD, JUNE CHRIS
20 candidates running for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1

WISDOM, JOHN
Behemoth safety building plan ugly, inappropriate (letter) (response to 11/2/07 letter by John and Starr Wisdom), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6
Trustees mull facade choices for police HQ (Head Quarters), Nov 23, 2007, p. 1

WISDOM, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Proposed public safety renovation will bring noise, fumes (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6
Police plan could save more green (letter) (re proposed blacktopped parking lot as part of the Public Safety Building renovation), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
Village takes steamroller approach to public safety building (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

WISDOM, STARR
Behemoth safety building plan ugly, inappropriate (letter) (response to 11/2/07 letter by John and Starr Wisdom), Nov 16, 2007, p. 6

WISDOM, STARR (AUTHOR)
Proposed public safety renovation will bring noise, fumes (letter), Apr 20, 2007 p. 6
Police plan could save more green (letter) (re proposed blacktopped parking lot as part of the Public Safety Building renovation), Jun 8, 2007, p. 6
WISDOM, STARR (AUTHOR)  (Continued)
Village takes steamroller approach to public safety building (letter), Nov 2, 2007, p. 6

WISE, LIZ
Colleges & Universities; Class of 2007 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (includes photos and a list of college graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jun 29, 2007, p. 23A

WITCHEL, EMMETT (DR)
Dr. Emmett Witchel (Dr. Emmett Witchel has won a National Science Foundation’s research award to study theoretical computer science.), Mar 30, 2007, p. 4

WITCHEL, SAM (AUTHOR)
A family tradition of military service (editorial), Nov 9, 2007, p. 7

WOLF, MICHAEL
Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27

WOLF, MICHAEL S
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 30

WOLFE, SARAH
Fox Meadow Fair preparations (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 13

WOLFER, RENE
Patti Lipman, Rene Wolfer (Patti Lipman and Rene Wolfer have earned performance based recognition at Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage in Scarsdale.), Nov 9, 2007, p. 4

WOLFERT, STEVE (AUTHOR)
Recall officials who ignore citizens’ needs (letter), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6

WOLFF, MICHELLE
Winter Wonderland delights Quaker Ridge (photo) (continued), Jan 26, 2007, p. 12

WOLFSON, TAMARA
A-School grads have their day in the sun (photo) (continued), Jun 22, 2007, p. 10

WOLKE, ILYSE
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

WOLK-SIMON, LINDA
Linda Wolk-Simon (photo) (Linda Wolk-Simon, a curator in the department of drawings and prints at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, has received an award for excellence from the Association of Art Museum Curators.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 4

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)
Shoots, kills, seasons (editorial) (discussion of Seasoned shot, "ammo with flavor.") , Mar 2, 2007, p. 7
Spam haiku (editorial), Apr 20, 2007 p. 7
Welcome to security theater (editorial), May 11, 2007, p. 8
Kids, eat your candy (editorial) (re the benefits of dark chocolate), May 18, 2007, p. 6
Name that scourge (editorial), Jun 22, 2007, p. 6
What's on the menu? (editorial), Jul 6, 2007, p. 7
Orchestral games (editorial), Jul 27, 2007, p. 7
Inside the newly practical kid lit (editorial), Aug 17, 2007, p. 7
The keys to the care ARE the kingdom (editorial), Sep 7, 2007, p. 10
Portion control (editorial), Oct 12, 2007, p. 7
Hippocratic hype (editorial) (re physician advertising), Nov 9, 2007, p. 7
When picking a doctor, recommendations rule (editorial) (continued), Nov 9, 2007, p. 9
Clipping coupons (editorial), Nov 30, 2007, p. 7
Slinking to Bethlehem (editorial), Dec 21, 2007, p. 7

WOLLKOFF, LEE (AUTHOR)
Barring boys from field hockey team is wrong (letter), Oct 12, 2007, p. 6

WOMEN
Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 30, 2007
Brave new world (editorial), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6
Scarsdale women recall WWII (World War II) service (photo) (profiles of Julia Axtell and Persis-Jane Cline), Oct 19, 2007, p. 3

WOMEN'S RIGHTS
Brave new world (editorial), Aug 24, 2007, p. 6

WOODHAM, DOUG (AUTHOR)
Moratorium essential step for village (editorial) (re proposed moratorium on subdivisions in the A2A and A3 zoning districts in Scarsdale), Jun 8, 2007, p. 7

WOODIN, DENISE
New leadership at United Way (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 11A
United Way awards grants to local nonprofits (photo), Jun 1, 2007, p. 4

WOODIN, DENISE (AUTHOR)
Laurie Saylak is generous to United Way (letter), Sep 28, 2007, p. 6
WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
British life in the World War I trenches (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School videoconferencing with a British Army reenactor), Feb 2, 2007, p. 10
Memoir gives German child's view of war (photo) (Profile of Gunter Nitsch, author of newly published World War II memoir "Weeds Like Us."), May 25, 2007, p. 3
Author recalls desperation, boyish antics (continued) (Profile of Gunter Nitsch, author of newly published World War II memoir "Weeds Like Us."), May 25, 2007, p. 9
World War II vet, 86, to walk for wounded soldiers (letter), Sep 21, 2007, p. 6
Scarsdale women recall WWII (World War II) service (photo) (profiles of Julia Axtell and Persis-Jane Cline), Oct 19, 2007, p. 3
Scarsdale women recall service in Army and Navy (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 8

WREATHS
Tacky snowflakes (in downtown Scarsdale) (letter), Dec 14, 2007, p. 6

WRECKING
Debate begins on whether village can save houses from demolition, Mar 2, 2007, p. 1

WRESTLING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p 36

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP)
See CREATIVE WRITING

XU, HUORONG
Multicultural holiday (photo) (Annual multicultural holiday at Fox Meadow Elementary School), Dec 21, 2007, p. 11

YAGHOUBI, CECILIA
Open studios, open heart (photo) (profile of artist Cecilia Moreno Yaghoubi), Mar 16, 2007, p 17

YALE UNIVERSITY
Treasuring Kipling: Collector makes gift to Yale (photo), Jun 29, 2007, p. 1
Kipling collector gives 1,800 pieces to Yale (photo) (continued), Jun 29, 2007, p. 9

YAMADA, LISA
New crop of Brownies (photo), Nov 9, 2007, p. 13

YANKOU, CHRISTINE
Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27

YASPAN, DAVID
Your board of education (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 11
Your board of ed (education) (photo), Oct 12, 2007, p. 10

YASPAN, MATTHEW
Fantasy camp a big hit for local boy, hospital (photo), Feb 9, 2007, p. 3

YE, JENNIFER
High school Autism Awareness Club makes a difference (photo), May 4, 2007, p. 12

YO, JUNGEUN
Self-portraitist JungEun Yoo chosen SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month (photo), Jan 19, 2007, p. 10
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

YOOK, JUNE
Audience with the secretary-general (photo) (Scarsdale High School students from the Model United Nations Club were invited to a private meeting with Secretary-General Ban Ki-Moon of the United Nations last month.), Apr 13, 2007 p. 11

YORK, JON
First responders revive jogger in cardiac arrest, Aug 10, 2007, p. 1

YOUNG, ADAM
Perfect picnics (photo) (Edgewood and Fox Meadow picnics), Sep 21, 2007, p. 11

YOUNG, MARK
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election to held next week, Jan 5, 2007, p. 1
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 12, 2007, p. 1

YOUSEFIAN, MICHELLE
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10

YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors to get 'carded' (photo) (All seniors will be given a two-sided alcohol poisoning card), Mar 30, 2007, p. 10
Constructive steps must be taken to help all children (letter), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6
A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11
Online AlcoholEdu class teaches and informs, Nov 2, 2007, p. 10
YOUTH - DRUG USE
4/20, 24/7 (editorial) (re National Marijuana Day April 20 and pot smoking), Apr 27, 2007, p. 6
A panel discussion on underage drinking, May 25, 2007, p. 11

YOUTH EMPLOYMENT SERVICE
YES (Youth Employment Service) links kids, jobs (Progress Edition), Jan 28, 2007, p. 4A
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

YUNUS, MUHAMMAD (DR)
Meets Nobel winner (photo) (Anne Janiak meets with Dr. Muhammad Yunus.), Jul 6, 2007, p. 2

ZACHARIA, FREDERIQUE
Fair days (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Old Fashioned Carnival May 12), May 25, 2007, p. 13

ZACHARIA, JOJO
Wear your helmet! (photo) (Edgewood health fair April 25), May 18, 2007, p. 10

ZACHARIA, NINA
Wear your helmet! (photo) (Edgewood health fair April 25), May 18, 2007, p. 10

ZADEK, BETH
PT Council programs inspire children, guide parents (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 26, 2007, p. 4A

ZAHARIA, DANNY
Photographer Danny Zaharia inspires new views at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 10

ZAIKIE, PAUL
Police parking lot at Tomkins protested, May 4, 2007, p. 1

ZAITZ, DAVID
Boys seek spot on field hockey team, Sep 7, 2007, p. 1

ZARAMA, FRANCISCO
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students offer hands-on help in Bay St. Louis (photo), Jul 6, 2007, p. 3

ZAYAC, BOB
Like father, like daughter (photo) (profile of Linny Zayac, daughter of Scarsdale High School soccer coach Bob Zayac), Sep 14, 2007, p. 24
Maroon and White Fall 2007 Awards Dinner (photo), Nov 16, 2007, p. 27

ZAYAC, LINNY
Like father, like daughter (photo) (profile of Linny Zayac, daughter of Scarsdale High School soccer coach Bob Zayac), Sep 14, 2007, p. 24

ZAYAC, ROBERT

ZECCHINI, GREG
Students showcase science research at fair (photo) (Westchester Science and Engineering Fair), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10

ZEILER, MELISSA
Let's get physical ... and educated (photo) (physical education program at Scarsdale Middle School), May 18, 2007, p. 1

ZEMOLA, GARY
Bobby Dogs; SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad Tom Reilly lives indie dream - directs first feature film (photo), Jun 15, 2007, p. 15

ZHOU, JENNY
YES (Youth Employment Service) to jobs (photo) (Volunteers gathered recently for the annual meeting.), Jun 22, 2007, p. 2

ZIELINSKI, PETER
Village staff recognized (photo), Mar 9, 2007, p. 4

ZLATIN, ZACHARY
(Zachary Zlatin with big snowball on Greenacres Field) (photo), Feb 2, 2007, p. 6

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - GREENBURGH
Single or multifamily housing on Dromore? It's the ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeal's) call, Oct 19, 2007, p. 1
ZBA's (Zoning Board of Appeals's) call on single vs. multifamily housing on Dromore (continued), Oct 19, 2007, p. 8

ZONING - GREENBURGH
Mistake removes threat of apartments on Dromore (Road), Mar 2, 2007, p. 1
Threat of apartments on Dromore Road in error (continued), Mar 2, 2007, p. 11

ZONING - SCARSDALE
Planning board to deliberate on zoning changes, Dec 7, 2007, p. 1
ZONING - SCARSDALE (Continued)
When village changes zoning, property owners suffer loss of value (letter), Dec 7, 2007, p. 7
Planning board to deliberate on zoning changes (continued), Dec 7, 2007, p. 9
Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) tweaked, Dec 14, 2007, p. 1
Moratorium is extended; FAR (Floor Area Ratio) it's tweaked (continued), Dec 14, 2007, p. 8
Planning board says no to new zoning, Dec 21, 2007, p. 1
One for homeowners (editorial), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6
We are becoming a village in concrete (letter), Dec 21, 2007, p. 6
Planning board votes no to new zoning codes (continued), Dec 21, 2007, p. 9
Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees, Dec 28, 2007, p. 1
Planning board nixes upzoning; it's up to trustees (continued), Dec 28, 2007, p. 8
ZORNOW, ETHAN
Jazz for a rainy afternoon (photo) (musicians from Hoff-Barthelson Music School), Jun 8, 2007, p. 20
ZORNOW, HANNAH
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
ZORNOW, SAM
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) wins worldwide DJ award (photo), Oct 19, 2007, p. 10
ZUCKER, SARAH
Smiles for the veterans (photo) (Kid's BASE service project produced handmade cards for veterans), Apr 13, 2007 p. 10
ZUCKERMAN, MATTHEW
High achievers featured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) academic awards assembly (photo) (includes listings of awards with recipients and photos), May 18, 2007, p. 10
Scarsdale's seniors perform 'High School Musical' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 6A
ZUKERMAN, ARIANNA
Zukerman, Sekulow (photo) (Arianna Zukerman and Peter Louis Sekulow were married November 10, 2007, at the Columbus Club in Union Station, Washington, D.C.), Nov 16, 2007, p. 20
ZULLO, JOSEPH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
ZWEIFACH, SAM
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Mar 16, 2007, p. 36
Prom Night; Scarsdale High School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jun 29, 2007, p. 5A
ZYSMAN, MATTHEW
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgmont Family Counseling Service) hires 2 workers (photo), Sep 28, 2007, p. 4
2007 (YEAR IN REVIEW)
The Year in Review; AT/AP debate dominates, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
The Year in Review; EHS (Edgemont High School): out with the old, in with new, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
The Year in Review; Advanced topics issued dominates first half of ’07 (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 2
The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 3
The Year in Review; Names in the news 2007 (photo) (includes a list of noteworthy residents), Jan 4, 2008, p. 4
The Year in Review; Crime and punishment (photo) (reviews major crimes and accidents in Scarsdale and
Edgemont in 2007), Jan 4, 2008, p. 5
The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10
The Year in Review; Sports Headliners 2007 (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 18
The Year in Review; Sports Headliners 2007 (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 19
2007 a productive year for village (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A
Looking both ways (editorial), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6
Mayor reports: 2007 a productive year for village of Scarsdale (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 11A

ABBE, AMANDA
Drip action abstraction (photo) (Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by
a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

ABBE, BENNETT
Drip action abstraction (photo) (Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by
a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

ABBE, NANCY
Drip action abstraction (photo) (Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by
a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

ABBE, RACHEL
Drip action abstraction (photo) (Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by
a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

ABBE, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) should poll members before going ahead with plan (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

ABBE, SAMANTHA
Drip action abstraction (photo) (Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by
a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

ABBE, SARAH
Drip action abstraction (photo) (Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by
a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

ABBE, TALIA
Drip action abstraction (photo) (Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by
a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

ABRAHAM, DANIELLE
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

ABRAHAMS, VALERIE
Sports Swap helps fund PT Council school programs (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
Board mulls cuts to state education aid, Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

ABRAHAMS, VALERIE (AUTHOR)
Calendar will keep residents informed (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6
We appreciate our board of education (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6
Budget trimming ideas are needed (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

ABRAMOV, ALEXEY
Class of ’08 reflects on first semester at college, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

ABRAMOV, ALEX
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes
(photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

ABRAMS, MICHAEL
Yale graduate gets his first salute as a Marine (photo) (profile of David Kemp), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

ABRAMSON, ALISON JOY (DR)
Abramson, Hasson (photo) (Dr. Alison Joy Abramson and Matthew Adam Hasson were married January 19, 2009,
at Cipriani 23rd Street, Manhattan, New York.), Feb 29, 2008, p. 14

ABT, ANNE V
Anne V Abt (dies) (Anne V. Abt of Silver Spring, Maryland, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 15, 2008. She was
90.), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22

ACCIDENTS
The Year in Review; Crime and punishment (photo) (reviews major crimes and accidents in Scarsdale and
Edgemont in 2007), Jan 4, 2008, p. 5
ACCIDENTS (Continued)
73-year-old Scarsdale man nearly drowns, Jul 11, 2008, p. 3
Public streets are not public playgrounds (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
Teenagers a menace to elderly on Garth (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

ACCOUNTANTS
Stuart A. Gollin (photo) (Stuart Gollin, a certified public accountant, has joined Willamette Management Associates.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 4

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES
Vagt may sue village, Jan 18, 2008, p. 3
Now it's the handicapped parking for commuters (Village of Scarsdale faces a lawsuit for violating the Americans with Disabilities Act.), Feb 8, 2008, p. 5
Bernstein seeks Taxter appeal: town mulls parks amendment, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
Amendment talks and Taxter lawsuit will drag on (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 13
Suit targets community center, tennis bubble, Apr 25, 2008, p. 1
Bansom Road spur (The Village of Scarsdale owns the unused, unpaved "paper stree" behind Westchester Reform Temple.), May 30, 2008, p. 1

Behind bars, Warmus settles for $10G (grand), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
Protect the inmates (editorial), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6
Warmus settles lawsuit for $100G (grand) (continued), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7
Dromore Road developers: back to ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
Dromore developers: back to ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) (continued), Oct 10, 2008, p. 13

ACTORS
Being true to Daniel Emond (photo) (profile of the Scarsdale High School senior, a soon-to-be professional actor), Jan 18, 2008, p. 17

ACTORS AND ACTRESSES
Look out Broadway! Omigod, you guys! Scarsdale's Dani Spieler's in 'Legally Blonde!' (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 17
Scarsdale native makes debut in 'Legally Blonde' (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 19

ADAIR, JEANNE (DR)
Schools get high marks for equity and access (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 11

ADAMO, THOMAS
Veterans give propeller clock to village (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 3

ADAMO, TOM (AUTHOR)
Pumpkin sale was a smashing success (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

ADAMS, PETER
Peter Adams; Sandra Kassalow (photo) (Peter Adams and Sandra Kassalow have joined the board of directors of the College Careers Fund of Westchester.), Feb 15, 2008, p. 4

ADLER, CLIFF
All in the family (business) for the Adlers (photo) (interview with Cliff and Howard Adler of the Kurt S. Adler family business), Dec 12, 2008, p. 3

ADLER, HOWARD
All in the family (business) for the Adlers (photo) (interview with Cliff and Howard Adler of the Kurt S. Adler family business), Dec 12, 2008, p. 3

ADLER, LESTER B (AUTHOR)
Regula and Nanna will be sorely missed (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

ADLER, MARTELLE
Woman's club celebrates a very happy birthday (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 24

ADLER, NAOMI
United Way honors Scarsdale leaders (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4
United Way sets fundraising goal of $850,000 (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 3
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

ADLER, NICKI
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

ADLER, POLLY
Chinese exchange students relish Scarsdale summer (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 3

ADLER, TINA
Task force applauds vigorous response to post-prom problem (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

ADVANCED PLACEMENT PROGRAMS (EDUCATION)
The Year in Review: AT/AP debate dominates, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

ADVERTISING
Stupid pet tricks (editorial), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6
Marketing shows reality check needed for pet owners (editorial) (continued), Mar 21, 2008, p. 8
Making the pitch (editorial), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6
ADVISORY CONCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE
CAC (Conservation Advisory Council) encourages environmental awareness (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A

ADVISORY CONCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

ADVISORY CONCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE
First responders target special needs, May 16, 2008, p. 1
Advocates for disabled now have full-fledged council (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

AFGHANISTAN
A story from Afghanistan (editorial) (Harriet Sobel leads a discussion of "Samira and Samir" by Siba Shakib.), Sep 12, 2008, p. 7

AGED
Up the hill (editorial) (re the AARP), Jan 18, 2008, p. 8
All senior drivers should be tested (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6
State needs to regulate older drivers (editorial), Nov 21, 2008, p. 7

AGED - HOUSING
Calling all seniors: Christie Place condominiums to open soon (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 1
Condos at Christie Place are for sale (photo) (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 9

AGED - SCARSDALE
Energetic exercise and trips, keep seniors busy (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8A
Seniors plan survey to assess needs, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1
Golden oldies (editorial) (re the importance of keeping the Scarsdale seniors from moving away), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
Seniors set goals for aging-at-home project (continued), Feb 15, 2008, p. 8
Seniors get short shrift, resident says, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale senior citizens get short shrift in village budget, resident says (continued), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13
Senior services should be expanded (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6
Calling all seniors: Christie Place condominiums to open soon (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 1
Condos at Christie Place are for sale (photo) (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 9
Scarsdale seniors stay active with Tai Chi, trips (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 44A
How long must a senior wait for an indoor pool? (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
Senior group had a lovely afternoon (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
Thanks for seniors picnic at the pool (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
Senior survey (A survey was mailed out last week to all Scarsdale households with at least one resident 60 or over to assess the usage of Scarsdale's current programs and services), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) facility will encourage seniors to remain in the village (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 7

AGING
Getting old fast (editorial), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7

AGUILAR-ALVARES, GUILLERMO
Guillermo Aguilar-Alvares (photo) (Guillermo Aguilar-Alvares has joined the board of the Guidance Center, a Westchester-based nonprofit mental health and human services agency.), Oct 3, 2008, p. 4

AHN, KRIS
Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A

AIDS (DISEASE)
Please help GMHC (Gay Men's Health Crisis) help the people living with AIDS (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

AIR PILOTS
Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (photo) (Gomer David Reese III), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1
Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (continued) (Gomer David Reese III), Oct 3, 2008, p. 11

AISI, MOSES
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

ALBANO, VINCENT L SR
Vincent L. Albano Sr. (dies) (Vincent L. Albany Sr. of Scarsdale died January 5, 2008, at White Plains Hospital. He was 66.), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22

ALBERT, FLOYD BENJAMIN
Floyd Albert (dies) (photo) (Floyd Benjamin Albert of White Plains, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died Wednesday, January 9, 2008, after a long battle with Parkinson's. He was 86.), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22

ALBERT, LOUISE
Albert offers writing workshop (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 61A
ALBERT, MICHAEL
Snap! Crackle! and Pop! art (photo) (profile of Pop artist Michael Albert), Jun 6, 2008, p. 10
Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

ALCOHOL AND YOUTH
See YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE

ALCOHOL - LAW AND LEGISLATION
County sets hearing on social host law, Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
County legislators consider social host law (continued), Aug 1, 2008, p. 8

ALEXANDER, RABIN
Village gets 7 bids on 300 Heathcote (photo) (re old headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps at 300 Heathcote Road), Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

ALLEN, TOMOKO
Lunch for 1,000 (photo) (Middle School annual International Food Festival), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12

ALLERGY
Food allergies and kids: A little education goes a long way (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
Food allergies and kids: A little education goes a long way (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 10
Story will improve understanding about allergies (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6
What to say if you're allergic to noci in Italia (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

ALTABET, SCOTT
Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

ALTERMAN, ERIC
Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (Eric Alterman has a newly published book "Why We're Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America.".), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1
Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (photo) (continued) (Eric Alterman has a newly published book "Why We're Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America.".), Apr 18, 2008, p. 8
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

ALTERMAN, NOREEN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

ALTERMAN, NORMAN
Seniors plan survey to assess needs, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

ALVES, FERNANDO S (AUTHOR)
Hoping for a smoother Ferimore (Road) (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE
93-year-old man, missing 3 days, found near home (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
Elderly man, missing 3 days, found near home (continued), Aug 8, 2008, p. 11

AMENDMENTS, CONSTITUTIONAL
See CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

AMERICAN LEGION
Varied activities abound at Woman's Club (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8A
Stars and stripes (photo) (Parade marshal John Steger of American Legion Post 52 passes the troops of Girl Scouts on Memorial Day.), May 30, 2008, p. 1
Post 52 celebrates flag and Eugene Rogliano (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 17
Old Memorial Day traditions survive in Scarsdale (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6
Veterans donate clock to village, Oct 17, 2008, p. 1
Pumpkin sale was a smashing success (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6
The gift of lime (photo) (Veterans of American Legion Post 52 march to Scarsdale Village Hall Tuesday.), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
Veterans give propeller clock to village (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 3

ANDERS, ELLEN
Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

ANDERSEN, HEIDI
Exemplary service (photo) (Junior League of Central Westchester president Heidi Andersen and community development director Lisa Tretler present the 2008 JLCW Volunteer Service Award to Anna Mikhailovich, a senior at Scarsdale Alternative School.), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

ANDERSON-WINCHELL, PAUL
Charity golf earnings above par (photo) (Scarsdale Golf Club raises funds for Grace Church Community Soup Kitchen in White Plains.), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

ANDRADE, ANDREW
Traffic death (re death of Andrew Andrade on the Bronx River Parkway), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

ANDRESKI, JIM
More choices for rec (recreation) campers (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
ANGER
How I solved my own Arab-Israeli conflict (editorial) (Author took the Living Course (TLC)), May 2, 2008, p. 6

ANGIRLLI, ALMA SHAPIRO
Keys to her heart: Alma Shapiro to perform at library (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 21
Alma Shapiro to perform (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 23

ANIMALS
Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8

ANIMATION (CINEMATOGRAPHY)
Bringing Bugs and Porky into the Internet age (photo) (interview with Lisa Simon, president of Warner Bros. Animation), Feb 8, 2008, p. 3

ANTELL, LARA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

ANTHONY, KAITLYN
Kaitlyn Anthony (dies) (Kaitlyn Anthony, age 4, died September 9, 2008, following open heart surgery related to her diagnosis of Marfan syndrome.), Sep 12, 2008, p. 20

APARTMENT HOUSES - SCARSDALE
Going up, up, up (photo) (buildings on Christie Place), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
Public gets a peek at 1 Christie Place West (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 3

APPELL, BRUCE
Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (back-to-school picnic), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10

ARANELLA, TONY
Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

ARANOW, RITA A
Rita A Aranow (dies) (Rita Aranow of Scarsdale died in peace August 2, 2008, surrounded by her family. She was 91.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12

ARBEENY, KENNETH D
PBA launches drive for wounded soldiers (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 5

ARBELAEZ, SARA
Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

ARDSLEY
Ardsley should consider sharing recreation costs with town (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Who made Bill Finneran jump? (editorial), Apr 4, 2008, p. 7
No free ride for Ardsley on park (editorial), Apr 11, 2008, p. 7
Experience as Ardsley taxpayer informs opinion on Finneran (letter), May 9, 2008, p. 6

AREFIG, RONNIE
Village, PBA lock horns over benefits, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
Bad timing (editorial) (*The PBA picked a bad time to stage a showdown with the village.* Re the Ronnie Arefig case), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6
Village and PBA lock horns over disability (continued) (re the Ronnie Arefig case), Dec 12, 2008, p. 11

ARENELL, PHYLLIS
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

ARENSTEIN, MOSHE (AUTHOR)
Young families would enjoy pool (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 8

ARENSTEIN, RACHEL PERKINS (AUTHOR)
Young families would enjoy pool (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 8

ARNOLD, DANIEL (AUTHOR)
Stop the war (letter) (re the war in Darfur), May 9, 2008, p. 6

ARON, NAN
12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

ARSHAM, MARGERY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

ART
Quaker Ridge graffiti art attracts supporters and skeptics (photo) (art work by Christopher Pierro), Apr 18, 2008, p. 14
A creative approach to marketing new homes (photo) (Open house at 14 Rock Hill Lane will feature a display of artwork from Lee Weber Fine Art of Scarsdale.), May 16, 2008, p. 4
Snap! Crackle and Pop! art (photo) (profile of Pop artist Michael Albert), Jun 6, 2008, p. 10
Drip action abstraction (photo) (*Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.*), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13
Curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (Interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art), Oct 3, 2008, p. 3
ART  (Continued)
Scarsdale curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (continued) (interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8
Back to the garden; Artist Lollo Meyer is inspired by natural world (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 15
Back to the garden (photo) (continued) (re Lollo Meyer), Oct 3, 2008, p. 17
ART CURATORS
Scarsdale curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (continued) (interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8
ART - EXHIBITIONS
Talent on display (letter) (re annual Scarsdale Teen Center art show), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6
Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10
Scarsdale's Impressionist at Hudson River Museum (photo) (Anna Richards Brewster), Jun 13, 2008, p. 17
Lasting impressions; Scarsdale Impressionist's legacy is lovingly preserved by her family in exhibit at Hudson River Museum (photo) (re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family), Jun 20, 2008, p. 19
Local impressionist's legacy preserved by family (continued) (re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family), Jun 20, 2008, p. 21
'A room of one's own' for Scarsdale painter Anna Richards Brewster (photo) (Hudson River Museum exhibit), Jun 27, 2008, p. 17
ARTIFICIAL TURF
See SYNTHETIC SPORTING SURFACES
ARTIST
Back to the garden (photo) (continued) (re Lollo Meyer), Oct 3, 2008, p. 17
ARTISTS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist values creativity in art expression (photo) (profile of Thomas Soares), Jan 25, 2008, p. 11
High school artist values expression in art (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12
Student Studio: Emerging high school talent (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 18
Applause for student artists and musicians (letter), May 9, 2008, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Kerry Cotter inspired by clay and glass (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 10
Snap! Crackle! and Pop! art (photo) (profile of Pop artist Michael Albert), Jun 6, 2008, p. 10
Young artist excels through her subtlety (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 11
Scarsdale's Impressionist at Hudson River Museum (photo) (Anna Richards Brewster), Jun 13, 2008, p. 17
Lasting impressions; Scarsdale Impressionist's legacy is lovingly preserved by her family in exhibit at Hudson River Museum (photo) (re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family), Jun 20, 2008, p. 19
Local impressionist's legacy preserved by family (continued) (re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family), Jun 20, 2008, p. 21
'A room of one's own' for Scarsdale painter Anna Richards Brewster (photo) (Hudson River Museum exhibit), Jun 27, 2008, p. 17
Meet Philip V.G. Wallace, no 'mad man' (photo) (in depth profile), Sep 12, 2008, p. 15
Roosters are booster for historical society (photo) (continued) (includes a list of participating artists and sponsors), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12
Picking up the pieces for a new career (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 15
Back to the garden; Artist Lollo Meyer is inspired by natural world (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 15
Bewitching image (photo) (Grand prize winner in the Halloween Window Painting Contest eighth grader Ryan Rosenberg is shown with her Halloweennessee take on Picasso at Scarsdale Hardware.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
The girl with the infamous doodles; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month Rebecca Lester (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 10
Lester is SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 12
Travel leads artist Allina Liu to draw on new creative side (photo), Dec 26, 2008, p. 4
ART MUSEUM CURATORS
Curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art), Oct 3, 2008, p. 3
ART MUSEUMS
Curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art), Oct 3, 2008, p. 3
Scarsdale curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (continued) (interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8
ASHANY, HANA
Hana Ashany (dies) (Hana Ashany died July 29, 2008, after a 10 year battle with breast cancer. She was 32.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12
ASLANIAN, JOHN
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

ASLANIAN, KIM
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

ASLANIAN, KIMBERLY
Teen center presents community awards (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14

ASLANIAN, ZABELLE
Teen center presents community awards (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14

ASPIS, HAROLD
Young Israel grieves; Congregation mourns death of rabbi and his wife (Jacob S. Rubenstein and his wife Deborah died in a fire that devastated their home at 43 Baraud Road, New Rochelle, April 12, 2008,), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

ASSATLY, NINA
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

ASTOR, GERALD
Gerald Astor (dies) (Gerald Astor, a local historian, author and journalist, died December 30, 2007. He was 81.), Jan 11, 2008, p. 20

ATHLETIC FIELDS
Physician calls for lightning safety guidelines on school fields (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6
Edgewood turns out for field rededication (photo) (John Coulter Field), Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

ATLAS, NANCY
12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

AUBREY, GREGORY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior combines love of music and fashion (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Sotheby's International Really Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

AUBREY, HOWARD
Benefit fashion show (photo) (re the UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Business & Professional Women's fashion show at Bloomingdale's in White Plains March 25.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 15

AUDREY HOCHBERG POND PRESERVE (SCARSDALE)
Green thumbs (photo) (Boy Scouts Peter Mehlich and Dewan Thenmalai beautify the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve in time for Earth Day.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 1
Beautification is joint effort of scouts, village and parks friends (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6
Finding peace in a troubled world (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6
(A great blue heron at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve) (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

AUGARTEN, ABIGAIL
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

AUTHORS
Wayside Cottage family comes alive in new picture book (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1
Wayside Cottage family comes alive in new picture book (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 15
A grandfather's gift of Alpha-Critters (photo) (interview with Rod Funston, author of the newly published book "Alpha-Critters"), Jan 18, 2008, p. 3
Here's the bright side; Betty Rollin's book looks at surprisingly positive outcomes of catastrophic events (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 15
'Restless Virgins: Don't believe the hype (photo) (review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley), Mar 7, 2008, p. 3
'Restless Virgins' author visit (continued) (review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley), Mar 7, 2008, p. 9
Rachel Simmons: Don't let your daughter be the odd girl out! (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10
Bullying hits girls too (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12
Love and anger: author talks about the parental dilemma [sic], May 23, 2008, p. 8
Old Put Guy delves into railroad's past (photo) (profile of Joe Schiavone, author of "Old Put," the Putnam Division of the New York Central Railroad), May 30, 2008, p. 23
AUTHORS (Continued)


Gisolfi book explores building environments (photo) (Peter Gisolfi, architect for the Scarsdale schools, has written the book "Finding the Place of Architecture in the Landscape."), Jun 20, 2008, p. 4

'The Divorce Party'; Laura Dave's new novel taps into the latest cultural rite of passage (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 17

Novel taps into the latest cultural rite of passage (continued) (re Laura Dave's 'The Divorce Party'), Jul 25, 2008, p. 19

SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10

Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12

Curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (Interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art), Oct 3, 2008, p. 3

Scarsdale curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (continued) (Interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8

Youth officer writes book (Detective Matthew Miraglia has written a children's book "Maria and the Carrot Patch."), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4

Author! Author! (photo) (Scarsdale youth officer Detective Matthew Miraglia signed copies of his children's book "Maria and the Carrot Patch" at Borders bookstore November 1.), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

'Heart of Diamonds;' Thriller set in Congo was 'novel' idea for Dave Donelson (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 19

Novel 'Heart of Diamonds' has timely topic (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 22

AUTISM

Many participated in walk for autism (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

See TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Retrain old drivers (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

All senior drivers should be tested (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

State needs to regulate older drivers (editorial), Nov 21, 2008, p. 7

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE

If you're in a car accident, call police (letter) (includes an Editor's note), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE LICENSE PLATES


AUTOMOBILE PARKING

Now it's the handicapped parking for commuters (Village of Scarsdale faces a lawsuit for violating the Americans with Disabilities Act.), Feb 8, 2008, p. 5

Village parking fees, rec (recreation) charges to rise, Mar 21, 2008, p. 21

Parking meter fees will go up 25%, May 30, 2008, p. 1

Time is money (editorial) (re the increased cost of metered parking in the village), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

26 quarters and what do you get? (letter) (re downtown parking 7 a.m. to 6 p.m.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

Freightway valet parking continues; permit fees set for Christie garage, Sep 19, 2008, p. 1

Freightway valet parking continues; Christie fees set (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 8

Good deal on parking at Christie Place (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 3

Parking unsnarled (editorial) (re Christie Place underground parking and the Freightway lot), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

AUTOMOBILES

Fifth Scarsdale Concours was best yet (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 3

Concours organizer appreciates support (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

Scarsdale Concours needs fewer new cars, more diversity (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom! (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 3

Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom! (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 9

Wonderful story! (letter) (response to 11/7/08 article "Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom!")", Nov 14, 2008, p. 9

AUTOMOBILE SEAT BELTS

Showing some restraint: wearing your seat belt can save your life (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

Wearing seat belts can save your life (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 9

AVENAUT, WILLIE

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

Retirement tributes for teachers, staff, Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

AWARDS

FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) gives art awards (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A

Intel finds talent locally (profiles of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Pielis and Joseph Schwartz), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1

Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Pielis, and Joseph Schwartz), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11
AWARDS (Continued)
Architect wins best residential addition award (photo) (project by Richard Henry Behr Architect, PC), Mar 7, 2008, p. 4
Greene to receive SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 21
Lew Leone (photo) (Lew Leone, vice president and general manager of Fox 5 and My9 TV, was honored Tuesday, March 11, with a “Spirit of ABNY Award.”), Mar 21, 2008, p. 4
Inquirer wins 11 press association awards, Apr 11, 2008, p. 8
Coldwell Banker (Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage presented awards to 15 agents from the Scarsdale office at the awards dinner March 26.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4
United Way honors Scarsdale leaders (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4
Earth Day award for Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Scarsdale High School student volunteers honored at recognition ceremony (photo) (listings of all awards and award recipients), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Stock to receive Brotherhood award (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 20
Awards presented to Scarsdale firefighters (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 4
Harold Gussman lectures, tours Israel and India, Jun 13, 2008, p. 4
Westchester Arc to honor family of Michael Greenebaum (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1
Westchester Arc to honor Greenebaum family (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 12
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

BACHMAN, REBECCA
Winning parking spots, lunches for scholarship fund (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11
Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12

BACHMANN, PATRICIA
QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

BACTERIA
Infectious behavior (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 7

BADGER, SANDIE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

BAGS
Her new venture is 'in the bag' (photo) (profile of Sanaa Hyder and her ZH Collection of handbags), Dec 19, 2008, p. 15

BAGWELL, REID
SHS (Scarsdale High School) places first in regional WorldQuest competition (photo), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

BAKER, CLEALAND (CLEA) FREDERICK
Clealand Frederick Baker (dies) (Cleland (Clea) Frederick Baker died March 15, 2008. He was 92.), Mar 28, 2008, p. 20

BAKER, JENE HELLER BAILEY
Jene Heller Bailey Baker (dies) (Jene Heller Bailey Baker of Wichita, Kansas, died February 27, 2008. She was 93.), Mar 7, 2008, p. 18

BAKER, JULIE (AUTHOR)
Young Writers' Conference was true labor of love (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

BAKERS AND BAKERIES
Seth Greenberg becomes Scarsdale's sweetheart (photo) (interview with Seth Greenberg, son of the well known baker and pastry shop owner William Greenberg Jr.), Nov 21, 2008, p. 3
Meet Your Neighbor: Scarsdale baker Seth Greenberg (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 9

BALL, FREDERICK
Adult school gets grants (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

BALL, FREDERICK E
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

BALLARD, KEN
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) hires expert to vet plans, May 9, 2008, p. 1

BALLET

BALTMAN, DOUG
A sunny ceremony for A-school graduation (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8
BANDS (MUSIC)
Rock on for the Scarsdale Teen Center (photo) (Scarsdale rockers Dave Cannon and Rob Gordon played at a benefit April 5.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

BANERJEE, DEBRA
Inquirer articles educate and inform (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

BANERJEE, DEBRA (AUTHOR)
The gambling bug bites (editorial), Jan 4, 2008, p. 7
Leaving Las Vegas: the gambling bug bites (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10

BANERJEE, JAY
Freshman's death saddens Scarsdale High School community, May 23, 2008, p. 1

BANKS AND BANKING
Country Bank promotes 3 (photo) (Countrybank has promoted Bill Burke to vice chairman, Joseph M. Murphy Jr. to president, and Stephen Conti to chief financial officer.), Jan 11, 2008, p. 4

BANQUETS
See DINNERS AND DINING

BARANICK, AMANDA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

BARBECUE COOKERY
Summer Living (photo) (Supplement), Jun 20, 2008

BARGMANN, JOEL
Leaf transfer station considered for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
Freightway nixed as site for new pool, Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
Harwood Park gets high scores in SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) consultant's study, Sep 19, 2008, p. 1
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) favors Harwood, but neighbors don't, Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) board delays presentation, Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

BARILLAS, BELZIE
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

BARON, BARBARA
Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12

BARON, HAL
Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12

BARRETT, EMILY
Public streets are not public playgrounds (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
Teenagers a menace to elderly on Garth (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

BARRON, ANN-MARIE
Educators reach new heights (photo) (re challenge course for teachers of low and high ropes run by the Bedford School District), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

BARRON, EVE
Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

BARRON, O. ALTON
Bone and joint specialists open practice in Scarsdale (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 4

BARROW, MITCH
Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

BARS (DRINKING ESTABLISHMENTS)
Garth Road Inn did not serve drunken man (letter), May 23, 2008, p. 6

BARTEOLOMEO, ALYSSA
Moving up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 20A

BASEBALL
Whole new ballgame (editorial) (The 2008 baseball season has begun.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Schwarz enjoys change of scenery at NY Times (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 20
Schwarz enjoys change of scenery at NY Times (photo) (profile of Alan Schwarz), Jun 27, 2008, p. 20
Schwarz switches gears at Times (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 21
Chicago ballparks: a father-sons baseball pilgrimage (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 25
Chicago Cubs, White Sox ballparks: a father-sons baseball pilgrimage (continued), Sep 5, 2008, p. 30
Major League woes (editorial), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

BASKETBALL
Basketball fun benefits senior spring trip (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
There's more to the story of racism in basketball, baseball calls (letter) (response to 6/27/08 article on Alan Schwarz), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
Calling it as he sees it; Cohen adds Rutgers women to Manhattan play-by-play (photo) (profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen), Nov 21, 2008, p. 23

10
BASKETBALL  (Continued)
Cohen the voice of Rutgers, Manhattan (photo) (continued) (profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen), Nov 21, 2008, p. 24

BATHER, MANDY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

BATS
Bee and bat deaths bode ill for the future of the planet (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6
BATS: the good, the bad and the ugly (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

BATTISTONI, ALICIA
Scarsdale High School holds International Fair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 8
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

BATTISTONI, TOM
St. Pius X volunteers honored at gala dinner (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 22

BAUERSFELD, EMILY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

BAUERSFELD, PENNY
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 18, 2008, p. 26

BAUGH, G J
Yale graduate gets his first salute as a Marine (photo) (profile of David Kemp), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

BAUM, BARBARA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

BAYLOR, RENEE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

BEAUMONT, BRITTANY
Congregations celebrate union with Torah march (photo) (consolidation of Scarsdale Synagogue Tremont Temple and Temple Emanu-El of Yonkers), Sep 19, 2008, p. 12

BECK, BRUCE
Beijing Olympics a long haul for sportscaster Beck (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 25
Bruce Beck, Beijing (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

BECK, MICHAEL
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

BECKER, CHANIN
Religious math: 1+1=1 in synagogue merger, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

BECKER, MATTHEW
Local kids charged with Chase Park vandalism, Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

BEDICHEK, JANE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26
90 years young (photo) (Jane Bedichek celebrated her 90th birthday at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Rally Day barbecue September 7.), Sep 19, 2008, p. 14

BEES
Bee and bat deaths bode ill for the future of the planet (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

BEHREN, NATALIE
Students show a world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (annual fifth grade talent show), Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

BEHR, RICHARD HENRY
Village gets 7 bids on 300 Heathcote (photo) (re old headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps at 300 Heathcote Road), Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
Architect wins best residential addition award (photo) (project by Richard Henry Behr Architect, PC), Mar 7, 2008, p. 4

BEHRMAN, GREG
Historian discusses America's 'most noble adventure' (Scarsdale High School alumnus Greg Behrman), May 2, 2008, p. 3
Historian discusses America's 'most noble adventure' (photo) (continued) (Scarsdale High School alumnus Greg Behrman), May 2, 2008, p. 8

BEITLER, ALLISON
Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

BEITLER, BRIAN
Big win for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) team (photo) (re the Lower Hudson Regional Science Olympiad Tournament), Mar 14, 2008, p. 10
BEITLER, BRIAN (Continued)
Science team wins big at olympiad (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23
Eating the fruits of their labors (photo) (Seventh grade health students harvest produce from the Middle School
garden.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 11

BEITLER, DANIEL
TV game show (photo) (Holly Rock Entertainment ran a TV style game show for fourth and fifth graders at
Edgewood School November 20.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

BEIZER, NINA
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10
She's his little Rosie (photo) (Nina Beizer as Rosie and Alex Goldstein as Albert Peterson in the senior class play
"Bye, Bye Birdie."), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale, Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
(Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008,
p. 17A
Local students win scholarships, Aug 15, 2008, p. 4

BEIZER, WENDY
Romancing the stones; For jewelry designer Wendy Beizer, every stone has a story (photo) (profile of Wendy
Beizer), Jun 13, 2008, p. 17

BELASCO, FRAN
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family
Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

BELASCO, KEVIN
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes
(photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

BELK, SOPHIE
Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8

BELL, JANET
Woman's club celebrates a very happy birthday (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 24

BELL, LAURA
Halloween revelers (photo) (annual Scarsdale High School senior Halloween breakfast celebrants), Nov 7, 2008,
p. 10

BELL, LAURENCE
Richard Toder nominated for village board (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1
Toder seeks spot on village board; On ballot with Hochvert and Lindsay; Galloway also seeks re-election, Mar 14,
2008, p. 1

BELL, SARAH ELIZABETH
Bell, Wechsler (photo) (Sarah Elizabeth Bell and Jay Adam Wechsler were married May 25, 2008 at the Beach
Plum Inn on Martha's Vineyard.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 14

BELTZER, MIRANDA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) team competes in mock trial semifinals (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 11

BENCHIMOL, JOSH
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

BENCHOP, HUGO
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

BENEDECT, HOLLY
Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

BENEDECT, STEPHEN
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

BENEZRA, DAVID
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

BENOYICH, SARAH
Trip to Honduras leads to change in perspective (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10
BEN-SIMON, BOBBY
Trying to maximize benefit (editorial) (response to 11/7/08 letters by Bobby Ben-Simon and Millicent Kaufman), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

BEN-SIMON, BOBBY (AUTHOR)
Reporting on tree proposal biased (letter), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6
Residents should oppose Heathcote 5 Corners development (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

BEREY, JUSTIN
Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A

BERG, ROBERT
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

BERGER, SAM
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

BERGLASS, RACHEL
A world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (The fifth grade talent show featured Courtney Schwartz, Rachel Berglass, Lexie Kaufman and Caroline Kivel.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

BERK, WENDY

BERKE, DAVID
SHS (Scarsdale High School) places first in regional WorldQuest competition (photo), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10
Student fundraiser nets over $10k for charities, Mar 14, 2008, p. 20
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Seniors' dedication to those in need is inspiring to all (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

BERKE, HOWARD
Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

BERKE, NAN
Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

BERKE, STEVEN
Spirit Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

BERKWITZ, HANNAH
Benefit fashion show (photo) (re the UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Business & Professional Women's fashion show at Bloomingdale's in White Plains March 25.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 15

BERKWITZ, LOGAN
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

BERLOWITZ, RUTH
Seniors plan survey to assess needs, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

BERMAN, CELIA
Drip action abstraction (photo) (Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

BERMAN, DOUGLAS
Drip action abstraction (photo) (Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

BERMAN, ESTELLE
Estelle Berman (dies) (Estelle Berman, a former director of the Scarsdale Library, died February 1, 2008, at her home in Bronxville. She was 85.), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20

BERMAN, FRANK
Drip action abstraction (photo) (Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

BERNSTEIN, BOB
Park decision reversed; Taxter back in B budget, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
Bernstein seeks Taxter appeal; town mulls parks amendment, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
Suit targets community center, tennis bubble, Apr 25, 2008, p. 1

BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)
Town cuts essentials, keeps waste (editorial), Nov 21, 2008, p. 7

BERTORELLI, MARIA
Eating the fruits of their labors (photo) (Seventh grade health students harvest produce from the Middle School garden.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 11

BESOWSKI, CATHERINE
Catherine Besowski (dies) (Catherine Besowski died May 6, 2008, at Connecticut Hospice in Branford, Connecticut. She was 99.), May 23, 2008, p. 20

BEZOS, OWEN
Fair day for firefighting (photo) (annual fire fair at the Crossway Firehouse), Oct 24, 2008, p. 3
BICKNELL, NEIL
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Inc. to refine plan, evaluate 2 locations, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Board offers 'moral support' for Scarsdale Community Center, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) hires expert to vet plans, May 9, 2008, p. 1
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) board delays presentation, Oct 17, 2008, p. 1
BICKNELL, NEIL (AUTHOR)
Volunteers can make Scarsdale community center a reality (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6
BICYCLES
Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
Don't discourage cyclists (editorial) (re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
Village goes from indifference to hostility to cyclists (letter) (includes Editor's note that the village does not have the authority to impound bicycles), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (photo) (continued) (re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded), Aug 1, 2008, p. 8
Bikes are beautiful (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6
Young detective uncovers his stolen bicycle on eBay, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
Bike cost shocking (letter) (response to 9/26/08 Inquirer article "Young detective uncovers his stolen bike on eBay. "), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6
'Young detective' worked to buy bike that was stolen (letter) (response to 10/3/08 letter by Marina London), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6
BINDAY, ALEXA
Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13
BINDAY, CARLY
Halloween Fun; Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14
BINDAY, RON
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14
BINDAY, ROSALYN
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14
BIRDS
(A great blue heron at the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve) (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
BIRTHDAY PARTIES
Janet Jaffin celebrates 100th birthday (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 15
BIRTHDAYS
90 years young (photo) (Jane Bedichek celebrated her 90th birthday at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Rally Day barbecue September 7.), Sep 19, 2008, p. 14
BLAIR-DOESCHER, LINDA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
BLAKLEY, SAMUEL
Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10
BLANK, NINA
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10
'Great' class praised at commencement (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 3A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A
BLATT, JEFF
Space, sports on parents' wish list (The Scarsdale Board of Education held its first budget forum of the year.), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
Draft school budget up 3.9% from last year, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
BLISS, SERENA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
BLOOD DONATION
Blood recipient is grateful to donors (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6
BLOOM, ARTHUR
Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) course rollout, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
BLUM, ANNIE
Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12
Environmental field day (photo) (at Fox Meadow School), May 30, 2008, p. 10
BLUM, DONALD
Navy vet (veteran) Donald Blum recalls 5 days adrift in the Pacific (photo) (interview with Donald Blum with detailed memories), May 23, 2008, p. 3
Navy vet (veteran) recalls 5 days adrift in the Pacific (photo) (continued) (interview with Donald Blum with detailed memories), May 23, 2008, p. 11

BLUM, DONALD (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh's library's problems the fault of the library board (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

BLUM, MARY LIEBMAN
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

BLUMENTHAL, ZOE
Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

BLUMSTEIN, AMANDA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

BOARD OF APPEALS - GREENBURGH
Dromore Road developers: back to ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
Dromore developers: back to ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals) (continued), Oct 10, 2008, p. 13

BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE
A house divided; Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (photo) (re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1
Trustees say historic Marx house must stand (re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) pronounces plans for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) NG (No Go) (illus), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) pronounces plans for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) NG (No Go) (continued), Dec 19, 2008, p. 21

BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT
Edgemont SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) seeks candidates for school board (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
Edgemont (Edgemont) nominates 2 for school board, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1
Edgemont citizens nominate 2 for school board (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 13
Edgemont Board of Education is keeping costs down (letter) (response to 4/4/08 letter by Paul Feiner), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6
Commission urges cap on school taxes, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Chao to head Edgemont school board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE
Board OKs 3d assistant principal at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
Board OKs 3d assistant principal at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Feb 29, 2008, p. 11
Draft school budget up 3.9% from last year, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
Draft school budget up 3.9% from '07 (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 11
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates 2 for second term (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates 2 for second term (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23
Revised school budget: What's in, what's out, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
School board commended for adding Mandarin (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6
School budget, board of ed votes to be held next Tuesday; Scarsdale to spend 2.9 % more than last year, May 16, 2008, p. 1
Yes in Scarsdale (editorial) (Urges voters to approve the proposed school budget.), May 16, 2008, p. 6
Doubts review of principal position (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6
School board discusses kinks in advanced topics program, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
School board discusses kinks in advanced topics (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 12
Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) course rollout, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale High School juniors ignored by school board (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6
School moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) rollout (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
Retirement tributes for teachers, staff, Jun 27, 2008, p. 8
Retirement tributes held for teachers and staff (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10
Chayes to head Scarsdale board (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4
Candidates wanted, Oct 3, 2008, p. 1
Board of ed requests early budget study, Oct 10, 2008, p. 10
BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE  
(Continued)
Smooth start to year, Edgewood tells board, Oct 10, 2008, p. 11
School board hopes to save $816,000, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
We appreciate our board of education (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6
Sustainability, math and Spanish are on FM (Fox Meadow) minds, Oct 24, 2008, p. 8
Sustainability, math and Spanish are on FM (Fox Meadow) minds (continued), Oct 24, 2008, p. 9
School board hopes to save $816K (continued), Oct 24, 2008, p. 17
Greenacres meeting centers on space, dismissal procedures, Nov 7, 2008, p. 10
Parents bring concerns to BOE (Board of Education) (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11
Board mulls cuts to state education aid, Nov 21, 2008, p. 12
Heathcote thanks board, makes appeals at meeting, Nov 21, 2008, p. 12
Budget cuts (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 13
Flood control needs cooperation, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
Flooded preoccupies village and school officials (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 11
School board puts Mandarin proposal on hold, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
Quaker Ridge community has budget questions for board, Dec 12, 2008, p. 12
Board of education puts Mandarin proposal on hold (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 13

BOARD OF ELECTIONS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY
See WESTCHESTER COUNTY. BOARD OF ELECTIONS

BOGGI, JOHN
Fall fun (photo) (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Festival), Oct 10, 2008, p. 9

BOHRER, JEREMY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

BOMMER, BETSY
Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (photo) (Gomer David Reese Ill), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1

BOOKER, PATRICIA
2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

BOOK FAIRS
Friends book sale (The Friends of Scarsdale Library will begin accepting books for the annual book sale July 5.),
  Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
Library book sale (September 6 - 10), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1
'Animalistic grabbers' ruin library book sale for residents (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6
Good sportsmanship, patience needed at library book sale (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
Many helped make the annual library book sale a success (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

BOOKMOBILES
Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

BOOKNER, HARRISON
Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (annual third grade show), May 2, 2008, p. 10

BOOKNER, SCOTT (DR)
Showing some restraint: wearing your seat belt can save your life (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

BOOK REVIEWS
See BOOKS - REVIEWS

BOOKS
Wayside Cottage family comes alive in new picture book (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1
Wayside Cottage family comes alive in new picture book (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 15
A grandfather's gift of Alpha-Critters (photo) (Interview with Rod Funston, author of the newly published book
  "Alpha-Critters"), Jan 18, 2008, p. 3
Guide to investment roads less traveled (editorial) (review of "Fast Profits in Hard Times" by Jordan Goodman),
  Feb 29, 2008, p. 7
'Restless Virgins': Don't believe the hype! (photo) (review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New
  England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley), Mar 7, 2008, p. 3
'Restless Virgins' author visit (continued) (review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England
  Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley), Mar 7, 2008, p. 9
Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (Eric Alterman has a newly published
Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (photo) (continued) (Eric Alterman has a
  newly published book "Why We're Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America."). Apr 18, 2008, p. 8
Rachel Simmons: Don't let your daughter be the odd girl out (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10
Bullying hits girls too (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12
Old Put Guy delves into railroad's past (photo) (Profile of Joe Schiavone, author of "Old Put," the Putnam Division
  of the New York Central Railroad), May 30, 2008, p. 23
Train buff writes book (continued) (Profile of Joe Schiavone, author of "Old Put," the Putnam Division of the New
  York Central Railroad), May 30, 2008, p. 23
BOOKS (Continued)
Gisolfi book explores building environments (photo) (Peter Gisolfi, architect for the Scarsdale schools, has written the book "Finding the Place of Architecture in the Landscape."), Jun 20, 2008, p. 4
Friends book sale (The Friends of Scarsdale Library will begin accepting books for the annual book sale July 5.),
Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
'The Divorce Party'; Laura Dave's new novel taps into the latest cultural rite of passage (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 17
Novel taps into the latest cultural rite of passage (continued) (re Laura Dave's 'The Divorce Party'), Jul 25, 2008, p. 19
Library book sale (September 6 - 10), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1
They help busy people find time to read (photo) (Interview with Susan Danziger, CEO of DailyLit, a company she founded with her husband Albert Wenger.), Sep 5, 2008, p. 3
A story from Afghanistan (editorial) (Harriet Sobel leads a discussion of "Samira and Samir" by Siba Shakib.), Sep 12, 2008, p. 7
SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10
Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12
Scarsdale curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (continued) (Interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8
Author! Author! (photo) (Scarsdale youth officer Detective Matthew Miraglia signed copies of his children's book 'Maria and the Carrot Patch' at Borders bookstore November 1.), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4
'Heart of Diamonds': Thriller set in Congo was 'novel' idea for Dave Donelson (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 19
Novel 'Heart of Diamonds' has timely topic (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 22
BOOKS - REVIEWS
Guide to investment roads less traveled (editorial) (Review of "Fast Profits in Hard Times" by Jordan Goodman),
Feb 29, 2008, p. 7
'Restless Virgins': Don't believe the hype! (photo) (Review of 'Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley), Mar 7, 2008, p. 3
BORDWIN, SIMON (AUTHOR)
EHS (Edgemont High School) students seek donations for trip to New Orleans (letter), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6
BORENSTEIN, ZACH (AUTHOR)
Running: the misunderstood sport (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 7
BORKOW, RICHARD (DR) (AUTHOR)
Revolutionary role of Dobbs Ferry should be recognized (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6
Dobbs Ferry's revolutionary role still disregarded (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6
BOSSES, STEVAN
Stevan Bosses (photo) (Stevan J. Bosses has joined Case Closure, LLC, an arbitration and meditation firm in Manhattan.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 4
BOTTI, AARON
Spirit Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8
BOTTI, ROBERT
Local musician travels to N. Korea (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 11
BOTTLES
Quenching thirst at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10
BOUTENEFF, MANYA
Wanted: new principal for Fox Meadow School (photo) (Manya Bouteneff is leaving after two years into her probationary appointment.), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
BOWEN, JEAN
History adds drama to presidential election (photo) (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 8
BOWLING
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
BOYAR, STEVEN
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
BOYDSTUN, SUZANNE
Nursery school to offer Mandarin (Hitchcock Weekday School), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
BOYER, CHRISTINE
Heathcote fifth graders get political (photo) (Bill Ryan, chairman of the County Board of Legislators, visited Christine Boyer's fifth grade class March 13.), Mar 28, 2008, p. 11
BOYS
We must help boys talk about their problems (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6
BOY SCOUTS
Troop 60 grows, thrives, plans its second 50 years (Progressa Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A
Beautification is joint effort of scouts, village and parks friends (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6
BOY SCOUTS (Continued)
Culinary honor for Troop 60 (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 8
Boy Scouts assist Forest Service in weeklong project (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 4
Scouts hold court at Madison Square Garden (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 3

BRACKEN, CHRIS
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

BRADNER, WILLIAM M JR
William M Bradner Jr (dies) (William M. Bradner Jr. of Sarasota, Florida, a former Scarsdale resident, died December 12, 2008. He was 82.), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

BRADY, TRAVIS
BATS: the good, the bad and the ugly (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

BRANDT, DAVID
A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

BRANDWEIN, JILL
35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

BRAUN, RONNIE
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

BRECKER, LIZA
Lions, scarecrows and Dorotheys, oh my! (photo) (Greenacres students Liza Brecker and Laura Clapp in "The Wizard of Oz"), Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

BRENNAN, CATHERINE
Math mania night at Edgewood (School) (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10

BRENNAN, JENNIFER
Math mania night at Edgewood (School) (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10

BRENNAN, MATT
Charity golf earnings above par (photo) (Scarsdale Golf Club raises funds for Grace Church Community Soup Kitchen in White Plains.), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

BRENNAN, THOMAS
Math mania night at Edgewood (School) (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10

BRETT, JOHN
Golden Ax (photo) (Former Captain Ed DeSa of Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3 gets the Golden Ax Award.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 3

BREWSTER, ANNA RICHARDS
Scarsdale's Impressionist at Hudson River Museum (photo) (Anna Richards Brewster), Jun 13, 2008, p. 17
Lasting impressions; Scarsdale Impressionist's legacy is lovingly preserved by her family in exhibit at Hudson River Museum (photo) (re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family), Jun 20, 2008, p. 19
Local impressionist's legacy preserved by family (continued) (re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family), Jun 20, 2008, p. 21
'A room of one's own' for Scarsdale painter Anna Richards Brewster (photo) (Hudson River Museum exhibit), Jun 27, 2008, p. 17

BRICKMAN, JOSH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

BRIDGES
State urges $16B replacement for TZ (Tappan Zee), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1
State urges $16B replacement for TZ (Tappan Zee) (continued), Oct 3, 2008, p. 11

BRIDGMAN, LISA
Scarsdale/Edgemont Girl Scouts: 800 strong! (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A

BRIEF, JACOB
New life for old shoes (photo) (Quaker Ridge students have collected shoes for the Nike Reuse a Shoe program.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

BRINKLEY, ALAN
Present exciting, future unknowable with Obama (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 8

BRODSKY, ALEXANDRA
Intel finds talent locally (profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Pileitis, and Joseph Schwartz), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Pileitis, and Joseph Schwartz), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11
Local students win scholarships, Aug 15, 2008, p. 4

BRODSKY, JAKE
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10
BRODSKY, NELL
SHS (Scarsdale High School) team competes in mock trial semifinals (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 11
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

BRODSKY, RICHARD
Greenburgh Library opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1
New town library opens (photo) (continued), Dec 19, 2008, p. 18

BRODSKY, STACEY
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

BRODY, ALAN (AUTHOR)
As founding SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) members, we do not support the Harwood site (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

BRODY, JODY (AUTHOR)
As founding SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) members, we do not support the Harwood site (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

BROGAN, JOHN
Traffic perpetually perplexes villagers, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1
First responders target special needs, May 16, 2008, p. 1
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

BROGAN, JOHN A (AUTHOR)
Generous support for clothing drive (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

BROGAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)
A cautionary Halloween message from the chief of police (letter), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

BRONCE, WILLA
Ole! (photo) (A trio of a flamenco dancer, a guitarist and a percussionist entertain guests at the Heathcote Elementary School PTA multicultural luncheon Feb. 5.), Feb 29, 2008, p. 11

BRONSTEIN, LESTER
Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12

BRONX RIVER PARKWAY
Good Samaritans in short supply on BRP (Bronx River Parkway), May 9, 2008, p. 6

BROOK, TOM
Scarsdale, Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

BROTMAN, MATTHEW
Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12
Recruitment fees and charges to rise in '08 (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 3

BROUT, DOUG
More development at (Heathcote) 5 Corners proposed, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

BROWN, BOB
FM (Fox Meadow) club turns 125 (photo) (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 18

BROWN, CHRISTOPHER
Police nab Edgemont burglar, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

BROWN, LARRY
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

BROWN, LAURENCE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) places first in regional WorldQuest competition (photo), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS
See BROWNIES (GIRL SCOUTS)

BROWNIES (GIRL SCOUTS)
Troops send sweets to troops (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

BRUCE, BECKY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

BRUNWASSER, MATTHEW
A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A; Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

BRUNWASSER, NICOLE
Maroon and White Spring 2008 Awards Dinner - June 3 (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 29
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

BRYANT, KOBE
Bruce Beck, Beijing (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28
BUCHEN, DAVID
2007 a productive year for village (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A
Workshop on village development draws ire, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
Hearing set for tentative village budget, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

BUCHEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Guide to investment roads less traveled (editorial) (review of "Fast Profits in Hard Times" by Jordan Goodman), Feb 29, 2008, p. 7

BUCK, JAMES W
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (results from November 12 election), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

BUCK, JANE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
Merry and bright (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club Holiday Party), Dec 12, 2008, p. 17

BUCK, JIM (AUTHOR)
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) supporters: a strong voice (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 7
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) voice (editorial) (continued), Dec 19, 2008, p. 8

BUCKLEY, WILLIAM F
The unflappable charms of William F. Buckley, remembered (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 7

BUCKSER-SCHULZ, TYLER
Fall fun (photo) (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Festival), Oct 10, 2008, p. 9

BUDGET - GREENBURGH
Supervisor shows disregard for good financial practice (letter) (response to 4/4/08 letter by Paul Feiner), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6
G'Burgh calls for 7.7 % hike, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1
Town cuts essentials, keeps waste (editorial), Nov 21, 2008, p. 7
Edgemont wants answers about cuts in essential services (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6
Feiner made many changes in budget (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6
Try harder (editorial), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

BUDGET - NEW YORK (STATE)
State must cut costs, not shift them (editorial), Oct 24, 2008, p. 7

BUDGET - SCARSDALE
The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 3
Tentative village budget means 5.39 % increase, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
Tentative village budget means 5.39 % increase (continued), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21
Hearing set for tentative village budget, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
Adjusting expectations (editorial), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6
Seniors get short shrift, resident says, Apr 11, 2008, p. 13
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) learns about sustainability and taxes (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 3

BUDGET - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
Budget concerns dominate agenda of county legislators (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 5A
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) approves county budget report (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 8
Fairness in hard times (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6
County to trim 2009 budget, but only slightly (continued), Dec 19, 2008, p. 21

BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE
Going up, up, up (photo) (buildings on Christie Place), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
Committee chooses Tudor facade for public safety building (illus), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

BULLYING
Bullying is still a problem in schools (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6
Rachel Simmons: Don't let your daughter be the odd girl out (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10
Bullying hits girls too (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12
Teach bullies to empathize, coach says, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
Bully coach educates Scarsdale parents (photo) (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 11
The new generation of bullying: subtler, Dec 5, 2008, p. 15

BURGLARY
Police nab Edgemont burglar, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
Price of affluence (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6

BURKE, BILL
Country Bank promotes 3 (photo) (Countrybank has promoted Bill Burke to vice chairman, Joseph M. Murphy Jr. to president, and Stephen Conti to chief financial officer.), Jan 11, 2008, p. 4

BURKE, ELISE
Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

BURROWS, ANDREW
Jacobson, Burrows (Marcia Jacobson and Andrew Burrows are engaged.), May 23, 2008, p. 15
CALENDARS
Calendar will keep residents informed (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

CALGI, SUZANNE
Suzanne Calgi (Suzanne Calgi has joined Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service as a child therapist.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 4

CALLAHAN, TIM (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale High School swim team needs a home of its own (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

CALLAWAY, JEANNE KAESTNER (AUTHOR)
Old Memorial Day traditions survive in Scarsdale (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

CALVIELLO, ALISON
Moving up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 20A

CAMBODIA
Students go extra mile for film fundraiser (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 9

CAMERAS
Camera enforcement is the answer (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
Cameras would help monitor traffic (response to 2/15/09 editorial by Baine Johnson), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6

CAMINITA, MIA
Twice as nice on ice; Local skatered off to Vienna (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Skaters shine against international field (photo), Feb 29, 2008, p. 21

CAMPAIGN DEBATES
Scarsdale Synagogue sponsors 'presidential debate' (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
State candidates agree change is needed (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 3
Scarsdale Synagogue sponsors 'presidential debate' (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 9
State candidates agree that change is needed in government (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 15

CAMPAIGN FUNDS
Politicians should not keep unused campaign funds (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

CAMPING
2,4,6,8, what do we appreciate? Camp! (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7

CAMPS
Kaminer's camp program focuses on future (photo) (retired Scarsdale High School physical education teacher Jack Kaminer), Jun 27, 2008, p. 3
More choices for rec (recreation) campers (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
Camp offers diverse programs (continued), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13
Twenty-first century mom yearns for camp without gadgets (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6
Concert to help send kids to camp, Nov 14, 2008, p. 17
St. James concert to help send kids to camp (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 19

CANADA
Oh, Canada! (letter) (correction in 10/3/08 letter by author), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

CANCER
Bone marrow could save local child (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
Spirited Edgemont teen succumbs to cancer (photo), Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
Cervical cancer vaccine is still controversy (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6
Display of teal ribbons promotes awareness of ovarian cancer (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
Scarsdalians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

CANNON, DAVE
Rock on for the Scarsdale Teen Center (photo) (Scarsdale rocks Dave Cannon and Rob Gordon played at a benefit April 5.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

CAPLAN, FFEJ
Fat envelopes bring joy, relief, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

CAPPDELLO, ALEXANDRA
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

CAPPDELLO, ANTHONY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (Anthony Cappello’s name given as Anthony Capello.), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

CAPULLI, BARBARA
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

CARAS, EMANUEL
Veterans give propeller clock to village (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 3

CARDIOLOGISTS
Scarsdale cardiologists in Westchester group (photo) (Dr. Gary Gabelman and Barbara Morganelli), Jul 25, 2008, p. 4
CAREY, LAURI
Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

CAREY, LAURI (AUTHOR)
Construction of coal-fired power plants must stop (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

CARIAS, MIGUEL
Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

CARLIN, CARLY
20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10
With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

CARLIN, DAVID
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

CARNEGIE HALL (NEW YORK, N.Y.)
Fourth graders play at Carnegie Hall (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 10

CARNIVAL
It's carnival time (The Scarsdale High School Carnival will take place April 11 - 12.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

CARNIVALS
Carnival emotions (photo) (Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 18, 2008, p. 13
Carnivall (photo) (The Scarsdale Recreation Department's day camps celebrated Friday, July 25, with carnival day.), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

CARR, CHARLOTTE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

CARR, CHESLEIGH
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

CARRIERE, CLAUDE
Our summers of jazz, food and friends (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 3

CARROLL, HENRY
Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2008, p. 22 A

CARROLL, PAUL
DeRight, Carroll (photo) (Kate DeRight and Paul Carroll were married halfway up Hunter Mountain in New York, May 25, 2008.), Jun 13, 2008, p. 15

CARTER, LIANE (AUTHOR)
Many participated in walk for autism (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

CARTER, SHAWN (JAY-Z)
Beyonce and Jay-Z in Scarsdale village?; Frenzy as celebrity couple apply for marriage license, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
Radar found 'em (letter) (re the 4/11/08 Inquirer article about the marriage application of Beyonce and Jay-Z), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

CASCADE, JORDAN
(Jordan Cascade gets ready to catch his son Ryan in the Scardale Pool) (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

CASCADE, RYAN
(Jordan Cascade gets ready to catch his son Ryan in the Scardale Pool) (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

CASEY, HANORIA
Retiring teachers praised for dedicated service to district, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

CASS, SÁM
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

CASTIELLO, DOMINICK
Three teachers to retire this spring, May 2, 2008, p. 10

CATALANO, LOUIS W
Bone and joint specialists open practice in Scarsdale (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 4

CAT FOOD
See CATS - FOOD

CATS
Misha meets Bambi (photo) (Cat and deer meet in a yard on Black Birch Lane.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
Beware the unintended consequences of poisoning pest (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

CATS - FOOD
Poisoned cat food: Who done it? (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

CAVATAIO, LAURA
Rooster is booster for historical society (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
CEFOLA, ALICE ROBERTIELLO
Alice Robertiello Cefola (dies) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Alice Robertiello Cefola died February 21, 2008, at Sprain Brook Manor Nursing Home. She was 93.), Feb 29, 2008, p. 20

CHARITY
Student charity sends kids on summer teen tours, Dec 5, 2008, p. 14
A llama for Hanukkah (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 9

CHARLES, ERIC
'Great' class praised at commencement (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 3A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A; Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

CHASE, JUSTIN
All'Antica pizzeria offers variations on classics (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 4

CHASE, MARGARET
Reunion notes from the class of 1953 (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 12

CHAVES-PRADO, LUIS
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

CHAYES, DANIEL
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN (AUTHOR)
Selection process depends on citizen involvement (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6
Scarsdale schools prepared for 'exceptional year' (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 42A

CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN (DR)
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates 2 for second term (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
Chayes to head school board; tax rate is 4.9 %, Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
Chayes to head Scarsdale board (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4
Graduation speech was heartfelt (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
Board of ed requests early budget study, Oct 10, 2008, p. 10
School board hopes to save $816,000, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
Sustainability, math and Spanish are on FM (Fox Meadow) minds, Oct 24, 2008, p. 8
Board mulls cuts to state education aid, Nov 21, 2008, p. 12
School board puts Mandarin proposal on hold, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

CHAZEN, JEROME
Many facets of Sloan recalled at funeral (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3

CHEERLEADING
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

CHEMICALS
Cleaning chemical contamination has spread downtown (re original spill at Mimi's Cleaners in 1999), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
Cleaning chemical contamination has spread downtown (continued) (re original spill at Mimi's Cleaners in 1999), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

CHEN, ALEX
Math mania night at Edgewood (School) (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10

CHEN, JEFF
He's got his finger on the trigger (photo) (profile of former Inquirer photography intern Jeff Chen), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1
Jeff Chen's got his finger on the trigger (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 23

CHESKIS, ABBY

CHESS
Chess winners (photo) (Sixth grader Joshua Klein and fifth grader Morgan Lawless won second place in the elementary section of the National Scholastic Chess Foundation's Grand Prix tournament April 5 at the Columbus School in New Rochelle.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 14
Chess winners (photo) (National Scholastic Chess Foundation's Grand Prix Tournament May 3), May 16, 2008, p. 10
Whiz kid! Edgemont 8-year-old to compete in world chess championship (photo), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
Edgemont 8-year-old to compete in world chess championship (continued), Aug 29, 2008, p. 8

CHILD MOLESTERS
Harsh punishment for pedophile (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1
CHILD PORNOGRAPHY  (Continued)
SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 16

CHILDREN
Kids! (Supplement), Mar 28, 2008
Food allergies and kids; A little education goes a long way (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
Toymakers conspire to end the innocence (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 7
Road games (editorial), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6
Teach bullies to empathize, coach says, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
Bully coach educates Scarsdale parents (photo) (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 11
The new generation of bullying: subtler, Dec 5, 2008, p. 15

CHIN, JULIE
Julie Chin (Meteorologist Julie Chin has received her second Emmy Heartland Regional Award.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 4

CHINA
A room with a view (photo), Feb 29, 2008, p. 15
Women unite to help earthquake victims, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
Women unite to help earthquake victims (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 22
Chinese exchange students relish Scarsdale summer (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 3
China might have something to teach us (photo) (report from a trip to China by Dr. Michael McGill), Sep 19, 2008, p. 3
China might have something to teach us (photo) (continued) (report from a trip to China by Dr. Michael McGill), Sep 19, 2008, p. 13

CHINESE LANGUAGE
Add Mandarin to curriculum, committee says, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale High School owes it to its students to offer Chinese (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6
Committee proposes adding Mandarin (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12
School board puts Mandarin proposal on hold, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
Board of education puts Mandarin proposal on hold (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 13

CHINESE NEW YEAR
Lions celebrated the rat (photo) (Lion dancers perform in a Chinese New Year's celebration at Woodlands High School.), Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

CHRISTMAS
Christmas dioramas a Heathcote tradition (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 13
Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS
All in the family (business) for the Adlers (photo) (interview with Cliff and Howard Adler of the Kurt S. Adler family business), Dec 12, 2008, p. 3

CHURCHES
Foreign students learn about American customs (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 9A
Congregational Church welcomes all (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 21A
Hitchcock reaches out to community (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 21A
Congregational Church welcomes all (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A
Trinity affirms mission, outreach (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A
St. Pius X volunteers honored at gala dinner (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 22
A time to share (photo) (cultural arts festival at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Apr 25, 2008, p. 8
Greenville's pastor Jack Elliott is retiring after 26 years (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 1
Jack Elliott is retiring after 26 years at Greenville (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 12
Hitchcock's new minister welcomes village life (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1
Hitchcock Church welcomes new minister (continued), Jul 18, 2008, p. 4
Concert to help send kids to camp, Nov 14, 2008, p. 17
St. James concert to help send kids to camp (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 19

CIFFONE, LOUISE
Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (luncheon photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

CIOFFI, LUKE
TV game show (photo) (Holly Rock Entertainment ran a TV style game show for fourth and fifth graders at Edgewood School November 20.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

CIPRIANO, CHRIS
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

CIPRIANO, JOE
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

CITRON, DASSI (AUTHOR)
School teachers are forever 'on' (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7
CIVIL RIGHTS
Integration turmoil was not confined to the South (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

CLAAR, LILLY
Willy Wonka brings chocolate factory to middle school (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12

CLAPMAN, BARBARA
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

CLAPMAN, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
70th season of stimulating courses (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

CLAPP, LAURA
Lions, scarecrows and Doriathys, oh my! (photo) (Greenacres students Liza Brecker and Laura Clapp in "The Wizard of Oz"), Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

CLARK, BRYANT
Scorched schools close early, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Weekend alcohol bunge sends 3 local teens to ER (Emergency Room), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
Car goes postal, jumps curb on Chase Road (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

CLARK, CHRIS (AUTHOR)
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) bake sale set for Sept. 6 (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

CLARK, LYNNE
Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

CLARK, MERRELL
Merry and bright (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club Holiday Party), Dec 12, 2008, p. 17

CLARK, MERRELL (AUTHOR)
Matching the person to the office (editorial), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

CLARKE, CHRIS
Students S.T.E.P. forward (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 35A

CLARKE, TASHICA
Assistant STC (Scarsdale Teen Center director steps up as Edelman steps down) (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

CLARKE, TASHICA (AUTHOR)
Talent on display (letter) (re annual Scarsdale Teen Center art show), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

CLAY, CHARLES
Charles Clay has an eye for photography (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 10

CLAY, CHARLES (AUTHOR)
"Young detective" worked to buy bike that was stolen (letter) (response to 10/3/08 letter by Marina London), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

CLERGY
Greenville's pastor Jack Elliott is retiring after 26 years (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 1
Jack Elliott is retiring after 26 years at Greenville (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 12
Hitchcock's new minister welcomes village life (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1
Hitchcock Church welcomes new minister (continued), Jul 18, 2008, p. 4

CLIMATE CHANGE
Scarsdale to join climate change initiative, Feb 29, 2008, p. 3

CLINTON, BILL
We don't need the Clintons back in the White House (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6
10583 is hot spot for fundraisers in presidential race, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

CLINTON, HILLARY
We don't need the Clintons back in the White House (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6
Local leaders support Hillary Clinton (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 3
Hillary has had a positive impact on many lives (editorial), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
Clinton, McCain victorious in local polls (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 8
10583 is hot spot for fundraisers in presidential race, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
Live from Denver, and the Dem Convention, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
Republican vice presidential candidate is wrong on women's issues (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 9
High school senior works as Senate page (photo), Sep 28, 2008, p. 1

CLOCK AND WATCHES
Veterans donate clock to village, Oct 17, 2008, p. 1
Clock donated by veterans (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 12
(Daniele Trissi clock on East Parkway), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6
Veterans give propeller clock to village (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 3
From the old school (letter) (re "Clocks of the World" shop on Boston Post Road in Larchmont), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

CLOSSON, LILBY, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

CLOSSON, MIRANDA
Troop pioneers native garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

CLOTHING AND DRESS
Hung out to dry (editorial), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6
CLOTHING AND DRESS  (Continued)
Generous support for clothing drive (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior runs coat drive for Lakota kids, Nov 28, 2008, p. 10
‘Courage b’ clothing opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 4

CLUBS - SCARSDALE
Village’s private clubs should pay for their own trash pickup (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

COAL
Construction of coal-fired power plants must stop (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

COBERT, DANIEL
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

COBERT, STUART
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

COBURN, KATELYN
A very fair day (photo) (Scarsdale’s five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.), May 16, 2008, p. 11

COFFEE

COHEN, DAN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad launches sneaker line (photo), Jan 18, 2008, p. 4

COHEN, DUSTIN
Halloween Fun; Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

COHEN, ED
Calling it as he sees it; Cohen adds Rutgers women to Manhattan play-by-play (photo) (profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen), Nov 21, 2008, p. 23
Cohen the voice of Rutgers, Manhattan (photo) (continued) (profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen), Nov 21, 2008, p. 24

COHEN, ELLEN (AUTHOR)
What to say if you’re allergic to nuts in Italy (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

COHEN, GERRY
Religious math: 1+1=1 in synagogue merger, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

COHEN, JANICE

COHEN, JASMINE
20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

COHEN, JERARD
Pomp and Circumstance (photo) (students at Edgemont commencement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

COHEN, JUDD
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

COHEN, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale is not receiving its fair share of state aid (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

COHN, ROBYN
Spinning, weaving and dancing at the colonial fair (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 10

COINS
Small coin has large symbolic value (editorial) (tribute to the penny), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6
Small coin has large symbolic value (editorial) (continued) (tribute to the penny), Jun 6, 2008, p. 7

COLEBRAN, MARK
Culinary honor for Troop 60 (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 8

COLE, DARREN
Pomp and Circumstance (photo) (students at Edgemont commencement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

COLEMAN, HANNA
Giving thanks at Greenacres (photo) (annual multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon at Greenacres School November 18), Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

COLLEY, BETH
Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

COLLEGE ADMISSION
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ADMISSION
COLLEGE APPLICATIONS
For students on college waitlists; The suspense ain't over til it's over, May 16, 2008, p. 1
The suspense ain't over for those on waitlists (continued), May 16, 2008, p. 9
Getting into college without No. 2 pencils (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 6
Stressed for success (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 6
It's time for parents to rethink what's 'best' for their children (editorial), Jul 11, 2008, p. 7
Applying to college: many keys to admission door, Oct 17, 2008, p. 3

COLLEGE GRADUATES
College Mailbag (lists dean's list students, awards and graduates), Sep 5, 2008, p. 4

COLLEGE STUDENTS
College Mailbag (lists dean's list students and awards), Feb 29, 2008, p. 4
Preparing for college: Getting in is just the beginning (photo) (the College Edge program offered by the Higher Edge company founded by Scarsdale High School Alumni Dr. Deborah Roche and Dr. Frank Murtha), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4
It's time for parents to rethink what's 'best' for their children (editorial), Jul 11, 2008, p. 7
Class of '08 reflects on first semester at college, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1
Class of '08 reflects on first semester (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 4

COLLUTON, ED (AUTHOR)
Liz Feld would do as well in Albany as she's done in Larchmont (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

COMBAL, MARTINE ELIZABETH
Combal, McDonald (photo) (Martine Elizabeth Combal and Patrick Hills McDonald were married May 10, 2008, at the Holy Rosary Church in Washington D.C.), May 23, 2008, p. 15

COMBE, CINDY (AUTHOR)
Obama offers hope and broad vision (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
Village is using a blunderbuss approach to tree regulation (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6

COMBE, PAUL J (AUTHOR)
Obama is a leader for tomorrow (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6
Ringmaster McCain's campaign circus (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 7
Young voters and the (old) new politics (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7

COMCEICAO, JULIA
Fair weather (photo) (All Scarsdale elementary schools held fairs Saturday, May 10.), May 16, 2008, p. 1

COMMERCIAL CATALOGS
Catalog brings longing for home (editorial) (The author was born and lived in Scarsdale 29 years of her life before moving to Geneva, Switzerland, in 1983.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6

COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
A house divided; Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (photo) (re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1
Committee should be demolished (editorial), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

CONCERTS
The sweet sounds of December in Scarsdale schools (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
Fourth graders play at Carnegie Hall (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 10
Westchester Bank entertains crowds in its 39th summer concert series (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 17

CONDOMINIUMS
Calling all seniors: Christie Place condominiums to open soon (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 1
Condos at Christie Place are for sale (photo) (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 9

CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS
Home from convention in Denver (2008 Democratic Convention), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

CONKLING, DONNA
New firefighter (photo) (Timothy Hill was sworn in at Scarsdale Village Hall March 5.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4
Beyonce and Jay-Z in Scarsdale village?; Frenzy as celebrity couple apply for marriage license, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
History adds drama to election (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 1
Westchester in sync with national mood; Democrats score big with large voter turnout, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1

CONNER, WILLIAM
Dromore Road developers: back to ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1

CONNOR, KATHLEEN
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

CONSORTIA
Local oil buyers save big through GOPC (Greenacres Oil Purchasing Consortium), Jun 20, 2008, p. 3

CONSTAN, KATHY
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS
The First Amendment guarantees our most sacred civil liberties (illus) (Grand prize winning piece by Mitchell Ellmauer in the New York Press Association's First Amendment Essay contest for 11th and 12th graders), Mar 21, 2008, p. 7

CONSTITUTION DAY (U.S.)
Civic engagement crucial for a healthy democracy (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS
Officials weighing effects of Wicks Law reform, May 2, 2008, p. 1
Local authorities weigh effects of Wicks law reform (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 9

CONSULTANTS
Downtown consultants shift focus to land use, Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
Updated on comprehensive plan study (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

CONTESTS
Big win for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) team (photo) (re the Lower Hudson Regional Science Olympiad Tournament), Mar 14, 2008, p. 10
Science team wins big at olympiad (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23
The First Amendment guarantees our most sacred civil liberties (illus) (Grand prize winning piece by Mitchell Ellmauer in the New York Press Association's First Amendment Essay contest for 11th and 12th graders), Mar 21, 2008, p. 7
Budding orators compete at SMS's (Scarsdale Middle School's) 26th annual speech contest (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12
Winning and losing, joy and pain (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 7
Whiz kid! Edgemont 8-year-old to compete in world chess championship (photo), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
Edgemont 8-year-old to compete in world chess championship (continued), Aug 29, 2008, p. 8
Westchester welcomes '09 Maccabi Games, Sep 19, 2008, p. 1

COONTI, STEPHEN
Country Bank promotes 3 (photo) (Countrybank has promoted Bill Burke to vice chairman, Joseph M. Murphy Jr. to president, and Stephen Conti to chief financial officer.), Jan 11, 2008, p. 4

CONTRATA, GENIE
Cybermobile. (Greenburgh) library hours cut, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
Greenburgh Library opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1

CONVENTIONS, POLITICAL
See POLITICAL CONVENTIONS

COOKE, FARRELL
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

COOKERY
Culinary tour was fabulous fundraiser for the middle school (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

COOKING
See COOKERY

COOPER, ALEX
Many facets of Sloan recalled at funeral (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3

COOPER, AMY
Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

COOPER, JEANNE
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11
A sunny ceremony for A-school graduation (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

COOPER, JORDANA
Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

COOPER, JULIA
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

COOPERMAN, LAURA (AUTHOR)
Paul Solomon is a credit to Edgemont (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

COOPERMAN, LINDA
New 'Poultry Market' offers a whole lot more (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 4

COOPERMAN, NINA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

COOPERMAN, NINA (AUTHOR)
High school swim team needs local pool to hold practices (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

COPELAND, LISA (AUTHOR)
Boutique proceeds support programs of the Junior League (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

COPPER
High price draws thieves to copper on building sites, Oct 3, 2008, p. 1
ScarsdaleInquirer2008

COPPER  (Continued)
High market price draws thieves to copper (photo) (continued), Oct 3, 2008, p. 11

CORLIN, RONNA (AUTHOR)
From Sweet Necessities to nutrition coach (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

CORRINI, DAVID
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

COSTELLO, MARY
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

COTTER, KATHRYN
Fun on the Fourth (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 16

COTTER, KERRY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Kerry Cotter inspired by clay and glass (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 10

COTTO, DARIAN
Pomp and Circumstance (photo) (students at Edgemont commencement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

COTTON, BETTY
Historian discusses America's 'most noble adventure' (Scarsdale High School alumnus Greg Behrman), May 2, 2008, p. 3
Historian discusses America's 'most noble adventure' (photo) (continued) (Scarsdale High School alumnus Greg Behrman), May 2, 2008, p. 8

COTTON, BETTY (AUTHOR)
Hillary has had a positive impact on many lives (editorial), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

COULTER, JOHN JR
Edgewood turns out for field rededication (photo) (John Coulter Field), Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

COUNTRY CLUBS
Country club collection decision is delayed, Mar 21, 2008, p. 8
Charity golf earnings above par (photo) (Scarsdale Golf Club raises funds for Grace Church Community Soup Kitchen in White Plains.), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

CRAIG, BARTON
Delinquent owner of Edgewood house still MIA after 12 years (photo) (re Barton Craig and his house at 3 Edgewood Road), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
12 years later: Delinquent homeowner still MIA (photo) (continued) (re Barton Craig and his house at 3 Edgewood Road), Jul 25, 2008, p. 8

CRAIGHEAD, MICHAEL ANTHONY
Schwartz, Craighead (photo) (Danielle Brooke Schwartz and Michael Anthony Craighead were married June 15, 2008, at the Water's Edge in Long Island City.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 17

CRANDALL, LENA
Support for tree ordinance is emerging, May 16, 2008, p. 1
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo) (Lena Crandall incorrectly identified as Lena Crandell.), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Sustainability, math and Spanish are on FM (Fox Meadow) minds, Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)
Talk to your lawn care professional about going organic (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6
We need tougher tree preservation law (editorial), Sep 19, 2008, p. 7
Village must strengthen tree law (editorial), Nov 7, 2008, p. 7

CREAN, ALEX
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

CREATIVE WRITING
Young Writers' Conference was true labor of love (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6
Inspiration, creativity the name of the game at YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 10
"Who's on First?" delights sport writers (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 10
Youngsters try being editor-in-chief for an hour (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 10
Albert offers writing workshop (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 61A

CREGAN-DONAT, SUZANNE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

CRIME
The Year in Review; Crime and punishment (photo) (reviews major crimes and accidents in Scarsdale and Edgemont in 2007), Jan 4, 2008, p. 5
Police nab Edgemont burglar, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
Ex-teacher sentenced to 51 months for porn charges, May 9, 2008, p. 1
E'mont man gets 10 years for child porn, May 23, 2008, p. 1
Harsh punishment for pedophile (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6
Local kids charged with Chase Park vandalism, Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
CRIME
(Continued)
Police policy explained (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6
3 charged with vandalism (continued), Jul 25, 2008, p. 9
Suspect in failed ATM theft arrested for parole violation, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
Armed robbers hit Dunkin' Donuts, Sep 5, 2008, p. 1
Young detective uncovers his stolen bicycle on eBay, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
Dead body found in Edgemont woods (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

CRIMINALS
Police nab Edgemont burglar, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
Ex-teacher sentenced to 51 months for porn charges, May 9, 2008, p. 1
E'mont man gets 10 years for child porn, May 23, 2008, p. 1
Local kids charged with Chase Park vandalism, Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
Police policy explained (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6
3 charged with vandalism (continued), Jul 25, 2008, p. 9
Suspect in failed ATM theft arrested for parole violation, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

CRISCI, JERRY
Ole! (photo) (A trio of a flamenco dancer, a guitarist and a percussionist entertain guests at the Heathcote Elementary School PTA multicultural luncheon Feb. 5.), Feb 29, 2008, p. 11

CRITTENDEN, JOHN
Westchester Choice Realty opens for business in village (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 4

CROCE, ALEXANDER
Pomp and Circumstance (photo) (students at Edgemont commencement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

CROCKETT, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Bee and bat deaths bode ill for the future of the planet (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

CROSSING GUARDS
See SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS

CROWLEY, DONALD ALAN
Donald Alan Crowley (dies) (Donald Alan Crowley of Sarasota, Florida, and East Boothbay, Maine, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully January 1, 2008. He was 78.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 13

CRYSTAL, ROBERT G JR

CUB SCOUTS
Cub Scout fundraiser seeks donations to fix derby track (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7
Fundraising efforts by Cub Scouts put them on track for derby (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

CUNNINGHAM, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
Dogs for wounded veterans is a charity worthy of our money (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 7

CURATORS, ART MUSEUMS
See ART MUSEUM CURATORS

CURRAN, PAUL J
Paul J Curran (dies) (Paul J. Curran, a New York trial lawyer, died September 4, 2008, of complications of cancer in Manhattan. He was 75.), Sep 12, 2008, p. 20

CURTIS, MICHAELINE
E'mont (Edgemont) nominates 2 for school board, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1
Edgemont citizens nominate 2 for school board (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 13
Chao to head Edgemont school board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

CUTLER, CONRAD
Scarsdale, Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

CUTTER, CONRAD
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

CYBERMOBILES
Gift should inspire cybermobile effort (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
Cybermobile should stop in Edgemont (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 9
Library awarded funding; Grants to used for cybermobile, Sunday hours, new building (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 23

CYCLING
Fox Meadow residents unite to defeat bike path plan (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1
Bike for a friend (photo) (Bronx River Parkway bike-a-thon in memory of Michael Ludwig), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11
Cycling for dollars (photo) (Carol DeBear and Margo Kornfeld on 109 mile El Tour De Tucson, a fundraiser for leukemia and lymphoma research.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 17

CYCLISTS
Don't discourage cyclists (editorial) (re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
CYCLISTS (Continued)
Village goes from indifference to hostility to cyclists (letter) (includes Editor's note that the village does not have the authority to impound bicycles), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (photo) (continued) (Recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded), Aug 1, 2008, p. 8

CYGLER, EVAN
Fifth Scarsdale Concours was best yet (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 3

DABBAR, KATHERINE
Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (back-to-school picnic), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10

DACHINGER, DAVID
Golden Ax (photo) (Former Captain Ed DeSa of Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3 gets the Golden Ax Award.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 3

DACHINGER, SARAH
Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

D'AGOSTINO, JOANNE
Nursery school to offer Mandarin (Hitchcock Weekday School), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

DAXS, ALON
Budding orators compete at SMS's (Scarsdale Middle School's) 26th annual speech contest (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12

DALTON, BELLA
FM (Fox Meadow) club turns 125 (photo) (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 18

DALLY, JOHN
New firefighter (photo) (Timothy Hill was sworn in at Scarsdale Village Hall March 5.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4

DAMIANO, ISABELLA
The sun will come out tomorrow (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary production of Annie November 20 and 21.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 15

DANCE PARTIES
EHS (Edgemont High School) homecoming dance shut down; kids drunk, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1

DANCERS
Olel (photo) (A trio of a flamenco dancer, a guitarist and a percussionist entertain guests at the Heathcote Elementary School PTA multicultural luncheon Feb. 5.), Feb 29, 2008, p. 11

DANCE SCHOOLS
Steffi Nessen School of Dance puts the art of dance ahead of athletics (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 19
New classes at Steffi Nessen Dance (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 57A

DANCING
Ballroom blitz at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge's ballroom dance classes), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12
Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

DANKO, PAM
Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (lucheon photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

DANZIGER, SUSAN
They help busy people find time to read (photo) (Interview with Susan Danziger, CEO of DailyLit, a company she founded with her husband Albert Wenger.), Sep 5, 2008, p. 3

DARGER, BEN
Scouts hold court at Madison Square Garden (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 3

DARGER, HAILEY

DARUWALA, KARL
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

DASILVA, EMILY
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) celebrates 81st birthday, strives to preserve past (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8A

D'AURIA, NANCY A (AUTHOR)
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) facility will encourage seniors to remain in the village (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 7

DAVE, LAURA
'The Divorce Party'; Laura Dave's new novel taps into the latest cultural rite of passage (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 17
Novel taps into the latest cultural rite of passage (continued) (re Laura Dave's 'The Divorce Party'), Jul 25, 2008, p. 19
SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates reunite on Fox 61's lifestyle show (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 8
DAVID, JOAN
Scarsdale Woman's Club decks its halls (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 12

DAVIS, BEVERLY
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

DEAN, JOHN
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

DEANGELIS, MARIA
Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

DEARTH, JAMES
Jets player offers life lessons to kindergarteners (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 13

DEATHS
Abt, Anne V (Anne V. Abt of Silver Spring, Maryland, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 15, 2008. She was 90.), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22
Albano, Vincent L Sr (Vincent L. Albano Sr. of Scarsdale died January 5, 2008, at White Plains Hospital. He was 66.), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22
Albert, Floyd (photo) (Floyd Benjamin Albert of White Plains, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died Wednesday, January 9, 2008, after a long battle with Parkinson’s. He was 86.), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22
Anthony, Kaitlyn (Kaitlyn Anthony, age 4, died September 9, 2008, following open heart surgery related to her diagnosis of Marfan syndrome.), Sep 12, 2008, p. 20
Aranow, Rita A (Rita Aranow of Scarsdale died in peace August 2, 2008, surrounded by her family. She was 91.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12
Ashany, Hana (Hana Ashany died July 29, 2008, after a 10 year battle with breast cancer. She was 32.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12
Astor, Gerald (Gerald Astor, a local historian, author and journalist, died December 30, 2007. He was 81.), Jan 11, 2008, p. 20
Baker, Clealand Frederick (Clealand Clea) Frederick Baker died March 15, 2008. He was 92.), Mar 28, 2008, p. 20
Baker, Jene Heller Bailey (Jene Heller Bailey Baker of Wichita, Kansas, died February 27, 2008. She was 93.), Mar 7, 2008, p. 18
Berman, Estelle (Estelle Berman, a former director of the Scarsdale Library, died February 1, 2008, at her home in Bronxville. She was 85.), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20
Besowski, Catherine (Catherine Besowski died May 6, 2008, at Connecticut Hospice in Branford, Connecticut. She was 99.), May 23, 2008, p. 20
Bradner, William M Jr (William M. Bradner Jr. of Sarasota, Florida, a former Scarsdale resident, died December 12, 2008. He was 82.), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10
Cefola, Alice (Longtime Scarsdale resident Alice Robertiello Cefola died February 21, 2008, at Sprain Brook Manor Nursing Home. She was 93.), Feb 29, 2008, p. 20
Crowley, Donald Alan (Donald Alan Crowley of Sarasota, Florida, and East Boothbay, Maine, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully January 1, 2008. He was 78.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 13
Curran, Paul J (Paul J. Curran, a New York trial lawyer, died September 4, 2008, of complications of cancer in Manhattan. He was 75.), Sep 12, 2008, p. 20
DeGraff, Mildred "Billie" (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident "Billie" DeGraff of Hague on Lake George and Miami Beach died December 21, 2007, in Miami Beach. She was 92.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 13
Dermer, Sylvia (Sylvia Dermer of Mamaroneck, a former Scarsdale resident of 30 years, died December 20, 2008. She was 83.), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10
Doernberg, Dudley D Jr (photo) (Dudley D. Doernberg Jr. a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 29, 2008. He was 95.), Sep 5, 2008, p. 24
Dugan, Marion H (Former Scarsdale resident Marion H. Dugan died in Danbury, Connecticut, May 22, 2008. She was 88.), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16
Eddy, Alan Gates (Alan Gates who circumnavigated the globe solo in his 24-foot fiberglass ketch, the Apogee, died December 11, 2008, at Maine Medical Center. He was 78.), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10
Elsen, Gerri S (photo) (Gerri Elsen died August 15, 2008, following a fall on Martha's Vineyard six weeks earlier. She was 76.), Aug 29, 2008, p. 10
Fisher, Greta G (Greta G. Fisher of Larchmont and New Suffolk died peacefully in her home on March 14, 2008. She was 77.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 20
Flagg, Barbara Marie Wirsing (Barbara Marie Wirsing Fliss died September 2, 2008, at home. She was 77.), Sep 5, 2008, p. 24
Fountain, Gerard (Gerard Fountain, a longtime Scarsdale resident who practiced psychiatry in town for 25 years, died August 17, 2008, at River Woods at Exeter, a retirement community in Exeter, New Hampshire. He was 91.), Aug 29, 2008, p. 10
Frackman, Noel Stern (Noel Stern Frackman died peacefully at her home on March 10, 2008.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21
DEATHS (Continued)

Goldstein-Malick, Marilyn (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Marilyn Goldstein-Malick died November 3, 2008. She was 65.), Nov 7, 2008, p. 19

Hines, William E. (William E. Hines of Quogue, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 6, 2008. He was 86.), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20

Horan, Hubert J. III (Hubert J. Horan III, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died November 25, 2008, in Williamsburg, Virginia. He was 86.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 16


Jenkinson, Wendy Weisman (photo) (Wendy Weisman Jenkinson died at her home in West Tisbury, Massachusetts, July 17, 2008, after a 13 month struggle with glioblastoma, a virulent brain cancer. She was 45.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 12

Jenkyn, Wanda (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Wanda Jenkyn died peacefully at her home in Hanover, New Hampshire, on October 27, 2008. She was 87.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22

Kling, Claire Catherine (Claire Catherine Kling (nee Pace), a resident of Scarsdale for 54 years, died March 12, 2008.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21

Knebel, Jane Ann Hartzell (photo) (Jane Ann Hartzell Knebel died May 12, 2008, at Providence Hospital in Columbia, South Carolina. She was 80.), May 16, 2008, p. 23

Kops-Dorsey, Linda (Linda Kops-Dorsey, has died at her home in Pasadena after a two year battle with colon cancer. She was 65.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22

Krautter, Hermine (Hermine Krautter, the owner of Sprainbrook Nursery since 1944, died June 2, 2008, at White Plains Hospital. She was 95.), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16

Kupper, June Elsie (June Elsie Kupper died April 30, 2008. She was 87.), May 9, 2008, p. 14

Leibowitz, Helene Falk (Helene Falk Leibowitz of Atlanta, Georgia, died July 4th, 2008. She was in her 60's.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 12

Leslie, Edward J. (Edward J. Leslie died November 9, 2008, at his home in Prescott, Arizona. He was 51.), Nov 21, 2008, p. 13

Lynch, Denise (photo) (Denise Lynch of Scarsdale and North Bethesda, Maryland, died May 23, 2008, in Washington D.C. She was in her 60's.), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16

Lyttle, Evelyn A. (Evelyn A. Lyttle of Bronxville, previously of Scarsdale, died March 23, 2008. She was 92.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 18

Mabie, Gloria Casamo (photo) (Gloria Casamo Mabie died peacefully November 25, 2008, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. She was 79.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 16

McCabe, Dorothy (Dorothy Brennan McCabe, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died December 9, 2008. She was 95.), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24

McDonald, Henry C. (Henry C. McDonald died November 28, 2008, after a brief illness. He was 78.), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24

Midtbo, Ella G. (Ella G. Midtbo of Twin Lakes, Wisconsin, died March 3, 2008. She was 96.), Mar 7, 2008, p. 18

Mintzer, Serena (Serena Mintzer of East Hampton, a former resident of Scarsdale, died July 31, 2008, in Southampton. She was 75.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12

Moretti, Gertrude (photo) (Gertrude Moretti, a life long resident of Scarsdale, died November 1, 2008. She was 85.), Nov 7, 2008, p. 19

Moser, Carl J. (Carl J Moser, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale, died October 21, 2008, at the age of 86.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22

Naughton, Kevin (Kevin Naughton, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died December 6, 2008. He was 73.), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24

Nottage, Ruth Lothrop (Ruth Lothrop Nottage of Exeter, New Hampshire, died peacefully January 21, 2008. She was 96.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21

Pack, Howard M. (Howard M. Pack, a resident of Scarsdale since 1950, died December 9, 2008. He was 90.), Dec 19, 2008, p. 21

Penny, Vivian Bruna (Vivian Bruna Penny died peacefully in her sleep June 27, 2008. She was 64.), Jul 3, 2008, p. 12

Pizzitola, Karin T. (photo) (Karin (Kari) T. Pizzitola, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died Friday, October 10, 2008, after a 15 year battle with breast cancer. She was 52.), Oct 17, 2008, p. 15


Raphael, Sigrid Shield (Sigrid Shield Raphael, a resident in Scarsdale from 1949 to 1977, died suddenly of a heart attack at her home in Silver Spring, Maryland, on November 15, 2007. She was 89.), Jan 11, 2008, p. 20

Reuter, Karen Sue (photo) (Karen Sue Reuter, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died peacefully at Calvary Hospital, Bronx, on February 3, 2008. She was 64.), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20

Rosenfeld, Phyllis S. (Phyllis Smith Rosenfeld died peacefully at Mount Carmel West in Ohio June 16, 2008. She was 85.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 16

Shields, Dennis (Dr) (Dr. Dennis Shields, a renowned researcher at Albert Einstein College of Medicine, died at the White Plains Hospital December 1, 2008. He was 60.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 23
DEATHS (Continued)

Silverstein, Bernard (Bernard Silverstein of Manchester, Vermont, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died peacefully, June 14, 2008. He was 77.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 18
Sloan, Irving. Village historian is dead at 83 (continued) (Irving Sloan who taught social studies to generations of Scarsdale students, died July 31, 2008, at White Plains Hospital Center after a long battle with cancer. He was 83 years old.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3
Sloan, Irving dead at 83 (photo) (Irving Sloan who taught social studies to generations of Scarsdale students, died July 31, 2008, at White Plains Hospital Center after a long battle with cancer. He was 83 years old.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
Speruzzi, Philip M (Philip M. Speruzzi died December 9, 2008, at Calvary Hospital. He was 84.), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24
Telfer, Peter B dies; Was principal of Scarsdale Middle School for 17 years (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 1
Toff, Ira, former Inquirer photographer, is dead at 96 (photo) (Ira N. Toff, former photographer for the Scarsdale Inquirer, died April 6, 2008, at age 96.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
Toff, Ira N. dies at 96 (photo) (continued) (Ira N. Toff, former photographer for the Scarsdale Inquirer, died April 6, 2008, at age 96.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 20
Toll, Lionel J (Lionel J. Toll of Scarsdale died at home May 7, 2008. He was 96.), May 16, 2008, p. 23
Vincent, Joyce Lorraine (Joyce Lorraine Vincent of Chappaqua died December 5, 2008. She was 72.), Dec 19, 2008, p. 21
Wiley, Evelyn Greenwood (photo) (Evelyn Greenwood Wiley, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 5, 2008. She was 88.), Jul 11, 2008, p. 10
Decision questioned (letter) (The author questions the newspaper's decision to post the tragic suicide of a 19 year old young man on the front page of the Scarsdale Inquirer.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
Spirited Edgemont teen succumbs to cancer (photo), Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
Toff, Ira, 1912-2008 (editorial), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6
Young Israel grieves; Congregation mourns death of rabbi and his wife (photo) (Jacob S. Rubenstein and his wife Deborah died in a fire that devastated their home at 43 Baraud Road, New Rochelle, April 12, 2008.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1
Memories of kids, dogs in Greenacres (letter) (The author reminiscences about Robert Dentler.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6
Freshman's death saddens Scarsdale High School community, May 23, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale High School teens mourn classmate (photo) (continued), May 23, 2008, p. 11
Traffic death (re death of Andrew Andrade on the Bronx River Parkway), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
Remembering a great volunteer: Jimmy Jarman (letter), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6
Westchester Jews to mourn Mumbai deaths (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 11

DEBATES AND DEBATING

Scarsdale Synagogue sponsors 'presidential debate' (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale Synagogue sponsors 'presidential debate' (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 9

DEBEAR, CAROL

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
Cycling for dollars (photo) (Carol DeBear and Margo Kornfeld on 109 mile El Tour De Tucson, a fundraiser for leukemia and lymphoma research.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 17

DECANDIA, MARIA

Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11

DECARLO, JOE

Police nab Edgemont burglar, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
Dead body found in Edgemont woods (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE (UNITED STATES)

A new declaration (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

DEER

Misha meets Bambi (photo) (Cat and deer meet in a yard on Black Birch Lane.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

DEGRAFF, MILDRED "BILLIE"

Mildred "Billie" DeGraff (dies) (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident "Billie" DeGraff of Hague on Lake George and Miami Beach died December 21, 2007, in Miami Beach. She was 92.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 13

DELANO, THOMAS ANTHONY

Suspect in failed ATM theft arrested for parole violation, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

DELLA CAVA, GERALYN (AUTHOR)

Band offers lovely respite from the year-end bustle (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
(Harwood) Site great for pool (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

DELMONICO, PALMER

Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (annual third grade show), May 2, 2008, p. 10
DELONG, MICHAEL
Public input sought on local tree statute (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1
Village, PBA lock horns over benefits, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

DELPIIO, TONY
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts ways to conserve water in village, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

DELVECCHIO, GLORIA
Basketball fun benefits senior spring trip (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

DEMAS, CAROLE
Beyond the 'Magic Garden:' Carole and Paula - friends forever (photo) (Carole Demas and Paula Janis from the WPIX show that ran from 1972 to 1984.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 17

DEMASI, ALEXANDER
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students.), May 23, 2008, p. 10

DEMOCRACY
88 years of stronger democracy and women's suffrage (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7
Democracy depends on citizen involvement at the local level (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7

DEMOCRATIC PARTY (U.S.)
Residents asked to open doors, sign petition for candidates (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6
What hue are you? (editorial), Oct 17, 2008, p. 7

DEMPSEY, PATTY
Earth Day award for Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10

DENGLER, ALEGRA (AUTHOR)
County should not buy touchscreen voting machines (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6

DENIO, JULIA
Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture In northern Westchester.), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

DENTISTS
Peter Furnari, D.D.S. (photo) (Dr. Peter Furnari, D.D.S., of the Scarsdale Dental Group in the Harwood Building, has taught a post-graduate course at the Panky Institute for Advance Dental Education at Key Biscayne, Florida.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 4

DENTLER, ROBERT
Memories of kids, dogs in Greenacres (letter) (The author reminiscences about Robert Dentler.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

DEPARTMENT OF RECREATION - SCARSDALE
Numbers up at rec (recreation) department (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A

DERIGHT, KATE
DeRight, Carroll (photo) (Kate DeRight and Paul Carroll were married halfway up Hunter Mountain in New York, May 25, 2008.), Jun 13, 2008, p. 15

DERMER, SYLVIA
Sylvia Dermer (dies) (Sylvia Dermer of Mamaroneck, a former Scarsdale resident of 30 years, died December 20, 2008. She was 83.), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

DERWIN, DANIEL
Three teachers to retire this spring, May 2, 2008, p. 10
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

DESA, ED
Golden Ax (photo) (Former Captain Ed DeSa of Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3 gets the Golden Ax Award.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 3

DESOE, CAROL
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

DESSERTS
Seth Greenberg becomes Scarsdale's sweetheart (photo) (Interview with Seth Greenberg, son of the well known baker and pastry shop owner William Greenberg Jr.), Nov 21, 2008, p. 3
Meet Your Neighbor: Scarsdale baker Seth Greenberg (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 9

DETMER, JACK
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

DEUTSCH, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
Signal scambled by Cablevision (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE
See REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS
DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE
Workshop on village development draws ire, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
Workshop on village development draws ire (photo) (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 13
Caution urged for downtown development, Mar 14, 2008, p. 3
5 Corners proposal before planning board (re a proposed 30,000 square foot building adjacent to the Backals Restaurant at Heathcote Five Corners, an intersection of Palmer Avenue, Heathcote and Wilmot roads, and Weaver Street), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
5 Corners proposal before board (continued) (re a proposed 30,000 square foot building adjacent to the Backals Restaurant at Heathcote Five Corners, an intersection of Palmer Avenue, Heathcote and Wilmot roads, and Weaver Street), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20
DEVITO, MARIE
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
DEVORE, ROSS
Pomp and Circumstance (photo) (students at Edgemont commencement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
DIAFRERIA, PETER
Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19
DICARLO-NIEVES, LISA
Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11
DIET
How about mini-livestock in your diet? (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6
DIET, BEAU
PBA launches drive for wounded soldiers (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 5
DIETZ, GREG
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
DIETZ, LINDA
The earth moves in Fox Meadow (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1
DIFALCO, CHRISTOPHER
Lamb, DiFalco (photo) (Kira Lamb and Christopher DiFalco are engaged.), Feb 1, 2008, p. 19
Lamb, DiFalco (photo) (Kira Lamb and Christopher DiFalco were married October 5, 2008, at the Fountainhead, New Rochelle.), Dec 26, 2008, p. 11
DIFALCO, PHIL
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
DIFIORE, JANET
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10
DIFRANCO, FRANKIE
Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12
DILAURO, COLETTE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
DINNARDS, JOANNE
Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (luncheon photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11
DINNERS AND DINING
Kids help dish out favorite family dinners (photo) (re "Let's Dish!" in the Scarsdale Mall), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4
20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10
DIORAMA
Christmas dioramas a Heathcote tradition (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 13
DISABLED
See PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES
DISCIULLO, MIKE
He's got his finger on the trigger (photo) (profile of former Inquirer photography intern Jeff Chen), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1
DITKOFF, ERICA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
DJANG, CATHERINE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
DJANG, CLAIRE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

DJELIVIC, SENDY
People’s United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

DJOKAJ, MARIA
People’s United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

DOBASH, SARA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

DOBBS FERRY - HISTORY
Revolutionary role of Dobbs Ferry should be recognized (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6
Dobbs Ferry’s revolutionary role still disregarded (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

DODGE, RYAN
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Sotheby’s International Realty; Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A
Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A
Class of ‘08 reflects on first semester at college, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

DOERNBERG, DUDLEY D JR
Dudley D. Doernberg Jr. (dies) (photo) (Dudley D. Doernberg Jr. a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 29, 2008. He was 95.), Sep 5, 2008, p. 24

DOESCHER, WILLIAM
Bill Doescher (photo) (Bill Doescher has joined Stevens-GouldPincus, a merger and management consulting firm to the communications industry, as a senior associate.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 4
Rooster is booster for historical society (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
Historical society renews vow to sell land, Nov 7, 2008, p. 3

DOESCHER, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)
Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Waiting 26 years for community center to be built in village (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

DOGS
A veteran’s best friend (photo) (profile of the dog training organization NEADS/Dogs for Deaf and Disabled Veterans), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
Dogs help wounded veterans get lives back (continued) (profile of the dog training organization NEADS/Dogs for Deaf and Disabled Veterans), Jan 18, 2008, p. 15
Dogs for wounded veterans is a charity worthy of our money (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 7
Automatic fire alarm saves dog (photo) (re fire at 71 Chase Road North), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

DOI, MIKI
Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School’s annual Skate Night March 27.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

DOLGIN, HANNAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

DONATI, GEORGIA
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

DONATIONS
EHS (Edgemont High School) students seek donations for trip to New Orleans (letter), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6
Charity begins at home (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
Carvel makes $1.3M pledge to children’s museum (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4
10583 is hot spot for fundraisers in presidential race, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

DONELSON, DAVE
‘Heart of Diamonds;’ Thriller set in Congo was ‘novel’ idea for Dave Donelson (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 19
Novel ‘Heart of Diamonds’ has timely topic (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 22

DONOHUE, ANNE-MARIE
Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (luncheon photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

DONOVAN, KATE
TV game show (photo) (Holly Rock Entertainment ran a TV style game show for fourth and fifth graders at Edgewood School November 20.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)
When is a shrub a burning bush? (editorial), Jun 27, 2008, p. 7

DOUGLASS, SUSAN
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (results from November 12 election), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
DOULING, GRANT
Scarsdale student helps Paraguayan families (photo), Aug 22, 2008, p. 3

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE
Going up, up, up (photo) (buildings on Christie Place), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
Workshop on village development draws ire, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
Speak up! (editorial), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6
Workshop on village development draws ire (photo) (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 13
Caution urged for downtown development, Mar 14, 2008, p. 3
Time is money (editorial) (re the increased cost of metered parking in the village), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6
Cleaning chemical contamination has spread downtown (re original spill at Mimi's Cleaners in 1999), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
Cleaning chemical contamination has spread downtown (continued) (re original spill at Mimi's Cleaners in 1999), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3
Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (photo) (continued) (re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded), Aug 1, 2008, p. 8
6 quarters and what do you get? (letter) (re downtown parking 7 a.m. to 6 p.m.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

DOYLE, KEENAN
We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11

DOYLE, PATRICIA
Scarsdale Woman's Club decks its halls (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 12

DOYNO, STEFAN
If bling's your thing, he's got your ring (photo) (re Scarsdale High School graduate Stefan Doyno and his line of Change Rocks jewelry), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3

DRAIN, NANCY (AUTHOR)
Good sportsmanship, patience needed at library book sale (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6

DRAMA
She's his little Rosie (photo) (Nina Beizer as Rosie and Alex Goldstein as Albert Peterson in the senior class play "Bye, Bye Birdie.") (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

DRAPER, MICHAEL
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

DRESCHER, JONATHAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo) (Drescher's first name incorrectly given as Johnathan.), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 10

DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED
See DRUNK DRIVING

DROWNING
73-year-old Scarsdale man nearly drowns, Jul 11, 2008, p. 3

DRUCKER, ZACH
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

DRUNK DRIVING
Sterner tells his story to high school teens: Drunk driving kills, May 2, 2008, p. 11
Sober thoughts (editorial) (re young people and alcohol), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

DUDY, PAUL
SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10

DUGAN, MARION H
Marion H Dugan (dies) (Former Scarsdale resident Marion H. Dugan died in Danbury, Connecticut, May 22, 2008. She was 88.), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16

DUGGAN, MELISSA
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

DUNCANSON, CALEB
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

DUNNE, GRIFFIN
We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11
ScarsdaleInquirer2008

DUNNE, MAGGIE
Scarsdale High School student volunteers honored at recognition ceremony (photo) (listings of all awards and award recipients), May 23, 2008, p. 10

DUNNE, MAGGIE (AUTHOR)
Spring cleaning for a worthy cause (photo) (Scarsdale High School junior Maggie Dunne reports on her volunteer experience working to help the Lakota Sioux Native Americans on the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota), Mar 28, 2008, p. 7
Why I want to help the Lakota people (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 6
Helping the Lakota people (editorial) (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 14

DWECK, DEBRAH (AUTHOR)
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) would benefit entire community (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

DWECK, NICOLE
Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

EAGLE SCOUTS
Alexander Isby (photo) (Alexander Isby was officially awarded the rank of Eagle Scout June 4.), Nov 21, 2008, p. 4

EARTH DAY
Earth Day award for Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10

EARTHQUAKES
Women unite to help earthquake victims, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
Women unite to help earthquake victims (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 22

EASTER EGG HUNTS
One for the basket (photo) (Spring egg hunt at the Greenburgh Nature Center), Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

EATING
See FOOD HABITS

ECONOMIC FORECASTING
Hard times ahead for Scarsdale, mayor says, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
Rough years ahead for village, mayor says (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 8

EDDY, ALAN GATES
Alan Gates Eddy (dies) (Alan Gates Eddy who circumnavigated the globe solo in his 24-foot fiberglass ketch, the Apogee, died December 11, 2008, at Maine Medical Center. He was 78.), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

EDelman, Jessica
Space, sports on parents’ wish list (The Scarsdale Board of Education held its first budget forum of the year.), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
Assistant STC (Scarsdale Teen Center director steps up as Edelman steps down) (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) changes directors (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14

EDelman, Jessica (AUTHOR)
Talent on display (letter) (re annual Scarsdale Teen Center art show), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6
Rockin' good time was had by all (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6
Irving Sloan was devoted to teens (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6
Legislators met with teens at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

EDelson, Arlene (AUTHOR)
A curmudgeon looks at the Fourth (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

EDelson, Eli
Scarsdale High School holds International Fair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 8

EDelson, Jon (AUTHOR)
Expanding AT (Advanced Topics) program now is not good for our children (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 7
Expanding AT (Advanced Topics) program now not good for students (editorial) (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 14

EDEry, Anastasia
Scarsdale Ballet teacher honored (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 58A

EDGEmont
Cybermobile should stop in Edgemont (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 9
Edgemont wants answers about cuts in essential services (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6
It's time for Edgemont to reconsider becoming a village (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

EDGEmont Scholarship Council
Good turnout and a good time at scholarship dinner (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Edgemont council gives record amount of scholarship aid (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

EDney, Robert
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

EDucators - Indonesia
Indonesian educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 10
EDWARDS, JASON
A monster-ously good time (photo) ("Detective" Jason Edwards demonstrates monster-hunting tactics to a group of children at the Scarsdale Library July 16.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
Kids track down monsters lurking in the library, Jul 25, 2008, p. 3

EFFMAN, LUKAS
35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
A sunny ceremony for A-school graduation (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

EGGHUNTS, EASTER
See EASTER EGG HUNTS

EHRLICH, FRED
Now it's the handicapped parking for commuters (Village of Scarsdale faces a lawsuit for violating the Americans with Disabilities Act.), Feb 8, 2008, p. 5

EISENBERG, AMY (DR)
Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (back-to-school picnic), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10

EISENMAN, KAY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

EISENSTEIN, LISA

EISLER, WILLIAM
Ballroom blitz at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge's ballroom dance classes), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

EKMAN, LAURA
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

EKMAN, SALLY
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

ELECTIONS
Election 2008 (Mara Liasson will speak on the 2008 Election at the Scarsdale Woman's Club March 30.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
3 to keep (editorial) (endorsements for Amy Paulin, Nita Lowey and Andrea Stewart-Cousins), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6
Seventh-graders get involved in elections, Oct 31, 2008, p. 10
History adds drama to election (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 1
Westchester in sync with national mood; Democrats score big with large voter turnout, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1
Westchester in sync with national mood; Victory in Greenburgh for Democratic incumbents, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1
True blue Americans (editorial), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6
G'bugh Dems are victorious (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 8
Incumbents sweep general election (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 8

ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE
Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1
Election Day (village election March 18), Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
Toder seeks spot on village board; On ballot with Hochvert and Lindsay; Galloway also seeks re-election, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
Citizens party has excellent candidates in village election (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Election system keeps costs and politics down (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Vote next Tuesday! (editorial), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Village elections this Tuesday (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23
League concerned that voters ignore the local election (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6
Maybe the system is to blame for low voter turnout (letter), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

ELLIOTT, JACK
Jack Elliott is retiring after 26 years at Greenville (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 12

ELLIOTT, JACK (DR)
Greenville's pastor Jack Elliott is retiring after 26 years (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 1

ELLIS, JUSTIN (AUTHOR)
Blood recipient is grateful to donors (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

ELLIS, SAMANTHA
Scarsdale/Edgemont Girl Scouts: 800 strong! (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A
Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13
A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

ELLMAN, ALLIE
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

ELLMAN, ANNE
YES (Youth Employment Services) officers meet (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

41
ELLMAUER, MITCHELL (AUTHOR)
The First Amendment guarantees our most sacred civil liberties (illus) (Grand prize winning piece by Mitchell Ellmauer in the New York Press Association's First Amendment Essay contest for 11th and 12th graders), Mar 21, 2008, p. 7

ELSEN, GERRI S
Gerri S Elsen (dies) (photo) (Gerri Elsen died August 15, 2008, following a fall on Martha’s Vineyard six weeks earlier. She was 76.), Aug 29, 2008, p. 10

ELSNER, BECCA
Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

EMOND, DANIEL
Being true to Daniel Emond (photo) (profile of the Scarsdale High School senior, a soon-to-be professional actor), Jan 18, 2008, p. 17

FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) gives art awards (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

EMPLOYEES - GREENBURGH - RETIREMENT
Greenburgh public works heads call it quits (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT
Retiring teachers praised for dedicated service to district, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12
Three teachers to retire this spring, May 2, 2008, p. 10
Teachers to retire (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
Retirement tributes for teachers, staff, Jun 27, 2008, p. 8
Retirement tributes held for teachers and staff (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

ENERGY CONSERVATION
President should ask everyone to conserve energy (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

ENGAGEMENTS
Lamb, DiFalco (photo) (Kira Lamb and Christopher DiFalco are engaged.), Feb 1, 2008, p. 19
Kane, Frommer (photo) (Scott Jay Frommer and Molly Margaret Kane are engaged.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 21
Engagement: Breaking the news (editorial) (Kuniko Katz details her personal experience.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 7
Engagement: Breaking the news to family (continued) (Kuniko Katz details her personal experience.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 9
Newport, Messenger (photo) (Dr. Sharon Ann Newport and Dr. Adam John Messenger are engaged.), May 16, 2008, p. 15
Jacobson, Burrows (Marcie Jacobson and Andrew Burrows are engaged.), May 23, 2008, p. 15
Leavitt, Khalaf (photo) (Alison Leavitt and George Khalaf are engaged.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13
Kemp, Pogir (photo) (Rebecca Kemp and Richard Pogir are engaged.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 10

ENGLISH LANGUAGE
Grammar enters the dark ages (editorial), Dec 12, 2008, p. 8

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING - FOREIGN SPEAKERS
Foreign students learn about American customs (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 9A

ENTREPRENEURS
See BUSINESS PEOPLE

ENVIRONMENT
Environmental field day (photo) (at Fox Meadow School), May 30, 2008, p. 10
Naturalists help educate "foxes" on environment (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

EPSTEIN, ROBBIN
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

EQUITY
Student equity and access on target in Scarsdale schools (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 10
Schools get high marks for equity and access (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 11
A school district for others to emulate (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6

ERBSEN, CLAUDE E (AUTHOR)
'Minimal risk' is not acceptable to village taxpayers (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

ERBSEN, HEDY
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

ESANNASON, WAYNE
Reversal in village tree-cutting case (re trees cut down by Miriam Vagt November 2004), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
Tree statute revised, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

ESTERMAN, DAVID
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

ESTERSOHN, AMY (AUTHOR)
It's time for parents to rethink what's 'best' for their children (editorial), Jul 11, 2008, p. 7
ETIQUETTE
At student performances: Parents need etiquette lessons (editorial), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

EVANS, SETH
Tracking Tsavo lions on summer vacation; Kenyan Earthwatch experience offers excitement and enlightenment for SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher Seth Evans (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p. 10
Tracking Tsavo lions (photo) (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 11

EVIATAR, ABRAHAM (DR)
Biased piece doesn't belong in Inquirer (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6

EXERCISE
StayFit/NY for women expanded in 2007 (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8A
Staying young, healthy and flexible with StayFit exercise (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

EXHIBITIONS
Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19
Curator of ‘Art and Love’ describes her love of art (photo) (interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art), Oct 3, 2008, p. 3
Scarsdale curator of ‘Art and Love’ describes her love of art (photo) (continued) (interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8

EXHIBITS
See EXHIBITIONS

EYEGLASSES
There’s more to eye glasses than fashion: expertise costs money (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7

FACEBOOK
Facebook was demystified for Edgemont parents at meeting (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 7

FAILLA, ALLIE
Scarsdalians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

FAILLA, ALLIE (AUTHOR)
High school swim team needs local pool to hold practices (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

FAILLA, SANDY
Duck for bucks (photo) (fundraiser for Friends of Music and the Arts in Scarsdale Schools), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4

FAILLA, SANDY (AUTHOR)
The sweet sounds of December in Scarsdale schools (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
Oz in Scarsdale (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 9
Applause for student artists and musicians (letter), May 9, 2008, p. 6

FAIRS
Spinning, weaving and dancing at the colonial fair (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 10
Fair weather (photo) (All Scarsdale elementary schools held fairs Saturday, May 10.), May 16, 2008, p. 1
A very fair day (photo) (Scarsdale’s five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.), May 16, 2008, p. 11
Scarsdale High School holds International Fair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 8
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11
Firefighter x 3 (photo) (Jake, Zoe and Mia Frishberg at the fire prevention fair at Crossway last Saturday.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1

FALCO, PHIL
Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

FALLER, MORLEY
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

FALOW, BRITTANY
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

FANELLETTE, JUDY
Retiring teachers praised for dedicated service to district, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

FANNING, ARCHIE
Fun on the Fourth (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 16

FARELLA, JOAN
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

FARFEL, ALI
Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12
The presidential election: making a game of it (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8
FARINGER-PEREZ, CECILIA
Big win for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) team (photo) (re the Lower Hudson Regional Science Olympiad Tournament), Mar 14, 2008, p. 10
Science team wins big at olympiad (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23

FARKAS, GABRIEL D (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh should make Triton follow through on library (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6
School district must press lawmakers to get tough on unions (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

FASHION
Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 19, 2008
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior combines love of music and fashion (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10

FASHION SHOWS
Benefit fashion show (photo) (re the UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Business & Professional Women's fashion show at Bloomingdale's in White Plains March 25.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 15

FASTOV, HANNAH
35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1

FAVRETTI, MAGGIE
Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10
Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12

FEDEMAN, SARAH
Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE
Recreation fees and charges to rise in '08 (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 3
Recreation fees and charges to rise in '08 (continued), Feb 22, 2008, p. 8
Village parking fees, rec (recreation) charges to rise, Mar 21, 2008, p. 21
Parking meter fees will go up 25%, May 30, 2008, p. 1

FEINER, PAUL
Cybermobile, (Greenburgh) library hours cut, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
G'burgh looks to put development on a faster track, Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
Lasting fix needed (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6
Audit critizes Valhalla's use of grant (re the $6.5 million Town of Greenburgh grant to the Valhalla School District), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
Candlelight Inn is valuable community resource; approve expansion (letter), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6
Edgemont Board of Education is keeping costs down (letter) (response to 4/4/08 letter by Paul Feiner), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6
Supervisor shows disregard for good financial practice (letter) (response to 4/4/08 letter by Paul Feiner), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6
Greenburgh launches work-for-taxes program, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1
Quality time (editorial) (support for Greenburgh Town Board's three minute public comment rule and limiting speakers at hearings to two five minute sessions), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6
G'Burgh calls for 7.7 % hike, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1
Town cuts essentials, keeps waste (editorial), Nov 21, 2008, p. 7
Edgemont wants answers about cuts in essential services (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6
Feiner made many changes in budget (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6
Greenburgh Library opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1
Supervisor should return the $650,000 he gave to Valhalla (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)
Town board should have input on how library dollars are spent (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 8
Cybermobile should stop in Edgemont (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 9
Decision imperils parks program (letter), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6
School taxes have risen more than town taxes (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6
We should put ideas on government consolidation to a vote (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
New after-school program replaces an old program (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
Greenburgh makes money from the senior meal program (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

FEINGOLD, JOSH
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

FEIT, MELPO
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

FEIT, WARNER
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

FELD, LIZ
Larchmont mayor seeks Senate seat (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
FELD, LIZ (AUTHOR)

- Senate candidate applauds tax cap (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6
- 37th district pays the most and get the least for its schools (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

FELDMAN, RUSSELL

- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

FELDSCHUH, SAMANTHA

- Kids help dish out favorite family dinners (photo) (re "Let's Dish" in the Scarsdale Mall), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4

FELDSTEIN, EMILY

- SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

FENDELMAN, HELAINE

- She's alive! (letter) (re Helaine Fendelman), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
- Welcome back (letter) (letter to Helaine Fendelman), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

FERNANDEZ, SARAH

- Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

FERRIGNO, ANDREW

- Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

FESTIVALS

- Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10
- A time to share (photo) (cultural arts festival at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church), Apr 25, 2008, p. 8
- Applause for student artists and musicians (letter), May 9, 2008, p. 6
- High school hosts arts festival for residents, May 9, 2008, p. 12
- Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11
- Lunch for 1,000 (photo) (Middle School annual International Food Festival), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12
- Pumpkin painting 101 (photo) (Zachary Loeser paints his pumpkin at Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling's Fall Festival in Chase Park.), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
- Fall fun (photo) (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Festival), Oct 10, 2008, p. 9
- Musician Grace Hart to play at All State Festival (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8
- Scarecrow Festival raised thousands for WPHC (White Plains Hospital Center) pediatric room (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

FIALK, MARK A

- Dedicated doctor (photo) (Carl P. Weber, M.D., received the White Plains Hospital Center Physicians Recognition Award from Mark A. Fialk.), Mar 28, 2008, p. 4

FIELD HOCKEY

- Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

FIGARIO, PHIL

- Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

FILARDO, LUCILLE

- St. Pius X volunteers honored at gala dinner (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 22

FILMS

- See MOTION PICTURES

FINE, DAVID

- Shaarei Tikvah dedicates new home (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p.1

FINE, JOHN CHRISTOPHER (AUTHOR)

- Peace lives uneasily with reminders of hate (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 9

FINES (Penalties)

- Sweep fines 3 groceries for outdated food, Jul 18, 2008, p. 3
- Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

FINK, ERICKA

- 20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10
FINK, ROBERT
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A
FINKELSTEIN, KEVIN
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28
FINKELSTEIN, PHYLLIS (AUTHOR)
Taxpayers can't afford another principal at Scarsdale High (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 7
FINN, JUSTIN
2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A
FIORILLO-MARIENBERG, LORAYNE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
FIORILLO, LORAYNE
Inspiration, creativity the name of the game at YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 10
FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
Company 1 upholds proud tradition (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 18A
Company 3 keeps training up to date (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 18A
Golden Ax (photo) (Former Captain Ed DeSa of Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Company 3 gets the Golden Ax Award.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 3
Committee chooses Tudor facade for public safety building (illus), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
Firefighter x 3 (photo) (Jake, Zoe and Mia Frishberg at the fire prevention fair at Crossway last Saturday.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
Fair day for firefighting (photo) (annual fire fair at the Crossway Firehouse), Oct 24, 2008, p. 3
FIRE FIGHTERS
New firefighter (photo) (Timothy Hill was sworn in at Scarsdale Village Hall March 5.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4
FIRE FIGHTERS
See FIRE FIGHTERS
FIRE FIGHTERS - SCARSDALE
Awards presented to Scarsdale firefighters (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 4
FIRES
Automatic fire alarm saves dog (photo) (re fire at 71 Chase Road North), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1
Wet electrical panel starts Drake Road fire (re 53 Drake Road), Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
Conflagration (photo) (gas explosion at 60 Fayette Road), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
Sprinkler system saves house on Winslow Place; Morning fire resulted from dryer vent that was undersized and improperly installed, Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
Sprinkler saves Winslow Place home (continued), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20
Firefighters were 'miracle' of Fayette Road (photo) (re 60 Fayette Road), Apr 11, 2008, p. 3
Young Israel grieves; Alarms advised to alert residents of lightning fires (photo) (Jacob S. Rubenstein and his wife Deborah died in a fire that devastated their home at 43 Baraud Road, New Rochelle, April 12, 2008.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1
Young Israel grieves; Congregation mourns death of rabbi and his wife (photo) (Jacob S. Rubenstein and his wife Deborah died in a fire that devastated their home at 43 Baraud Road, New Rochelle, April 12, 2008.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1
Fayette fire story answered questions (letter) (re fire at 60 Fayette Road), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6
Fire officials: Alarms advised to alert residents of lightning fires (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 23
Electrical fire damages house on Old Lyme (Street), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1
House fire disrupts Thanksgiving, Dec 5, 2008, p. 1
Thanksgiving fire in E'mont (photo) (continued), Dec 5, 2008, p. 11
Aggressive fire damages Crane Road house (photo) (re 59 Crane Road), Dec 26, 2008, p. 1
Fire damages Crane Road house (continued) (re 59 Crane Road), Dec 26, 2008, p. 9
FIREWORKS
Fireworks rescheduled (July 4th fireworks rescheduled for August 28.), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
FISCHER, RONIT
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
FISCHER, RONIT (AUTHOR)
Questions on reactions to AT (Advanced Topics) (editorial), Jun 13, 2008, p. 7
FISH, FRANK
More development at (Heathcote) 5 Corners proposed, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1
FISH, FREDERICK S
5 Corners proposal before planning board (re a proposed 30,000 square foot building adjacent to the Backals Restaurant at Heathcote Five Corners, an intersection of Palmer Avenue, Heathcote and Wilmot roads, and Weaver Street), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
Trustees to discuss sale of land at 5 corners, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
FISHER, GRETA G
Greta G Fisher (dies) (Greta G. Fisher of Larchmont and New Suffolk died peacefully in her home on March 14, 2008. She was 77.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21

FISHER, LUKE
Chess winners (photo) (National Scholastic Chess Foundation’s Grand Prix Tournament May 3), May 16, 2008, p. 10

FISHER, NOREEN
The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10
Get ready for garbage enforcement!, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1
Search is still on for indoor pool site, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1
2007 a productive year for village (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A
Scarsdale to join climate change initiative, Feb 29, 2008, p. 3
Mayor inconsistent on global warming (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6
Committee chooses Tudor facade for public safety building (illus), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
Hearing set for tentative village budget, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
Support for tree ordinance is emerging, May 16, 2008, p. 1
Graffiti vandalism is serious crime, mayor says, May 16, 2008, p. 8
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
No more graffiti (editorial) (Scarsdale Police Department will not treat graffiti as a harmless prank, and Mayor Noreen Fisher promises aggressive investigations and vigilant police patrols.), May 23, 2008, p. 6
Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13
Village targets graffiti. Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Tree statute revised, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
Should 3-tree rule apply to sensitive areas?, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
Board mulls land sale to developer, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1
Hard times ahead for Scarsdale, mayor says, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
Rough years ahead for village, mayor says (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 8
People’s United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14
Village honors its own (photo) (Members of Scarsdale Village staff were honored for outstanding work and perfect attendance September 11.), Oct 3, 2008, p. 4
Flood control needs cooperation, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
Many for, but many against SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
Leaf program ends, saves $$$. Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

FISHER, NOREEN (AUTHOR)
Mayor reports: 2007 a productive year for village of Scarsdale (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 11A

FISHER, RIP
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

FISHERMAN, ADRIENNE
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

FISHERMAN, CARRIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

FISHERMAN, DONNA
Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

FITNESS, PHYSICAL
See PHYSICAL FITNESS

FITZSIMMONS, BILL
For students on college waitlists: The suspense ain't over til it's over, May 16, 2008, p. 1

FLAGG, BARBARA MARIE WIRISING
Barbara Marie Wirsing Flagg (Barbara Marie Wirsing Flass died September 2, 2008, at home. She was 77.), Sep 5, 2008, p. 24

FLAGG, EILEEN
Scarsdalians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

FLAGG, ELIZABETH
Scarsdalians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10
FLAGS
Can't activism and patriotism coexist? (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6
Post 52 celebrates flag and Eugene Rogliano (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 17

FLEISCHER, ARI (AUTHOR)
Ari Fleischer says McDaill intuitively understands (editorial), Oct 31, 2008, p. 8

FLisser, miriam levitt
The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10
Public input sought on local tree statute (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

FLOOD CONTROL
Flood control needs cooperation, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
Flooding preoccupies village and school officials (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 11

FLOODS
It's spring: Are we ready for the floods?, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
It's spring: Are we ready for the floods? (continued), Mar 28, 2008, p. 8
Village has been unresponsive on Cayuga flooding problem (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6
Flood control needs cooperation, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
Flooding preoccupies village and school officials (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 11
The earth moves in Fox Meadow (photo) (Excavation for the foundation of a new home at 72 Brewster Road), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1
Storm creates sinkhole in Fox Meadow yard (photo) (continued) (re 72 Brewster Road), Dec 19, 2008, p. 13

FLU
See INFLUENZA

FOGEL, DARREN
Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

FOGEL, JEANNE
I join children's museum board (Jeanne Fogel is a member of the board of the Westchester Children's Museum.), Feb 22, 2008, p. 4
Carvel makes $1.3M pledge to children's museum (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4

FOLKEMER, PAUL
Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

FOLTZMAN, JESSICA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

FONTANA, RICHARD G (AUTHOR)
There is no justification for restrictive tree legislation (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

FOOD
Kids help dish out favorite family dinners (photo) (re "Let's Dish!" in the Scarsdale Mall), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4
How about mini-livestock in your diet? (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6
Lunch for 1,000 (photo) (Middle School annual International Food Festival), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12
Sweep fines 3 groceries for outdated food, Jul 18, 2008, p. 3
All'Antica pizzeria offers variations on classics (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 4
Generosity made a happy holiday (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

FOOD ALLERGY
Food allergies and kids; A little education goes a long way (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
Food allergies and kids: A little education goes a long way (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 10
Story will improve understanding about allergies (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6
What to say if you're allergico alle noci in Italia (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

FOOD HABITS
Eat your veggies (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

FOOD POISONING
Poisoned cat food: Who done it? (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

FOOTBALL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Jets player offers life lessons to kindergarteners (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 13

FORBES, LAURA
Facebook was demystified for Edgemont parents at meeting (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 7

FORBES-WATKINS, EILEEN
SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10

FORDE, JESSICA
Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
See LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
FOREIGN LANGUAGE STUDY
See LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING
FORMICA, JOE
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
FORNABAIO, BOBBY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
FORTE, GLORIA
Historical society renews vow to sell land, Nov 7, 2008, p. 3
FORTE, LISA
Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (annual third grade show), May 2, 2008, p. 10
FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)
Space, sports on parents’ wish list (The Scarsdale Board of Education held its first budget forum of the year.), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
Space, sports funding sought at forums (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 11
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum): a place of connection (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 19A
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum): a place where people connect (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A
Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (Eric Alterman has a newly published book "Why We’re Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America.") Apr 18, 2008, p. 1
Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1
FOSTER, DIANE
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15
FOUNTAIN, GERARD
Gerard Fountain (dies) (Gerard Fountain, a longtime Scarsdale resident who practiced psychiatry in town for 25 years, died August 17, 2008, at River Woods at Exeter, a retirement community in Exeter, New Hampshire. He was 91.), Aug 29, 2008, p. 10
FOURTH OF JULY
Can’t activism and patriotism coexist? (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6
Fun on the Fourth (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 16
A curmudgeon looks at the Fourth (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6
FOX, EMMA
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28
FOX, SYLVIA
Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19
FOX, SYLVIA (AUTHOR)
Inquirer articles educate and inform (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6
FOX MEADOW TENNIS CLUB
See CLUBS
FRACKMAN, NOEL STERN
Noel Stern Frackman (dies) (Noel Stern Frackman died peacefully at her home on March 10, 2008.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21
FRANCE
Leading me on (editorial) (re using a GPS), Feb 29, 2008, p. 7
Our summers of jazz, food and friends (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 3
FRANCO, DEBRA (AUTHOR)
The true meaning of Memorial Day (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6
FRANCO, ROZANA
Giving thanks at Greenacres (photo) (annual multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon at Greenacres School November 18), Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
FRANKEL, GRIFFIN
New life for old shoes (photo) (Quaker Ridge students have collected shoes for the Nike Reuse a Shoe program.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
FRANKEL, JOSH (AUTHOR)
Why did Congresswoman Lowey vote with Republicans on FISA? (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6
FRANKLE, GEORGE
Science team wins big at olympiad (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23
FRANKLE, JOAN (AUTHOR)
Naturalists help educate “foxes” on environment (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6
FRANTZ, STEVEN (DR)
Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13
FRANTZ, STEVEN (DR)  (Continued)
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) learns about sustainability and taxes (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 3
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Sixth graders start middle school with books, butterflies (photo) (continued), Sep 5, 2008, p. 11
FRANZ, STEVEN (DR)
Environmental field day (photo) (at Fox Meadow School), May 30, 2008, p. 10
Wanted: new principal for Fox Meadow School (photo) (Manya Bouteneff is leaving after two years into her probationary appointment.), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
FRASER, ANN
Duck for bucks (photo) (fundraiser for Friends of Music and the Arts in Scarsdale Schools), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4
FRASER, ANN (AUTHOR)
Friends commend student musician (letter) (Ann Fraser's name incorrectly given as Anne Fraser.), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6
Local residents support the arts (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6
FRASER, DANA
From Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A
FREEDMAN, DAVID
More choices for rec (recreation) campers (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION
Sunshine's good for us (editorial), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6
LWV (League of Women Voters) promotes right to know what our government's doing (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
FREIGHTWAY GARAGE (SCARSDALE)
Pedestrian stairwell (The Freightway Garage pedestrian stairwell will be replaced with a galvanized open tread stairwell.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 1
Freightway valet parking continues; permit fees set for Christie garage, Sep 19, 2008, p. 1
Freightway valet parking continues; Christie fees set (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 8
FREIGHTWAY PROPERTY (SCARSDALE)
Freightway mixed as site for new pool, Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
Freightway mixed for indoor pool (continued), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7
FRIEHOFNER, SAM
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
FRENKEL, PAUL (AUTHOR)
Where are the snow-shovelers of yesteryear? (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6
FRIEDMAN, ALEX
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
FRIEDMAN, BARRY
EHS (Edgemont High School) homecoming dance shut down; kids drunk, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
FRIEDMAN, KRISTIN
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (results from November 12 election), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
FRIEDMAN, PAUL M (AUTHOR)
There are more questions than answers on latest pool proposal (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6
FRIENDSHIP
Gabriela's gift changed my life (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7
FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS - SCARSDALE
See SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS
Friends commend student musician (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6
Local residents support the arts (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6
FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS
The Scarsdale parks have many friends (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 18A
Scarsdale parks have friends (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 19A
FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Busy year of Friends of Scarsdale Library (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 18A
FRISHBERG, JAKE
Firefighter x 3 (photo) (Jake, Zoe and Mia Frishberg at the fire prevention fair at Crossway last Saturday.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
FRISHBERG, MIA
Firefighter x 3 (photo) (Jake, Zoe and Mia Frishberg at the fire prevention fair at Crossway last Saturday.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
ScarsdaleInquirer2008

FRISHBERG, ZOE
Firefighter x 3 (photo) (Jake, Zoe and Mia Frishberg at the fire prevention fair at Crossway last Saturday.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1

FRISHMAN, ESTHER
Medical gala (photo) (Dr. William Frishman and his wife Esther at the annual New York Medical College fundraising gala October 18.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 17

FRISHMAN, WILLIAM (DR)
Medical gala (photo) (Dr. William Frishman and his wife Esther at the annual New York Medical College fundraising gala October 18.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 17

FROMMER, SCOTT JAY
Kane, Frommer (photo) (Scott Jay Frommer and Molly Margaret Kane are engaged.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 21

FRUSCIANTE, PATRICIA
Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (luncheon photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

FRYDMAN, HANNAH
A very fair day (photo) (Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.), May 16, 2008, p. 11

FUCHS-ROSNER, CAITLIN
High school senior works as Senate page (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 11

FUEHRER, COLE
Math mania night at Edgewood (School) (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10

FUEHRER, HANNAH
Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (annual third grade show), May 2, 2008, p. 10
Edgewood turns out for field rededication (photo) (John Coulter Field), Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

FUEHRER, PAM
Math mania night at Edgewood (School) (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10

FUEHRER, PAM (AUTHOR)
We appreciate our board of education (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

FUHRMAN, CANDICE
Olympic lunch (photo) (Greenacres School PTA multicultural luncheon), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12

FUNDAMENTALISM
When is a shrub a burning bush? (editorial), Jun 27, 2008, p. 7

FUND RAISING
Dogs for wounded veterans is a charity worthy of our money (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 7
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) SO (Student Organization) teams up with musicians for fundraiser, Mar 14, 2008, p. 12
Student fundraiser nets over $10k for charities, Mar 14, 2008, p. 20
Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4
JCC (Jewish Community Center) gala honors Raizen (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 15
Please help GMHC (Gay Men's Health Crisis) help the people living with AIDS (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6
Benefit fashion show (photo) (re the UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Business & Professional Women's fashion show at Bloomington's in White Plains May 25.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 15
Historian discusses America's 'most noble adventure' (Scarsdale High School alumnus Greg Behrman), May 2, 2008, p. 3
Historian discusses America's 'most noble adventure' (photo) (continued) (Scarsdale High School alumnus Greg Behrman), May 2, 2008, p. 8
Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3
Scarsdale Historical Society's roosters ready to hatch (photo) (re the communitywide rooster art extravaganza), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3
Many participated in walk for autism (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6
Local United Way brings in record dollars (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 9
Women unite to help earthquake victims, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
Women unite to help earthquake victims (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 22
Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) girls hold ice cream fundraiser, Jun 27, 2008, p. 11
Latin American women bond over good works (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3
10583 is hot spot for fundraisers in presidential race, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
10583 is fundraising giant for presidential race (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 11
United Way sets fundraising goal of $850,000 (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 3
Cub Scout fundraiser seeks donations to fix derby track (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7
Scarsdalians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10
Wonderful community turned out to aid no-kill pet shelter (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6
Bike for a friend (photo) (Bronx River Parkway bike-a-thon in memory of Michael Ludwig), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11
Scarsdale Adult School fundraiser was a huge success (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 7
FUND RAISING (Continued)
Duck for bucks (photo) (Fundraiser for Friends of Music and the Arts in Scarsdale Schools), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4
Uncorking supports for the arts (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 15
Boutique proceeds support programs of the Junior League (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6
Scarecrow Festival raised thousands for WPHC (White Plains Hospital Center) pediatric room (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6
Cycling for dollars (photo) (Carol DeBear and Margo Kornfeld on 109 mile El Tour De Tucson, a fundraiser for leukemia and lymphoma research.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 17
Medical gala (photo) (Dr. William Frishman and his wife Esther at the annual New York Medical College fundraising gala October 18.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 17
Local residents support the arts (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6
A second-grader with a mission at Heathcote (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

FUNSTON, ROD
A grandfather's gift of Alpha-Critters (photo) (Interview with Rod Funston, author of the newly published book "Alpha-Critters"), Jan 18, 2008, p. 3

FURNARI, ANN MARIE
Merry and bright (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club Holiday Party), Dec 12, 2008, p. 17

FURNARI, MICHELLE
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

FURNARI, PETER (DR)
Peter Furnari, D.D.S. (photo) (Dr. Peter Furnari, D.D.S., of the Scarsdale Dental Group in the Harwood Building, has taught a post-graduate course at the Pankey Institute for Advance Dental Education at Key Biscayne, Florida.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 4

GABELMAN, GARY (DR)
Scarsdale cardiologists in Westchester group (photo) (Dr. Gary Gabelman and Barbara Morganelli), Jul 25, 2008, p. 4

GAGE, ALLISON
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

GAITO, PETER
Committee chooses Tudor facade for public safety building (illus), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

GALLOWAY, JOHN H III
Toder, Hochvert, Lindsay nominated (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16
Toder seeks spot on village board; On ballot with Hochvert and Lindsay; Galloway also seeks re-election, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
Citizens party has excellent candidates in village election (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Village elections this Tuesday (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23
They ate cake (photo) (Trustees Dan Hochvert, Sharon Lindsay, Richard Toder and Village Justice John Galloway III eat cake after being elected last Tuesday.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
Justice grant (Scarsdale Village Justice Court has been awarded a grant under the state's Justice Court Assistance Program.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
Law regulating tree removal would be unconstitutional (letter) (includes a response by Judge Galloway), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

GAMBLING
The gambling bug bites (editorial), Jan 4, 2008, p. 7
Leaving Las Vegas: the gambling bug bites (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10

GAMES
Rowdy rally went on despite police efforts, Jul 18, 2008, p. 1
Rowdy Road Rally went on despite police efforts (continued), Jul 18, 2008, p. 4
O temporal O morsel! (editorial) (criticism of Scarsdale High School seniors' Road Rally), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6
Road games (editorial), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6
Road games article stirred memories (letter) (response to 9/12/08 editorial by Linda Leavitt Carpenter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
Westchester welcomes '09 Maccabi Games (photo) (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 8

GAME SHOWS
See TELEVISION GAME SHOWS

GANDOLFO, MARGARET
FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) gives art awards (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A
I want to sing you a love song (photo) (singsagram at the Scarsdale High School), Feb 29, 2008, p. 10
GAO, BRUCE
Carnival (photo) (The Scarsdale Recreation Department's day camps celebrated Friday, July 25, with carnival day.), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

GAO, RICHARD
Inspiring kids (photo) (Inspiring Kids Cabaret at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 8

GAO, WILLIAM
Inspiring kids (photo) (Inspiring Kids Cabaret at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 8

GARBAGE
See REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
GARBAGE COLLECTION
See REFUSE COLLECTION

GARCIA, RICARDO
12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

GARCIA, TATIANA
Ballroom blitz at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge's ballroom dance classes), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

GARDENING
Summer Living (photo) (Supplement), Jun 20, 2008

GARDENS
Scarsdale wildlife sanctuary in national magazine (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3
Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

GARDNER, TOMMY
Uncle Brothers' music is parent friendly, kid approved (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 17

GARGOYLES
Gargoyles gracing Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 3

GARRISI, KATIE
Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

GARVELINK, TODD (AUTHOR)
Edgemont SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) seeks candidates for school board (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

GARWIN, RICHARD L (AUTHOR)
Cablevision's box can't be turned off (letter) (response to 6/13/08 letter by Donald Mutterperl), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

GARY, HEATHER
Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

GASKIN, JEFFREY
New firefighter (photo) (Timothy Hill was sworn in at Scarsdale Village Hall March 5.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4
Aggressive fire damages Crane Road house (photo) (re 59 Crane Road), Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

GASKIN, LISA
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

GASKIN, MATTHEW
Smiles for Santa (photo) (Santa greets Hana Krouse and Matthew Gaskin), Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

GASKIN, TED
Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13

GATES, LAURIE
Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

GATTA, ALFRED
Reversal in village tree-cutting case (re trees cut down by Miriam Vagt November 2004), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
New firefighter (photo) (Timothy Hill was sworn in at Scarsdale Village Hall March 5.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4
Tentative village budget means 5.39 % increase, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
Law regulating removal of trees on private property is mulled, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
Aggressive stormwater regs (regulations) mulled, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
Tree statute revised, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
Village staff to seek tree data from experts, Jul 11, 2008, p. 1
Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
Village, PBA lock horns over benefits, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

GATTÉGNO, KAREN KELLY (AUTHOR)
It's time for Edgemont to reconsider becoming a village (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

GAUJEUAN, CHRISTOPHER
We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11
GEE, NATALIE
Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

GEESE
The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10

GEIGER, BRUCE
Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8

GELB, ALAN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad demystifies the college essay (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4
"Finalizing" of college essays by professional is unethical (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

GELFOND, ALLIE
Heathcote hula girls (photo) (Heathcote second graders Arianna Lauffer and Allie Gelfond play with hula hoops at the Heathcote family fun night), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

GENATOWSKI, ELIZABETH
Scarsdale/Edgemont Girl Scouts: 800 strong! (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A

GENTILESCO, CARLENE
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

GERDEN, JULIA
Fun on the Fourth (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 16

GERMS
See BACTERIA

GERRARD, MICHAEL
Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 4

GERSPACH, JOHN (AUTHOR)
No more graffiti (editorial) (Scarsdale Police Department will not treat graffiti as a harmless prank, and Mayor Noreen Fisher promises aggressive investigations and vigilant police patrols.), May 23, 2008, p. 6

GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR)
Reflections of a recessionista (editorial), Dec 12, 2008, p. 7
A llama for Hanukkah (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 9

GERTZOG, ALLISON
Scarsdale High School student volunteers honored at recognition ceremony (photo) (listings of all awards and award recipients), May 23, 2008, p. 10

GETTO, ISABELLE
Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

GHAREKHAN, RISHABH
Chess winners (photo) (National Scholastic Chess Foundation's Grand Prix Tournament May 3), May 16, 2008, p. 10

GHIOZZI, GEORGIA
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

GIALLEONARDO, ALEXA
Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13

GIBBS, MICHAEL
Panel recommends more AT (Advanced Topics) courses, May 23, 2008, p. 1

GIFTS
Gifts from Friends of Music and the Arts, Feb 1, 2008, p. 9

GILBERG, LORY
United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont exceeds fundraising goals in '07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A

GILBERT, LEE
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Sotheby's International Realty: Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

GILDEN, LORRAINE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

GILMAN, KATIE
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

GINSBERG, ARIEL
Scarsdallans swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

GINSBURG, MARTIN
Calling all seniors: Christie Place condominiums to open soon (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 1
GIORDANO, TOM
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
Historical society renews vow to sell land, Nov 7, 2008, p. 3
Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 10
GIORGI, TODD
New fitness club in Heathcote (photo) (re Five Corners Holistic Fitness), Feb 8, 2008, p. 4
GIPS, JOAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
GIRLS
Rachel Simmons: Don't let your daughter be the odd girl out! (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10
Bullying hits girls too (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12
GIRL SCOUTS
Scarsdale/Edgemont Girl Scouts: 800 strong! (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A
Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4
Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7
Girl Scouts: Where girls grow strong (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 47A
Scouts holding toiletry drive (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6
GISOLFI, PETER
Quaker Ridge rolls out the red carpet; Long-awaited dedication of new school wing celebrated with style (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1
Gisolfi book explores building environments (photo) (Peter Gisolfi, architect for the Scarsdale schools, has written the book “Finding the Place of Architecture in the Landscape.”), Jun 20, 2008, p. 4
GISSEN, JAY
Youngsters try being editor-in-chief for an hour (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 10
GLANTZ, DAVID
Chess winners (photo) (National Scholastic Chess Foundation's Grand Prix Tournament May 3), May 16, 2008, p. 10
GLASSMAN, MAYA (AUTHOR)
Edgemont students staging benefit (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
GLAUBERMAN, ARTHUR
Shaarei Tikvah dedicates new home (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p. 1
GLEASON, ALLAN
New firefighter (photo) (Timothy Hill was sworn in at Scarsdale Village Hall March 5.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4
GLICKMAN, LENA
Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11
GLICKSTEIN, CAROLYN
From work to mom to volunteer to work, full circle (photo) (interview with Carolyn Glickstein), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
From work to mom to volunteer to work, full circle (continued) (interview with Carolyn Glickstein), Mar 21, 2008, p. 8
GLOBAL POSITIONING SYSTEM
Leading me on (editorial) (re using a GPS), Feb 29, 2008, p. 7
GLOBAL WARMING
Mayor inconsistent on global warming (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6
GLOVER, ANNE
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
Retirement tributes for teachers, staff, Jun 27, 2008, p. 8
GOODSALL, PETE (AUTHOR)
Cub Scout fundraiser seeks donations to fix derby track (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7
Fundraising efforts by Cub Scouts put them on track for derby (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6
GOLDBERG, FRED
SHS (Scarsdale High School) gets high marks for equity and access, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1
Sue Peppers takes assistant principal job (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1
GOLDBERG, JARED
Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10
GOLDBERG, VICTOR (AUTHOR)
Charity begins at home (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
GOLDBERG, VICTOR J
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26
GOLDEN, RITA
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

GOLDEN, SEYMOUR
Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12

GOLDMAN, ALEXANDRA
Electrical fire damages house on Old Lyme (Street), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

GOLDMAN, JESSICA
Olympic lunch (photo) (Greenacres School PTA multicultural luncheon), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12
Sotheby’s International Realty; Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

GOLDMAN, SAMANTHA
Electrical fire damages house on Old Lyme (Street), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

GOLDMAN, SHARI
Electrical fire damages house on Old Lyme (Street), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

GOLDMAN, STEPHEN
Electrical fire damages house on Old Lyme (Street), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

GOLDMAN, SYDNEY
Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10

GOLDSMITH, ARLENE
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

GOLDSTEIN, ALEX
She's his little Rosie (photo) (Nina Beizer as Rosie and Alex Goldstein as Albert Peterson in the senior class play “Bye, Bye Birdie.”), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
A sunny ceremony for A-school graduation (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8
Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A
(Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 17A

GOLDSTEIN, GLORIA
Uchitelle discusses book (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 4

GOLDSTEIN, RUTH (AUTHOR)
Indoor pool would become another jewel for Scarsdale (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6

GOLDSTEIN-MALICK, MARILYN
Marilyn Goldstein-Malick (dies) (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Marilyn Goldstein-Malick died November 3, 2008. She was 65.), Nov 7, 2008, p. 19

GOLDWASSER, SETH
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

GOLF
Sotheby’s International Realty; Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

GOLLIN, STUART A
Stuart A. Gollin (photo) (Stuart Gollin, a certified public accountant, has joined Willamette Management Associates.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 4

GOMEZ, NATALIA
Olympic lunch (photo) (Greenacres School PTA multicultural luncheon), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12

GONZALEZ, ALFREDO
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
Meet Malula and Alfredo Gonzalez (photo) (profile of the Venezuelan couple), Aug 15, 2008, p. 13

GONZALEZ, AMERICA
Latin American women bond over good works (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

GONZALEZ, DAN
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

GONZALEZ, MALULA
Meet Malula and Alfredo Gonzalez (photo) (profile of the Venezuelan couple), Aug 15, 2008, p. 13

GONZALEZ, SAM
Teen center presents community awards (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14

GOODMAN, ALEX
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

GOODMAN, JASON
SHS (Scarsdale High School) places first in regional WorldQuest competition (photo), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10
Scarsdale and Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 12
GOODMAN, JORDAN
Guide to investment roads less traveled (editorial) (review of "Fast Profits in Hard Times" by Jordan Goodman), Feb 29, 2008, p. 7

GOODMAN, STEPHEN
Potholes give cars on local streets a big bang, Apr 25, 2008, p. 1

GORDON, ALAN S (AUTHOR)
'Animalistic grabbers' ruin library book sale for residents (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

GORDON, ANNE PRICE (AUTHOR)
Story will improve understanding about allergies (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

GORDON, ERIC
Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

GORDON, LAURENCE
E'mont man gets 10 years for child porn, May 23, 2008, p. 1

GORDON, NATALIE
With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

GORDON, ROB
Rock on for the Scarsdale Teen Center (photo) (Scarsdale rockers Dave Cannon and Rob Gordon played at a benefit April 5.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

GORE, AL
Gore can do it (letter), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

GORHAM, JACK
Spirit Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

GOSAIN, RAHUL
Chess winners at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (Columbus Fall Scholastic Chess Tournament), Nov 21, 2008, p. 13

GOSE, MARY BETH (AUTHOR)
Due diligence lacking on road purchase (editorial) (re the purchase of 450 Saw Mill River Road for the Board of Elections), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7

GOTTESDIENER, ANDREW

GOTTLEB, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Free wheeling library cancelled (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 8
Gift should inspire cybermobile effort (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
Retrain old drivers (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

GOULD, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)
Tailor the job search to the job (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 7

GOUROU, NOEMIE
'Courage b' clothing opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 4

GOVERNMENT
We should put ideas on government consolidation to a vote (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
A curmudgeon looks at the Fourth (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

GOWRAN, LAUREN
One for the basket (photo) (Spring egg hunt at the Greenburgh Nature Center), Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

GPS (NAVIGATIONAL SYSTEM)
See GLOBAL POSITIONING SYSTEM

GRAFF, BONNIE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad takes a STEP toward his dream (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 3
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

GRAFF, HENRY
Present exciting, future unknowable with Obama (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 8

GRAFF, HOWARD
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad takes a STEP toward his dream (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 3
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

GRAFITI
Quaker Ridge graffiti art attracts supporters and skeptics (photo) (art work by Christopher Pierro), Apr 18, 2008, p. 14
Graffiti vandalism is serious crime, mayor says, May 16, 2008, p. 8
No more graffiti (editorial) (Scarsdale Police Department will not treat graffiti as a harmless prank, and Mayor Noreen Fisher promises aggressive investigations and vigilant police patrols.), May 23, 2008, p. 6
Village targets graffiti, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Village targets graffiti vandals (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 26

GRAIF, ELIZABETH
Whiz kid! Edgemont 8-year-old to compete in world chess championship (photo), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
GRAIF, MICHAEL
Whiz kid! Edgemont 8-year-old to compete in world chess championship (photo), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

GRAIF, WILLIAM
Whiz kid! Edgemont 8-year-old to compete in world chess championship (photo), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
Edgemont 8-year-old to compete in world chess championship (continued), Aug 29, 2008, p. 8

GRANDMOTHERS
Where did all the old grandmothers go? (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

GRANT, KIM
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

GRANTS
See GRANTS-IN-AID

GRANTS-IN-AID
Gift should inspire cybermobile effort (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
SCFS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) receives grant for services to aging, Apr 25, 2008, p. 3
Two Greenburgh residents want a vote on use of library grants, Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
Library grant petition dropped (photo) (Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have abandoned their quest for a referendum on the town's use of $400,000 in grants for the new Greenburgh Library.), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
Ceasefire (editorial) (Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have halted their drive to force a referendum on how grant money for the new Greenburgh Library should be used.), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
Referendum quest on Greenburgh Library grants is dropped (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 9

GRAUER, JOSHUA
Trustees lift moratorium on subdivisions, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

GRAVES, EARL
Political pumpkin (photo) ("Obama pumpkin" Halloween display at the Heathcote home of Earl Graves), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

GRAVES, MITCHELL
Former STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan), Dec 5, 2008, p. 3

GRAY, REBECCA
More choices for rec (recreation) campers (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

GRAY, SAM
Students show a world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (annual fifth grade talent show), Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

GRAZIADEI, LISA ANN
Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

GRECO, MARY BETH
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

GREEN, ARIELLE
Maroon and White Spring 2008 Awards Dinner - June 3 (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 29
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

GREEN, EMILY
Scarsdale, Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

GREEN, JORDAN
Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2008, p. 23 A

GREENBERG, DANIEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

GREENBERG, SETH
Seth Greenberg becomes Scarsdale's sweetheart (photo) (Interview with Seth Greenberg, son of the well known baker and pastry shop owner William Greenberg Jr.), Nov 21, 2008, p. 3
Meet Your Neighbor: Scarsdale baker Seth Greenberg (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 9

GREENBERG, STEVEN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

GREENBERG, WILLIAM JR
Seth Greenberg becomes Scarsdale's sweetheart (photo) (Interview with Seth Greenberg, son of the well known baker and pastry shop owner William Greenberg Jr.), Nov 21, 2008, p. 3

GREENBURGH
Greenburgh heads could roll in new year, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1
Heads could roll in community center, planning dept. (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 14
G'burgh looks to put development on a faster track, Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
G'burgh looks to put development on a fast track (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 14
GREENBURGH (Continued)
Hoping for a peace treaty (editorial), Feb 1, 2008, p. 7
Park decision reversed; Taxter back in B budget, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
Taxter case reversed: Now what? (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6
Park decision reversed; Taxter back in B budget (continued), Feb 22, 2008, p. 30
Decision imperils parks program (letter), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6
Lasting fix needed (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6
Villagers can't play if they don't pay (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6
Bernstein seeks Taxter appeal; town mulls parks amendment, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
Amendment talks and Taxter lawsuit will drag on (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 13
Ardsley should consider sharing recreation costs with town (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
No time for finger-pointing and sanctimony in Greenburgh (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7
Greenburgh town tax up 21.1%, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
Audit critizes Valhalla's use of grant (re the $6.5 million Town of Greenburgh grant to the Valhalla School District), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
Sewer district problem is all too typical in Town of Greenburgh (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 7
Two Greenburgh residents want a vote on use of library grants, Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
New after-school program replaces an old program (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
Rezoning for Westhab would have disastrous consequences (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7
Greenburgh makes money from the senior meal program (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER
One for the basket (photo) (Spring egg hunt at the Greenburgh Nature Center), Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8
BATS: the good, the bad and the ugly (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

GREENE, BEN
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A

GREENE, DAVE
Retiring teachers praised for dedicated service to district, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

GREENE, DAVID
Scarsdale, Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

GREENE, GERALDINE
Greene to receive SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 21
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

GREENE, GERALDINE (AUTHOR)
Support for boomers caught in generational squeeze (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
Thanks for support (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

GREENEBAUM, ELLEN
Westchester Arc to honor family of Michael Greenebaum (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

GREENEBAUM, MICHAEL
Westchester Arc to honor family of Michael Greenebaum (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1
Westchester Arc to honor Greenebaum family (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 12

GREENEBAUM-JAKES, MARTHA
Westchester Arc to honor family of Michael Greenebaum (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

GREENHOUSE, CAROLINE
Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

GREENLEAF, MELISSA
Eating the fruits of their labors (photo) (Seventh grade health students harvest produce from the Middle School garden.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 11

GREENLEAF, RUSSELL
Eating the fruits of their labors (photo) (Seventh grade health students harvest produce from the Middle School garden.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 11
GREEN MOVEMENT
You can call me Al (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 7

GREENWALD, FRANCESCA
Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

GREGORY, RALPH
United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont exceeds fundraising goals in '07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A

GREY, BRIAN
More choices for rec (recreation) campers (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

GRIMINGER, MOLLIE
Chinese exchange students relish Scarsdale summer (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 3

GRODNER, REUVEN
Rabbi Rubenstein was not the founder of Young Israel (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

GRONER, SUSAN
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2
Latin American women bond over good works (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

GROSS, LUCY
Student Studio: Emerging high school talent (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 18

GROSS, MARC
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

GROSSBACH, MEREDITH
A second-grader with a mission at Heathcote (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

GROSSMAN, JEFFREY
12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

GROSSMAN, VICTOR
Ex-teacher sentenced to 51 months for porn charges, May 9, 2008, p. 1

GROSZ, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Scarecrow Festival raised thousands for WPHC (White Plains Hospital Center) pediatric room (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

GROSZ, SUSAN
Adult school gets grants (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

GROUP PSYCHOTHERAPY
Gabriela's gift changed my life (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7

GROUP THERAPY
See GROUP PSYCHOTHERAPY

GRUBER, EMILY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

GRUBER, LIZ

GUEDES, MICHAEL
Car goes postal, jumps curb on Chase Road (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

GYMNASTICS
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

HABEL, JOEL (DR)
Teach bullies to empathize, coach says, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
Bully coach educates Scarsdale parents (photo) (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 11

HABERKORN, SCOTT
Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

HAFFNER, JAMES
Inspiring kids (photo) (Inspiring Kids Cabaret at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck), Mar 14, 2008, p. 8

HAGIYA, YUTO
Spirit Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

HAHN, GEORGE
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
Hahn, Muriel
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15
Hair
Entrepreneur gets head start on franchise (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6
Hall, Andrew
Scarsdalians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10
Hall, Nelson
Passing the bar (photo) (Scarsdale senior Nelson Hall won the high jump at 6 feet, 4 inches.), Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Hall, Owen
Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (annual third grade show), May 2, 2008, p. 10
Hallac, A. J
Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2008, p. 23 A
Halloween
Political pumpkin (photo) (*Obama pumpkin* Halloween display at the Heathcote home of Earl Graves), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1
A cautionary Halloween message from the chief of police (letter), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6
Keeping Halloween safe requires everyone's cooperation (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6
Halloween Fun; Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14
Halloween fun (photo) (Families gather at Kid's BASE to make scarecrows at the annual White Plains Hospital benefit.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14
Cones off to school (photo) (Scarsdale High School seniors dressed as traffic cones for Halloween), Nov 7, 2008, p. 1
Halloween revelers (photo) (annual Scarsdale High School senior Halloween breakfast celebrants), Nov 7, 2008, p. 10
Generous support for clothing drive (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6
Halloween Window Painting Contest
Bewitching image (photo) (Grand prize winner in the Halloween Window Painting Contest eighth grader Ryan Rosenberg is shown with her Halloweinish take on Picasso at Scarsdale Hardware.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
Halloween Fun; Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14
Halperin, Benjamin
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14 A
Halperin, Rachel
Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10
Hambley, Margaret
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
Hamlín, Bart
3 sites to be evaluated for village community center, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
Neighbors object to Harwood site for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
Hamm, Kelley
Mid-year update on AT (Advanced Topics) courses, parent committees, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
Sue Peppers takes assistant principal job (photo) (Kelly Hamm's name incorrectly given as Kelly Hamm.), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1
Advanced topics update is positive, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1
Handel, Ruth D (Author)
The Poetry Caravan does a wedding (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 7
Handelman, Scott
Scott Handelman (photo) (Financial services representative Scott Handelman was honored at MetLife's annual Leaders Conference in Shelton, Connecticut.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 4
Handelman, Walter
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26
Handicapped
See People with Disabilities
Hanukkah
Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12
Harris, Arielé
SHS (Scarsdale High School) team competes in mock trial semifinals (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 11
HARRIS, ARIELLE  (Continued)
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (Arielle Harris incorrectly identified as Arielle Harrie), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

HARRIS, JUSTIN
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

HARRISON, JOHN
Mid-year update on AT (Advanced Topics) courses, parent committees, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)
Seniors get short shrift, resident says, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
Residents urged to vote yes on 2008-09 budget for Scarsdale (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)
Enrollment's down: Does SHS (Scarsdale High School) need another administrator? (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
New York Junior Tennis League to mark silver anniversary (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

HART, CHRISTINE
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 8A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

HART, GRACE
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Musician Grace Hart to play at All State Festival (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

HART, MAUREEN (AUTHOR)
Swap successful (letter) (Scarsdale Sports Swap at the Middle School), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

HARTSTEIN, PHYLLIS
Uncorking supports for the arts (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 15

HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR
Merry and bright (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club Holiday Party), Dec 12, 2008, p. 17

HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR (AUTHOR)
Exclude Harwood Park from site study (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6
Residents should determine future of Scarsdale's open space (letter), May 23, 2008, p. 6
Brewster Road is not the right place for a community center (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
Community center too big and financially questionable (illus), Dec 5, 2008, p. 7

HARWOOD PARK (SCARSDALE)
Exclude Harwood Park from site study (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6
Harwood Park gets high scores in SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) consultant's study, Sep 19, 2008, p.1
Harwood is ideal location for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6
Harwood site is perfect for pool (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6
Neighbors object to Harwood site for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) pitches latest proposal to board, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) goes green (editorial), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) pitches latest proposal to village board (illus) (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 9
Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool plan (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 3
Pedestrian safety issues should eliminate Harwood site (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8
Scarsdale neighborhood is no place for a commercial facility (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6
Harwood community center would add to traffic woes (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 8

HASSAN, MARC
2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

HASSON, MATTHEW ADAM
Abramson, Hasson (photo) (Dr. Alison Joy Abramson and Matthew Adam Hasson were married January 19, 2009, at Cipriani 23rd Street, Manhattan, New York.), Feb 29, 2008, p. 14

HASTINGS - HISTORY
SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10
Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12

HATE
Peace lives uneasily with reminders of hate (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 9

HATRED
See HATE

HATTERER, JULIE
39th annual Scarsdale 15K/4M (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 8
HATTERER, JULIE (DR) (AUTHOR)
Physician calls for lightning safety guidelines on school fields (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

HAUPT, PETER
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

HAYLES, CAITLIN
Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

HAYLES, SHANNON
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

HEALTH
To Your Health (photo) (Supplement), Oct 10, 2008
Getting healthy at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge School PTA held a health fair November 21.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

HEALTH CLUBS
See PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTERS

HEALY, JANE
They're Back! Sixth graders start middle school with books and butterflies and excitement (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

HEAT WAVES (METEOROLOGY)
Scorched schools close early, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Scorched schools close early (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 26

HEIECK, ADAM HARDING
Howard, Heieck (photo) (Hilary Robbins Howard and Adam Harding Heieck were married at Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel, California, September 6, 2008.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 10

HELLER, MARC
E'mont (Edgemont) projects school budget up 4.8%, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

HELLMAN, LAINEY
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

HEMEL, DAN
Many facets of Sloan recalled at funeral (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3

HENDRA, JOSH
Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

HENKOFF, MARIEL
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

HENRY, BRUCE
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

HERBST, ELI
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

HERMAN, CAROLINE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

HERMAN, PETER
SHS (Scarsdale High School) team competes in mock trial semifinals (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 11

HERMAN, PHILIP
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

HERMANN, JONAS
We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11

HERNANDEZ, ANTONIO
Easy pickings (photo) (The harvest is in full swing at Ramsey Farm in Scarsdale.), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

HERNÁNDEZ, GABRIEL
Easy pickings (photo) (The harvest is in full swing at Ramsey Farm in Scarsdale.), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

HERSHEY, KEN
20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

HERZENBERG, OREN
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

HEWITT, CATHYLASIEWICZ
Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

HEYER, NELSON
Veterans give propeller clock to village (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 3

HIGGINS, ALMA (AUTHOR)
Warm memories (letter) (re author's home on Nelson Road), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6
HIGGINS, JOE (AUTHOR)
Warm memories (letter) (re author's home on Nelson Road), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6

HIGH JUMPING
See JUMPING

HILL, TIMOTHY
New firefighter (photo) (Timothy Hill was sworn in at Scarsdale Village Hall March 5.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4

HINES, WILLIAM E
William E Hines (dies) (William E. Hines of Quogue, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 6, 2008. He was 93.), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20

HIRATA, SAYA
A very fair day (photo) (Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.), May 16, 2008, p. 11

HIRSCH, SARA
Fat envelopes bring joy, relief, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

HIRSCHBERG, CARLY
Students show a world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (annual fifth grade talent show), Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

HIRSH, JOYCE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

HISTORIANS
Rothschild is tapped for village historian, Dec 5, 2008, p. 1
Rothschild new village historian (photo) (continued), Dec 5, 2008, p. 10

HISTORIC BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE
Woman's clubhouse named national historic site (photo) (History of the Scarsdale Woman's Clubhouse at 37 Drake Road which was listed on the National Register of Historic Places April 12.), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

HISTORIC PRESERVATION
Trustees say historic Marx house must stand (re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1
The historic house of Marx must stand (continued) (re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge), Sep 12, 2008, p. 13

HISTORIC SITES
Woman's clubhouse named national historic site (photo) (History of the Scarsdale Woman's Clubhouse at 37 Drake Road which was listed on the National Register of Historic Places April 12.), Jun 6, 2008, p. 8

HLAWITSCHKA, ASHLYN
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

HO, LLEYTON
Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

HOCHBERG, ALAN
Religious math: 1+1=1 in synagogue merger, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

HOCHVERT, DAN
Richard Toder nominated for village board (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1
2007 a productive year for village (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A
Toder, Hochvert, Lindsay nominated (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16
Workshop on village development draws ire, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
Toder seeks spot on village board; On ballot with Hochvert and Lindsay; Galloway also seeks re-election, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
Citizens party has excellent candidates in village election (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Election system keeps costs and politics down (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Vote next Tuesday! (editorial), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Village elections this Tuesday (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23
They ate cake (photo) (Trustees Dan Hochvert, Sharon Lindsay, Richard Toder and Village Justice John Galloway III eat cake after being elected last Tuesday.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
Village staff to seek tree data from experts, Jul 11, 2008, p. 1
Trustees to discuss sale of land at 5 corners, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

HOCKEY
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

HODGDON, CLAIRE
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

Hoff-Barthelson School of Music
Music instruction for all at Hoff-Barthelson (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A
HOFF-BARTHELSON SCHOOL OF MUSIC  (Continued)
Hoff-Barthelson celebrates 65 years of music education (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 55A

HOFFMAN, JOYCE
Getting healthy at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge School PTA held a health fair November 21.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

HOFHEIMER, GERTRUDE
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

HOFMANN, HANS
A creative approach to marketing new homes (photo) (Open house at 14 Rock Hill Lane will feature a display of artwork from Lee Weber Fine Art of Scarsdale.), May 16, 2008, p. 4

HOGAN, BRETT (AUTHOR)
All generations will enjoy indoor pool (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

HOGAN, COLIN (AUTHOR)
All generations will enjoy indoor pool (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

HOLDEN, ANASTASIA
I want to sing you a love song (photo) (singagram at the Scarsdale High School), Feb 29, 2008, p. 10

HOLIDAY DECORATIONS
All in the family (business) for the Adlers (photo) (interview with Cliff and Howard Adler of the Kurt S. Adler family business), Dec 12, 2008, p. 3

HOLLANDER, ALAN
Westchester Bank entertains crowds in its 39th summer concert series (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 17

HOLMES, LINDA GOETZ
12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

HOLMES, LIZA
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

HOLTZBERG, GAVRIEL
Westchester Jews to mourn Mumbai deaths (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 11

HOLTZBERG, RIVKA
Westchester Jews to mourn Mumbai deaths (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 11

HOM, RYAN
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

HOM, SHIRLEY
YES (Youth Employment Services) officers meet (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

HOME REMEDIES
See TRADITIONAL MEDICINE

HONDURAS
Trip to Honduras leads to change in perspective (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

HONG, ALBERT
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

HOOFNAGLE, JULIE (AUTHOR)
Culinary tour was fabulous fundraiser for the middle school (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

HORAN, HUBERT J III
Hubert J Horan Ill (dies) (Hubert J. Horan III, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died November 25, 2008, in Williamsburg, Virginia. He was 86.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 16

HORAN, JOAN
Scarsdale Woman's Club decks its halls (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 12

HORN, KATHARINA
Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

HOROWITZ, KATHY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

HOROWITZ, RANDEE (AUTHOR)
Decision questioned (letter) (The author questions the newspaper's decision to post the tragic suicide of a 19 year old young man on the front page of the Scarsdale Inquirer.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

HORSEMANSHIP
More choices for rec (recreation) campers (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
Camp offers diverse programs (continued), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

HORWOOD, BRIDGET
Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10

HORWOOD, LILA
Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10
HOSPITALS
Greenburgh senator welcomes resident's input (letter), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6

HOUSEKNECHT, SCOTT
Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11
Fueled by community: Walking school bus (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 13
Edgewood turns out for field rededication (photo) (John Coulter Field), Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

HOUSES - EDGEMONT
A creative approach to marketing new homes (photo) (Open house at 14 Rock Hill Lane will feature a display of artwork from Lee Weber Fine Art of Scarsdale.), May 16, 2008, p. 4

HOUSES - SCARSDALE
The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 3
Subdivision moratorium end likely to end (photo) (continued) (includes photo of topic of controversy: the house at 72 Brewster Road), Feb 1, 2008, p. 13
Conflagration (photo) (gas explosion at 60 Fayette Road), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
Sprinkler system saves house on Winslow Place; Morning fire resulted from dryer vent that was undersized and improperly installed., Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
Sprinkler saves Winslow Place home (continued), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20
Firefighters were 'miracle' of Fayette Road (photo) (re 60 Fayette Road), Apr 11, 2008, p. 3
Patriot's house still stands on Crane (editorial) (history of the Crawford-Morris house at 60 Crane Road), Jun 6, 2008, p. 7
A house divided; Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (photo) (re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1
Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (continued) (re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road), Jul 11, 2008, p. 4
Unwanted treasure (editorial) (re the Louis Marx house at 15 Gatehouse Road In Quaker Ridge), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6
Electrical fire damages house on Old Lyme (Street), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1
Delinquent owner of Edgewood house still MIA after 12 years (photo) (re Barton Craig and his house at 3 Edgewood Road), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
12 years later: Delinquent homeowner still MIA (photo) (continued) (re Barton Craig and his house at 3 Edgewood Road), Jul 25, 2008, p. 8
Trustees to discuss sale of land at 5 corners, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
The historic house of Marx must stand (continued) (re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road In Quaker Ridge), Aug 29, 2008, p. 13
The earth moves in Fox Meadow (photo) (Excavation for the foundation of a new home at 72 Brewster Road caves in.), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1
Storm creates sinkhole in Fox Meadow yard (photo) (continued) (re 72 Brewster Road), Dec 19, 2008, p. 13
Aggressive fire damages Crane Road house (photo) (re 59 Crane Road), Dec 26, 2008, p. 1
Fire damages Crane Road house (continued) (re 59 Crane Road), Dec 26, 2008, p. 9

HOUSING - SCARSDALE
Calling all seniors: Christie Place condominiums to open soon (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 1
Condos at Christie Place are for sale (photo) (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 9
Board mulls land sale to developer, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1
Village to negotiate sale at 5 corners, Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

HOWARD, EMMA
With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

HOWARD, HEATHER
12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

HOWARD, HILARY ROBBINS
Howard, Heieck (photo) (Hilary Robbins Howard and Adam Harding Heieck were married at Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel, California, September 6, 2008.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 10

HUANG, JULIA
Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

HUBERT, DICK (AUTHOR)
One-party control is not good for the state: Vote for Feld (letter), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6
Liz Feld is pro choice, pro tax cap, pro gun control (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

HUBERT, JAMES
Legislators elect Ryan to third term as chairman (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 5

HUBERT, JELMA (AUTHOR)
Liz Feld is pro choice, pro tax cap, pro gun control (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

HURRICANES
Students find work rewarding in Mississippi (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 3
SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors find progress, failures during volunteer work in Mississippi (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 9
ScarsdaleInquirer2008

HURWITZ, ERIKA
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

HURWITZ, KATHY (AUTHOR)
Thanks for seniors picnic at the pool (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

HUYTER, MELISSA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

HYDER, SANA
Her new venture is 'in the bag' (photo) (profile of Sanaa Hyder and her ZH Collection of handbags), Dec 19, 2008, p. 15

HYNES, MICHAEL
Congregations celebrate union with Torah march (photo) (consolidation of Scarsdale Synagogue Tremont Temple and Temple Emanu-El of Yonkers), Sep 19, 2008, p. 12

ICE HOCKEY
See HOCKEY

IGA, KEN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

INDIA
Balance and calm in the hubbub of India (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 9
Balance and calm in the hubbub of India (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 15
Scarsdale man escapes Mumbai attacks (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1
Westchester Jews to mourn Mumbai deaths (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 11

INELLO, CATHERINE
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

INELLO, MICHELLE
Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

INFLUENZA
Paulin: Allow pharmacists to administer flu shots, Feb 8, 2008, p. 4

INGRISSELLI, ELIZABETH
Scarsdale/Edgemont Girl Scouts: 800 strong! (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A

INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS
Protect the inmates (editorial), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

INTERIOR DECORATION
Home (photo) (Supplement), Apr 25, 2008
Clean Design Partners (photo) (Claire DiLorenzo Paquin has started her own interior design firm Clean Design Partners.), Sep 12, 2008, p. 4

INTERNET
Scarsdale's 'Mayne' man (photo) (Josh Shelov has created an internet sitcom with co-executive producer Todd Pellegrino featuring real life ESPN sportscaster Kenny Mayne as its centerpiece.), Nov 7, 2008, p. 15
Josh Shelov enters the world of Internet sitcoms (photo) (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 16

INTERNET - SAFETY MEASURES
Internet safety an evolving concern for parents, Feb 29, 2008, p. 10
Edgemont's Cyber safety event was successful, thanks to many (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

INTERNSHIP PROGRAMS
Internships (Village of Scarsdale is accepting applications from undergraduate and graduate students seeking employment as administrative interns for summer 2008.), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

INVESTMENTS
Guide to investment roads less traveled (editorial) (review of "Fast Profits in Hard Times" by Jordan Goodman), Feb 29, 2008, p. 7

IRELAND
Peace lives uneasily with reminders of hate (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 9

IRWIN, DAVID
Public input sought on local tree statute (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1
Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

IRWIN, JACKIE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26
ISBY, ALEXANDER
Alexander Isby (photo) *(Alexander Isby was officially awarded the rank of Eagle Scout June 4.),* Nov 21, 2008, p. 4

ISBY, LOLLY
Scarsdallians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

ISRAEL
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive director recalls kibbutz life (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 3
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive director recalls life in a kibbutz (continued), Mar 28, 2008, p. 8
Grads recall research at Israeli institute (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 11

ISSEMBERT, SOFIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

ITOH, MICHIKO (AUTHOR)
Less mud, more leadership requested from primary candidates (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

IVES, TIMOTHY
Hitchcock's new minister welcomes village life (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

JACK, RONALD E

JACKSON, KAYLA
Steffi Nossen School of Dance puts the art of dance ahead of athletics (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 19

JACOB, DANIELLE
New life for old shoes (photo) *(Quaker Ridge students have collected shoes for the Nike Reuse a Shoe program.),* Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

JACOB, SHARON MANNHEIMER
Getting healthy at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) *(Quaker Ridge School PTA held a health fair November 21.),* Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

JACOBOWITZ, BENJAMIN
We're not in Kansas any more (photo) *(Greenacres’ “The Wizard of Oz”),* Feb 8, 2008, p. 11

JACOBS, ELIZABETH
Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

JACOB, WILLIAM
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

JACOBSON, BELLA
Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) course rollout, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

JACOBSON, JANET (AUTHOR)
Obama: candidate for now and future (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

JACOBSON, MADELEINE
The Year in Review; Advanced topics issued dominates first half of ’07 (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 2

JACOBSON, MARCIE
Jacobson, Burrows *(Marcie Jacobson and Andrew Burrows are engaged.),* May 23, 2008, p. 15

JACOBSON, MATT

JACOBSON, RUSSELL
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

JACOBY, AINSLEE
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

JACOBS, MIKE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) hopes to shape up rental market (photo) *(profile of Mike Jacobs who launched UrbanSherpaNY.com to help users find no fee apartments in New York.),* Feb 15, 2008, p. 3

JACOBS, PERRY (AUTHOR)
‘Finalizing’ of college essays by professional is unethical (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

JACOBS, RUSSELL
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

JACOB, AINSLEE
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

JACOBS, SHARON
Sharon Jacquet *(Sharon Jacquet has been named to the Syracuse University Board of Trustees.),* Jun 20, 2008, p. 4
JAFFE, BARBARA
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

JAFFE, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Democracy depends on citizen involvement at the local level (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7

JAFFE, TRACY

JAFFIN, JANET
Janet Jaffin celebrates 100th birthday (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 15

JAMESLEY, JULIA
How sweet it was (photo) (Julia Jamesley and Danielle Piccoli in the kiddie pool at the Scarsdale Pool), Sep 19, 2008, p. 1

JANIS, PAULA
Beyond the 'Magic Garden;' Carole and Paula - friends forever (photo) (Carole Demas and Paula Janis from the WPIX show that ran from 1972 to 1984.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 17

JAPAN
Engagement: Breaking the news (editorial) (Kuniko Katz details her personal experience.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 7
Engagement: Breaking the news to family (continued) (Kuniko Katz details her personal experience.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 9

JARMAN, JIMMY
Remembering a great volunteer: Jimmy Jarman (letter), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6

JASON, PAUL
A house divided; Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (photo) (re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1
Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (continued) (re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road), Jul 11, 2008, p. 4
Trustees say historic Marx house must stand (re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

JAY, REBECCA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A
(Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 17A

JAZZ
Our summers of jazz, food and friends (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 3

JENKINS, MATSE
Village honors its own (photo) (Members of Scarsdale Village staff were honored for outstanding work and perfect attendance September 11.), Oct 3, 2008, p. 4

JENKINSON, WENDY WEISMAN
Wendy Weisman Jenkinson (dies) (photo) (Wendy Weisman Jenkinson died at her home in West Tisbury, Massachusetts, July 17, 2008, after a 13 month struggle with glioblastoma, a virulent brain cancer. She was 45.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 12

JENKYN, WANDA
Wanda Jenkyn (dies) (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Wanda Jenkyn died peacefully at her home in Hanover, New Hampshire, on October 27, 2008. She was 87.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22

JENSEN, GRADY E
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

JET SKIS
See PERSONAL WATERCRAFT

JEWELRY
If bling's your thing, he's got your ring (photo) (re Scarsdale High School graduate Stefan Doyo and his line of Change Rocks jewelry), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3
Romancing the stones; For jewelry designer Wendy Beizer, every stone has a story (photo) (profile of Wendy Beizer), Jun 13, 2008, p. 17
Romancing the stones (photo) (continued) (profile of Wendy Beizer), Jun 13, 2008, p. 17
Gems and luster to grand reopening of Sotheby's, Jun 27, 2008, p. 4
Breathing new life into an ancient art (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 3

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER
JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) programs spark kids' imaginations, ignite passions (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A
JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) programs spark kids' imaginations (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 11A
JCC (Jewish Community Center) gala honors Raizen (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 15
JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER

(Continued)

Jewish Community Center is a busy place day and night (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 62A

Westchester welcomes '09 Maccabi Games, Sep 19, 2008, p. 1

JOB HUNTING

Tailor the job search to the job (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 7

JOBS

See PROFESSIONS

JOB SEARCHING

See JOB HUNTING

JOHN, DEEPTHI

Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

JOHNSON, BOINE (AUTHOR)

Citizens party has excellent candidate in village election (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

If there's a problem with trees, we need to see documentation (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

JOHNSON, BOINE T

Traffic issues perplex villagers (photo) (continued), Feb 15, 2008, p. 8

Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

JOHNSON, BOINE T (AUTHOR)

Camera enforcement is the answer (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6

JOHNSON, GENEVIEVE (AUTHOR)

Karen Reuter was warm, creative (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

JOHNSON, GWEN

Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

JOHNSON, PATRICK

20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

JOHNSON, RACHEL

Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A

Carnival (photo) (The Scarsdale Recreation Department's day camps celebrated Friday, July 25, with carnival day.), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

JONES, ABIGAIL

'Restless Virgins': Don't believe the hype (photo) (review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley), Mar 7, 2008, p. 3

'Restless Virgins' author visit (continued) (review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley), Mar 7, 2008, p. 9

JOSSELSOHN, BARBARA

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

JOSSELSOHN, RACHEL

Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

JOURNALISTS

Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

JUDGES

Justice grant (Scarsdale Village Justice Court has been awarded a grant under the state's Justice Court Assistance Program.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

JUETTNER, DIANA

Cybermobile, (Greenburgh) library hours cut, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

JULIAR, ALLEN

SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 16

Ex-teacher sentenced to 51 months for porn charges, May 9, 2008, p. 1

JULY 4TH

See FOURTH OF JULY

JUMPING

Passing the bar (photo) (Scarsdale senior Nelson Hall won the high jump at 6 feet, 4 inches.), Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

JUNIOR LEAGUE OF CENTRAL WESTCHESTER

Junior League celebrates 60 years of service (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 9A

Exemplary service (photo) (Junior League of Central Westchester president Heidi Andersen and community development director Lisa Tretler present the 2008 JLCW Volunteer Service Award to Anna Mikhailovich, a senior at Scarsdale Alternative School.), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

Junior League gift boutique coming soon (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 13

Boutique proceeds support programs of the Junior League (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6
KASOV, JANE (AUTHOR)
Obama, Sarkozy: a great team (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6

KASSALOW, SANDRA
Peter Adams; Sandra Kassalow (photo) (Peter Adams and Sandra Kassalow have joined the board of directors of the College Careers Fund of Westchester.), Feb 15, 2008, p. 4

KATCHIS, ALI
Scarsdallians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

KATSOFF, ZACHARY
TV game show (photo) (Holly Rock Entertainment ran a TV style game show for fourth and fifth graders at Edgewood School November 20.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

KATTER, RON
Congregations celebrate union with Torah march (photo) (consolidation of Scarsdale Synagogue Tremont Temple and Temple Emanu-El of Yonkers), Sep 19, 2008, p. 12

KATZ, ARLENE
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

KATZ, GARY
Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

KATZ, KUNIKO (AUTHOR)
Engagement: Breaking the news (editorial) (Kuniko Katz details her personal experience.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 7

KATZ, MICHAEL
Retiring teachers praised for dedicated service to district, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

KAUFMAN, BETH COPLAN
Breathing new life into an ancient art (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 3

KAUFMAN, CHLOE
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

KAUFMAN, JOSEPH
Joseph Kaufman (photo) (Joseph Kaufman will be honored by the Lawyers Division of the UJA Federation of New York and receive the James H. Fogelson Emerging Leadership Award January 17.), Jan 11, 2008, p. 4

KAUFMAN, JOSEPH (AUTHOR)
Financial support for pool has been amply demonstrated (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

KAUFMAN, JOSH
Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

KAUFMAN, LEXIE
A world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (The fifth grade talent show featured Courtney Schwartz, Rachel Berglass, Lexie Kaufman and Caroline Kivel.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

KAUFMAN, MILLICENT
Trying to maximize benefit (editorial) (response to 11/7/08 letters by Bobby Ben-Simon and Millicent Kaufman), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

KAUFMAN, MILLICENT (AUTHOR)
Community center would add luster to the Scarsdale name (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
Get involved in (Heathcote) 5 corners planning (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

KAUNE, ROSARIO
Latin American women bond over good works (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

KAWAI, SAKI
Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (annual third grade show), May 2, 2008, p. 10

KAY, BILL
Traffic issues perpetually perplex villagers (photo) (continued), Feb 15, 2008, p. 8
Trustees lift moratorium on subdivisions, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

KAY, BILL (AUTHOR)
Keeping Halloween safe requires everyone's cooperation (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

KAZAN, ADAM
Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

KEATS, LAUREN
The presidential election: making a game of it (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

KEITH, SEAN
Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

KEITH, STUART (AUTHOR)
Christie Place project is trashing Scarsdale trees (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

KELLAKER, BRENDAN
Suspect in failed ATM theft arrested for parole violation, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
ScarsdaleInquirer2008

KELLNER, LOUIS
Shaarei Tikvah to honor Kane, Kellner, May 23, 2008, p. 20

KELLY, GRACE
Library grant petition dropped (photo) (Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have abandoned their quest for a referendum on the town's use of $400,000 in grants for the new Greenburth Library.), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

KELLY, JANICE GATES
Three agents join Leone (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4

KELLY, LUKE

KELLY, SHANNON
Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

KEMP, BARBARA
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) nominates 2 for second term (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Yale graduate gets his first salute as a Marine (photo) (profile of David Kemp), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
Yale graduate gets first salute (continued) (profile of David Kemp), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14
School board puts Mandarin proposal on hold, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

KEMP, BARBARA GUSS (AUTHOR)
Selection process depends on citizen involvement (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

KEMP, DAVID
Yale graduate gets his first salute as a Marine (photo) (profile of David Kemp), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
Yale graduate gets first salute (continued) (profile of David Kemp), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7

KEMP, GIL
United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont exceeds fundraising goals in '07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A
Yale graduate gets his first salute as a Marine (photo) (profile of David Kemp), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

KEMP, REBECCA
Kemp, Pogir (photo) (Rebecca Kemp and Richard Pogir are engaged.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 10

KENNEDY, ED
E'mont (Edgemont) projects school budget up 4.8%, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

KENYA
Tracking Tsavo lions on summer vacation; Kenyan Earthwatch experience offers excitement and enlightenment for SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher Seth Evans (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p. 10
Tracking Tsavo lions (photo) (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 11
Tribal "foe" brings good news (editorial), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7

KERR, MOLLIE
Kids help dish out favorite family dinners (photo) (re "Let's Dish!" in the Scarsdale Mall), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4

KESSLER, LAUREN
As primary nears, campaigns quicken; Barack Obama inspires young voters, Feb 1, 2008, p. 3

KESSNER, JONATHAN
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Great class praised at commencement (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 3A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

KESTENBAUM, PAM (AUTHOR)
Grady Lockhart is so much more than a postman to our family (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

KHALAF, GEORGE
Leavitt, Khalaf (photo) (Alison Leavitt and George Khalaf are engaged.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13

KIBBUTZIM
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive director recalls kibbutz life (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 3
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive director recalls life in a kibbutz (continued), Mar 28, 2008, p. 8

KIBBUTZ SETTLEMENTS
See KIBBUTZIM

KIDS BASE
KBLS (Kids BASE Little School) earns new national accreditation (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10
Kids' BASE and the Little School (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 60A

KINDNESS
Good Samaritans in short supply on BRP (Bronx River Parkway), May 9, 2008, p. 6
KIRWIN, MILES
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

KITAY, HARVEY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

KIVELL, CAROLINE
A world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (The fifth grade talent show featured Courtney Schwartz, Rachel Berglass, Lexie Kaufman and Caroline Kivell.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

KLAPPERT, ELIZABETH
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

KLAUSS, CHRISTINA ANN
Klauss, Spieler (photo) (Christina Ann Klauss and Russell Lee Spieler were married September 27, 2008, at Bryant Park Grill in New York City.), Oct 10, 2008, p. 12

KLAYMAN, JULIA
Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10

KLEIN, ALIZA
Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

KLEIN, JAY
Chess winners (photo) (National Scholastic Chess Foundation’s Grand Prix Tournament May 3), May 16, 2008, p. 10

KLEIN, JOSHUA
Chess winners (photo) (Sixth grader Joshua Klein and fifth grader Morgan Lawless won second place in the elementary section of the National Scholastic Chess Foundation’s Grand Prix tournament April 5 at the Columbus School in New Rochelle.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 14
Chess winners (photo) (National Scholastic Chess Foundation’s Grand Prix Tournament May 3), May 16, 2008, p. 10
Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

KLEIN, JULIA
The presidential election: making a game of it (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

KLEIN, SARAH
Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

KLEIN, STEPHEN
Religious math: 1+1=1 in synagogue merger, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

KLEMM, JOHN
TVCCF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum): a place of connection (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 19A
Parents speak out on school’s AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
School board discusses kinks in advanced topics program, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A
Is the SHS (Scarsdale High School) post-prom scene out of control?, Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
Winning parking spots, lunches for scholarship fund (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11
12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11
Advanced topics update is positive, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

KLEPP, EVAN
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

KLING, CLAIRE CATHERINE
Claire Catherine Kling (dies) (Claire Catherine Kling (nee Pace), a resident of Scarsdale for 54 years, died March 12, 2008.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21

KNAACK, COCO
Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4
The presidential election: making a game of it (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

KNAACK, SABRINA
A very fair day (photo) (Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.), May 16, 2008, p. 11

KNEBEL, JANE ANN HARTZELL
Jane Ann Hartzell Knebel (dies) (Jane Ann Hartzell Knebel died May 12, 2008, at Providence Hospital in Columbia, South Carolina. She was 80.), May 16, 2008, p. 23
KNOWLES, BEYONCE
Beyonce and Jay-Z in Scarsdale village?; Frenzy as celebrity couple apply for marriage license, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
Radar found 'em (letter) (re the 4/11/08 Inquirer article about the marriage application of Beyonce and Jay-Z), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

KOBYASHI, HIROKI
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

KOCHE, ANTON
Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8

KOENIG, STEPHEN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

KOFFLER, JASON
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

KOHN, SAM
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

KOKOL, KATIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

KOLESAR, MICHAEL J (AUTHOR)
Feiner made many changes in budget (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

KOL NIDRE
See KOL NIDREI

KOL NIDREI
The mystery of an old melody (editorial) (Kol Nidrei on the eve of Yom Kippur), Oct 3, 2008, p. 7

KONO-VILLANVEVA, SHO
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

KOPATSIS, STACEE
With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

KOPS-DORSEY, LINDA
Linda Kops-Dorsey (dies) (Linda Kops-Dorsey, has died at her home in Pasadena after a two year battle with colon cancer. She was 65.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22

KOREA (NORTH)
Local musician travels to N. Korea (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 11

KORINS, JANET
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

KORNBEB, AMY
Busy year of Friends of Scarsdale Library (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 18A

KORNBEB, JUDITH F (AUTHOR)
All senior drivers should be tested (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

KORNFELD, JOHN A
John Kornfeld (photo) (John A. Kornfeld has been elected a partner in Sheresky Aronson Mayefsky & Sloan, LLP.), Feb 29, 2008, p. 4

KORNFELD, MARGO
Cycling for dollars (photo) (Carol DeBear and Margo Kornfeld on 109 mile El Tour De Tucson, a fundraiser for leukemia and lymphoma research.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 17

KORNFELD, MARGO (AUTHOR)
The sweet sounds of December in Scarsdale schools (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
Oz in Scarsdale (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 9
Applause for student artists and musicians (letter), May 9, 2008, p. 6
Friends commend student musician (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6
Local residents support the arts (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

KORNFELD, ZACH
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

KORNFELD JULIE (AUTHOR)
Many helped make the annual library book sale a success (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

KOSLOWSKY, DENISE
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14
KOSTER, DOROTHY
93-year-old man, missing 3 days, found near home (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

KOSTER, HENRY
93-year-old man, missing 3 days, found near home (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
Elderly man, missing 3 days, found near home (continued), Aug 8, 2008, p. 11
Missing man story was top-drawer (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

KOTHARI, MANSI
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

KOTTOOR, CHRISTINE
Jets player offers life lessons to kindergarteners (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 13

KOULOURIS, MARIE-ELENA
Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (luncheon photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

KOURAKOS, ELLEN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

KOWACZUK, JOHN
Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (photo) (continued) (re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded), Aug 1, 2008, p. 8

KOWACZUK, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Village goes from indifference to hostility to cyclists (letter) (includes Editor's note that the village does not have the authority to impound bicycles), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

KRAJCHIR, ADAM
Rooster is booster for historical society (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

KRAMER, BARRY
Westchester Choice Realty opens for business in village (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 4

KRASNER, STEVEN
"Who's on First?" delights sport writers (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 10

KRAUSS, ED
Two Greenburgh residents want a vote on use of library grants, Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
Library grant petition dropped (photo) (Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have abandoned their quest for a referendum on the town's use of $400,000 in grants for the new Greenburgh Library.), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
Ceasefire (editorial) (Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have halted their drive to force a referendum on how grant money for the new Greenburgh Library should be used.), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

KRAUSS, ED (AUTHOR)
Town board's cuts to Greenburgh Library budget were justified (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6
Hoping for a peace treaty (editorial), Feb 1, 2008, p. 7
Let's get rid of all those hyphens! (letter), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6
Who made Bill Finneran jump? (editorial), Apr 4, 2008, p. 7
Experience as Ardsley taxpayer informs opinion on Finneran (letter), May 9, 2008, p. 6
GPL (Greenburgh Public Library) 'change orders' should have been included in bond (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6
Sewer district problem is all too typical in Town of Greenburgh (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 7
Greenburgh Library referendum proposal was a service to town (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6
Rezoning for Westhab would have disastrous consequences (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7
Greenburgh Town Board doesn't follow its own policies (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6
Supervisor should return the $650,000 he gave to Valhalla (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

KRAUTTER, HERMINE
Hermine Krautter (dies) (Hermine Krautter, the owner of Sprainbrook Nursery since 1944, died June 2, 2008, at White Plains Hospital. She was 95.), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16

KRAVIT, CASEY
Students show a world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (annual fifth grade talent show), Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

KRESSNER, SAM
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
(Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 17A

KRISHNAN, VINI
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

KRISTOF, GREGORY (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale High School owes it to its students to offer Chinese (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

KROENLEIN, DAVID
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26
KROHN, CALEB
Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10
Chicago ballparks: a father-sons baseball pilgrimage (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 25

KROHN, DOUGLAS
Chicago ballparks: a father-sons baseball pilgrimage (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 25

KROHN, OLIVER
Chicago ballparks: a father-sons baseball pilgrimage (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 25

KROHN, SIMON
Chicago ballparks: a father-sons baseball pilgrimage (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 25

KROLL, ARTHUR
Scarsdale wildlife sanctuary in national magazine (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3

KROLL, LOIS
Scarsdale wildlife sanctuary in national magazine (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3

KROLL, LOIS (AUTHOR)
Trustees are not reflecting the will of the residents on tree law (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

KROLL, RACHEL
Scarsdaleians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

KROSSMAN, CINDY
Rooster is booster for historical society (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

KROUSE, HANA
Smiles for Santa (photo) (Santa greets Hana Krouse and Matthew Gaskin), Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

KUPPER, JUNE ELSIE
June Elsie Kupper (dies) (June Elsie Kupper died April 30, 2008. She was 87.), May 9, 2008, p. 14

KURLAN, BRYNN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

KURLAN, CALI
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

KURTZ, MICHAEL
Kurtz joins Food Bank (photo) (Michael Kurtz, group vice president of human resources at Taro Pharmaceuticals USA, Inc., has joined the board of the Food Bank for Westchester.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 4

KURZBAN, ISABEL
Students show a world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (annual fifth grade talent show), Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

KURZNER, DANIEL
Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

KUSHNER, BEN
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

KWITMAN, ANN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

KWOK, AARON
Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (annual third grade show), May 2, 2008, p. 10

LABOR DAY
The Labor Day card trick (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7

LABOR UNIONS
The Labor Day card trick (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7

LACROSSE
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

LAGAPA, DEBRA
Think tank talk (photo) (Margie McHugh guest at Scarsdale League of Women Voters May 15 luncheon), Jun 6, 2008, p. 17

LAKOTA INDIANS
See TETON INDIANS

LAMB, KIRA
Lamb, Di Falco (photo) (Kira Lamb and Christopher Di Falco are engaged.), Feb 1, 2008, p. 19
Lamb, Di Falco (photo) (Kira Lamb and Christopher Di Falco were married October 5, 2008, at the Fountainhead, New Rochelle.), Dec 26, 2008, p. 11

LAMBERT, CHRISTINE
Big turn out on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13

LAMONACA, LORELLA
Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11
LANONACA, ROBERT
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

LANDAU, HENRY
Board offers 'moral support' for Scarsdale Community Center, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
LANDAU, HENRY (AUTHOR)
Protect the irreplaceable beauty of outdoor pool complex (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
LANDAU, JULIE (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale village board should reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal for site (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6
LANDAU, MAGGI
Search is still on for indoor pool site, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1
LANDAU, MAGGI (AUTHOR)
Inquirer reporting should include all areas (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 8

LAND DEVELOPMENT
See REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT

LANDES, BETTE (AUTHOR)
Community center will be a benefit to future generations (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6

LANG, WILLIAM BAILEY
Woman's clubhouse named national historic site (photo) (History of the Scarsdale Woman's Club clubhouse at 37 Drake Road which was listed on the National Register of Historic Places April 12.), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

LANGER, ZENA (AUTHOR)
Bone marrow could save local child (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
God hates fish (editorial), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING
Input sought on Edgemont language arts curriculum (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 7
Add Mandarin to curriculum, committee says, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale High School owes it to its students to offer Chinese (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6
Committee proposes adding Mandarin (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12
School board puts Mandarin proposal on hold, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
Board of education puts Mandarin proposal on hold (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 13

LANZI, BEN
Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (Greencroes students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

LAPPOINTE GAGNER, MAXIME
Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

LAPTAK, ANN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

LASH, JACQUELINE
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

LA SORSA, DANIELLE
Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

LASS, ANDREW
Fair day for firefighting (photo) (annual fire fair at the Crossway Firehouse), Oct 24, 2008, p. 3
LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
LWV (League of Women Voters) promotes right to know what our government’s doing (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
Construction of coal-fired power plants must stop (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6
LWV (League of Women Voters) luncheon speaker asks: Is the presidential nominating process the problem?, Oct 31, 2008, p. 3
League urges community: Make sure you cast a ballot Tuesday (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7
Nominating process (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 15
League concerned that voters ignore the local election (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6
Maybe the system is to blame for low voter turnout (letter), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - WESTCHESTER
Due diligence lacking on road purchase (editorial) (re the purchase of 450 Saw Mill River Road for the Board of
Elections), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7

LEAVES
Village leaf collection program begins soon, Sep 26, 2008, p. 3
Leaf collection, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
Leaves off road (leave leaves between curb and property line or face a fine), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
Leaf time (Village will make one leaf collection every 15 working days on each road.), Nov 21, 2008, p. 1; Dec 5, 2008, p. 1
Leaf program ends, saves $$$, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1
Leaf program ends, saves $$$ (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 9

LEAVITT, ALISON
Leavitt, Khalaf (photo) (Alison Leavitt and George Khalaf are engaged.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13

LEAVITT, LINDA CARPENTER
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

LEAVITT, LINDA CARPENTER (AUTHOR)
2,4,6,8, what do we appreciate? Camp! (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7
Images of Irving (editorial), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6
Road games (editorial), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6
When everybody walked to school (editorial), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7

LEAVITT, RICHARD P (AUTHOR)
Fayette fire story answered questions (letter) (re fire at 60 Fayette Road), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

LEBOYER, ELIZABETH
Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (annual third grade show), May 2, 2008, p. 10
Carnival (photo) (The Scarsdale Recreation Department’s day camps celebrated Friday, July 25, with carnival
day.), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

LEE, ANGELINA
YES (Youth Employment Services) officers meet (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

LEE, DANA

LEE, ILKYU
20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

LEE, JIYON
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

LEE, JOSHUA
Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (annual third grade show), May 2, 2008, p. 10

LEE, JUDY
Nursery school to offer Mandarin (Hitchcock Weekday School), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

LEE, MATT
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

LEE, RACHEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

LEE, TEGAN
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (results from November 12 election), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

LEE, TREVOR
Scarsdale, Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A

LEFFLER, DREW
Michael’s Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10
LEFKOWITZ, CLARISSA
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

LEIBOWITZ, HELENE FALK
Helene Falk Leibowitz (dies) (*Helene Falk Leibowitz of Atlanta, Georgia, died July 4th, 2008. She was 65 and suffered from a rare leukemia related blood disease.*), Jul 25, 2008, p. 12

LEICHTNER, JULIE
Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (*back-to-school picnic*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10

LEICHTNER, SAMANTHA
Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (*back-to-school picnic. Samantha's last name incorrectly given as Leichter in article.*), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10

LEIFER-SARULLO, BARBARA
Mid-year update on AT (Advanced Topics) courses, parent committees, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1

LENO, JAY
Jay Leno trumps all (editorial), Dec 26, 2008, p. 7

LEON, MATTHEW
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

LEONE, LEW
Lew Leone (photo) (*Lew Leone, vice president and general manager of Fox 5 and My9 TV, was honored Tuesday, March 11, with a "Spirit of ABNY Award."*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 4

LEONE, TODD
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

LERNER, ADAM
Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (*lists all graduates*), Jul 3, 2008, p. 23 A

LERNER, JONATHAN
Village gets 7 bids on 300 Heathcote (photo) (*re old headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps at 300 Heathcote Road*), Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
Plan for old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) is held over, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1

LESLIE, EDWARD J
Edward J. Leslie (dies) (*Edward J. Leslie died November 9, 2008, at his home in Prescott, Arizona. He was 51.*), Nov 21, 2008, p. 13

LESTER, REBECCA
My Sisters' Place gets a mural (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 11
The girl with the infamous doodles; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month Rebecca Lester (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 10
Lester is SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 12
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

LETTER CARRIERS
Grady Lockhart is so much more than a postman to our family (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

LETTERS
Letter from Santa (editorial), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

LEUNG, RYAN
Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

LEVANTHAL, JUDI
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

LEVER, ARIELLE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

LEVI, ILYSSA
With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

LEVIN, JEFFREY
As primary nears, campaigns quicken; Barack Obama inspires young voters, Feb 1, 2008, p. 3

LEVIN, JEFFREY L (AUTHOR)
Barack Obama can help restore America's world standing (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

LEVIN, JUDY
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

LEVIN, NIKITA
Halloween revelers (photo) (*annual Scarsdale High School senior Halloween breakfast celebrants*), Nov 7, 2008, p. 10
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28
LEVINE, CARLY
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

LEVINE, DAVID A
Teaching a 'culture of caring' at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Nov 14, 2008, p. 12

LEVINE, ÉLISE
Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) course rollout, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

LEVINE, TOM
Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

LEVINSON, ZACH
The at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) is always open for local families (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A

LEVITT, DAN (AUTHOR)
Rabbi Rubenstein was not the founder of Young Israel (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

LEY, ALI
Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

LEY, JESSICA
With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

LEY, NATASHA
YES (Youth Employment Services) officers meet (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

LEWIS, JONATHAN
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): thumbs down on proposed tree law (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 3

LEWIS, MARGIE
Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

LEWIS, MARGIE (AUTHOR)
Edgemont council gives record amount of scholarship aid (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)
Residents asked to open doors, sign petition for candidates (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6
Re-elect Suzi Oppenheimer as New York state senator (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

LIASSON, MARA
Election 2008 (Mara Liasson will speak on the 2008 Election at the Scarsdale Woman’s Club March 30.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
Liasson weighs in on '08 race (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
Liasson weighs in on '08 race (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20

LIBERATI, LOIS
Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (luncheon photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

LIBMAN, DYLAN
A very fair day (photo) (Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.), May 16, 2008, p. 11

LIBMAN, KATHLEEN
A very fair day (photo) (Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.), May 16, 2008, p. 11

LIBRARY BOARD - SCARSDALE
See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES

LIBRARY - GREENBURGH
Cybermobile, (Greenburgh) library hours cut, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
Cybermobile, Scarsdale (sic) library hours cut (continued) (Scarsdale incorrectly mentioned in title instead of Greenburgh.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 8
Town board should have input on how library dollars are spent (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 8
Free wheeling library cancelled (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 8
Greenburgh's library's problems the fault of the library board (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6
Library awarded funding; Grants to used for cybermobile, Sunday hours, new building (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 23
New library to open by November, Triton says, Feb 22, 2008, p. 23
New library to open by November (continued), Feb 22, 2008, p. 30
Greenburgh should make Triton follow through on library (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6
GPL (Greenburgh Public Library) 'change orders' should have been included in bond (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6
Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
Two Greenburgh residents want a vote on use of library grants, Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
Library grant petition dropped (photo) (Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have abandoned their quest for a referendum on the town's use of $400,000 in grants for the new Greenburgh Library.), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
Ceaselire (editorial) (Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have halted their drive to force a referendum on how grant money for the new Greenburgh Library should be used.), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
Referendum quest on Greenburgh Library grants is dropped (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 9
LIBRARY - GREENBURGH (Continued)
Taxpayers still being misled on library cost (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6
Greenburgh Library referendum proposal was a service to town (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6
Greenburgh Library opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1
New town library opens (photo) (continued), Dec 19, 2008, p. 18

LIBRARY - GREENBURGH - BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Feiner seeks to punish library board (editorial), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6
Library trustees put a spin on cuts (editorial), Feb 1, 2008, p. 7
Greenburgh's library's problems the fault of the library board (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6
Library board's budget request for 2009 may pose problem (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

LIBRARY - GREENBURGH - BUDGET
Town board's cuts to Greenburgh Library budget were justified (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE
Lasting impressions; Scarsdale Impressionist's legacy is lovingly preserved by her family in exhibit at Hudson River Museum (photo) (re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family), Jun 20, 2008, p. 19
Local impressionist's legacy preserved by family (continued) (re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family), Jun 20, 2008, p. 21
A monster-ously good time (photo) ("Detective" Jason Edwards demonstrates monster-hunting tactics to a group of children at the Scarsdale Library July 16.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
Kids track down monsters lurking in the library, Jul 25, 2008, p. 3
Finding peace in a troubled world (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6
Library book sale (September 6 - 10), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1
'Animalistic grabbers' ruin library book sale for residents (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6
Good sportsmanship, patience needed at library book sale (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
Keys to her heart: Alma Shapiro to perform at library (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 21
Alma Shapiro to perform (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 23
History adds drama to election (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 1
'Heart of Diamonds'; Thriller set in Congo was 'novel' idea for Dave Donelson (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 19
Novel 'Heart of Diamonds' has timely topic (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 22

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

LICENSE PLATES, AUTOMOBILE
See AUTOMOBILE LICENSE PLATES

LIEBER, ROBERT
Lieber appointed deputy mayor of NYC, Jan 11, 2008, p. 4

LIEBERMAN, LINDA
Adult school gets grants (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1
Trustees to discuss sale of land at 5 corners, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

LIEBERMAN, LINDA A
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

LIEBERMAN, PENNY ANN
Benefit fashion show (photo) (re the UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Business & Professional Women's fashion show at Bloomingdale's in White Plains March 25.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 15

LIFE LESSONS
Reflections after the Super Bowl 2008 (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6
The best lessons in life are free (editorial), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6
Leaving home to learn life's lessons (editorial) (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 7

LIGHTNING
Physician calls for lightning safety guidelines on school fields (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6
Lightning strikes 2x, Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

LIGHTSTONE, JOHN
Scarsdale Synagogue sponsors 'presidential debate' (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

LINDSAY, GEORGE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
Fair day for firefighting (photo) (annual fire fair at the Crossway Firehouse), Oct 24, 2008, p. 3

LINDSAY, SHARON
2007 a productive year for village (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A
Toder, Hochvert, Lindsay nominated (photo) (continued), Jan 26, 2008, p. 16
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Inc. to refine plan, evaluate 2 locations, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Toder seeks spot on village board; On ballot with Hochvert and Lindsay; Galloway also seeks re-election, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
Citizens party has excellent candidates in village election (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Election system keeps costs and politics down (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
LINDSAY, SHARON (Continued)
Vote next Tuesday! (editorial), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Village elections this Tuesday (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23
Committee chooses Tudor facade for public safety building (illus), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
They ate cake (photo) (Trades Dan Hochvert, Sharon Lindsay, Richard Toder and Village Justice John
Galloway Ill eat cake after being elected last Tuesday.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
Hearing set for tentative village budget, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
Public input sought on local tree statute (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
Village staff to seek tree data from experts, Jul 11, 2008, p. 1
Board mulls land sale to developer, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1
Proposed tree statute revisions continue, Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

LINDSAY, SHARON (AUTHOR)
Trying to maximize benefit (editorial) (response to 11/7/08 letters by Bobby Ben-Simon and Millicent Kaufman),
Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

LIONS
Tracking Tsavo lions on summer vacation; Kenyan Earthwatch experience offers excitement and enlightenment
for SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher Seth Evans (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p. 10
Tracking Tsavo lions (photo) (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 11

LIONTI, JUSTINE
We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11

LIPTON, STORMJAMES
Scarsdallians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

LISKIN, ELLIOT
Science team wins big at olympiad (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23

LIU, ALLINA
Travel leads artist Allina Liu to draw on new creative side (photo), Dec 26, 2008, p. 4

LIVINGSTON, EVAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes
(photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
A sunny ceremony for A-school graduation (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8
Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

LOBUE, DEBRA
YES (Youth Employment Services) officers meet (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

LOCKER, SIDNEY
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

LOCKHART, GRADY
Grady Lockhart is so much more than a postman to our family (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

LOESER, ZACHARY
Pumpkin painting 101 (photo) (Zachary Loeser paints his pumpkin at Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling's
Fall Festival in Chase Park.), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1

LOFT, JORDANA
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes
(photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

LOGCHER, ELIZABETH
QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

LONDON, MARINA
'Young detective' worked to buy bike that was stolen (letter) (response to 10/3/08 letter by Marina London), Oct 10,
2008, p. 6

LONDON, MARINA (AUTHOR)
Wonderful life, wonderful story (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6
Bike cost shocking (letter) (response to 9/26/08 Inquirer article "Young detective uncovers his stolen bike on
eBay.'), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

LONGMAN, EMILY
Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13

LONGO, ROBERT
A creative approach to marketing new homes (photo) (Open house at 14 Rock Hill Lane will feature a display of
artwork from Lee Weber Fine Art of Scarsdale.), May 16, 2008, p. 4

LONNER, CHRIS (AUTHOR)
Time has come for trustees to take leadership role on SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 7
ScarsdaleInquirer2008

LONNER, MEREDITH SMALLENS
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (results from November 12 election), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
LONNER, MEREDITH SMALLENS (AUTHOR)
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) supporters are going magnetic (letter), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6
LONNER, TAYLOR
We’re not in Kansas any more (photo) (Greenacres’ “The Wizard of Oz”), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11
LORE, ANTHONY
Sotheby’s International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
LOWENBRAUN, MATTHEW GORDON
Strumwasser, Lowenbraun (photo) (Lisa Rachel Strumwasser and Matthew Gordon Lowenbraun were married May 18, 2008, at the Fenway Golf Club in Scarsdale.), May 23, 2008, p. 15
LOWEY, NITA
Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13
Why did Congresswoman Lowey vote with Republicans on FISA? (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6
Russell and Lowey offer a choice in the 18th District (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
3 to keep (editorial) (endorsements for Amy Paulin, Nita Lowey and Andrea Stewart-Cousins), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6
Russell and Lowey offer a choice (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 20
LOWEY, NITA (AUTHOR)
Energy bill, veterans funding achieved in 2007 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 5A
LUCENTE, KAREN
Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (luncheon photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11
LUDWIG, JOSH
Michael’s Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10
LUDWIG, MICHAEL
Michael’s Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10
Bike for a friend (photo) (Bronx River Parkway bike-a-thon in memory of Michael Ludwig), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11
LUISI, PHYLLIS
Peter B Teller dies; Was principal of Scarsdale Middle School for 17 years (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 1
LUKE, ASHLEY
2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A
LUPO, JACKIE (AUTHOR)
At student performances: Parents need etiquette lessons (editorial), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6
LURIA, MARY (AUTHOR)
Teenagers a menace to elderly on Garth (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
LUSKI, JASON
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10
LUSKI, SAMANTHA
Sotheby’s International Realty; Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A
LUSKIN, JUDY
Celebrations of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12
LUTZKER, RACHEL
SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates reunite on Fox 61’s lifestyle show (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 8
LYNCH, DENISE
Denise Lynch (dies) (photo) (Denise Lynch of Scarsdale and North Bethesda, Maryland, died May 23, 2008, in Washington D.C. She was in her 60’s.), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16
LYNCH, TAO PORCHON
It’s a wonderful life; At 90, Tao Porchon Lynch still sips from the glass of hope (photo) (in depth profile), Aug 22, 2008, p. 13
It’s a wonderful life for Tao (photo) (continued) (in depth profile of Tao Porchon Lynch), Aug 22, 2008, p. 15
Wonderful life, wonderful story (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6
LYNN, JAMES
Eating the fruits of their labors (photo) (Seventh grade health students harvest produce from the Middle School garden.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 11
LYONS, NORA
Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
LYTTLLE, EVELYN A
Evelyn A Lyttle (Evelyn A. Lyttle of Bronxville, previously of Scarsdale, died March 23, 2008. She was 92.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 18

MABIE, BARRIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

MABIE, GLORIA CASAMO
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
Gloria Casamo Mabie (dies) (photo) (Gloria Casamo Mabie died peacefully November 25, 2008, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. She was 79.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 16

MACDONALD, BARBARA
Woman's clubhouse named national historic site (photo) (History of the Scarsdale Woman's Club clubhouse at 37 Drake Road which was listed on the National Register of Historic Places April 12.), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

MACDONALD, JENNIFER
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

MACKLER, JEANNIE
Search is still on for indoor pool site, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1
Board offers 'moral support' for Scarsdale Community Center, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

MACPHAIL, BRYAN PECK
Butler, MacPhail (photo) (Allison Mary Butler and Bryan Peck MacPhail were married March 1, 2008, at the Ocean Club on Paradise Island, Bahamas.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 14; Apr 18, 2008, p. 15
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum opens cafe in Martha's Vineyard (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 3
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum opens cafe in Martha's Vineyard (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 8

MACRI, JAMES
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts ways to conserve water in village, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

MADDON, PAUL (DR)
Dr. Paul Maddon (photo) (Dr. Paul Maddon has been elected a trustee of Columbia University.), Nov 7, 2008, p. 4

MADOFF, MARIE
A very fair day (photo) (Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.), May 16, 2008, p. 11

MADOFF, MYKAELE
A very fair day (photo) (Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.), May 16, 2008, p. 11

MADOFF, TYLER
A very fair day (photo) (Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.), May 16, 2008, p. 11

MAEDA, YUKI
Inspiration, creativity the name of the game at YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 10

MAGALETTI, AMY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

MAGICIANS
Mario the magician delights (photo), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1

MAGID, DONNA
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive director recalls kibbutz life (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 3

MAGID, YOEL
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive director recalls kibbutz life (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 3
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) executive director recalls life in a kibbutz (continued), Mar 28, 2008, p. 8

MAHIQUE, TOM
Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1

MAHATME, ALYSSA
Twice as nice on ice; Local skaterd off to Vienna (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Skaters shine against international field (photo), Feb 29, 2008, p. 21

MAHONEY, BRIAN
Calling it as he sees it; Cohen adds Rutgers women to Manhattan play-by-play (photo) (profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen), Nov 21, 2008, p. 23

MAILMEN
See LETTER CARRIERS
MAIL-ORDER CATALOGS
See COMMERCIAL CATALOGS

MALINA, ANITA
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15
MALINA, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Rabbi Rubenstein was not the founder of Young Israel (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

MALONZO, MARK
Scarsdale High School holds International Fair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 8

MANAGEMENT
The lost art of management (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6

MANCINI, TAYLOR
Numbers up at rec (recreation) department (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A
The presidential election: making a game of it (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

MANDARIN DIALECTS
Add Mandarin to curriculum, committee says, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale High School owes it to its students to offer Chinese (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6
Committee proposes adding Mandarin (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12
School board commended for adding Mandarin (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6
Nursery school to offer Mandarin (Hitchcock Weekday School), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
Mandarin to be offered at Hitchcock preschool (continued), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12
School board puts Mandarin proposal on hold, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
Board of education puts Mandarin proposal on hold (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 13

MANDLAWITZ, LYNDI
Seeking meaning in the year before college (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3

MANGANIELLO, LUCILLE
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

MANN, SARA
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A; Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

MANNING, ANN
FM (Fox Meadow) club turns 125 (photo) (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 18

MANSON, WILLIAM
Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

MANTIS, SPENCER
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A; Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

MARCEAU, DARA
Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

MARCHIONY, MARY-ALICE (AUTHOR)
Write Cablevision to protest removal of 10 channels (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

MARCUS, BENNY
Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (annual third grade show), May 2, 2008, p. 10

MARCUS, JESSICA
Young artist excels through her subtlety (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 11

MARGERUM, STAN
New fitness club in Heathcote (photo) (re Five Corners Holistic Fitness), Feb 8, 2008, p. 4

MARGOLIN, ADAM
2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27A

MARGOLIS, JENNA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A
Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A

MARGULIES, REBECCA
Seniors plan survey to assess needs, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

MARIENBERG, MAX
Environmental field day (photo) (at Fox Meadow School), May 30, 2008, p. 10

MARIHELLI, MICHAEL
Michael Marinelli: From bands to Buzz (photo) (interview with Michael Marinelli, principal of a major New York sound studio called Buzz), May 16, 2008, p. 3

MARINO, NICK
Culinary honor for Troop 60 (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 8

MARK, JON (AUTHOR)
Committee should be demolished (editorial) (re the Scarsdale Committee for Historic Preservation), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6
MARKETING
Making the pitch (editorial), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

MARKOWITZ, ALAN
"Family Feud" (photo) (Andrea Markowitz has participated in the popular TV game show "Family Feud."), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

MARKOWITZ, ANDREA
"Family Feud" (photo) (Andrea Markowitz has participated in the popular TV game show "Family Feud."), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

MARKOWITZ, ARIEL
"Family Feud" (photo) (Andrea Markowitz has participated in the popular TV game show "Family Feud."), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

MARKOWITZ, RICHIE
"Family Feud" (photo) (Andrea Markowitz has participated in the popular TV game show "Family Feud."), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

MARLOW, STACI
Uncorking supports for the arts (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 15

MAROON AND WHITE
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Maroon and White Spring 2008 Awards Dinner - June 3 (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 29
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Maroon and White boosts athletics (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 43A
Houlihan Lawrence Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

MARQUES, JULIE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

MARRIAGE
Love & Marriage (photo) (Supplement), Feb 8, 2008
It's the love that counts (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

MARRIAGE LICENSES
Beyonce and Jay-Z in Scarsdale village?; Frenzy as celebrity couple apply for marriage license, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
Radar found 'em (letter) (re the 4/11/08 Inquirer article about the marriage application of Beyonce and Jay-Z), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

MARRINAN, ELIZABETH
Workshop on village development draws ire, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
5 Corners proposal before planning board (re a proposed 30,000 square foot building adjacent to the Backals Restaurant at Heathcote Five Corners, an intersection of Palmer Avenue, Heathcote and Wilmot roads, and Weaver Street), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
Plan for old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) is held over, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1

MARSH, LAURA
Wayside Cottage family comes alive in new picture book (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1
Wayside Cottage family comes alive in new picture book (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 15

MARTIN, CAILEY
Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

MARTIN, KRISTIN
Working as a team (photo) (Choice seventh and eight grade students on an overnight trip to Clearpool Outdoor Education Center in Carmel, N.Y.), Oct 10, 2008, p. 10

MARTIN, SPENCER
Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

MARTUCCI, MARYANN
Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

MARUGE, KIMANI NGANGA
Tribal 'foe' brings good news (editorial), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7

MARVIN, LYNN
Junior League gift boutique coming soon (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 13

MARWELL, PATRICIA
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
MARX, BRENDAN (AUTHOR)
We must help boys talk about their problems (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6

MARX, LOUIS
A house divided; Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (photo) (re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1
Unwanted treasure (editorial) (re the Louis Marx house at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6
Trustees say historic Marx house must stand (re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

MARX, RYAN
Clinton, McCain victorious in local polls (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 8

MARX, SANDI
Clinton, McCain victorious in local polls (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 8

MASAROF, MICHAEL
Student filmmaker takes liberties - very seriously; Masarof wins award for human rights short film (photo), Feb 8, 2008, p. 17
12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

MASSIE, ELIHU
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

MATHEMATICS
District moves closer to choosing new K-5 math program; Mastery program to replace "spiraling" method of learning, Feb 15, 2008, p. 10
Math mania night at Edgewood (School) (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10
Singapore Math begins in Scarsdale schools; New elementary math program focuses on basics, mental math and problem solving, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1
Singapore Math begins in elementary schools (continued), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

MAYORS - LARCHMONT
Larchmont mayor seeks Senate seat (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
Larchmont mayor seeks NY Senate seat (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 8

MAYORS - SCARSDALE
Former mayors weigh in on Palin's readiness for office, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
Former mayors weigh in on Palin's readiness for office (illus) (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12

MCCABE, DOROTHY
Dorothy McCabe (dies) (Dorothy Brennan McCabe, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died December 9, 2008. She was 95.), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24

MCCAIN, JOHN
Clinton, McCain win locally (photo), Feb 8, 2008, p. 1
Clinton, McCain victorious in local polls (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 8
MCCAIN, JOHN (Continued)
Ringmaster McCain's campaign circus (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 7
10583 is fundraising giant for presidential race (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 11
Republican vice presidential candidate is wrong on women's issues (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 9
Ari Fleischer says McCain intuitively understands (editorial), Oct 31, 2008, p. 8

MACAULEY, CORINNE
A very fair day (photo) (Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.), May 16, 2008, p. 11

MCCLATCHY, SUSAN BREWSTER
Lasting impressions; Scarsdale Impressionist's legacy is lovingly preserved by her family in exhibit at Hudson River Museum (photo) (re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family), Jun 20, 2008, p. 19
Local impressionist's legacy preserved by family (continued) (re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family), Jun 20, 2008, p. 21

MCCLINTOCK, DEVIN
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

MCCLURE, MARY LOU
Tentative village budget means 5.39 % increase, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

MCCORMACK, BETSY
Support our teens (editorial), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6
Teen center presents community awards (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14
Generous merchants provided good eats (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

MCCREERY, GAY
McCreery is president of woman's club (photo), Apr 25, 2008, p. 13
Woman's club celebrates a very happy birthday (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 24

MCCREERY, GAY (AUTHOR)
Welcome back (letter) (letter to Helaine Fendelman), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

MCCREERY, WILLIAM G
United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont exceeds fundraising goals in '07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26
William G. McCreery (photo) (William G. McCreery, a former mayor of Scarsdale, has been appointed the new chairman of Nadap, a private nonprofit corporation.), Aug 15, 2008, p. 4

MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
They're Back! Sixth graders start middle school with books and butterflies and excitement (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

MCDONALD, ERYN
Inspiring kids (photo) (Inspiring Kids Cabaret at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

MCDONALD, HENRY C
Henry C McDonald (dies) (Henry C. McDonald died November 28, 2008, after a brief illness. He was 78.), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24

MCDONALD, PATRICK HILLS
Combal, McDonald (photo) (Martine Elizabeth Combal and Patrick Hills McDonald were married May 10, 2008, at the Holy Rosary Church in Washington D.C.), May 23, 2008, p. 15

MCDONALD, ZOE
A very fair day (photo) (Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.), May 16, 2008, p. 11

MCEVOY, JACK
Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)
School district should not assume artificial turf is safe (letter) (Letter to superintendent of Scarsdale schools, Dr. Michael McGill. Response follows.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) gets high marks for equity and access, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1
Space, sports on parents' wish list (The Scarsdale Board of Education held its first budget forum of the year.), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
TVCCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum): a place of connection (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 19A
School budget calls for 4% spending hike, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1
Board OKs 3d assistant principal at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
Schools superintendent at Woman's Club, Mar 14, 2008, p. 10
ScarsdaleInquirer2008

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (Continued)
School budget is re-evaluated, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
Added position at SHS (Scarsdale High School) is a necessity, not a luxury (letter), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6
Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVOCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
Wanted: new principal for Fox Meadow School (photo) (Manya Bouteneff is leaving after two years into her probationary appointment.), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
China might have something to teach us (photo) (report from a trip to China by Dr. Michael McGill), Sep 19, 2008, p. 3
China might have something to teach us (photo) (continued) (report from a trip to China by Dr. Michael McGill), Sep 19, 2008, p. 13
School board hopes to save $816,000, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
Budget trimming ideas are needed (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6
MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)
(Response to letter by Michael McD. Seymour), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
Plenty of opportunity for input (editorial) (Michael McGill's response to the report by Michael Otten and Ronit Fischer printed on same page of current issue), Jun 13, 2008, p. 7
Scarsdale looks globally when educating locally (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 38A
Scarsdale (continued) (Scarsdale looks globally when educating locally) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 41A
Charting a course in troubled seas (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 8
MCGOVERN, JOAN
Three teachers to retire this spring, May 2, 2008, p. 10
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
MCHALE, LILY
The sun will come out tomorrow (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary production of Annie November 20 and 21.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 15
MCHUGH, MARGIE
Think tank talk (photo) (Margie Mchugh guest at Scarsdale League of Women Voters May 15 luncheon), Jun 6, 2008, p. 17
MCILVAIN, GERARD
Wet electrical panel starts Drake Road fire (re 53 Drake Road), Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
MCINERNEY, CLARE
Spirit Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8
MCIVER, ROB
Michael Marinelli: From bands to Buzz (photo) (interview with Michael Marinelli, principal of a major New York sound studio called Buzz.), May 16, 2008, p. 3
MCKENNA, EMILY
Scarsdale/Edgemont Girl Scouts: 800 strong! (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A
Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13
MCKENZIE, MAUREEN
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
Retirement tributes for teachers, staff, Jun 27, 2008, p. 8
MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)
Villagers can't play if they don't pay (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6
Ardslay should consider sharing recreation costs with town (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
No free ride for Ardsley on park (editorial), Apr 11, 2008, p. 7
MCNERNEY, CHRIS
EHS (Edgemont High School) homecoming dance shut down; kids drunk, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
MCOBBIE, HUNTER
History adds drama to election (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 1
MEALS ON WHEELS
A quarter century of Meals on Wheels (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A
MEHLER, CAROL (AUTHOR)
Roads deplorable (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6
MEHLICH, PETER
Green thumbs (photo) (Boy Scouts Peter Mehlich and Dewan Thenmalai beautify the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve in time for Earth Day.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 1
MEHLICH, PETER (AUTHOR)
Beauty is joint effort of scouts, village and parks friends (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

MEHRA, CURAN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) team competes in mock trial semifinals (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 11

MEHTA, STAVAN

MEIMAN, MARJORIE
Mealtime (photo) (animal photos), Dec 19, 2008, p. 3

MEMORIAL DAY
Attention! (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 6
Stars and stripes (photo) (Parade marshal John Steger of American Legion Post 52 passes the troops of Girl Scouts on Memorial Day.), May 30, 2008, p. 1
Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13
The true meaning of Memorial Day (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6
Old Memorial Day traditions survive in Scarsdale (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

MEMORIES
Warm memories (letter) (re author's home on Nelson Road), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6

MEMORY
Why remember anything? (editorial), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6

MENNA, MIKE
Runners lead the SHS (Scarsdale High School) pack (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 23

MENON, AKSHAY
Freshman's death saddens Scarsdale High School community, May 23, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale High School teens mourn classmate (photo) (continued), May 23, 2008, p. 11

MENON, ANIL
Freshman's death saddens Scarsdale High School community, May 23, 2008, p. 1
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

MENON, DAYA
Freshman's death saddens Scarsdale High School community, May 23, 2008, p. 1

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE
Read All About Us! (photo) (Supplement), Nov 14, 2008
Business: They came, they went, they moved (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 4
If bling's your thing, he's got your ring (photo) (re Scarsdale High School graduate Stefan Doyno and his line of Change Rocks jewelry), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3
Kids help dish out favorite family dinners (photo) (re "Let's Dish!" in the Scarsdale Mall), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4
New 'Poultry Market' offers a whole lot more (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 4
Sweep fines 3 groceries for outdated food, Jul 18, 2008, p. 3
Cleaning chemical contamination has spread downtown (re original spill at Mimi's Cleaners in 1999), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
Chemical contamination has spread downtown (continued) (re original 1999 spill at Mimi's Cleaners), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3
From Sweet Necessities to nutrition coach (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
Armed robbers hit Dunkin' Donuts, Sep 5, 2008, p. 1
CVS on Popham Road has been Scarsdaleified, Sep 19, 2008, p.4
All'Antica pizzeria offers variations on classics (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 4
Retiring (photo) (After 50 years in business, Leslie Vaccaro and his wife Connie closed their store, Tru-Fit at 8 Palmer Avenue.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 4
Entrepreneur gets head start on franchise (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 4
Holiday block party (Scarsdale merchants are throwing a holiday block party in the village December 18 and 19.), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
'Courage b' clothing opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 4
Generous merchants provided good eats (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

MEROBIE, KYLIE
(Kylie Merobie enjoys a piece of watermelon at the Greenacres Association's Independence Day celebration), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

MERRELL, BETTY
Penmanship, pie and picnic tables; QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

MESSINGER, JASON
Spirit Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8
METEOROLOGISTS
Julie Chin (Meteorologist Julie Chin has received her second Emmy Heartland Regional Award.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 4

METRO-NORTH RAILROAD
Think green (photo) (Scarsdale Metro-North Station after a snowstorm), Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
Ticket office closing (Scarsdale station ticket window will be closed on weekends.), May 2, 2008, p. 1

MEYER, ALI
Teen center presents community awards (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14

MEYER, KATE
Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

MEYER, LAYLA
Sleffi Nossen School of Dance puts the art of dance ahead of athletics (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 19

MEYER, LOLLO
Back to the garden; Artist Lallo Meyer is inspired by natural world (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 15
Back to the garden (photo) (continued) (re Lollo Meyer), Oct 3, 2008, p. 17

MEYER, LUCAS
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

MEYERS, EMILY
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

MEYERS, OLIVIA
Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10

MICHAEELS, BENJAMIN JASON
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

MICHAEELS, JAMES
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

MICHELS, VERENA (AUTHOR)
The loss of old hickory tree becomes a metaphor for healing (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7

MIDTBO, ELLA G
Ella G Midtbo (dies) (Ella G. Midtbo of Twin Lakes, Wisconsin, died March 3, 2008. She was 96.), Mar 7, 2008, p. 18

MIGITA, HIROMI
Lunch for 1,000 (photo) (Middle School annual International Food Festival), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12

MIKHAILOVICH, ANNA
Exemplary service (photo) (Junior League of Central Westchester president Heidi Andersen and community development director Lisa Tretler present the 2008 JLCW Volunteer Service Award to Anna Mikhailovich, a senior at Scarsdale Alternative School.), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

MILEY, MELISSA
'Restless Virgins': Don't believe the hype! (photo) (review of 'Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley), Mar 7, 2008, p. 3

MILLER, BILL
Eclectic education for young children at Alcott (Progress Edition), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
5 Corners proposal before planning board (re a proposed 30,000 square foot building adjacent to the Backals Restaurant at Heathcote Five Corners, an intersection of Palmer Avenue, Heathcote and Wilmot roads, and Weaver Street), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counselling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

MILLER, CHARLOTTE
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

MILLER, ERIC
Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

MILLER, ERIC (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale neighborhood is no place for a commercial facility (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

MILLER, JOHN (AUTHOR)
The actions of 'Thanksliving' (editorial), Nov 28, 2008, p. 7

MILLER, JOHN W (DR)
Hitchcock's new minister welcomes village life (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1
Hitchcock Church welcomes new minister (continued), Jul 18, 2008, p. 4
MILLER, MARJORIE L
HUC-JIR (Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion)
appoints Miller chair, Board of Overseers (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 14

MILLER, MORGAN (AUTHOR)
President should ask everyone to conserve energy (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

MILLER, REBECCA
Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

MILLER, WILLIAM S
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

MILLMAN, BERNICE (AUTHOR)
How long must a senior wait for an indoor pool? (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6

MINTZER, LAURENCE
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

MINTZER, SERENA
Serena Mintzer (dies) (Serena Mintzer of East Hampton, a former resident of Scarsdale, died July 31, 2008, in Southhampton. She was 75.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12

MIRAGLIA, CHARISMA
Author! Author! (photo) (Scarsdale youth officer Detective Matthew Miraglia signed copies of his children's book "Maria and the Carrot Patch" at Borders bookstore November 1.), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

MIRAGLIA, ELIAS
Author! Author! (photo) (Scarsdale youth officer Detective Matthew Miraglia signed copies of his children's book "Maria and the Carrot Patch" at Borders bookstore November 1.), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

MIRAGLIA, MATTHEW
Teenage party breaks into brawl New Year's Eve, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
Local kids charged with Chase Park vandalism, Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
Youth officer writes book (Detective Matthew Miraglia has written a children's book "Maria and the Carrot Patch.")., Oct 31, 2008, p. 4
Author! Author! (photo) (Scarsdale youth officer Detective Matthew Miraglia signed copies of his children's book "Maria and the Carrot Patch" at Borders bookstore November 1.), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

MISSING PERSONS
93-year-old man, missing 3 days, found near home (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
Elderly man, missing 3 days, found near home (continued), Aug 8, 2008, p. 11
Missing man story was top-drawer (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

MISSISSIPPI
SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors find progress, failures during volunteer work in Mississippi (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 9

MITCHELL, BROOKE (BONNIE} (AUTHOR)
Seniors' dedication to those in need is inspiring to all (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

MITCHELL, CYNTHIA
QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

MLODZIANOWSKI, AMY
Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

MOCK TRIALS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) team competes in mock trial semifinals (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 11

MODLIN, AMELIA
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11
35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

MOETELL, HOLLY
As primary nears, campaigns quicken; Barack Obama inspires young voters, Feb 1, 2008, p. 3

MOETELL, HOLLY (AUTHOR)
Obama challenges us to demand something better (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

MOETELL, MITCH (AUTHOR)
Obama challenges us to demand something better (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6

MONGARELLA, GEORGENE
Georgene Mongarella (Georgene Mongarella has been named president of the White Plains Rotary,), Jul 25, 2008, p. 4
Historical society renews vow to sell land, Nov 7, 2008, p. 3
Merry and bright (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club Holiday Party), Dec 12, 2008, p. 17
ScarsdaleInquirer2008

MONROE, CHARLES
QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

MONTH, ELLIE
Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13

MOONEY, WHITNEY
Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

MORABITO, ROBERT
Get ready for garbage enforcement!, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

MORATORIUM
Committee recommends ending moratorium, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Subdivision moratorium end likely (continued), Feb 1, 2008, p. 8
Subdivision moratorium end likely to end (photo) (continued) (includes photo of topic of controversy: the house at 72 Brewster Road), Feb 1, 2008, p. 13

MOREHOUSE, TIM
Bruce Beck, Beijing (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

MORETTI, ANNE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

MORETTI, GERTRUDE
Gertrude Moretti (Dies) (photo) (Gertrude Moretti, a life long resident of Scarsdale, died November 1, 2008. She was 85.), Nov 7, 2008, p. 19

MORGAN, EDWARD
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

MORGAN, EDWARD A (AUTHOR)
From the old school (letter) (re "Clocks of the World" shop on Boston Post Road in Larchmont), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

MORGAN, EDWARD (AUTHOR)
Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

MORGAN, ROSAMONDE
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

MORGANELLI, BARBARA
Scarsdale cardiologists in Westchester group (photo) (Dr. Gary Gableman and Barbara Morganelli), Jul 25, 2008, p. 4

MORGUL, EMIN
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

MORRISSEY, SANDY
Meatball (photo) (animal photos), Dec 19, 2008, p. 3

MORSE, SANDY
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

MORTON, KYLIE
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 25

MORVANT, RUSS
PBA launches drive for wounded soldiers (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 5

MOSELEY, BENJY
Halloween revelers (photo) (annual Scarsdale High School senior Halloween breakfast celebrants), Nov 7, 2008, p. 10

MOSER, CARL J
Carl J Moser (Dies) (Carl J Moser, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale, died October 21, 2008, at the age of 86.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22

MOSER, DAVID
Tiao, Moser (photo) (Jesslyn Tiao and David Moser were married August 2, 2008, at Cipriani 23rd Street in Manhattan.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13

MOSER, NICOLE
Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

MOSER, STUART W (AUTHOR)
Candlelight Inn is valuable community resource; approve expansion (letter), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS
Student filmmaker takes liberties - very seriously; Masarof wins award for human rights short film (photo), Feb 8, 2008, p. 17

MOTION PICTURES
Film titles offer insight into the news (editorial), Apr 4, 2008, p. 7
Students go extra mile for film fundraiser (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 9
Event rallies young voters (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 4
MOTION PICTURES  (Continued)
Woeful Wall Street can be summed up in movie titles (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7

MOURABE, LEILA
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

MRAZ, JOANNE
Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

MU, LULU
Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

MUCINO, RITA
Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (luncheon photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

MUeller, Elizabeth
Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19

MULTICULTURALISM
Let's get rid of all those hyphens! (letter), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6

MUMPHREY, DARRAIN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad takes a STEP toward his dream (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 3
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student Darrain Mumphrey to graduate (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 9
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

MUNGUA, B KATHLEEN
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (results from November 12 election), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

MUNGUA, B KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)
Committee should be demolished (editorial) (re the Scarsdale Committee for Historic Preservation), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

MURAKAMI, IKUKO
Lunch for 1,000 (photo) (Middle School annual International Food Festival), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
My Sisters' Place gets a mural (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 11

MURPHY, JOSEPH M JR
Country Bank promotes 3 (photo) (Countrybank has promoted Bill Burke to vice chairman, Joseph M. Murphy Jr. to president, and Stephen Conti to chief financial officer.), Jan 11, 2008, p. 4

MURPHY, LIAM
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

MURRAY, MARIE
Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19

MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR)
Integration turmoil was not confined to the South (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
A school district for others to emulate (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6

MURTAGH, JOHN
Yonkers official to run for state Senate (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

MURTHA, FRANK (DR)
Preparing for college: Getting in is just the beginning (photo) (the College Edge program offered by the Higher Edge company founded by Scarsdale High School Alumni Dr. Deborah Roche and Dr. Frank Murtha), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

MUSEUMS
Carvel makes $1.3M pledge to children's museum (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4

MUSIC
The sweet sounds of December in Scarsdale schools (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
At student performances: Parents need etiquette lessons (editorial), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6
Uncle Brothers' music is parent friendly, kid approved (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior combines love of music and fashion (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10
Music instruction for all at Hoff-Barthelson (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A

MUSICALS
Lions, scarecrows and Dorothis, oh my! (photo) (Greenacres students Liza Brecker and Laura Clapp in "The Wizard of Oz"), Feb 8, 2008, p. 1
We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11
Oz in Scarsdale (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 9
Willy Wonka brings chocolate factory to middle school (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12
Edgemont students staging benefit (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

MUSICIANS
The sweet sounds of December in Scarsdale schools (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
Local musician travels to N. Korea (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 11
Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10
Applause for student artists and musicians (letter), May 9, 2008, p. 6
Keys to her heart: Alma Shapiro to perform at library (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 21
MUSICIANS (Continued)
Alma Shapiro to perform (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 23
Musician Grace Hart to play at All State Festival (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

MUTTERPERL, DONALD (AUTHOR)
Heads, Cablevision wins; tails, the consumer loses (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 7

MYERS, SARAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

NABI, JESSICA
New life for old shoes (photo) (Quaker Ridge students have collected shoes for the Nike Reuse a Shoe program.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

NADEL, HOWARD
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (results from November 12 election), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

NADLER, MARK
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 28

NANKE-PORCO, KATE (AUTHOR)
Scouts holding toiletry drive (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

NANNA, BUTCH
Greenburgh public works heads call it quits (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
Regula and Nanna will be sorely missed (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

NASH, GRACIE
Jabberfest at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

NATARAJAN, JONATHAN
Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

NATBONY, JOSHUA
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Local students win scholarships, Aug 15, 2008, p. 4

NATBONY, RACHEL
Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

NATBONY, SAMUEL
Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

NATHANSON, JAKE
Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

NAUGHTON, KEVIN
Kevin Naughton (dies) (Kevin Naughton, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died December 6, 2008. He was 73.), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24

NAUGHTON, MICHAEL
20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

NAUGHTON, VIRGINIA (AUTHOR)
Pond filled with silt; water flow blocked (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

NAWII, DONALD (AUTHOR)
Radar found 'em (letter) (re the 4/11/08 Inquirer article about the marriage application of Beyonce and Jay-Z), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6
There's more to the story of racism in basketball, baseball calls (letter) (response to 6/27/08 article on Alan Schwarz), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
Cervical cancer vaccine is still controversy (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6
Lower drinking age is not the answer (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

NECHAMKIN, EMMA
Student fundraiser nets over $10k for charities, Mar 14, 2008, p. 20
Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12
Prom-enading (photo) (Scarsdale High School seniors Aaron Mattis and Emma Nechamkin get ready to board the bus for Stage 6 at Steiner Studios June 5.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
Article on Palin and mayors suggest bias (letter), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

NECHAMKIN, ILENE LEVITT (AUTHOR)
Images of Irving (editorial), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

NECKTIES
Hung out to dry (editorial), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

NEE, ANN MARIE
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28
NEEDHAM, LEANNE FREDA
Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

NEGRI-N, MILTON
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

NELMICH, NANCY
Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

NEUROLOGISTS
Jay E. Selman, M.D. (photo) (Jay E. Selman, M.D., a pediatric neurologist, has been appointed chief of pediatric neurology at Blythedale Children's Hospital.), Feb 15, 2008, p. 4

NEW CHORAL SOCIETY
New Choral gains fans (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A

NEWHOUSE, EDA
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26
Woman's clubhouse named national historic site (photo) (History of the Scarsdale Woman's Club clubhouse at 37 Drake Road which was listed on the National Register of Historic Places April 12.), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 10

NEWMAN, ANITA
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

NEWMAN, JENNIFER
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A; Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A
Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A
Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 17A

NEWMAN, RACHEL
Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A

NEWPORT, ADAM JOHN (DR)
Newport, Messenger (photo) (Dr. Sharon Ann Newport and Dr. Adam John Messenger are engaged.), May 16, 2008, p. 15

NEWPORT, SHARON ANN (DR)
Newport, Messenger (photo) (Dr. Sharon Ann Newport and Dr. Adam John Messenger are engaged.), May 16, 2008, p. 15

NEWSPAPERS
Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY
Landmark legislation passed in Albany (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A
Landmark legislation passes in Albany (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 5A
Paulin: Allow pharmacists to administer flu shots, Feb 8, 2008, p. 4
GOP Anthony Pilla challenges Amy Paulin for Assembly seat (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
Vaccines made easier (Governor David Paterson has signed legislation sponsored by Assembly woman Amy Paulin allowing licensed pharmacists to administer flu and pneumonia vaccines to adults throughout New York State.), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
Paulin and Pilla face off for state Assembly (continued), Oct 10, 2008, p. 9
State candidates agree that change is needed in government (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 15

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE
Larchmont mayor seeks Senate seat (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
Larchmont mayor seeks NY Senate seat (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 8
Yorkers official to run for state Senate (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1
High school senior works as Senate page (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 11
New challenger for state Senate (continued), Oct 24, 2008, p. 17
State candidates agree change is needed (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 3
E lecting a new senator would bring better results for New York (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6
Re-elect Suzi Oppenheimer as New York state senator (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6
State candidates agree that change is needed in government (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 15

NG, TIM
Halloween revelers (photo) (annual Scarsdale High School senior Halloween breakfast celebrants), Nov 7, 2008, p. 10

NIAZI, ZAK
NIEMANN, EDMUND
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

NIESSEN, J HAROLD (AUTHOR)
Pool opposition is all NIMBY (not in my backyard) (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

NILES, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
Cameras would help monitor traffic (response to 2/15/09 editorial by Boine Johnson), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6
Mayor inconsistent on global warming (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6
Require permits for trees on public land (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6
Doubts review of principal position (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6
Cut SHS (Scarsdale High School) position (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

NISSAS, MARIA
Scarsdalians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

NISSEN, HAROLD (AUTHOR)
Gore can do it (letter), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

NITTA, YUKI
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

NOBIFF, SAM
Carnival (photo) (The Scarsdale Recreation Department's day camps celebrated Friday, July 25, with carnival days.), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

NON-PARTISANS CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Deadline for nominating committee petitions soon, Sep 12, 2008, p. 9
Another election (includes list of candidates), Nov 7, 2008, p. 1
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (results from November 12 election), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
Candidates sought (re the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee), Dec 12, 2008, p. 9

NORTH KOREA
See KOREA (NORTH)

NOSTALGIA
Catalog brings longing for home (editorial) (The author was born and lived in Scarsdale 29 years of her life before moving to Geneva, Switzerland, in 1983.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6
Final hour at historic Carvel site (editorial), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

NOTTAGE, RUTH LOTHTROP
Ruth Lotthrop (dies) (Ruth Lotthrop Nottage of Exeter, New Hampshire, died peacefully January 21, 2008. She was 96.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21

NOVEMBER, ELEANOR
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

NOVEMBER, ROBERT
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

NOVENSTEIN, DAYNA
Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

NOVITCH, ADAM
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11
Scarsdalians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10
Halloween revelers (photo) (annual Scarsdale High School senior Halloween breakfast celebrants), Nov 7, 2008, p. 10

NOWIERSKI, JENNIFER
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A; Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

NOWIERSKI, PAUL
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

NOWIERSKI, SAMANTHA
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
Hermine Krautter (dies) (Hermine Krautter, the owner of Sprainbrook Nursery since 1944, died June 2, 2008, at White Plains Hospital. She was 95.), Jun 6, 2008, p. 15
NURSERY SCHOOLS
Kids! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 28, 2008
To Colin's nursery school, with gratitude (editorial), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6
Nursery school to offer Mandarin (Hitchcock Weekday School), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
Mandarin to be offered at Hitchcock preschool (continued), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12

NUSBAUM, JANE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo) (Jane Nusbaum incorrectly identified as Jane Nussbaum.), May 16, 2008, p. 26

NUTRITION
Eat your veggies (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
From Sweet Necessities to nutrition coach (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
Banishing junk (editorial), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

NUTS
Food allergies and kids; A little education goes a long way (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

NYGREEN, GLEN
United Way honors Scarsdale leaders (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4

NYGREEN, KRISTIN
United Way honors Scarsdale leaders (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4

NYGREEN, TED
United Way honors Scarsdale leaders (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4

OBAMA, BARACK
As primary nears, campaigns quicken; Barack Obama inspires young voters, Feb 1, 2008, p. 3
Barack Obama can help restore America's world standing (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
Obama: candidate for now and future (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
Obama challenges us to demand something better (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
Obama offers hope and broad vision (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
Vote for the candidate who presents a clear alternative on Iraq (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
Obama is a leader for tomorrow (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6
Obama supporters claim victory here (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
Obama, Sarkozy: a great team (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6
10583 is hot spot for fundraisers in presidential race, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
10583 is fundraising giant for presidential race (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 11
Live from Denver, and the Dem Convention, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
Political pumpkin (photo) ("Obama pumpkin" Halloween display at the Heathcote home of Earl Graves), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1
America needs to send Barack Obama to the White House in '08 (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7
Barack Obama will bring about transformation of America (editorial), Oct 31, 2008, p. 8
The new president's to-do list (editorial), Nov 7, 2008, p. 7
66% support Obama in Scarsdale, Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
Present exciting, future unknowable with Obama (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 8
Present exciting, future unknowable with Obama (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 9

OBITUARIES
Abt, Anne V (Anne V. Abt of Silver Spring, Maryland, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 15, 2008. She was 90.), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22
Albano, Vincent L Sr (Vincent L. Albany Sr. of Scarsdale died January 5, 2008. He was 66.), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22
Albert, Floyd (photo) (Floyd Benjamin Albert of White Plains, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died Wednesday, January 9, 2008, after a long battle with Parkinson's. He was 86.), Jan 18, 2008, p. 22
Anthony, Kaitlyn (Kaitlyn Anthony, age 4, died September 9, 2008, following open heart surgery related to her diagnosis of Marfan syndrome.), Sep 12, 2008, p. 20
Aranow, Rita A (Rita Aranow of Scarsdale died in peace August 2, 2008, surrounded by her family. She was 91.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12
Ashany, Hana (Hana Ashany died July 29, 2008, after a 10 year battle with breast cancer. She was 32.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12
Astor, Gerald (Gerald Astor, a local historian, author and journalist, died December 30, 2007. He was 81.), Jan 11, 2008, p. 20
Baker, Clealand Frederick (Clealand (Clea) Frederick Baker died March 15, 2008. He was 92.), Mar 28, 2008, p. 20
Baker, Jene Heller Bailey (Jene Heller Bailey Baker of Wichita, Kansas, died February 27, 2008. She was 93.), Mar 7, 2008, p. 18
OBITUARIES (Continued)

Berman, Estelle (Estelle Berman, a former director of the Scarsdale Library, died February 1, 2008, at her home in Bronxville. She was 85.), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20

Besowski, Catherine (Catherine Besowski died May 6, 2008, at Connecticut Hospice in Branford, Connecticut. She was 99.), May 23, 2008, p. 20

Bradner, William M Jr (William M. Bradner Jr. of Sarasota, Florida, a former Scarsdale resident, died December 12, 2008. He was 82.), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

Cefola, Alice (Longtime Scarsdale resident Alice Robertiello Cefola died February 21, 2008, at Sprain Brook Manor Nursing Home. She was 93.), Feb 29, 2008, p. 20

Crowley, Donald Alan (Donald Alan Crowley of Sarasota, Florida, and East Boothbay, Maine, formerly of Scarsdale, died peacefully January 1, 2008. He was 78.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 13


Curran, Paul J (Paul J. Curran, a New York trial lawyer, died September 4, 2008, of complications of cancer in Manhattan. He was 75.), Sep 12, 2008, p. 20

DeGraff, Mildred "Billie" (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident "Billie" DeGraff of Hague on Lake George and Apogee, died December 21, 2007, in Miami Beach. She was 92.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 13

Dermer, Sylvia (Sylvia Dermer of Mamaroneck, a former Scarsdale resident of 30 years, died December 20, 2008. She was 83.), Dec 26, 2008, p. 10

Doernberg, Dudley D Jr (photo) (Dudley D. Doernberg Jr. a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died August 29, 2008. He was 95.), Sep 5, 2008, p. 24

Dugan, Marion H (Former Scarsdale resident Marion H. Dugan died in Danbury, Connecticut, May 22, 2008. She was 88.), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16

Eddy, Alan Gates (Alan Gates Eddy who circumnavigated the globe solo in his 24-foot fiberglass ketch, the Apogee, died December 11, 2008, at Maine Medical Center. He was 78.), Dec 29, 2008, p. 10

Elsen, Gerri S (photo) (Gerri Elsen died August 15, 2008, following a fall on Martha's Vineyard six weeks earlier. She was 76.), Aug 29, 2008, p. 10

Fisher, Greta G (Greta G. Fisher of Larchmont and New Suffolk died peacefully in her home on March 14, 2008. She was 77.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21

Flagg, Barbara Marie Wirsing (Barbara Marie Wirsing Flass died September 2, 2008, at home. She was 77.), Sep 5, 2008, p. 24

Fountain, Gerard (Gerard Fountain, a longtime Scarsdale resident who practiced psychiatry in town for 25 years, died August 17, 2008, at River Woods at Exeter, a retirement community in Exeter, New Hampshire. He was 91.), Aug 29, 2008, p. 10

Frackman, Noel Stern (Noel Stern Frackman died peacefully at her home on March 10, 2008.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21

Goldstein-Malick, Marilyn (photo) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Marilyn Goldstein-Malick died November 3, 2008. She was 65.), Nov 7, 2008, p. 19

Hines, William E (William E. Hines of Quogue, formerly of Scarsdale, died January 6, 2008. He was 93.), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20

Horan, Hubert J III (Hubert J. Horan III, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died November 25, 2008, in Williamsburg, Virginia. He was 86.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 16


Jenkinson, Wendy Weisman (photo) (Wendy Weisman Jenkinson died at her home in West Tisbury, Massachusetts, July 17, 2008, after a 13 month struggle with glioblastoma, a virulent brain cancer. She was 45.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 12

Jenkyn, Wanda (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Wanda Jenkyn died peacefully at her home in Hanover, New Hampshire, on October 27, 2008. She was 87.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22

Kling, Claire Catherine (Claire Catherine Kling (nee Pace), a resident of Scarsdale for 54 years, died March 12, 2008.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21

Knebel, Jane Ann Hartzell (photo) (Jane Ann Hartzell Knebel died May 12, 2008, at Providence Hospital in Columbia, South Carolina. She was 80.), May 16, 2008, p. 23

Kops-Dorsey, Linda (Linda Kops-Dorsey, has died at her home in Pasadena after a two year battle with colon cancer. She was 65.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22

Krautter, Hermine (Hermine Krautter, the owner of Sprainbrook Nursery since 1944, died June 2, 2008, at White Plains Hospital. She was 95.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22

Kupper, June Elsie (June Elsie Kupper died April 30, 2008. She was 87.), May 9, 2008, p. 14

Leibowitz, Helene Falk (Helene Falk Leibowitz of Atlanta, Georgia, died July 4th, 2008. She was 65 and suffered from a rare leukemia related blood disease.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 12

Leslie, Edward J (Edward J. Leslie died November 9, 2008, at his home in Prescott, Arizona. He was 51.), Nov 21, 2008, p. 13

Lynch, Denise (photo) (Denise Lynch of Scarsdale and North Bethesda, Maryland, died May 23, 2008, in Washington D.C. She was in her 60's.), Jun 6, 2008, p. 16

Lyttle, Evelyn A (Evelyn A. Lyttle of Bronxville, previously of Scarsdale, died March 23, 2008. She was 92.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 18
OBITUARIES (Continued)
Mabie, Gloria Casamo (Gloria Casamo Mabie died peacefully November 25, 2008, at Calvary Hospital in the Bronx. She was 79.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 16
McCabe, Dorothy (Dorothy Brennan McCabe, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died December 9, 2008. She was 95.), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24
McDonald, Henry C (Henry C. McDonald died November 28, 2008, after a brief illness. He was 78.), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24
Midtbo, Ella G (Ella G. Midtbo of Twin Lakes, Wisconsin, died March 3, 2008. She was 96.), Mar 7, 2008, p. 18
Mintzer, Serena (Serena Mintzer of East Hampton, a former resident of Scarsdale, died July 31, 2008, in Southhampton. She was 75.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12
Moretti, Gertrude (Gertrude Moretti, a life long resident of Scarsdale, died November 1, 2008. She was 85.), Nov 7, 2008, p. 19
Moser, Carl J (Carl J Moser, a 60 year resident of Scarsdale, died October 21, 2008, at the age of 86.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22
Naughton, Kevin (Kevin Naughton, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, died December 6, 2008. He was 73.), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24
Nottage, Ruth Lothrop (Ruth Lothrop Nottage of Exeter, New Hampshire, died peacefully January 21, 2008. She was 93.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21
Pack, Howard M (Howard M. Pack, a resident of Scarsdale since 1950, died December 9, 2008. He was 90.), Dec 19, 2008, p. 21
Penny, Vivian Bruna (Vivian Bruna Penny died peacefully in her sleep June 27, 2008. She was 64.), Jul 3, 2008, p. 12
Pizzitola, Karin T (Karin (Kari) T. Pizzitola, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died Friday, October 10, 2008, after a 15 year battle with breast cancer. She was 52.), Oct 17, 2008, p. 15
Raphael, Sigrid Shield (Sigrid Shield Raphael, a resident in Scarsdale from 1949 to 1977, died suddenly of a heart attack at her home in Silver Spring, Maryland, on November 15, 2007. She was 89.), Jan 11, 2008, p. 20
Reuter, Karen Sue (Karen Sue Reuter, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died peacefully at Calvary Hospital, Bronx, on February 3, 2008. She was 84.), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20
Rosenfeld, Phyllis S (Phyllis Smith Rosenfeld died peacefully at Mount Carmel West in Ohio June 16, 2008. She was 86.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 16
Shields, Dennis (Dr. Dennis Shields, a renowned researcher at Albert Einstein College of Medicine, died at the White Plains Hospital December 1, 2008. He was 60.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 23
Silverstein, Bernard (Bernard Silverstein of Manchester, Vermont, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died peacefully, June 14, 2008. He was 77.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 16
Sloan, Irving, Village historian is dead at 83 (continued) (Irving Sloan who taught social studies to generations of Scarsdale students, died July 31, 2008, at White Plains Hospital Center after a long battle with cancer. He was 83 years old.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3
Sloan, Irving, died at 83 (photo) (Irving Sloan who taught social studies to generations of Scarsdale students, died July 31, 2008, at White Plains Hospital Center after a long battle with cancer. He was 83 years old.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
Speruzzi, Philip M (Philip M. Speruzzi died December 9, 2008, at Calvary Hospital. He was 84.), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24
Telfer, Peter B dies; Was principal of Scarsdale Middle School for 17 years (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 1
Toff, Ira, former Inquirer photographer, is dead at 96 (photo) (Ira N. Toff, former photographer for the Scarsdale Inquirer, died April 6, 2008, at age 96.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
Toff, Ira N. dies at 96 (photo) (continued) (Ira N. Toff, former photographer for the Scarsdale Inquirer, died April 6, 2008, at age 96.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 20
Toll, Lionel J (Lionel J. Toll of Scarsdale died at home May 7, 2008. He was 96.), May 16, 2008, p. 23
Vincent, Joyce Lorraine (Joyce Lorraine Vincent of Chappaqua died December 5, 2008. She was 72.), Dec 19, 2008, p. 21
Wiley, Evelyn Greenwood (photo) (Evelyn Greenwood Wiley, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 5, 2008. She was 88.), Jul 11, 2008, p. 10
Willstatter, Patricia Ann (Patricia Ann Willstatter of Chicago, Illinois, died June 27, 2008, at Calvary Hospital in New York City. She was 55.), Jul 3, 2008, p. 12

O'BRIEN, JOHN
St. Pius X volunteers honored at gala dinner (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 22

O'BRIEN, SHEILA
Dogs help wounded veterans get lives back (continued) (profile of the dog training organization NEADS/Dogs for Deaf and Disabled Veterans), Jan 18, 2008, p. 15

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
Sensory integration is a philosophy, not a therapy (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6
103

ScarsdaleInquirer2008

OCH, JOSH
High achievers receive awards (photo) *(Scarsdale High School students)*, May 23, 2008, p. 10

O’CONNOR, MARC
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

ODESSER, STEVEN
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

OESTREICH, JUDY (AUTHOR)
Scarecrow Festival raised thousands for WPHC (White Plains Hospital Center) pediatric room (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

O’FARRELL, MARGARET
Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) *(annual third grade show)*, May 2, 2008, p. 10

OGDEN, AMY
Sotheby’s International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

OGIURA, LILY
High achievers receive awards (photo) *(Scarsdale High School students)*, May 23, 2008, p. 10

O’HARA, KATHLEEN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

OIL
See CONSORTIA

O’LEARY, DENIS III
Fifth Scarsdale Concours was best yet (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 3

O’LEARY, DENIS III (AUTHOR)
Concours organizer appreciates support (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

OLIVA, DANIEL ALBERTO
Tieri, Oliva (photo) *(Kristen Leigh Tieri and Daniel Alberto Oliva were married at Cape May, New Jersey, on May 25, 2008.)*, Jun 27, 2008, p. 15

OLIVARI, CARMELA
Woman’s club celebrates a very happy birthday (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 24

OLIVERIO, ROBBIE
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Prom Night (photo) *(Graduation Supplement)*, Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

OLSSON, MURIEL
SHS’s (Scarsdale Historical Society’s) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10

OLYMPICS
Capture the torch (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 7

O’NEILL, MIKE
Thanks for seniors picnic at the pool (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

OPEN SPACES
Residents should determine future of Scarsdale’s open space (letter), May 23, 2008, p. 6

OPPENHEIMER, SUZI
New challenger for state Senate seat (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
Suzi Oppenheimer (editorial), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6
New challenger for state Senate (continued), Oct 24, 2008, p. 17
State candidates agree change is needed (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 3
Re-elect Suzi Oppenheimer as New York state senator (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

ORCE, HELENE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

ORCE, JOANNE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

ORCE, KENNETH
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

ORDEN, STEWART
E’mont man gets 10 years for child porn, May 23, 2008, p. 1

OREILLY, WILLIAM F.B. (AUTHOR)
E lecting a new senator would bring better results for New York (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

ORGANIC GARDENING
Talk to you lawn care professional about going organic (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6
Carnival! (photo) (The Scarsdale Recreation Department's day camps celebrated Friday, July 25, with carnival day.), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

Pedestrian safety issues should eliminate Harwood site (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19

Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Greenburgh Library opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1

Edgemont wants answers about cuts in essential services (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

Questions on reactions to AT (Advanced Topics) (editorial), Jun 13, 2008, p. 7

2,4,6,8, what do we appreciate? Camp! (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7

Coping with Sleepy, Dopey and Grumpy (illus) (re Dr. Judith Owens' presentation at the Scarsdale Middle School, "Sleepy Dopey and Grumpy: the High Cost of Sleepiness in Tweens and Teens"), Mar 21, 2008, p. 11

Howard M Pack, a resident of Scarsdale since 1950, died December 9, 2008. He was 90., Dec 19, 2008, p. 21

Wrap rage (editorial), Feb 8, 2008, p. 7

Scarsdale’s Impressionist at Hudson River Museum (photo) (Anna Richards Brewster), Jun 13, 2008, p. 17

Lasting impressions; Scarsdale Impressionist’s legacy is lovingly preserved by her family in exhibit at Hudson River Museum (photo) (re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family), Jun 20, 2008, p. 18

Local impressionist’s legacy preserved by family (continued) (re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family), Jun 20, 2008, p. 21

‘A room of one’s own’ for Scarsdale painter Anna Richards Brewster (photo) (Hudson River Museum exhibit), Jun 27, 2008, p. 17

Meet Philip V.G. Wallace, no ‘mad man’ (photo) (in depth profile), Sep 12, 2008, p. 15

Drip action abstraction (photo) (Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

Bewitching image (photo) (Grand prize winner in the Halloween Window Painting Contest eighth grader Ryan Rosenberg is shown with her Halloweenish take on Picasso at Scarsdale Hardware.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

Scarsdale's Impressionist at Hudson River Museum (photo) (Anna Richards Brewster), Jun 13, 2008, p. 17

Lasting impressions; Scarsdale Impressionist’s legacy is lovingly preserved by her family in exhibit at Hudson River Museum (photo) (re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family), Jun 20, 2008, p. 18

Local impressionist’s legacy preserved by family (continued) (re the Anna Richards Brewster, her work, and family), Jun 20, 2008, p. 21

‘A room of one’s own’ for Scarsdale painter Anna Richards Brewster (photo) (Hudson River Museum exhibit), Jun 27, 2008, p. 17

Meet Philip V.G. Wallace, no ‘mad man’ (photo) (in depth profile), Sep 12, 2008, p. 15

Drip action abstraction (photo) (Nine Scarsdale cousins have created a Jackson Pollock-type painting, inspired by a discussion with their grandmother, artist Nancy Abbe.), Jul 18, 2008, p. 13

Bewitching image (photo) (Grand prize winner in the Halloween Window Painting Contest eighth grader Ryan Rosenberg is shown with her Halloweenish take on Picasso at Scarsdale Hardware.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

See PAINTING

Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (photo) (Gomer David Reese III), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1

Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (photo) (Gomer David Reese III), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1


Republican vice presidential candidate is wrong on women's issues (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 9

Former mayors weigh in on Palin's readiness for office, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale Inquirer 2008

PALIN, SARAH (Continued)
Palin is qualified to be president (letter) (response to 9/5/08 letter by Yoshi Tsurumi), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
Former mayors weigh in on Palin's readiness for office (illus) (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12
Article on Palin and mayors suggest bias (letter), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

PAN, RITA
Women unite to help earthquake victims, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
Women unite to help earthquake victims (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 22

PANNES, JOE
Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

PAPPALARDO, STEVE
Get ready for garbage enforcement!, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1
Flood control needs cooperation, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

PAPPAS, LAUREN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

PARADISO, DEENA
Working as a team (photo) (Choice seventh and eight grade students on an overnight trip to Clearpool Outdoor Education Center in Carmel, N.Y.), Oct 10, 2008, p. 10

PARAGUAY
Scarsdale student helps Paraguayan families (photo), Aug 22, 2008, p. 3

PARENTING
2,4,6,8, what do we appreciate? Campl (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7
Love and anger: author talks about the parental dilemma [sic], May 23, 2008, p. 8
Emptying the nest (editorial), Sep 5, 2008, p. 7
Road games (editorial), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

PARIS, ALEXANDRE
Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12
Scarsdale resident excels at science fair (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 11

PARKING GARAGES
Freightway valet parking continues; permit fees set for Christie garage, Sep 19, 2008, p. 1
Freightway valet parking continues; Christie fees set (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 8
Good deal on parking at Christie Place (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 3
Parking unsnarled (editorial) (re Christie Place underground parking and the Freightway lot), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

PARKING METERS
Parking meter fees will go up 25%, May 30, 2008, p. 1

PARKS-GREENBURGH
Town does not pay Ardsley taxes for pool within its borders (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 7
Who made Bill Finneran jump? (editorial), Apr 4, 2008, p. 7
No free ride for Ardsley on park (editorial), Apr 11, 2008, p. 7

PARMET, JEROME
Picking up the pieces for a new career (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 15

PARTIES
Teenage party breaks into brawl New Year's Eve, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
Holiday block party (Scarsdale merchants are throwing a holiday block party in the village December 18 and 19.), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

PASKALIDES, MATT

PASTERNACK, HELEN
Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (annual third grade show), May 2, 2008, p. 10
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

PASTIRCHAK, ERIN
Moving up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 20A

PASTORS
See CLERGY

PATERNO, GIANCARLO
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

PATTERSON, DAVID
Board mulls cuts to state education aid, Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

PATRIOTISM
Can't activism and patriotism coexist? (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6
PATTERSON, JANET
Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19

PAULIN, AMY
Paulin: Allow pharmacists to administer flu shots, Feb 8, 2008, p. 4
Officials weighing effects of Wicks Law reform, May 2, 2008, p. 1
Public input sought on local tree statute (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1
Event rallies young voters (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 4
GOP Anthony Pilla challenges Amy Paulin for Assembly seat (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
Vaccines made easier (Governor David Paterson has signed legislation sponsored by Assembly woman Amy Paulin allowing licensed pharmacists to administer flu and pneumonia vaccines to adults throughout New York State.), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14
Paulin and Pilla face off for state Assembly (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
Legislators met with teens at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6
Paulin and Pilla face off for state Assembly (continued), Oct 10, 2008, p. 9
State candidates agree change is needed (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 3

3 to keep (editorial) (endorsements for Amy Paulin, Nita Lowey and Andrea Stewart-Cousins), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

PAULIN, AMY (AUTHOR)
Landmark legislation passed in Albany (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A
Landmark legislation passes in Albany (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 5A

PAYSON, MARTIN F (AUTHOR)
The Labor Day card trick (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7

PEARLMAN, ABIGAIL
(Scarsdale Middle School 2008) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2008, p. 19A

PEARLMAN, SULA
Benefit fashion show (photo) (re the UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Business & Professional Women's fashion show at Bloomingdale's in White Plains March 25.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 15

PECK, ELANA
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

PEDDLERS AND PEDDLING
The zany peddler of Church Street (editorial), Jun 27, 2008, p. 7

PEDESTRIANS - SAFETY
When everybody walked to school (editorial), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7
Pedestrian safety issues should eliminate Harwood site (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

PEDOPHILES
See CHILD MOLESTERS

PELLEGRINO, TODD
Scarsdale's 'Mayne' man (photo) (Josh Shelov has created an Internet sitcom with co-executive producer Todd Pellegrino featuring real life ESPN sportscaster Kenny Mayne as its centerpiece.), Nov 7, 2008, p. 15
Josh Shelov enters the world of Internet sitcoms (photo) (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 16

PENNY, VIVIAN BRUNA
Vivian Bruna Penny (dies) (Vivian Bruna Penny died peacefully in her sleep June 27, 2008. She was 64.), Jul 3, 2008, p. 12

PENNY, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale is not receiving its fair share of state aid (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES
Now it's the handicapped parking for commuters (Village of Scarsdale faces a lawsuit for violating the Americans with Disabilities Act.), Feb 8, 2008, p. 5
Advocates for disabled now have full-fledged council (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6

PEPPER, ALLAN
Chao to head Edgemont school board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

PEPPER, SUE
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

PEPPERS, SUE
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
Sue Peppers takes assistant principal job (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

PERETZ, BARRY (AUTHOR)
It's the love that counts (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

PERFETTI, DEAN
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

PERFORMANCES
At student performances: Parents need etiquette lessons (editorial), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6
PERKINS, BETTYE (DR)  
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

PERKINS, BRAD  
Public gets a peek at 1 Christie Place West (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 3  
More development at (Heathcote) 5 Corners proposed, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

PERRI, JOHN  
Automatic fire alarm saves dog (photo) (re fire at 71 Chase Road North), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1  
Ceiling falls at old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) building, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

PERRONE, CHRIS  
Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13

PERSONAL WATERCRAFT  
How vacation turned me into a superhero (photo) (Gregory Rogalski's rescue of two jet skiers by Cable Beach in Nassau, Bahamas), Aug 29, 2008, p. 3

PESTICIDES  
West QR (Quaker Ridge) leaders protest pesticide plans, Jan 11, 2008, p. 3

PET CARE  
Stupid pet tricks (editorial), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6  
Marketing shows reality check needed for pet owners (editorial) (continued), Mar 21, 2008, p. 8

PETERSON, ALBERT  
Penmanship, pie and picnic tables; QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1  
QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

PETERSON, MARK  
Cohen the voice of Rutgers, Manhattan (photo) (continued)(profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen), Nov 21, 2008, p. 24

PETRESCU, MICHAEL  
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A;  
Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

PETROLEUM  
Local oil buyers save big through GOPC (Greenacres Oil Purchasing Consortium), Jun 20, 2008, p. 3

PETS  
Wonderful community turned out to aid no-kill pet shelter (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

PETSCHEK, LAURA  
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

PFEFFER, ALI  

PFORZHEIMER, ANDY  
Honors for a volunteer of many dimensions (photo) (report from the 2008 Scarsdale Bowl event with tribute to Carl H Pforzheimer III, the 2008 recipient), Apr 11, 2008, p. 4  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

PFORZHEIMER, ANNE  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

PFORZHEIMER, BETTY  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

PFORZHEIMER, CARL H III  
Pforzheimer will receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1  
Carl Pforzheimer picked for Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 14  
Proud moment (photo) (Florie Wachtenheim presents the 2008 Scarsdale Bowl Award to Carl H. Pforzheimer.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1  
Honors for a volunteer of many dimensions (photo) (report from the 2008 Scarsdale Bowl event with tribute to Carl H Pforzheimer III, the 2008 recipient), Apr 11, 2008, p. 4  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

PFORZHEIMER, GARY  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

PFORZHEIMER, JACK  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

PFORZHEIMER, TUCKER  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26
PFORZHEIMER, ZELIE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

PHARMACISTS
Paulin: Allow pharmacists to administer flu shots, Feb 8, 2008, p. 4

PHELPS, MICHAEL
Bruce Beck, Beijing (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

PHILIPPS, RIPPY
Support our teens (editorial), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6
Teen center presents community awards (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14
Generous merchants provided good eats (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

PHILLIPS, PAIGE
Greenacres holds Learning To Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10

PHOTOGRAPHERS
Charles Clay has an eye for photography (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 10
Ira Toft, 1912-2008 (editorial), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6
We need you! (editorial) (The Scarsdale Inquirer appreciates photo contributions.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6
He's got his finger on the trigger (photo) (profile of former Inquirer photography intern Jeff Chen), Sep 5, 2008, p. 23

PHOTOS
We need you! (editorial) (The Scarsdale Inquirer appreciates photo contributions.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

PHYSICAL FITNESS
New fitness club in Heathcote (photo) (re Five Corners Holistic Fitness), Feb 8, 2008, p. 4
Staying young, healthy and flexible with StayFit exercise (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTERS
New fitness club in Heathcote (photo) (re Five Corners Holistic Fitness), Feb 8, 2008, p. 4

PHYSICIANS
Bone and joint specialists open practice in Scarsdale (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 4
Dedicated doctor (photo) (Carl F. Weber, M.D., received the White Plains Hospital Center Physicians Recognition Award from Mark A. Flalk.), Mar 26, 2008, p. 4
Harold Sussman lectures, tours Israel and India, Jun 13, 2008, p. 4
Meet Dr. Ronald Silverman (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 15
Dr. Paul Maddon (photo) (Dr. Paul Maddon has been elected a trustee of Columbia University.), Nov 7, 2008, p. 4

PIAGGESI, KATHLEEN
Woman's club celebrates a very happy birthday (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 24

PIANISTS
Keys to her heart: Alma Shapiro to perform at library (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 21
Alma Shapiro to perform (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 23

PICARD, IRVING
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26
Congregations celebrate union with Torah march (photo) (consolidation of Scarsdale Synagogue Tremont Temple and Temple Emanu-El of Yonkers), Sep 19, 2008, p. 12

PICCOLE, DANIELLE
How sweet it was (photo) (Julia Jamesley and Danielle Piccoli in the kiddie pool at the Scarsdale Pool), Sep 19, 2008, p. 1

PICKELLE, KAREN
Scarsdale Woman's Club open house next month (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13

PICKELLE, PAUL
Merry and bright (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club Holiday Party), Dec 12, 2008, p. 17

PICKET, BETSY
Leaf program ends, saves $$$, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

PICNICKING
Thanks for seniors picnic at the pool (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

PICNICS
See PICNICKING

PIERRO, CHRISTOPHER
Quaker Ridge graffiti art attracts supporters and skeptics (photo) (art work by Christopher Pierro), Apr 18, 2008, p. 14

PIERSON, AIDEN
Fun on the Fourth (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 16

PIETROSANTI, NUNZIO
Ceiling falls at old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) building, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
ScarsdaleInquirer2008

PILLA, ANTHONY
GOP Anthony Pilla challenges Amy Paulin for Assembly seat (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
Paulin and Pilla face off for state Assembly (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
Paulin and Pilla face off for state Assembly (continued), Oct 10, 2008, p. 9
State candidates agree change is needed (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 3

PILOTS, AERONAUTICS
See AIR PILOTS

PIZZA
All’Antica pizzeria offers variations on classics (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 4

PIZZITOLA, KARIN T
Karin T Pizzitola (photo) (Karin (Kari) T. Pizzitola, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died Friday, October 10, 2008, after a 15 year battle with breast cancer. She was 52.), Oct 17, 2008, p. 15

PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE
Eclectic education for young children at Alcott (Progress Edition), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Caution justified (editorial) (re the Village Board Land Use Committee and the Scarsdale Planning Board zoning study) (editorial), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
Law regulating removal of trees on private property is mulled, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
5 Corners proposal before planning board (re a proposed 30,000 square foot building adjacent to the Backals Restaurant at Heathcote Five Corners, an intersection of Palmer Avenue, Heathcote and Wilmot roads, and Weaver Street), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
5 Corners proposal before board (continued) (re a proposed 30,000 square foot building adjacent to the Backals Restaurant at Heathcote Five Corners, an intersection of Palmer Avenue, Heathcote and Wilmot roads, and Weaver Street), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20
Don't change zoning in Fox Meadow, planners say, May 2, 2008, p. 1
Trees at risk (editorial), May 2, 2008, p. 6
Planning board OKs 3-lot subdivision, May 9, 2008, p. 8
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1
Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 10

PLANNING - SCARSDALE
Updated on comprehensive plan study (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

PLAYING FIELDS
See PLAYING FIELDS

PLAYS
See DRAMA

PLESTIS, THANASES
Intel finds talent locally (profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11

PLUCHIK, STAN
Westchester welcomes '09 Maccabi Games (photo) (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 8

PLUM, ELLEN
Congregations celebrate union with Torah march (photo) (consolidation of Scarsdale Synagogue Tremont Temple and Temple Emanu-EI of Yonkers), Sep 19, 2008, p. 12

POETRY
See POEMS
Winning and losing, joy and pain (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 7
The Poetry Caravan does a wedding (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 7

POGIR, RICHARD
Kemp, Pogir (photo) (Rebecca Kemp and Richard Pogir are engaged.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 10

POISONS
Poisoned cat food: Who done it? (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6
Beware the unintended consequences of poisoning pests (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

POLICE - GREENBURGH
We're lucky to have G'burgh police providing security, safety (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

POLICE - SCARSDALE
Teenage party breaks into brawl New Year's Eve, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
Committee chooses Tudor facade for public safety building (illus), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
PBA launches drive for wounded soldiers (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 5
No more graffiti (editorial) (Scarsdale Police Department will not treat graffiti as a harmless prank, and Mayor Noreen Fisher promises aggressive investigations and vigilant police patrols.), May 23, 2008, p. 6
Rowdy rally went on despite police efforts, Jul 18, 2008, p. 1
Rowdy Road Rally went on despite police efforts (continued), Jul 18, 2008, p. 4
A cautionary Halloween message from the chief of police (letter), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6
ScarsdaleInquirer2008

POLICE - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Youth officer writes book (Detective Matthew Miraglia has written a children's book "Maria and the Carrot Patch."), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4
Village, PBA lock horns over benefits, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
Bad timing (editorial) ("The PBA picked a bad time to stage a showdown with the village." Re the Ronnie Arefig case), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6
Village and PBA lock horns over disability (continued) (re the Ronnie Arefig case), Dec 12, 2008, p. 5
Drivers/walkers need police help at Post intersection (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS
Local leaders support Hillary Clinton (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 3
As primary nears, campaigns quicken; Barack Obama inspires young voters, Feb 1, 2008, p. 3
Matching the person to the office (editorial), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6
Less mud, more leadership requested from primary candidates (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6
GOP Anthony Pilla challenges Amy Paulin for Assembly seat (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
10583 is hot spot for fundraisers in presidential race, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
Ringmaster McCain's campaign circus (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 7
10583 is fundraising giant for presidential race (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 11
Young voters and the (old) new politics (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7
Young voters and their candidates are helping transform the political landscape (continued), Aug 29, 2008, p. 9
Former mayors weigh in on Palin's readiness for office, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
Major League woes (editorial), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
Republicans resort to fear mongering in political campaigns (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7
Former mayors weigh in on Palin's readiness for office (illus) (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum mobilizes student vote (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1
Paulin and Pilla face off for state Assembly (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
Paulin and Pilla face off for state Assembly (continued), Oct 10, 2008, p. 9
New challenger for state Senate seat (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
New challenger for state Senate (continued), Oct 24, 2008, p. 17
Russell and Lowey offer a choice in the 18th District (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
Russell and Lowey offer a choice (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 20

POLITICAL CONVENTIONS
Live from Denver, and the Dem Convention, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
Home from convention in Denver (2008 Democratic Convention), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

POLITICS
See POLITICS, PRACTICAL

POLITICS, PRACTICAL
Young voters and the (old) new politics (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7
Young voters and their candidates are helping transform the political landscape (continued), Aug 29, 2008, p. 9

POLIZZI, TRACEY (DR)
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

POLLACK, MICHAEL
Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

POLSKY, MARION (DR)
20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

POMERantz, LAUREN
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

PONDS
Pond filled with silt; water flow blocked (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6
Finding peace in a troubled world (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

POOL - SCARSDALE
(Jordan Cascade gets ready to catch his son Ryan in the Scardale Pool) (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6
Splashing toward independence (editorial), Jun 20, 2008, p. 7
Shade tree missed at Scarsdale Pool (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
Village benefactor deserves new tree (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
How sweet it was (photo) (Julia Jamesley and Danielle Piccoli in the kiddie pool at the Scarsdale Pool), Sep 19, 2008, p. 1
Protect the irreplaceable beauty of outdoor pool complex (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
Visualizing our community, in summer and all year round (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
Thanks for seniors picnic at the pool (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

POP ART
Snap! Crackle! and Pop! art (photo) (profile of Pop artist Michael Albert), Jun 6, 2008, p. 10
POP ART (Continued)

POPE, THEA
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11
Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

POPE, BENEDICT XVI
Pope's visit lifts spirits (photo) (Pope Benedict XVI held a youth rally at St. Joseph's Seminary in Yonkers, April 19, and a mass at Yankee Stadium, April 20.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 1
Local Catholics inspired by pope's message of hope (photo) (continued) (Pope Benedict XVI held a youth rally at St. Joseph's Seminary in Yonkers, April 19, and a mass at Yankee Stadium, April 20.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 10

POPE’S VISIT
Pope's visit lifts spirits (photo)

POPE’S VISIT - YANKEE STADIUM
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11
Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1

POPPY SOUTHERN
Out of the pop culture loop (editorial), Aug 1, 2008, p. 7

PORRER, DEBORAH
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

PORNOGRAPHY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 16
Ex-teacher sentenced to 51 months for porn charges, May 9, 2008, p. 1
E'mont man gets 10 years for child porn, May 23, 2008, p. 1

PORROSOF, HAROLD
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

POSTAL SERVICE BUILDINGS
Heathcote offers more P.O. (Post Office) pickups (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 8

POSTER, PAUL
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

POST OFFICE BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE
Heathcote offers more P.O. (Post Office) pickups (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 8

POTHOLES
Potholes give cars on local streets a big bang, Apr 25, 2008, p. 1
War on potholes (editorial), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6
Work crews repair potholes in village daily (photo) (continued), Apr 25, 2008, p. 8
Roads deplorable (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

POTTER, JULIE (AUTHOR)
Garth Road Inn did not serve drunken man (letter), May 23, 2008, p. 6
Wonderful community turned out to aid no-kill pet shelter (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

POTTER, LESLIE (AUTHOR)
Garth Road Inn did not serve drunken man (letter), May 23, 2008, p. 6
Wonderful community turned out to aid no-kill pet shelter (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

POWER-PLANTS
Construction of coal-fired power plants must stop (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

PRATT, SHERRY
QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo) (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

PRATT, TERRY (AUTHOR)
Article on Palin and mayors suggest bias (letter), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS
See PRESIDENTS - ELECTION

PRESIDENTS - ELECTION
Liasson weighs in on '08 race (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20

PRESIDENTS - ELECTION
Matching the person to the office (editorial), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6
Liasson weighs in on '08 race (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
10583 is hot spot for fundraisers in presidential race, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
Live from Denver, and the Dem Convention, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
Republican vice presidential candidate is wrong on women's issues (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 9
Major League woes (editorial), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
The presidential election: making a game of it (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8
Scarsdale Synagogue sponsors 'presidential debate' (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
History adds drama to presidential election (photo) (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 8
Present exciting, future unknowable with Obama (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 8
Present exciting, future unknowable with Obama (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 9

PRESSER, VICKI
Scorched schools close early, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

PRIMARIES
Clinton, McCain win locally (photo), Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

111
PRIMARIES  (Continued)
A super showing (editorial) (re large turnout of Scarsdale voters for Primary Day 2008), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6
Clinton, McCain victorious in local polls (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 8
Republicans enjoy rare opportunity to vote in a presidential primary, Feb 8, 2008, p. 8
Republicans get to vote (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 9
Less mud, more leadership requested from primary candidates (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

PRIMOFF, REBECCA
Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL
See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

PRISONERS
Protect the inmates (editorial), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

PRITULA, ANDREW
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

PROFESSIONS
Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale teens enjoy robust local job market (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 3

PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE
PT Council supports PTAs with programming (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 42A
Sports Swap helps fund PT Council school programs (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

PUBS
See BARS (DRINKING ESTABLISHMENTS)

PUMPKINS
Pumpkin painting 101 (photo) (Zachary Loeser paints his pumpkin at Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling's Fall Festival in Chase Park), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
Political pumpkin (photo) ("Obama pumpkin" Halloween display at the Heathcote home of Earl Graves), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1
Pumpkin sale was a smashing success (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

PURCELL, STEVE
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

PURVIS, LINDA
Space, sports on parents' wish list (The Scarsdale Board of Education held its first budget forum of the year.), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
Sustainability, math and Spanish are on FM (Fox Meadow) minds, Oct 24, 2008, p. 8
Board mulls cuts to state education aid, Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

PYNE, DYLAN F (AUTHOR)
Great Scarsdale-Edgemont synergy at the teen center (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

QIAO, JENNIFER
Ballroom blitz at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge's ballroom dance classes), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

QORI, MUDRIRK
Indonesian educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 10

QUARTNER, JACKIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

QUIGLEY, FRANK
Frank Quigley (photo) (Frank Quigley has been named general manager and publisher of CFO Publishing Corp., Americas.), Feb 22, 2008, p. 4

QUINN, DANNY
Uncle Brothers' music is parent friendly, kid approved (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 17

RABBIS
Rabbi Sklar to be installed at Westchester Reformed Temple (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 23

RACANELLI, ROSE ELLEN
Seeking meaning in the year before college (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3

RACISM
There's more to the story of racism in basketball, baseball calls (letter) (response to 6/27/08 article on Alan Schwarz), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
RADER, IVIE J (AUTHOR)
Village has been unresponsive on Cayuga flooding problem (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

RADOX, LUCAS
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

RAFAJAC, MONICA
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

RAFAJAC, NICOLE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

RAFELD, DANIEL
2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

RAFELD, MARVIN (AUTHOR)
Graduation speech was heartfelt (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

RAFELD, PAM
Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A

RAFTERY, DAN
House fire disrupts Thanksgiving, Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

RAILROADS - HISTORY
Old Put Guy delves into railroad’s past (photo) (profile of Joe Schiavone, author of "Old Put," the Putnam Division of the New York Central Railroad), May 30, 2008, p. 22


RAINSTORMS
Here we go again! (photo) (Scarsdale High School inundated with flood waters), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

RAIZEN, DAVID
Ceiling falls at old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) building, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1

Village gets 7 bids on 300 Heathcote (photo) (re old headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps at 300 Heathcote Road), Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

JCC (Jewish Community Center) gala honors Raizen (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 15

RAIZEN, EMILY
JCC (Jewish Community Center) gala honors Raizen (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 15

RAIZEN, ROY
JCC (Jewish Community Center) gala honors Raizen (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 15

RAKOFF, DIANE (AUTHOR)
No more graffiti (editorial) (Scarsdale Police Department will not treat graffiti as a harmless prank, and Mayor Noreen Fisher promises agressive investigations and vigilant police patrols.), May 23, 2008, p. 6

RAMACHANDRAN, KIRAN
Getting healthy at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge School PTA held a health fair November 21.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

RAMBONE, NICHOLAS, A
Rambone, Nicholas Arthur

RAMIREZ, LAURA
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

RAMSEY, JOHN
Easy pickings (photo) (The harvest is in full swing at Ramsey Farm in Scarsdale.), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

RANALLO, GIANLUCA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

RANIERI, PAUL
Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

RAPHAEL, SIGRID SHIELD
Sigrid Shield Raphael (dies) (Sigrid Shield Raphael, a resident in Scarsdale from 1949 to 1977, died suddenly of a heart attack at her home in Silver Spring, Maryland, on November 15, 2007. She was 89.), Jan 11, 2008, p. 20

RAPPAPORT, GARY S (AUTHOR)
Town does not pay Ardsley taxes for pool within its borders (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 7

RASKAS, STANLEY
Rabbi Rubenstein was not the founder of Young Israel (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

RATNER, JOAN (AUTHOR)
26 quarters and what do you get? (letter) (re downtown parking 7 a.m. to 6 p.m.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6
RAWANDUZY, ARIANE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

RAWDIN, JODY
Jody Rawdin (Jody Rawdin has been hired by Carrafiello Diehl & Associates as senior vice president, associate creative director.), Jan 18, 2008, p. 4

RAYNOR, CHARLOTTE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scar
dale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

READING
They help busy people find time to read (photo) (interview with Susan Danziger, CEO of DailyLit, a company she founded with her husband Albert Wenger.), Sep 5, 2008, p. 3

REAL ESTATE AGENTS
Century 21 Royal reports strong sales in a slower market (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 13A
Houlihan Lawrence continues to thrive (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 13A
Leone offers personal touch (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 13A
Prudential Centennial sets records for 3d year (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 13A
Sotheby's dominates market (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 13A
Houlihan continues to thrive (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 23A
Leone offers personal touch (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 23A
Record growth in 2007 for Coldwell Banker (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 23A
Iris Kalt (photo) (Iris Kalt has been selected by the Women's Council of Realtors to speak at their monthly meeting in February.), Mar 28, 2008, p. 4
Coldwell Banker (Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage presented awards to 15 agents from the Scarsdale office at the awards dinner March 26.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4
Prudential Centennial Realty (Janey Varvara has joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a sales associate.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4
4 join Coldwell Banker (Carol Burman, Gay O’Gallagher, Agnes Holzberg, and Laurie Mowrer), May 2, 2008, p. 4
Gems and luster to grand reopening of Sotheby's, Jun 27, 2008, p. 4
Three agents join Leone (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4
Westchester Choice Realty opens for business in village (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 4
2 join Coldwell Banker (photo) (Terrie and Alan Kaplan have joined Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage’s Scarsdale office as associate brokers.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 4

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS
Board mulls land sale to developer, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1
Village board mulls land sale to developer (continued), Sep 12, 2008, p. 12
Village exploring options on (Heathcote) 5 corners, Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE
Trustees to discuss sale of land at 5 corners, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
Board mulls land sale to developer, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1
Nightmare on Weaver (Street) (editorial), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6
Village board mulls land sale to developer (continued), Sep 12, 2008, p. 12
Village to negotiate sale at 5 corners, Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
Get involved in (Heathcote) 5 corners planning (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6
Residents should oppose Heathcote 5 Corners development (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6
Trying to maximize benefit (editorial) (response to 11/7/08 letters by Bobby Ben-Simon and Millicent Kaufman), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7
Village exploring options on (Heathcote) 5 corners (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 14
More development at (Heathcote) 5 Corners proposed, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1
More development at (Heathcote) 5 Corners proposed (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 10

REARDON, SIOBHAN
Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

RECREATION
Summer Living (photo) (Supplement), Jun 20, 2008
Beat winter break boredom with creative fun (photo), Dec 26, 2008, p. 3

RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
Scarsdale, Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
Thanks for seniors picnic at the pool (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

RECYCLING (WASTE)
Get ready for garbage enforcement!, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1
Recycling revenues up, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1
Scouts help recycle electronics, May 2, 2008, p. 4
REESE, GOMER DAVID III
Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (photo) (Gomer David Reese Ill), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1
Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (continued) (Gomer David Reese Ill), Oct 3, 2008, p. 11

REFERENDUM
Library grant petition dropped (photo) (Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have abandoned their quest for a referendum on the town's use of $400,000 in grants for the new Greenburgh Library.), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
Referendum quest on Greenburgh Library grants is dropped (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 9

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL
Christie Place project is trashing Scarsdale trees (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

REFUSE COLLECTION
Clubs protest change in garbage collection, Feb 22, 2008, p. 3
Trustees to defer vote on garbage law amendment, Mar 14, 2008, p. 3
Country club collection decision is delayed, Mar 21, 2008, p. 8
Village's private clubs shuld pay for their own trash pickup (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

REGGEV, ANDY
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

REGULA, AL
Greenburgh public works heads call it quits (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
Regula and Nanna will be sorely missed (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

REHM, MERLIN (DR)
Trinity affirms mission, outreach (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A

REILLY, WILLIAM
Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (annual third grade show), May 2, 2008, p. 10

REIN, MAUREEN
Cleaning chemical contamination has spread downtown (re original spill at Mimi's Cleaners in 1999), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

REINGOLD, MICHAEL
Village's private clubs shuld pay for their own trash pickup (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

REINGOLD, SARAH
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Sotheby's International Realty: Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A
(Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 17A

REMINISCING
Old Memorial Day traditions survive in Scarsdale (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6
Warm memories (letter) (re author's home on Nelson Road), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6
Final hour at historic Carvel site (editorial), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

RENEWABLE ENERGY OPTIONS
Renewable energy symposium engages high school students, Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

RENO, CHRIS
Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) course rollout, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

RENTAL HOUSING
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) hopes to shape up rental market (photo) (profile of Mike Jacobs who launched UrbanSherpaNY.com to help users find no fee apartments in New York.), Feb 15, 2008, p. 3

REPUBLICAN PARTY - SCARSDALE
Republicans enjoy rare opportunity to vote in a presidential primary, Feb 8, 2008, p. 8
Republicans get to vote (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 9

REPUBLICAN PARTY (U.S.: 1854 -)
Residents asked to open doors, sign petition for candidates (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6
Republicans resort to fear mongering in political campaigns (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7
What hue are you? (editorial), Oct 17, 2008, p. 7

RERFETTI, DEAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

RESCUE WORK
How vacation turned me into a superhero (photo) (Gregory Rogalski's rescue of two jet skiers by Cable Beach in Nassau, Bahamas), Aug 29, 2008, p. 3

RESEARCH
Intel finds talent locally (profiles of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plistis and Joseph Schwartz), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plistis, and Joseph Schwartz), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11
RESIDENTS
The Year In Review; Names in the news 2007 (photo) (includes a list of noteworthy residents), Jan 4, 2008, p. 4
Leaders decide greatest good for greatest number (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

RESTAURANTS
Candlelight Inn is valuable community resource; approve expansion (letter), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

REUNIONS
Reunion notes from the class of 1953 (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 12
Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Still exciting after all those years: Scarsdale's A-School reunion (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 13

REUTER, KAREN
Karen Reuter was warm, creative (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6

REUTER, KAREN SUE
Karen Sue Reuter (dies) (photo) (Karen Sue Reuter, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died peacefully at Calvary Hospital, Bronx, on February 3, 2008. She was 64.), Feb 8, 2008, p. 20

REUTER, RICK
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer Ill (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

REYNOLDS, ERICA
Scarsdale/Edgemont Girl Scouts: 800 strong! (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A

REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)
We don't need the Clintons back in the White House (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6
The unflappable charms of William F. Buckley, remembered (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 7
Politicians should not keep unused campaign funds (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6
Missing man story was top-drawer (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
Stealing stop signs could have serious consequences for teens (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6
Tribal 'toe' brings good news (editorial), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7
Heathcote offers more P.O. (Post Office) pickups (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 8

REYNOLDS, KRISTEN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

RICCIARDI, ALYSSA
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

RICE, DAVID

RICE, TERRY
A house divided; Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (photo) (re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

RICHTER, ANTHONY
QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

RIEMER, REBECCA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

RIGBY, SANTIAGO
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

RILANDER, KEN
The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10
Committee chooses Tudor facade for public safety building (illus), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
Hearing set for tentative village budget, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
Law regulating removal of trees on private property is mulled, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
Public input sought on local tree statute (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1
Tree statute revised, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
Village staff to seek tree data from experts, Jul 11, 2008, p. 1
Should 3-tree rule apply to sensitive areas?, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
Freightway valet parking continues; permit fees set for Christie garage, Sep 19, 2008, p.1
Village is using a blunderbuss approach to tree regulation (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
Proposed tree statute revisions continue, Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

RILANDER, KEN (AUTHOR)
Trustees seek input from all sought on proposed tree ordinance (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
Rincon, Mario
Ole! (photo) *(A trio of a flamenco dancer, a guitarist and a percussionist entertain guests at the Heathcote Elementary School PTA multicultural luncheon Feb. 5.)*, Feb 29, 2008, p. 11

Rittenband, Elliot (Author)
Forget sidewalks: Our roadways are a dangerous disgrace! (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

Rittmaster, Davis
Environmental field day (photo) *(at Fox Meadow School),* May 30, 2008, p. 10
Moving Up (photo) *(Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates),* Jul 3, 2008, p. 21A

Robbery
Armed robbers hit Dunkin’ Donuts, Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

Roberts, Cara
Fall foliage race brings out the fleet of foot (photo) *(Winners listed in the different age groups.)*, Oct 24, 2008, p. 3

Roberts, Gwen
Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) *(luncheon photo),* Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

Roberts, John
Scarsdale man escapes Mumbai attacks (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

Roberts, Lisa
Scarsdale man escapes Mumbai attacks (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

Robine, Ann-Cristine
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

Robinowitz, Marjorie Meiman (Author)
Mother and daughter mourn the loss of a beloved old tree (letter), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6
Twenty-first century mom yearns for camp without gadgets (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

Robins, Julie
Prom Night (photo) *(Graduation Supplement) (Julie’s last name incorrectly given as Robbins),* Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

Robins, Stephen
Prom Night (photo) *(Graduation Supplement),* Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

Robinson, Nicholas
Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

Robinson, Rebecca
Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) *(Graduation Supplement),* Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

Robison, Rebecca
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Rocco, Lorraine
Sotheby’s International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

Roche, Deborah (Dr)
Preparing for college: Getting in is just the beginning (photo) *(the College Edge program offered by the Higher Edge company founded by Scarsdale High School Alumni Dr. Deborah Roche and Dr. Frank Murtha),* Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

Rodman, Benjamin
A-School graduates (photo) *(continued),* Jun 27, 2008, p. 9
Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) *(Graduation Supplement),* Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

Rodman, Benjamin (Author)
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) offers students a brighter future (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 7

Rodriguez, Emilia
St. Pius X volunteers honored at gala dinner (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 22

Rodriguez, Servando
Local kids charged with Chase Park vandalism, Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

Rodstein, Howard
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11
Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Still exciting after all those years: Scarsdale’s A-School reunion (photo) *(continued),* Jun 13, 2008, p. 13
Sotheby’s International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
A sunny ceremony for A-school graduation (photo) *(continued),* Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

Rogalski, Gregory
How vacation turned me into a superhero (photo) *(Gregory Rogalski’s rescue of two jet skiers by Cable Beach in Nassau, Bahamas),* Aug 29, 2008, p. 3

Rogalski, Lois A (Dr)
Dr. Lois A. Rogalski (photo) *(Dr. Lois A. Rogalski has expanded her private practice in speech, language and voice pathology to include classes and individual sessions in public speaking.),* Mar 28, 2008, p. 4
ROGERS, TOM  
Many facets of Sloan recalled at funeral (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3

ROGLIANO, EUGENE  
The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10  
A year of service, remembrance for Post 52 (photo) (re American Legion) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8A  
Big turnout on a gorgeous Memorial Day (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 13  
Post 52 celebrates flag and Eugene Rogliano (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 17

ROKTO, ARIEL  
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

ROLISON, MAX  
Scarsdale High School student volunteers honored at recognition ceremony (photo) (listings of all awards and award recipients), May 23, 2008, p. 10

ROLLIN, BETTY  
Here's the bright side; Betty Rollin's book looks at surprisingly positive outcomes of catastrophic events (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 15

ROMANOFF, TANYA  
Bansom Road spur (The Village of Scarsdale owns the unused, unpaved "paper stree" behind Westchester Reform Temple.), May 30, 2008, p. 1

ROMPALE, RYEN  
Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8

ROONEY, KATHLEEN  
Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

ROOSTERS  
Historical society to bring Rooster Row to Scarsdale (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4  
Scarsdale Historical Society's roosters ready to hatch (photo) (re the communitywide rooster art extravaganza), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3  
Rooster Row is coming to Scarsdale village (illus), Jul 11, 2008, p. 3  
Rooster Row: an artistic experience awaits (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 45A  
Roosters are booster for historical society (photo) (continued) (includes a list of participating artists and sponsors), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12

ROOT, NICOLE  
Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

ROSE, ADAM  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27  
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

ROSE, SOFUS  
TV game show (photo) (Holly Rock Entertainment ran a TV style game show for fourth and fifth graders at Edgewood School November 20.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

ROSEMUN, KEVIN  
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCFE) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

ROSEN, DANIEL  
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10  
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25  
Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

ROSEN, DIANE  
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13  
Retirement tributes for teachers, staff, Jun 27, 2008, p. 8

ROSEN, GARY  
Many facets of Sloan recalled at funeral (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3

ROSEN, MAX  
Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

ROSENBAUM, REBECCA  
Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

ROSENBERG, ALLIE  
A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

ROSENBERG, DAVID  
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

ROSENBERG, GEORGIA  
A second-grader with a mission at Heathcote (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11
ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)
Taxter case reversed: Now what? (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6
No time for finger-pointing and sanctimony in Greenburgh (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7

ROSENBERG, JESSICA
People’s United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

ROSENBERG, REBECCA
Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12
Congregations celebrate union with Torah march (photo) (consolidation of Scarsdale Synagogue Tremont Temple and Temple Emanu-El of Yonkers), Sep 19, 2008, p. 12

ROSENBERG, ROBERT
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

ROSENBERG, RYAN
Bewitching image (photo) (Grand prize winner in the Halloween Window Painting Contest eighth grader Ryan Rosenberg is shown with her Halloweenish take on Picasso at Scarsdale Hardware.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

ROSENBERG, STAN
Student charity sends kids on summer teen tours, Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

ROSENBERG, ZACH
People’s United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

ROSENFELD, PHYLIS S
Phyllis S. Rosenfeld (dies) (Phyllis Smith Rosenfeld died peacefully at Mount Carmel West in Ohio June 16, 2008. She was 85.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 16

ROSENKRANZ, JOSH
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

ROSENSTADT, LAWRENCE
Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

ROSENSTADT, MILES
New life for old shoes (photo) (Quaker Ridge students have collected shoes for the Nike Reuse a Shoe program.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

ROSENFELD, LESLEY FRIEDMAN
Lesley Friedman Rosenthal (photo) (Lesley Rosenthal, VP, general counsel and corporate secretary of Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts, has been appointed to the board of directors of the New York Bar Foundation.), Oct 3, 2008, p. 4

ROSH HASHANAH
Welcoming 5769 (photo) (Congregants approach Westchester Reform Temple.), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1

ROSNER, JORDAN (AUTHOR)
The new president’s to-do list (editorial), Nov 7, 2008, p. 7
Trustees should show leadership on SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) before it’s too late (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

ROSS, ETHAN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) team competes in mock trial semifinals (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 11

ROSS, KRISTEN
Junior League gift boutique coming soon (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 13

ROSS, PATRICIA LAHRMER (AUTHOR)
Reflections after the Super Bowl 2008 (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6
Final hour at historic Carvel site (editorial), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

ROSS, SETH
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

ROSSETTI, MICHAEL
PBA launches drive for wounded soldiers (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 5

ROTELLA, MARY
Steffi Nossen School of Dance puts the art of dance ahead of athletics (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 19

ROTH, JODI
House fire disrupts Thanksgiving, Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

ROTH, PETER
House fire disrupts Thanksgiving, Dec 5, 2008, p. 1

ROTH, SAM
SHS (Scarsdale High School) places first in regional WorldQuest competition (photo), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10
ROTHBERG, DENISE
Denise Rothberg (photo) (Denise Rothberg has been elected president of the National Women's Division of Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Westchester/Fairfield chapter. Rothberg will help spearhead a multimillion dollar fundraising campaign for children's evaluation and rehabilitation center.), Oct 3, 2008, p. 4

ROTHBERG, MELISSA

ROTHMAN, MARCI
Working as a team (photo) (Choice seventh and eight grade students on an overnight trip to Clearpool Outdoor Education Center in Carmel, N.Y.), Oct 10, 2008, p. 10

Rothschild, Eric
The Year in Review; Names in the news 2007 (photo) (includes a list of noteworthy residents), Jan 4, 2008, p. 4
TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum): a place of connection (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 19A
Liasson weighs in on '08 race (photo) (continued), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26
Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (Eric Alterman has a newly published book 'Why We're Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America.'), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1
Caldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
Students S.T.E.P. forward (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 35A
12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11
Present exciting, future unknowable with Obama (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 8
Rothschild is tapped for village historian, Dec 5, 2008, p. 1
Rothschild new village historian (photo) (continued), Dec 5, 2008, p. 10

Rothschild, Joanna
It's a wonderful life for Tao (photo) (continued) (in depth profile of Tao Porchon Lynch), Aug 22, 2008, p. 15

Rowenger, Judith
Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

Rowing
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

Rubenstein, Deborah
Young Israel grieves; Congregation mourns death of rabbi and his wife (photo) (Jacob S. Rubenstein and his wife Deborah died in a fire that devastated their home at 43 Baraud Road, New Rochelle, April 12, 2008.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

Rubenstein, Jacob S
Young Israel grieves; Congregation mourns death of rabbi and his wife (photo) (Jacob S. Rubenstein and his wife Deborah died in a fire that devastated their home at 43 Baraud Road, New Rochelle, April 12, 2008.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1
Rabbi Rubenstein was not the founder of Young Israel (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

Rubin, Ellen G K
Inquirer articles educate and inform (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

Rubin, Ellen G K (Author)
Gabriela's gift changed my life (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7
The best lessons in life are free (editorial), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6
Leaving home to learn life's lessons (editorial) (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 7

Rubin, Jessie
If bling's your thing, he's got your ring (photo) (re Scarsdale High School graduate Stefan Doyno and his line of Change Rocks jewelry), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3

Rubin, Pam
Fox Meadow residents unite to defeat bike path plan (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

Rubin, Pam (Author)
League urges community: Make sure you cast a ballot Tuesday (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7

Rubin, Pamela
Maybe the system is to blame for low voter turnout (letter), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

Rubin, Pamela (Author)
League concerned that voters ignore the local election (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

Ruder, Adam
2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A
RUDEMAN, RUDY (AUTHOR)
Film titles offer insight into the news (editorial), Apr 4, 2008, p. 7
Road games article stirred memories (letter) (response to 9/12/08 editorial by Linda Leavitt Carpenter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
Woeful Wall Street can be summed up in movie titles (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7

RUNNING
15K/4-mile runs (The Scarsdale 15K/4 mile run will be held March 30.), Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
Race to close roads (The Scarsdale 15K/4 mile run will be held this Sunday, March 30, at the Scarsdale High School.), Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
39th annual Scarsdale 15K/4M (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 8
Runners lead the SHS (Scarsdale High School) pack (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 23
Running: the misunderstood sport (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 7
Fall Foliage 5k race (The Scarsdale Historical Society's 28th Fall Foliage 5k race will take place October 19.), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
Ahead of the pack (photo) (Ben Steinberg in the lead at Sunday's 5K Fall Foliage Race), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
Fall foliage race brings out the fleet of foot (photo) (Winners listed in the different age groups.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 3
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

RUNOFF
Aggressive stormwater regs (regulations) mulled, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
Aggressive stormwater regulations mulled (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 8

RUSH, SUSIE
Winning parking spots, lunches for scholarship fund (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (results from November 12 election), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

RUSH, SUSIE (AUTHOR)
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) seeks school board nominations (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
Selection process depends on citizen involvement (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6
College fund celebrates 60 years of college grants (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

RUSSELL, JIM
Russell and Lowey offer a choice in the 18th District (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
Russell and Lowey offer a choice (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 20

RUSSO, KATHY
Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (luncheon photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

RUTHERFORD, KELLY
A second-grader with a mission at Heathcote (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

RUTKOVSKY, JULIA
Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

RYAN, BILL (AUTHOR)
State must cut costs, not shift them (editorial), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

RYAN, CONROY
Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8

RYAN, GERRY
Old Memorial Day traditions survive in Scarsdale (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

RYAN, JOANN
Legislators elect Ryan to third term as chairman (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 5

RYAN, KERRY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

RYAN, WILLIAM
Legislators elect Ryan to third term as chairman (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 5
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) approves county budget report (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 8
Heathcote fifth graders get political (photo) (Bill Ryan, chairman of the County Board of Legislators, visited Christine Boyer's fifth grade class March 13.), Mar 28, 2008, p. 11
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
Legislators met with teens at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

RYAN, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)
Budget concerns dominate agenda of county legislators (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 5A

RYAN, WILLIAM J (AUTHOR)
We're lucky to have G'burgh police providing security, safety (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

RYDELL, IRWIN
Village benefactor deserves new tree (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
RYDELL, IRWIN (AUTHOR)  
Shade tree missed at Scarsdale Pool (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

SACHER, ANN (AUTHOR)  
Task force applauds vigorous response to post-prom problem (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

SAGIV, MICHELLE  
A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

SALANITRO, BENNY  
Village targets graffiti, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1  
Leaf program ends, saves $$$, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

SALES  
Sidewalk sale smiles (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1  
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) bake sale set for Sept. 6 (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

SALIMI, WASIM  
E'mont (Edgemont) nominates 2 for school board, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1  
Edgemont citizens nominate 2 for school board (photo) (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 13  
Chao to head Edgemont school board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

SALIS, CAROLINE  
Quenching thirst at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

SALTZ, RON (AUTHOR)  
Can we expand our brave and powerful STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) approach? (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6

SALTZMAN, JONAH  
Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8

SALWEN, VALERIE  
Leaf program ends, saves $$$, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1

SALZMAN, JULIE  
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25  
A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

SAMALIN, NANCY  
Love and anger: author talks about the parental dilemma [sic], May 23, 2008, p. 8

SAME-SEX MARRIAGE  
It's the love that counts (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

SAMIS, HAL  
Two Greenburgh residents want a vote on use of library grants, Aug 8, 2008, p. 1  
Library grant petition dropped (photo) (Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have abandoned their quest for a referendum on the town’s use of $400,000 in grants for the new Greenburgh Library.), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1  
Ceasefire (editorial) (Hal Samis and Ed Krauss have halted their drive to force a referendum on how grant money for the new Greenburgh Library should be used.), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)  
Library trustees put a spin on cuts (editorial), Feb 1, 2008, p. 7  
Library board's budget request for 2009 may pose problem (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6  
Comprehensive plan is a waste of money (editorial), May 2, 2008, p. 7  
Greenburgh comprehensive plan is a waste of money (editorial) (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 8  
Greenburgh Town Board schedules meetings to avoid being in spotlight (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6  
Taxpayers still being misled on library cost (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6

SAMUELS, MELISSA  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

SANCHEZ, JUSTIN  
Head over heals (photo) (Justin Sanchez shows off his breakdancing skills.), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

SANTA CLAUS  
Santa Claus came to town (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1  
Smiles for Santa (photo) (Santa greets Hana Krouse and Matthew Gaskin), Dec 26, 2008, p. 1  
Letter from Santa (editorial), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

SARCINELLA, CAROL  
Scarsdale Woman's Club open house next month (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13  
Merry and bright (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club Holiday Party), Dec 12, 2008, p. 17

SARKOZY, NICHOLAS  
Obama, Sarkozy: a great team (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6

SARNOFF, DANIEL  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
SARNOFF, DANIEL  (Continued)
Warning letter to cyclists is all bark, no bite (re recent letter from Village Hall warning cyclists that any bikes not parked at the bike racks around the station would be impounded), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
Freightway valet parking continues; permit fees set for Christie garage, Sep 19, 2008, p.1

SARNOFF, STEPHANIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

SARULLO, BARBARA
For students on college waitlists; The suspense ain't over till it's over, May 16, 2008, p. 1

SATIN, MADELINE
Troop pioneers 'native' garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

SATIN, RANDY
Healthcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

SATO, YUKI
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

SAUL, MYRA (AUTHOR)
Vote for the candidate who presents a clear alternative on Iraq (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
Obama supporters claim victory here (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
America needs to send Barack Obama to the White House in '08 (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7

SAVIANO, STEPHANIE
Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

SAYLAK, JENNY
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

SCARCELLA, ANTHONY
A house divided; Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (photo) (re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1
Trustees say historic Marx house must stand (re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1

SCARECROWS
Scarecrow Festival raised thousands for WPHC (White Plains Hospiscopal Center) pediatric room (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

SCARLATA, THOMAS
Freightway nixed as site for new pool, Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

SCARSDALE
The Year in Review; AT/AP debate dominates, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
The Year in Review; EHS (Edgemont High School): out with the old, in with new, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
The Year in Review; Advanced topics issued dominates first half of '07 (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 2
The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 3
The Year in Review; Names in the news 2007 (photo) (includes a list of noteworthy residents), Jan 4, 2008, p. 4
The Year in Review; Crime and punishment (photo) (reviews major crimes and accidents in Scarsdale and Edgemont in 2007), Jan 4, 2008, p. 5
Peaks and valleys (editorial) (humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and Greenburgh in 2007), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10
Mail from all over (letter) (re the "enclave of Scarsdale"), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6
2007 a productive year for village (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A
Traffic perpetually perplexes villagers, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1
The charms of ZPG (Zero Population Growth) (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6
Scarsdale Village (and how it got that way), May 23, 2008, p. 3
Visualizing our community, in summer and all year round (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
Hard times ahead for Scarsdale, mayor says, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
Rough years ahead for village, mayor says (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 8
Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1
Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 10
Leaders decide greatest good for greatest number (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6
Our lovely setting is a better amenity than community center (letter), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL
Adult school marks 70 years of fun, stimulating courses (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4A
70th season of stimulating courses (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6
Adult school gets grants (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale Adult School celebrates 70 years of enrichment (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 46A
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15
Scarsdale Adult School fundraiser was a huge success (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 7
SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION
Scarsdale artists excel in many media (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A
Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19

SCARSDALE BOWL (2008)
Pforzheimer will receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1
Carl Pforzheimer picked for Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 14
Bowl tickets, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
Proud moment (photo) (Florie Wachtenheim presents the 2008 Scarsdale Bowl Award to Carl H. Pforzheimer),
Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale
Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

SCARSDALE BOWL (2009)
Warnken heads Bowl panel (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4
Bowl panel seeks input, Nov 21, 2008, p. 4

SCARSDALE CHAMBER CHOIR
Chamber Choir sings at Carnegie Hall (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 10

SCARSDALE CITIZENS FOR SENIOR HOUSING
Seniors plan survey to assess needs, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1
Golden oldies (editorial) (re the importance of keeping the Scarsdale seniors from moving away), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6

SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER
The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10
Search is still on for indoor pool site, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Inc. to refine plan, evaluate 2 locations, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Inc. to refine plan and evaluate sites (continued), Feb 1, 2008, p. 13
Board offers 'moral support' for Scarsdale Community Center, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
Exclude Harwood Park from site study (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) hires expert to vet plans, May 9, 2008, p. 1
The last lap (editorial) (re Scarsdale Community Center), May 9, 2008, p. 6
Community center hires expert to vet plans (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 9
Volunteers can make Scarsdale community center a reality (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6
3 sites to be evaluated for village community center, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
3 sites to be evaluated for community center (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 11
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) will host a public meeting July 21 at Village Hall, Jul 18, 2008, p. 1
Leaf transfer station considered for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
Leaf transfer station considered for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (illus) (continued), Jul 25, 2008, p. 8
Freightway nixed as site for new pool, Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
Freightway nixed for indoor pool (continued), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7
Community center will be a benefit to future generations (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6
Scarsdale village board should reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal for site (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6
Harwood Park gets high scores in SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) consultant's study, Sep 19, 2008, p.1
Protect the irreplaceable beauty of outdoor pool complex (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
Visualizing our community, in summer and all year round (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
Brewster Road is not the right place for a community center (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
Community center would add luster to the Scarsdale name (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) supports are going magnetic (letter), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) favors Harwood, but neighbors don't, Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) favors Harwood, but NIMBY (not in my backyard) rears its head (continued),
Oct 10, 2008, p. 8
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) board delays presentation, Oct 17, 2008, p. 1
Harwood is ideal location for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6
Keep it going (editorial), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6
Harwood site is perfect for pool (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6
Young families would enjoy pool (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 8
All generations will enjoy indoor pool (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6
Neighbors object to Harwood site for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
(Harwood) Site great for pool (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6
Homeowners should support the Scarsdale Community Center (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6
Waiting 26 years for community center to be built in village (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) goes green (editorial), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6
There are more questions than answers on latest pool proposal (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) pitches latest proposal to village board (illus) (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 9
Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER (Continued)
Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool plan (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 3
Financial support for pool has been amply demonstrated (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8
As founding SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) members, we do not support the Harwood site (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8
It's time for board to OK pool plan (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8
'Minimal risk' is not acceptable to village taxpayers (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8
Pedestrian safety issues should eliminate Harwood site (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) should poll members before going ahead with plan (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8
Myths about community center proposal debunked (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6
Scarsdale neighborhood is no place for a commercial facility (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6
Community center too big and financially questionable (illus), Dec 5, 2008, p. 7
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) facility will encourage seniors to remain in the village (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 7
Time has come for trustees to take leadership role on SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 7
Many for, but many against SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
Harwood community center would add to traffic woes (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 8
Many for, but many against, proposed SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Dec 12, 2008, p. 10
Many for, but many against, proposed SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 11
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) would benefit entire community (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) supporters: a strong voice (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 7
Our lovely setting is a better amenity than community center (letter), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE
The at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) is always open for local families (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) touches local family lives (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 11A
Greene to receive SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 21
SCFS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) receives grant for services to aging, Apr 25, 2008, p. 3
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2
Support for boomers caught in generational squeeze (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) aids members of all ages (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 37A
Suzanne Calgi (Suzanne Calgi has joined Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service as a child therapist.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 4
Thanks for support (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

SCARSDALE FOUNDATION
Scarsdale Foundation: a community resource (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 18A
Charity begins at home (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
Scarsdale Foundation offers scholarship aid, Feb 29, 2008, p. 10
Scarsdale Foundation helps college students (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 48A
Scarsdale Foundation helps students with the cost of college (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

SCARSDALE GOLF CLUB
See COUNTRY CLUBS

SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Historical society to bring Rooster Row to Scarsdale (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 4
Scarsdale Historical Society's roosters ready to hatch (photo) (re the communitywide rooster art extravaganza), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3
Rooster Row: an artistic experience awaits (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 45A
Rooster is booster for historical society (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10
Roosters are booster for historical society (photo) (continued) (includes a list of participating artists and sponsors), Sep 26, 2008, p. 12
Fall Foliage 5k race (The Scarsdale Historical Society's 28th Fall Foliage 5k race will take place October 19.), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY  (Continued)
Ahead of the pack (photo) (Ben Steinberg in the lead at Sunday's 5K Fall Foliage Race), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
Fall foliage race brings out the fleet of foot (photo) (Winners listed in the different age groups.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 3
Historical society renews vow to sell land, Nov 7, 2008, p. 3

SCARSDALE - HISTORY
Yesteryears in the Inquirer (items from 1930, 1944, 1945, and 1966), May 2, 2008, p. 7
Scarsdale Village (and how it got that way), May 23, 2008, p. 3
Patriot's house still stands on Crane (editorial) (history of the Crawford-Morris house at 60 Crane Road), Jun 6, 2008, p. 7

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER
Decision questioned (letter) (The author questions the newspaper's decision to post the tragic suicide of a 19 year old young man on the front page of the Scarsdale Inquirer.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
Inquirer reporting should include all areas (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 8
Inquirer wins 11 press association awards, Apr 11, 2008, p. 8
Spamalot, continued (editorial) (Problem of spam emails to the Inquirer and directions for proper submissions), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6
Scarsdale enabled Sloan to fulfill his life's ambitions (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
Be a part of the paper (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Peaks and valleys (editorial) (humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and Greenburgh in 2007), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
The gambling bug bites (editorial), Jan 4, 2008, p. 7
Up the hill (editorial) (re the AARP), Jan 18, 2008, p. 8
Why remember anything? (editorial), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6
Wrap rage (editorial), Feb 8, 2008, p. 7
Infectious behavior (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 7
Reflections after the Super Bowl 2008 (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6
Leading me on (editorial) (re using a GPS), Feb 29, 2008, p. 7
The unflappable charms of William F. Buckley, remembered (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 7
God hates fish (editorial), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7
Catalog brings longing for home (editorial) (The author was born and lived in Scarsdale 29 years of her life before moving to Geneva, Switzerland, in 1983.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6
Stupid pet tricks (editorial), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6
Marketing shows reality check needed for pet owners (editorial) (continued), Mar 21, 2008, p. 8
Capture the torch (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 7
Engagement: Breaking the news (editorial) (Kuniko Katz details her personal experience.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 7
Engagement: Breaking the news to family (continued) (Kuniko Katz details her personal experience.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 9

2,4,6,8, what do we appreciate? Camp! (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7
Gabriela's gift changed my life (editorial), May 9, 2008, p. 7
Elementary uses for A-School (Alternative School) ideas (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7
Navy vet (veteran) Donald Blum recalls 5 days adrift in the Pacific (photo) (interview with Donald Blum with detailed memories), May 23, 2008, p. 3
Getting into college without No. 2 pencils (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 6
Our summers of jazz, food and friends (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 3
Why I want to help the Lakota people (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 6
Cleaning up the pie (editorial) (re the chore of cleaning and discarding), Jun 6, 2008, p. 7
Hung out to dry (editorial), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6
The best lessons in life are free (editorial), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6
Leaving home to learn life's lessons (editorial) (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 7
Splashing toward independence (editorial), Jun 20, 2008, p. 7
When is a shrub a burning bush? (editorial), Jun 27, 2008, p. 7
The zany peddler of Church Street (editorial), Jun 27, 2008, p. 7
Inquirer articles educate and inform (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6
Beware the perils of summer (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6
A curmudgeon looks at the Fourth (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6
The lost art of management (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6
Out of the pop culture loop (editorial), Aug 1, 2008, p. 7
Eat your veggies (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
School teachers are forever 'on' (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7
Emptying the nest (editorial), Sep 5, 2008, p. 7
Road games (editorial), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6
A story from Afghanistan (editorial) (Harriet Sobel leads a discussion of "Samira and Samir" by Siba Shakib.), Sep 12, 2008, p. 7
THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES (Continued)

Tribal 'foe' brings good news (editorial), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7
Making the pitch (editorial), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6
Getting old fast (editorial), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7
When everybody walked to school (editorial), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7
What hue are you? (editorial), Oct 17, 2008, p. 7
The actions of 'Thanksliving' (editorial), Nov 28, 2008, p. 7
Reflections of a recessionista (editorial), Dec 12, 2008, p. 7
A llama for Hanukkah (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 9
Jay Leno trumps all (editorial), Dec 26, 2008, p. 7

SCARSDALE - LAW AND LEGISLATION

Aggressive stormwater regs (regulations) mulled, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
Aggressive stormwater regulations mulled (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 8

SCARSDALE NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS

SNAP (Scarsdale Neighborhood Association Presidents) coordinates concerns and activities of neighborhoods (illus) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 19A

Keeping Halloween safe requires everyone's cooperation (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

SCARSDALE - PLANNING

Downtown consultants shift focus to land use, Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

SCARSDALE SENIORS (ORGANIZATION)

Energetic exercise and trips, keep seniors busy (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8A
Senior group had a lovely afternoon (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
Thanks for seniors picnic at the pool (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

SCARSDALE TASKFORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL

See TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE

SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER

Special events help teen center grow (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A
Rock on for the Scarsdale Teen Center (photo) (Scarsdale rockers Dave Cannon and Rob Gordon played at a benefit April 5.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
Great Scarsdale-Edgemont synergy at the teen center (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6
Rockin' good time was had by all (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6
View from the director's chair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 17
Event rallies young voters (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 4
Scarsdale Teen Center programming and numbers increase, Jul 18, 2008, p. 9
Cleaning chemical contamination has spread downtown (re original spill at Mimi's Cleaners in 1999), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
Center is a safe haven for teens (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 49A
Legislators met with teens at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6
Support our teens (editorial), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6
Assistant STC (Scarsdale Teen Center director steps up as Edelman steps down) (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) changes directors (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14
Teen center presents community awards (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 14
Generous merchants provided good eats (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS

The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10
Search for indoor pool site continues (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3
Ceiling falls at old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) building, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
Village gets 7 bids on 300 Heathcote (photo) (re old headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps at 300 Heathcote Road), Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) bids (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 4
Weekend alcohol bunge sends 3 local teens to ER (Emergency Room), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
Plan for old SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) is held over, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) pronounces plans for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) NG (No Go) (illus), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) pronounces plans for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) NG (No Go) (continued), Dec 19, 2008, p. 21

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB

Varied activities abound at Woman's Club (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8A
Schools superintendent at Woman's Club, Mar 14, 2008, p. 10
Election 2008 (Mara Liasson will speak on the 2008 Election at the Scarsdale Woman's Club March 30.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB (Continued)
Liasson weighs in on '08 race (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
McCreary is president of woman's club (photo), Apr 25, 2008, p. 13
Woman's clubhouse named national historic site (photo) (History of the Scarsdale Woman's Club clubhouse at 37 Drake Road which was listed on the National Register of Historic Places April 12.), Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
Women's club named national historic site (photo) (continued)(History of the Scarsdale Woman's Club clubhouse at 37 Drake Road which was listed on the National Register of Historic Places April 12.), Jun 6, 2008, p. 8
She's alive! (letter) (to Helaine Fendelman), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
Scarsdale Woman's Club open house next month (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13
Welcome back (letter) (letter to Helaine Fendelman), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
Hard times ahead for Scarsdale, mayor says, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
Rooster is booster for historical society (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
Woman's club celebrates a very happy birthday (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 24
'Tis the season (photo) (Patty Vaughn admires the tree at the Scarsdale Woman's Club holiday open house), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale Woman's Club decks its halls (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 12
Merry and bright (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club Holiday Party), Dec 12, 2008, p. 17

SCARZELLA, JOSEPH
New life for old shoes (photo) (Quaker Ridge students have collected shoes for the Nike Reuse a Shoe program.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

SCHACTER, KENNETH
Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

SCHALLER, JOSEPH
Armed robbers hit Dunkin' Donuts, Sep 5, 2008, p. 1

SCHARF, CARA
Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

SCHARF, STEVEN
Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

SCHICHTER, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
The classroom was Sloan's court (editorial), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7

SCHEMANN, LEIGHA
Halloween fun (photo) (Families gather at Kid's BASE to make scarecrows at the annual White Plains Hospital benefit.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

SCHUEKER, JILL
Jill Scheuer, Carol Stix (Jill Scheuer and Carol Stix have joined the board of directors of Planned Parenthood Hudson Peconic.), Feb 15, 2008, p. 4

SCHUEKER, JILL C (AUTHOR)
Generous merchants provided good eats (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

SCHIAVONE, JOE
Old Put Guy delves into railroad's past (photo) (profile of Joe Schiavone, author of "Old Put," the Putnam Division of the New York Central Railroad), May 30, 2008, p. 22

SCHIFFHAUSER, DAVID
Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A

SCHMERLER, JUSTIN
Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2008, p. 22 A

SCHNEIDER, ERIC (AUTHOR)
Elementary uses for A-School (Alternative School) ideas (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

SCHNITZER, KATE
Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

SCHNUR, DAVID
2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

SCHNUR, ELIZABETH
2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

SCHNUR, JULIANA
2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

SCHOENBRUN, BETH
Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11

SCHOLARSHIPS
Scholarships available for SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4A
Charity begins at home (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
SCHOLARSHIPS (Continued)
Scarsdale Foundation offers scholarship aid, Feb 29, 2008, p. 10
Good turnout and a good time at scholarship dinner (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Deadline nears for college scholarship applications (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6
Edgemont council gives record amount of scholarship aid (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6
Local students win scholarships, Aug 15, 2008, p. 4
Scarsdale Foundation helps students with the cost of college (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6
Winning parking spots, lunches for scholarship fund (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11
College fund celebrates 60 years of college grants (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

SCOLL, DAVID
Math mania night at Edgewood (School) (photo), Mar 7, 2008, p. 10

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - EDGEMONT
Edgemont SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) seeks candidates for school board (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) elections (Twenty residents are running for 10 open slots. Individual names given.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
Elected to SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1
A group effort (editorial), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6
SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) seeks candidates, Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) administrators did a great job in election (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 7
SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) seeks school board nominations (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) nominates 2 for second term (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) nominates 2 for second term (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23
Selection process depends on citizen involvement (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6
Candidates needed for School Board Nominating Committee (letter), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) elections (Twenty residents are running for 10 open slots. Individual names given.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
Elected to SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) seeks candidates, Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) seeks school board nominations (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) nominates 2 for second term (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nomination Committee) nominates 2 for second term (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23
Selection process depends on citizen involvement (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6

SCHOOL CHILDREN - FOOD
Banishing junk (editorial), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6
What's for lunch? School cafeterias offer students lots of options (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 8

SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) parents want a crossing guard at unsafe intersection, Feb 1, 2008, p. 10

SCHOOL LUNCHES
See SCHOOL CHILDREN - FOOD

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
Board OKs 3d assistant principal at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
Board OKs 3d assistant principal at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (continued), Feb 29, 2008, p. 11
Enrollment's down: Does SHS (Scarsdale High School) need another administrator? (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Added position at SHS (Scarsdale High School) is a necessity, not a luxury (letter), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6
Taxpayers can't afford another principal at Scarsdale High (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 7
Doubts review of principal position (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6
Wanted: new principal for Fox Meadow School (photo) (Manya Bouteneff is leaving after two years into her probationary appointment.), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
Sue Peppers takes assistant principal job (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1
Cut SHS (Scarsdale High School) position (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT
Input sought on Edgemont language arts curriculum (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 7
Edgemont to teach social skills, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET
E'mont (Edgemont) projects school budget up 4.8%, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
Edgemont Board of Education is keeping costs down (letter) (response to 4/4/08 letter by Paul Feiner), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6
School budget, board of ed votes to be held next Tuesday; Edgemont residents to vote on $46M budget, May 16, 2008, p. 1
And Edgemont, too (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 6
School district must press lawmakers to get tough on unions (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL
The Year in Review; EHS (Edgemont High School): out with the old, in with new, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale and Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 12

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL
EHS (Edgemont High School) students seek donations for trip to New Orleans (letter), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Pomp and Circumstance (photo) (students at Edgemont commencement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
SCHOOLS - NEW YORK (STATE) - GOVERNMENT AID
Scarsdale is not receiving its fair share of state aid (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6
37th district pays the most and get the least for its schools (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6
Board mulls cuts to state education aid, Nov 21, 2008, p. 12

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE
The sweet sounds of December in Scarsdale schools (letter), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
Student equity and access on target in Scarsdale schools (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 10
Schools get high marks for equity and access (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 11
A school district for others to emulate (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6
Love of learning is alive in Scarsdale schools (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1A
Love of learning is alive in Scarsdale (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4A
Add Mandarin to curriculum, committee says, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1
Committee proposes adding Mandarin (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12
FM 5th-graders spread the word through technology (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 14
Fair weather (photo) (All Scarsdale elementary schools held fairs Saturday, May 10.), May 16, 2008, p. 1
Shain to be new head of instruction (photo) (Lynne Shain has been named Scarsdale's new assistant superintendent of instruction.), May 23, 2008, p. 1
Scorched schools close early, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Scorched schools close early (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 26
Food allergies and kids: A little education goes a long way (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 10
Scarsdale looks globally when educating locally (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 38A
(Scarsdale looks globally when educating locally) (continued) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 39A
Scarsdale (continued) (Scarsdale looks globally when educating locally) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 41A
Scarsdale schools prepared for 'exceptional year' (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 42A
Singapore Math begins in Scarsdale schools; New elementary math program focuses on basics, mental math and problem solving, Sep 12, 2008, p. 1
Singapore Math begins in elementary schools, Sep 12, 2008, p. 11
Indonesian educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 10
Charting a course in troubled seas (editorial), Dec 19, 2008, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALCOTT-MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Eclectic education for young children at Alcott (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4A
Alcott early education (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 9A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL
Interest in A-school at an all-time high, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1
Interest in A-school at an all-time high (photo) (continued), Feb 15, 2008, p. 11
Interest in A-school all-time high (continued), Feb 15, 2008, p. 14
Elementary uses for A-School (Alternative School) ideas (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11
Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Still exciting after all those years: Scarsdale's A-School reunion (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 13

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION
35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
A sunny ceremony for A-school graduation (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8
A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET
Space, sports funding sought at forums (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 11
School budget calls for 4% spending hike, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1
Proposed budget calls for 4.14% increase, Feb 8, 2008, p. 11
Draft school budget up 3.9% from last year, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
Draft school budget up 3.9% from '07 (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 11
Enrollment's down: Does SHS (Scarsdale High School) need another administrator? (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
School budget is re-evaluated, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
School budget gets re-evaluated (continued), Mar 21, 2008, p. 12
Adjusting expectations (editorial), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6
Revised school budget: What's in, what's out, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
Revised school budget: What's in, what's out (continued), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12
School budget, board of ed votes to be held next Tuesday; Scarsdale to spend 2.9% more than last year, May 16, 2008, p. 1
Residents urged to vote yes on 2008-09 budget for Scarsdale (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6
Yes in Scarsdale (editorial) (Urges voters to approve the proposed school budget.), May 16, 2008, p. 6
School board hopes to save $816,000, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
School board hopes to save $816K (continued), Oct 24, 2008, p. 17
Budget trimming ideas are needed (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - CURRICULUM
The Year in Review; AT/AP debate dominates, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
District moves closer to choosing new K-5 math program; Mastery program to replace "spiraling" method of
learning, Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEOOUD
TVs are cool in school at Edgewood and Quaker Ridge (photo), Feb 8, 2008, p. 10
Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11
Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (annual third grade show), May 2, 2008, p. 10
A very fair day (photo) (Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.), May 16,
2008, p. 11
Fueled by community: Walking school bus (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 13
Spirit Day at Edgewood (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8
Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (back-to-school picnic), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10
Smooth start to year, Edgewood tells board, Oct 10, 2008, p. 11
Edgewood turns out for field rededication (photo) (John Coulter Field), Nov 21, 2008, p. 12
Staff holiday luncheon (photo) (annual Edgewood staff holiday luncheon), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOREIGN LANGUAGE PROGRAM
School board puts Mandarin proposal on hold, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
Board of education puts Mandarin proposal on hold (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 13

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW
5th-graders spread the word through technology at FM (Fox Meadow), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10
Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12
Spinning, weaving and dancing at the colonial fair (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 10
Environmental field day (photo) (at Fox Meadow School), May 30, 2008, p. 10
Naturalists help educate "foxes" on environment (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6
Wanted: new principal for Fox Meadow School (photo) (Manya Bouteneff is leaving after two years into her
probationary appointment), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
Sustainability, math and Spanish are on FM (Fox Meadow) minds, Oct 24, 2008, p. 8
Sustainability, math and Spanish are on FM (Fox Meadow) minds (continued), Oct 24, 2008, p. 9
Jets player offers life lessons to kindergarteners (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 13

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES
Lions, scarecrows and Dorthys, oh my! (photo) (Greenacres students Liza Brecker and Laura Clapp in "The
Wizard of Oz"), Feb 8, 2008, p. 1
We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11
Oz in Scarsdale (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 9
Olympic lunch (photo) (Greenacres School PTA multicultural luncheon), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12
Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10
Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in
northern Westchester.), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11
Giving thanks at Greenacres (photo) (annual multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon at Greenacres School
November 18), Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GRADUATION
Moving Up (photo) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2008, p. 21A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS
FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) gives art awards (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A
Gifts from Friends of Music and the Arts, Feb 1, 2008, p. 9
Duck for bucks (photo) (fundraiser for Friends of Music and the Arts in Scarsdale Schools), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE
Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12
Oz in Scarsdale (letter), Feb 15, 2008, p. 9
Ole! (photo) (A trio of a flamenco dancer, a guitarist and a percussionist entertain guests at the Heathcote
Elementary School PTA multicultural luncheon Feb. 5.), Feb 29, 2008, p. 11
A world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (The fifth grade talent show featured Courtney Schwartz, Rachel Berglass,
Lexie Kaufman and Caroline Kivell.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
Students show a world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (annual fifth grade talent show), Mar 21, 2008, p. 12
Heathcote fifth graders get political (photo) (Bill Ryan, chairman of the County Board of Legislators, visited
Christine Boyer's fifth grade class March 13.), Mar 28, 2008, p. 11
A very fair day (photo) (Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.), May 16,
2008, p. 11
Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (back-to-school picnic), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE  
Christmas dioramas a Heathcote tradition (photo), Dec 12, 2008, p. 13

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION
Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2008, p. 23 A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL
(Response to letter by Michael McD. Seymour), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
School district should not assume artificial turf is safe (letter) (Letter to superintendent of Scarsdale schools, Dr. Michael McGill. Response follows.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) gets high marks for equity and access, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1
Gargoyles gracing Scarsdale High School (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 3
Mario the magician delights (photo), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
Senioritis can be fatal for college, Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad launches sneaker line (photo), Jan 18, 2008, p. 4
A cure for senioritis (editorial), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6
Here we go again! (photo) (Scarsdale High School inundated with flood waters), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1
Jabberfest at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1
Renewable energy symposium engages high school students, Feb 15, 2008, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) places first in regional WorldQuest competition (photo), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10
I want to sing you a love song (photo) (Singagram at the Scarsdale High School), Feb 29, 2008, p. 10
Basketball fun benefits senior spring trip (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12
Student fundraiser nets over $10k for charities, Mar 14, 2008, p. 20
20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6
Quenching thirst at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10
Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12
Spring cleaning for a worthy cause (photo) (Scarsdale High School junior Maggie Dunne reports on her volunteer experience working to help the Lakota Sioux Native Americans on the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota.), Mar 28, 2008, p. 7
Charles Clay has an eye for photography (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 10
It's carnival time (The Scarsdale High School Carnival will take place April 11 - 12.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
Taxpayers can't afford another principal at Scarsdale High (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 7
SHS (Scarsdale High School) team competes in mock trial semifinals (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 11
Carnival emotions (photo) (Annual carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 18, 2008, p. 13
Student Studio: Emerging high school talent (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 18
Sterner tells his story to high school teens: Drunk driving kills, May 2, 2008, p. 11
Artificial turf: boon or bane? Safety questions persist even as thousands more synthetic fields are built each year (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 1
Turf fields: boon or bane? (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 10
Synthetic turf fields: are they a boon or bane? (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 11
High school hosts arts festival for residents, May 9, 2008, p. 12
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Kerry Cotter inspired by clay and glass (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 10
Students go extra mile for film fundraiser (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 9
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Scarsdale High School student volunteers honored at recognition ceremony (photo) (Listings of all awards and award recipients), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Scarsdale High School teens mourn classmate (photo) (continued), May 23, 2008, p. 11
Peter B Tefler dies; Was principal of Scarsdale Middle School for 17 years (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 1
Stressed for success (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 6
High school students: stressed out in Scarsdale (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 12
She's his little Rosie (photo) (Nina Beizer as Rosie and Alex Goldstein as Albert Peterson in the senior class play "Bye, Bye Birdie."). Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad takes a STEP toward his dream (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 3
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)

Young artist excels through her subtlety (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 11
Maroon and White Spring 2008 Awards Dinner - June 3 (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 29
Scarsdale High School juniors ignored by school board (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6
YES (Youth Employment Services) officers meet (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4
Students find work rewarding in Mississippi (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 3
Scarsdale High School seniors find progress, failures during volunteer work in Mississippi (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 9
Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 16A
Scarsdale High School senior class play By By Birdie (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 17A
Rowdy rally went on despite police efforts, Jul 18, 2008, p. 1
Rowdy Road Rally went on despite police efforts (continued), Jul 18, 2008, p. 4
O temporal O mores! (editorial) (criticism of Scarsdale High School seniors' Road Rally), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6
Hana Ashany (dies) (Hana Ashany died July 29, 2008, after a 10 year battle with breast cancer. She was 32.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 12
Sue Peppers takes assistant principal job (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1
Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (luncheon photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum mobilizes student vote (continued), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8
What's for lunch? School cafeterias offer students lots of options (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 8
Halloween revelers (photo) (annual Scarsdale High School senior Halloween breakfast celebrants), Nov 7, 2008, p. 10
Scarsdale High School swim team needs a home of its own (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6
The girl with the infamous doodles; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month Rebecca Lester (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 10
Lester is SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 12
High school swim team needs local pool to hold practices (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior runs coat drive for Lakota kids, Nov 28, 2008, p. 10
Student charity sends kids on summer teen tours, Dec 5, 2008, p. 14
Travel leads artist Allina Liu to draw on new creative side (photo), Dec 26, 2008, p. 4

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI

If bling's your thing, he's got your ring (photo) (re Scarsdale High School graduate Stefan Doyno and his line of Change Rocks jewelry), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3
Abramson, Hasson (photo) (Dr. Alison Joy Abramson and Matthew Adam Hasson were married January 19, 2009, at Cipriani 23rd Street, Manhattan, New York.), Feb 29, 2008, p. 14
Election 2008 (Mara Liasson will speak on the 2008 Election at the Scarsdale Woman's Club March 30.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
Frackman, Noel Stern (Noel Stern Frackman died peacefully at her home on March 10, 2008.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 21
Liasson weighs in on '08 race (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
Butler, MacPhail (photo) (Allison Mary Butler and Bryan Peck MacPhail were married March 1, 2008, at the Ocean Club on Paradise Island, Bahamas.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 14; Apr 18, 2008, p. 15
Historian discusses America's 'most noble adventure' (Scarsdale High School alumni Greg Behrman), May 2, 2008, p. 3
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum opens cafe in Martha's Vineyard (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 3
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum opens cafe in Martha's Vineyard (continued) (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 8
Elementary uses for A-School (Alternative School) ideas (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7
Reunion notes from the class of 1953 (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 12
Newport, Messenger (photo) (Dr. Sharon Ann Newport and Dr. Adam John Messenger are engaged.), May 16, 2008, p. 15

Julie Chin ( Meteorologist Julie Chin has received her second Emmy Heartland Regional Award.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 4

Penmanship, pie and picnic tables; QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
Preparing for college: Getting in is just the beginning (photo) (the College Edge program offered by the Higher Edge company founded by Scarsdale High School Alumni Dr. Deborah Roche and Dr. Frank Muntha), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4
QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo) (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4
Julie Chin ( Meteorologist Julie Chin has received her second Emmy Heartland Regional Award.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 4
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE· HIGH SCHOOL· ALUMNI (Continued)
Helene Falk Leibowitz (Helene Falk Leibowitz of Atlanta, Georgia, died July 4th, 2008. She was 65 and suffered from a rare leukemia related blood disease.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 12
'The Divorce Party'; Laura Dave's new novel taps into the latest cultural rite of passage (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 17
Novel taps into the latest cultural rite of passage (continued) (re Laura Dave's 'The Divorce Party'), Jul 25, 2008, p. 19
Scott Handelman (photo) (Financial services representative Scott Handelman was honored at MetLife's annual Leaders Conference in Shelton, Connecticut.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 4
Leavitt, Khalaf (photo) (Alison Leavitt and George Khalaf are engaged.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13
Tiao, Moser (photo) (Jesslym Tiao and David Moser were married August 2, 2008, at Cipriani 23rd Street in Manhattan.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13
Yale graduate gets his first salute as a Marine (profile of David Kemp), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
They help busy people find time to read (photo) (Interview with Susan Danziger, CEO of DailyLit, a company she founded with her husband Albert Wenger.), Sep 5, 2008, p. 3
Clean Design Partners (photo) (Claire DiLorenzo Paquin has started her own interior design firm Clean Design Partners.), Sep 12, 2008, p. 4
Shs (Scarredale High School) grad demystifies the college essay (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4
Grads recall research at Israeli institute (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 11
Linda Kops-Dorsey (Linda Kops-Dorsey, has died at her home in Pasadena after a two year battle with colon cancer. She was 65.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 12
Ronald E Jack (Ronald E. Jack of Pawling died September 3, 2008. He was 58.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 22
Kemp, Pogir (photo) (Rebecca Kemp and Richard Pogir are engaged.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 10
SHS (Scarredale High School) grad demystifies the college essay (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4
Class of '08 reflects on first semester at college, Dec 26, 2008, p. 1
Class of '08 reflects on first semester at college (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 1
Lamb, DiFalco (photo) (Kira Lamb and Christopher DiFalco were married October 5, 2008, at the Fountainhead, New Rochelle.), Dec 26, 2008, p. 11
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE· HIGH SCHOOL· CURRICULUM
The Year in Review; Advanced topics issued dominates first half of '07 (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 2
Mid-year update on AT (Advanced Topics) courses, parent committees, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Mid-year update on high school AT (Advanced Topics) program, Feb 1, 2008, p. 9
Parents speak out on school's AT (Advanced Topics) program, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
Parents speak out on high school's AT (Advanced Topics) program (continued), Mar 28, 2008, p. 11
Panel recommends more AT (Advanced Topics) courses, May 23, 2008, p. 1
Panel recommends more AT (Advanced Topics) courses (continued), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Expanding AT (Advanced Topics) program now is not good for our children (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 7
Expanding AT (Advanced Topics) program now is not good for students (editorial) (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 14
School board discusses kinks in advanced topics program, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
School board discusses kinks in advanced topics (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 12
Plenty of opportunity for input (editorial) (Michael McGill's response to the report by Michael Otten and Ronit Fischer printed on same page of current issue), Jun 13, 2008, p. 7
Questions on reactions to AT (Advanced Topics) (editorial), Jun 13, 2008, p. 7
Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) course rollout, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) rollout (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12
Advanced topics update is positive, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1
Advanced topics update positive (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 13
Advanced Topics debate continues at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting, Dec 19, 2008, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM
Debate team racks up accomplishments, Mar 28, 2008, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB
'Anything Goes;' Drama club presents zany mix of music, dance and comedy (did we mention dance?) (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 17

Anything Goes is a toe-tapping good time (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 19
They're the top (photo) (Scarsdale High School Drama Club's production of Cole Porter's musical 'Anything Goes'), Nov 21, 2008, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION
'Great' class praised at commencement (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 3A
Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4A
A class with class (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
Graduation speech was heartfelt (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A
Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend), Jul 3, 2008, p. 12A
(Where They're Headed) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend), Jul 3, 2008, p. 13A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A; Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM
Prom-enading (photo) (Scarsdale High School seniors Aaron Mattis and Emma Nechamkin get ready to board the bus for Stage 6 at Steiner Studios June 5.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A
Is the SHS (Scarsdale High School) post-prom scene out of control?, Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
Last spring's post-prom excesses are a topic of discussion this fall (continued), Oct 10, 2008, p. 10
Task force applauds vigorous response to post-prom problem (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND
Scholarships available for SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4A
PTA scholarship fund, May 16, 2008, p. 10
Winning parking spots, lunches for scholarship fund (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11
College fund celebrates 60 years of college grants (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SENIOR OPTIONS
Students, schools get WISE about senior options, Apr 4, 2008, p. 11
Scarsdale, Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale and Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 12

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS
Spring Sports Preview (photo) (Supplement), Apr 4, 2008
Winter Sports Preview (photo) (Supplement), Dec 5, 2008
The Year in Review; Sports Headliners 2007 (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 19
Passing the bar (photo) (Scarsdale senior Nelson Hall won the high jump at 6 feet, 4 inches.), Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
E Club Winter 2007-08 Sports Awards - Wednesday, March 5 (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10
Runners lead the SHS (Scarsdale High School) pack (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 23
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY
The sun will come out tomorrow (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary production of Annie November 20 and 21.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 15

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION
Moving up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 20A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - LUNCH PROGRAM
What's for lunch? School cafeterias offer students lots of options (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL
Scarsdale entrepreneur gives advice to parents; How to be a more effective CEO of your household (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 10
Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) parents want a crossing guard at unsafe intersection, Feb 1, 2008, p. 10
Big win for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) team (photo) (re the Lower Hudson Regional Science Olympiad Tournament), Mar 14, 2008, p. 10
Science team wins big at olympiad (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23
Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL  (Continued)
Coping with Sleepy, Dopey and Grumpy (illus) (re Dr. Judith Owens' presentation at the Scarsdale Middle School, "Sleepy Dopey and Grumpy: the High Cost of Sleepiness in Tweens and Teens*), Mar 21, 2008, p. 11
Budding orators compete at SMS's (Scarsdale Middle School's) 28th annual speech contest (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12
Willy Wonka brings chocolate factory to middle school (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12
Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13
Middle school students present movie project, May 16, 2008, p. 10
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School)-ers excited and tense over moving up (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 10
Greek Day at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Jun 6, 2008, p. 13
Eating the fruits of their labors (photo) (Seventh grade health students harvest produce from the Middle School garden.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 11
Lunch for 1,000 (photo) (Middle School annual International Food Festival), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) girls hold ice cream fundraiser, Jun 27, 2008, p. 11
They're Back! Sixth graders start middle school with books and butterflies and excitement (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 1
Sixth graders start middle school with books, butterflies (photo) (continued), Sep 5, 2008, p. 11
Working as a team (photo) (Choice seventh and eight grade students on an overnight trip to Clearpool Outdoor Education Center in Carmel, N.Y.), Oct 10, 2008, p. 10
Seventh-graders get involved in elections, Oct 31, 2008, p. 10
Teaching a 'culture of caring' at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School), Nov 14, 2008, p. 12
Chess winners at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (Columbus Fall Scholastic Chess Tournament), Nov 21, 2008, p. 13
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Scarsdale Middle School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2008, p. 18A
Scarsdale Middle School 2008 (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2008, p. 19A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - STUDENT ORGANIZATION
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) SO (Student Organization) teams up with musicians for fundraiser, Mar 14, 2008, p. 12
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE
TVs are cool in school at Edgewood and Quaker Ridge (photo), Feb 8, 2008, p. 10
Earth Day award for Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10
Quaker Ridge rolls out the red carpet; Long-awated dedication of new school wing celebrated with style (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1
Quaker Ridge rolls out the red carpet (photo) (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 12
Chess winners (photo) (National Scholastic Chess Foundation's Grand Prix Tournament May 3), May 16, 2008, p. 10
Fourth graders play at Carnegie Hall (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 10
Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11
Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10
Penmanship, pie and picnic tables; QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo) (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4
Getting healthy at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge School PTA held a health fair November 21.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 10
Quaker Ridge community has budget questions for board, Dec 12, 2008, p. 12
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION
Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2008, p. 24 A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - SPORTS
The Year in Review; Sports Headliners 2007 (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 18
SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS
Shain to be new head of instruction (photo) (Lynne Shain has been named Scarsdale's new assistant superintendent of instruction.), May 23, 2008, p. 1
SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS
See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS
SCHOOL TAXES
Commission urges cap on school taxes, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Chayes to head school board; tax rate is 4.9 %, Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
SCHOOL TAX RELIEF PROGRAM
Residents reminded to apply for tax exemption, Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
SCHOR, EDWARD (AUTHOR)
Leaders decide greatest good for greatest number (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6
SCHOR, JARED
Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

SCHOTT, ALBERT
Seniors get short shrift, resident says, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
Citizens must vote or forfeit the right to complain (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6
Homeowners should support the Scarsdale Community Center (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

SCHOTT, ALBERT (AUTHOR)
Senior services should be expanded (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6
State needs to regulate older drivers (editorial), Nov 21, 2008, p. 7
Maybe the system is to blame for low voter turnout (letter), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

SCHRIER, SHELBY
With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

SCHULMAN, JILLIAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

SCHULMAN, MIRIAM
Rooster is booster for historical society (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

SCHUTZBANK, DANIEL
Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom! (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 3
Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom! (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 9

SCHUTZBANK, DANIEL (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale Concours needs fewer new cars, more diversity (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6
Wonderful story! (letter) (response to 11/7/08 article "Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom!"), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

SCHUTZBANK, DAVID
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom! (photo), Nov 7, 2008, p. 3
Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom! (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 9

SCHUTZBANK, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Wonderful story! (letter) (response to 11/7/08 article "Brothers share a passion for 'vettes, vroom!"), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

SCHWARTZ, ALI
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

SCHWARTZ, CHRIS
Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

SCHWARTZ, COURTNEY
A world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (The fifth grade talent show featured Courtney Schwartz, Rachel Berglass, Lexie Kaufman and Caroline Kivell.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 1

SCHWARTZ, DANIEL HILTON
Sere/s, Schwartz (photo) (Diana Sharon Sere/s and Daniel Hilton Schwartz were married August 14, 2008, at Marina Del Rey in New York City.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 14

SCHWARTZ, DANIELLE BROOKE
Schwartz, Craighead (photo) (Danielle Brooke Schwartz and Michael Anthony Craighead were married June 15, 2008, at the Water's Edge in Long Island City.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 17

SCHWARTZ, HUGH (AUTHOR)
Tough times demand answers from Greenburgh Town Hall (editorial), Mar 28, 2008, p. 7

SCHWARTZ, JOSEPH
Intel finds talent locally (profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Pleslis, and Joseph Schwartz), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Pleslis, and Joseph Schwartz), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Grads recall research at Israeli institute (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 11

SCHWARTZ, MARGOT (AUTHOR)
Village benefactor deserves new tree (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
SCHWARTZ, SIMEON (DR)
Westchester Arc to honor family of Michael Greenebaum (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 1

SCHWARTZ, STEPHEN
Celebration of light and joy (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 12

SCHWARTZBAUM, AARON
School board discusses kinks in advanced topics program, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

SCHWARTZBAUM, AARON (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale High School juniors ignored by school board (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

SCHWARTZBAUM, RENA
School board discusses kinks in advanced topics program, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

SCHWARZ, ALAN
Schwarz enjoys change of scenery at NY Times (photo) (profile of Alan Schwarz), Jun 27, 2008, p. 20
Schwarz switches gears at Times (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 21
There's more to the story of racism in basketball, baseball calls (letter) (response to 6/27/08 article on Alan Schwarz), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

SCHWARZ, REBECCA
Uncorking supports for the arts (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 15

SCHWEITZER, JULIA

SCIARPELLETTI, EMELIE
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

SCIENCE
Intel finds talent locally (profiles of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis and Joseph Schwartz), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (profiles of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plestis, and Joseph Schwartz), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11
Big win for SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) team (photo) (re the Lower Hudson Regional Science Olympiad Tournament), Mar 14, 2008, p. 10
Science team wins big at olympiad (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23

SCIENCE FAIRS
Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12
Scarsdale resident excels at science fair (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 11

SCIORTINO, VICTORIA
Fun on the Fourth (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 16

SCULLY, JANET VAGT
Reversal in village tree-cutting case (re trees cut down by Miriam Vagt November 2004), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

SCULLY, JANET VAGT (AUTHOR)
Last week's article on tree-cutting decision contained errors (letter) (response to 1/4/08 Inquirer article "Reversal in village tree-cutting case"), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6
Law regulating tree removal would be unconstitutional (letter) (includes a response by Judge Galloway), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

SCULPTORS
Picking up the pieces for a new career (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 15

SEAT BELTS, AUTOMOBILE
See AUTOMOBILE SEAT BELTS

SEGALL, GEFFEN
Halloween Fun; Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

SEIDEL, CINDY
Working as a team (photo) (Choice seventh and eighth grade students on an overnight trip to Clearpool Outdoor Education Center in Carmel, N. Y.), Oct 10, 2008, p. 10

SEIDEN, GREG
Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

SEIDEN, SUZANNE

SEIDERMANN, LEANNE (AUTHOR)
Swap successful (letter) (Scarsdale Sports Swap at the Middle School), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

SEIDERMANN, LEE ANN
Getting healthy at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge School PTA held a health fair November 21.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

SEIDMAN, EVELYN
Coldwell Banker Doenberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Former mayors weigh in on Palin's readiness for office, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
SEIFE, MATTHEW
View from the director's chair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 17

SELF-DEFENSE
With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

SELF-HELP GROUPS
Support for boomers caught in generational squeeze (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

SELMAN, JAY (DR)
Jay E. Selman, M.D. (photo) (Jay E. Selman, M.D., a pediatric neurologist, has been appointed chief of pediatric neurology at Blythedale Children's Hospital.), Feb 15, 2008, p. 4

SELTZER, CLIFF (AUTHOR)
Visualizing our community, in summer and all year round (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6

SENIORS (OLDER PERSONS)
See AGED

SENSORY DISORDERS
Sensory integration is a philosophy, not a therapy (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

SERELS, DIANA SHARON
Serels, Schwartz (photo) (Diana Sharon Serels and Daniel Hilton Schwartz were married August 14, 2008, at Marina Del Rey in New York City.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 14

SEREVSKY, ANDREW
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

SERVICE DOGS
A veteran's best friend (photo) (profile of the dog training organization NEADS/Dogs for Deaf and Disabled Veterans), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
Dogs help wounded veterans get lives back (continued) (profile of the dog training organization NEADS/Dogs for Deaf and Disabled Veterans), Jan 18, 2008, p. 15

SEWERAGE
Sewer district problem is all too typical in Town of Greenburgh (letter), Jun 27, 2008, p. 7

SEWERS
See SEWERAGE

SEX CRIMES
Behind bars, Warmus settles for $100G (grand), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
Protect the inmates (editorial), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6
Warmsus settles lawsuit for $100G (grand) (continued), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7

SEX CUSTOMS
'Restless Virgins': Don't believe the hype! (photo) (review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley), Mar 7, 2008, p. 3

SEXUAL ABUSE
See SEX CRIMES

SEYMOUR, MICHAEL MCD.
(Response to letter by Michael McD. Seymour), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

SEYMOUR, MICHAEL MCD. (AUTHOR)
School district should not assume artificial turf is safe (letter) (Letter to Superintendent of Scarsdale schools, Dr. Michael Mc. Gill. Response follows.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6

SGANGA, MONICA (AUTHOR)
Edgemont's Cybersafety event was successful, thanks to many (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

SHA, HUMA
Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

SHABMAN, ALLIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

SHABTO, EVE (AUTHOR)
Sloan was a teacher and friend (editorial), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7

SHAH, HUMA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

SHAH, SARA
We're not in Kansas any more (photo) (Greenacres' "The Wizard of Oz"), Feb 8, 2008, p. 11

SHAIN, LYNN
Shain to be new head of instruction (photo) (Lynne Shain has been named Scarsdale's new assistant superintendent of instruction.), May 23, 2008, p. 1
School board puts Mandarin proposal on hold, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1

SHAMOON, HARRY (DR)
SHAMOON, RONA (AUTHOR)
Bikes are beautiful (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6

SHANDELL, ERICA
Scarsdale High School student volunteers honored at recognition ceremony (photo) (listings of all awards and award recipients), May 23, 2008, p. 10

SHANDELL, ZACH
Ballroom blitz at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge's ballroom dance classes), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

SHAPIRO, JOHN
Workshop on village development draws ire, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
Workshop on village development draws ire (photo) (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 13
Downtown consultants shift focus to land use, Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
Updated on comprehensive plan study (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

SHAPIRO, MENASHE
Scarsdale Synagogue sponsors 'presidential debate' (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

SHEALY, STEPHEN
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

SHEEHAH, FRANCIS
Cybermobile, (Greenburgh) library hours cut, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

SHEERWOOD, EMILY
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

SHEINBAUM, JAMES
Runners lead the SHS (Scarsdale High School) pack (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 23

SHEINBAUM, JULIAN
Runners lead the SHS (Scarsdale High School) pack (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 23
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

SHELOV, JOSH
Scarsdale's 'Mayne' man (photo) (Josh Shelov has created an Internet sitcom with co-executive producer Todd Pellegrino featuring real life ESPN sportscaster Kenny Mayne as its centerpiece.), Nov 7, 2008, p. 15
Josh Shelov enters the world of Internet sitcoms (photo) (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 16

SHEPITIN, MATTHEW
Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (back-to-school picnic), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10

SHEPPE, JASON
A very fair day (photo) (Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.), May 16, 2008, p. 11

SHEREFF, ANNA
Shaarei Tikvah dedicates new home (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p.1

SHERMAN, ERIC
Jabberfest at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

SHERMAN, JEFF (AUTHOR)
Can't activism and patriotism coexist? (letter), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6

SHERMAN, LAURA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

SHERMAN, NATE
Winning parking spots, lunches for scholarship fund (photo), Oct 10, 2008, p. 11

SHEIR, EMILY
Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

SHERWOOD, EMILY (AUTHOR)
Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Scarsdale Foundation helps students with the cost of college (letter), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

SHETH, REANA
I want to sing you a love song (photo) (singagram at the Scarsdale High School), Feb 29, 2008, p. 10

SHIELDS, DENNIS (DR)
Dr. Dennis Shields (dies) (Dr. Dennis Shields, a renowned researcher at Albert Einstein College of Medicine, died at the White Plains Hospital December 1, 2008. He was 60.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 23

SHIYTEH, NICOLE

SHIRE, EVAN
Inspiring kids (photo) (Inspiring Kids Cabaret at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 8
SHIRKEN, SUE
E'mont (Edgemont) projects school budget up 4.8%, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1

SHOES
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad launches sneaker line (photo), Jan 18, 2008, p. 4
New life for old shoes (photo) *(Quaker Ridge students have collected shoes for the Nike Reuse a Shoe program.)*, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
Retiring (photo) *(After 50 years in business, Leslie Vaccaro and his wife Connie closed their store, Tru-Fit at 8 Palmer Avenue.)*, Oct 24, 2008, p. 4

SHOPPING
Sidewalk sale smiles (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
Reflections of a recessionista (editorial), Dec 12, 2008, p. 7

SHORE, ADIE
Think tank talk (photo) *(Margie McHugh guest at Scarsdale League of Women Voters May 15 luncheon)*, Jun 6, 2008, p. 17
Citizens must vote or forfeit the right to complain (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6
Maybe the system is to blame for low voter turnout (letter), Dec 28, 2008, p. 6

SHORE, ADIE (AUTHOR)
LWV (League of Women Voters) promotes right to know what our government's doing (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
88 years of stronger democracy and women's suffrage (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7
Civic engagement crucial for a healthy democracy (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6
League concerned that voters ignore the local election (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

SHUE, LON
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

SHUSTER, AMANDA
Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

SIDEWALKS
Sidewalk needs fixing (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
Sidewalk sale smiles (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

SIERRA, CAROLINA
A time to share (photo) *(cultural arts festival at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church)*, Apr 25, 2008, p. 8

SIGAL, MIKE
G'burgh looks to put development on a faster track, Jan 18, 2008, p. 1

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS
Stealing stop signs could have serious consequences for teens (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6
Free signs (photo) *(Harry and Julia Singer with reflective address sign like the ones to be given away at fire fair October 18.)*, Oct 17, 2008, p. 4
Signs aid firefighters in finding houses (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

SILBERBERG, SAMANTHA
Providing dogs for disabled (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 4

SILBERSTEIN, ELLEN
Heathcote family fun night (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12

SILT
Pond filled with silt; water flow blocked (letter), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

SILVER, ELIZABETH, (AUTHOR)
If you're in a car accident, call police (letter) *(includes an Editor's note)*, Feb 29, 2008, p. 6

SILVER, MATTHEW
Fall fun (photo) *(Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Fall Festival)*, Oct 10, 2008, p. 9

SILVER, SUE
Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

SILVERBERG, ANDREW

SILVERMAN, CAROL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

SILVERMAN, CAROL (AUTHOR)
Senior group had a lovely afternoon (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

SILVERMAN, JEFFREY
Meet Dr. Ronald Silverman (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 15

SILVERMAN, NANCY MYERS (AUTHOR)
School board commended for adding Mandarin (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

SILVERMAN, RONALD (DR)
Meet Dr. Ronald Silverman (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 15
SILVERSTEIN, BERNARD
Bernard Silverstein (dies) (Bernard Silverstein of Manchester, Vermont, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died peacefully, June 14, 2008. He was 77.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 16

SIMMONS, RACHEL
Rachel Simmons: Don't let your daughter be the odd girl out! (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10
Bullying hits girls too (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

SIMON, ANN ROSE
Ann Rose Simon (Ann Rose Simon has been elected vice president of the Training Institute of the National Psychological Association for Psychoanalysis.), Nov 21, 2008, p. 4

SIMON, CAROLINE
A-School efforts yield gains for PlayPumps (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 11

SIMON, LISA
Bringing Bugs and Porky into the Internet age (photo) (interview with Lisa Simon, president of Warner Bros. Animation), Feb 8, 2008, p. 3

SIMPKINS, APALLAH
Retired corporate lawyer stands up for children (photo) (interview with Warren Sinsheimer), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

SINALLY, RYAN
Carnival! (photo) (The Scarsdale Recreation Department's day camps celebrated Friday, July 25, with carnival day.), Aug 1, 2008, p. 13

SINGER, ERIC
Scarsdale Synagogue sponsors 'presidential debate' (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

SINGER, HARRY
Free signs (photo) (Harry and Julia Singer with reflective address sign like the ones to be given away at fire fair October 18.), Oct 17, 2008, p. 4

SINGER, JULIA
Free signs (photo) (Harry and Julia Singer with reflective address sign like the ones to be given away at fire fair October 18.), Oct 17, 2008, p. 4

SINGING
Chamber Choir sings at Carnegie Hall (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 10
I want to sing you a love song (photo) (singagram at the Scarsdale High School), Feb 29, 2008, p. 10

SINSHEIMER, FLORENCE
Retired corporate lawyer stands up for children (photo) (interview with Warren Sinsheimer), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

SINSHEIMER, WARREN
Retired corporate lawyer stands up for children (photo) (interview with Warren Sinsheimer), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1

SIOTKAS, MARCUS
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

SITCOMS (TELEVISION PROGRAMS)
See SITUATION COMEDIES (TELEVISION PROGRAMS)

SITUATION COMEDIES (TELEVISION PROGRAMS)
Scarsdale's 'Mayne' man (photo) (Josh Shelov has created an Internet sitcom with co-executive producer Todd Pellegrino featuring real life ESPN sportscaster Kenny Mayne as its centerpiece.), Nov 7, 2008, p. 15
Josh Shelov enters the world of Internet sitcoms (photo) (continued), Nov 7, 2008, p. 16

SKALASKI, SANDY
Appreciating staff at Scarsdale High (photo) (luncheon photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 11

SKATERS
Skaters shine against international field (photo), Feb 29, 2008, p. 21

SKATING
Twice as nice on ice; Local skater off to Vienna (photo), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

SKIS AND SKIING
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

SKLAR, DAN
Rabbi Sklar to be installed at Westchester Reformed Temple (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 23

SLEDDING
Beat winter break boredom with creative fun (photo), Dec 26, 2008, p. 3

SLEDGE, CONNIE
Mealtine (photo) (animal photos), Dec 19, 2008, p. 3

SLEEP
Coping with Sleepy, Dopey and Grumpy (illus) (re Dr. Judith Owens' presentation at the Scarsdale Middle School, "Sleepy Dopey and Grumpy: the High Cost of Sleepiness in Tweens and Teens".), Mar 21, 2008, p. 11

SLISS, TOOD
Inquirer articles educate and inform (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6
SLOAN, ALI (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale enabled Sloan to fulfill his life's ambitions (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

SLOAN, DEBRA (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale enabled Sloan to fulfill his life's ambitions (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

SLOAN, ESTHER
Clinton, McCain win locally (photo), Feb 8, 2008, p. 1

SLOAN, ESTHER (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale enabled Sloan to fulfill his life's ambitions (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

SLOAN, IRVING
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Inquirer articles educate and inform (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6
Irving Sloan dead at 83 (photo) (Irving Sloan who taught social studies to generations of Scarsdale students, died July 31, 2008, at White Plains Hospital Center after a long battle with cancer. He was 83 years old.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1
Many facets of Sloan recalled at funeral (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3
Village historian Irving Sloan is dead at 83 (continued) (Irving Sloan who taught social studies to generations of Scarsdale students, died July 31, 2008, at White Plains Hospital Center after a long battle with cancer. He was 83 years old.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 3
Images of Irving (editorial) (tributes written by Linda Carpenter Leavitt and Ilene Levitt Nechamkin), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6
Irving Sloan was devoted to teens (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6
Sloan shared his outstanding education with Scarsdale youth (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6
The classroom was Sloan's court (editorial), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7
Sloan was a teacher and friend (editorial), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7
Scarsdale enabled Sloan to fulfill his life's ambitions (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

SLOAN, IRVING (AUTHOR)
Bullying is still a problem in schools (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6
Village should act to preserve trees (editorial), Apr 25, 2008, p. 7
Yesteryears in the Inquirer (items from 1930, 1944, 1945, and 1966), May 2, 2008, p. 7
Patriot's house still stands on Crane (editorial) (history of the Crawford-Morris house at 60 Crane Road), Jun 6, 2008, p. 7

SLOAN, NAT (AUTHOR)
Republicans resort to fear mongering in political campaigns (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7

SLOAN, PHILIP (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale enabled Sloan to fulfill his life's ambitions (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6

SLYWKA, OKSANA
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

SMART, KEETH
Bruce Beck, Beijing (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

SMART, PAMELA
Behind bars, Warmus settles for $10G (grand), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

SMITH, BETH
SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10

SMITH, JOHN
Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

SMITH, KEVIN SHELTON
39th annual Scarsdale 15K/4M (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 8

SMITH, SUE
SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10

SMOLER, ELSIE R (AUTHOR)
It's time for board to OK pool plan (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8

SMOLOVER, DEBORAH
12 distinguished alumni named at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Nov 7, 2008, p. 11

SMOLOVER, RAYMOND (AUTHOR)
The mystery of an old melody (editorial) (Kol Nidrei on the eve of Yom Kippur), Oct 3, 2008, p. 7

SNAP
See SCARSDALE NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS

SNOWSTORMS
Here we go again! (photo) (Scarsdale High School inundated with flood waters), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1
Think green (photo) (Scarsdale Metro-North Station after a snowstorm), Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
Where are the snow-shovelers of yesteryear? (letter), Mar 7, 2008, p. 6
SOARES, THOMAS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist values creativity in art expression (photo) (profile of Thomas Soares), Jan 25, 2008, p. 11
High school artist values creativity in expression (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 12
Scarsdale High School 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6A

SOBOL, HARRIET
The Year in Review; Names in the news 2007 (photo) (includes a list of noteworthy residents), Jan 4, 2008, p. 4
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

SOBOL, HARRIET (AUTHOR)
To Colin’s nursery school, with gratitude (editorial), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6
A story from Afghanistan (editorial) (Harriet Sobel leads a discussion of “Samira and Samir” by Siba Shakib.), Sep 12, 2008, p. 7

SOBOL, THOMAS
The Year in Review; Names in the news 2007 (photo) (includes a list of noteworthy residents), Jan 4, 2008, p. 4

SOCRER
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

SOCIAL NETWORKS
Internet safety an evolving concern for parents, Feb 29, 2008, p. 10

SOKAL, MADDIE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

SOKAL, YONI (DR)
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

SOKOL, KATIE
Scarsdalians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10

SOKOL, KATIE (AUTHOR)
High school swim team needs local pool to hold practices (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

SOLOMON, BETTY JEANNE
Behind bars, Warmus settles for $10G (grand), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
Paul Solomon is a credit to Edgemont (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

SOLOMON, BRYAN
Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

SOLOMON, PAUL
Behind bars, Warmus settles for $10G (grand), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
Paul Solomon is a credit to Edgemont (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

SOMERVILLE, RICHARD
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

SONG, CHULHAN
Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12
Scarsdale High School holds International Fair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 8
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

SONING, HARRY
Eating the fruits of their labors (photo) (Seventh grade health students harvest produce from the Middle School garden.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 11

SONKIN, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Sensory integration is a philosophy, not a therapy (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6

SOUND STUDIOS
Michael Marinelli: From bands to Buzz (photo) (interview with Michael Marinelli, principal of a major New York sound studio called Buzz.), May 16, 2008, p. 3

SOUTHER, CATHERINE
School board discusses kinks in advanced topics program, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1

SOUTHER, MARGARET
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

SOZZI, ELAINE
Uchitelle discusses book (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 4

SPAGNOLO, JOSEPH
Three agents join Leone (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4
SPAM (ELECTRONIC MAIL)
Spamalot, continued (editorial) (Problem of spam emails to the inquirer and directions for proper submissions), Apr 25, 2008, p. 6

SPANO, ANDY
United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemost exceeds fundraising goals in ’07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A
Earth Day award for Quaker Ridge (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10

SPARBER, KIM
Carvel makes $1.3M pledge to children's museum (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4

SPARDER, KIM
1 join children's museum board (Kim Sparder has been named secretary of the board of the Westchester Children's Museum.), Feb 22, 2008, p. 4

SPECTOR, EMILY
Getting healthy at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge School PTA held a health fair November 21.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC.
Budding orators compete at SMS's (Scarsdale Middle School's) 26th annual speech contest (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 12
Graduation speech was heartfelt (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

SPERUZZI, PHILIP M
Philip M Speruzzi (dies) (Philip M. Speruzzi died December 9, 2008, at Calvary Hospital. He was 84.), Dec 12, 2008, p. 24

SPIEGELMAN, SAM
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

SPIELER, DANI
Look out Broadway! Ohmigod, you guys! Scarsdale's Dani Spieler's in 'Legally Blonde!' (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 17
Scarsdale native makes debut in 'Legally Blonde' (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 19

SPIELER, JILL
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

SPIELER, RUSSELL LEE
Klauss, Spieler (photo) (Christina Ann Klauss and Russell Lee Spieler were married September 27, 2008, at Bryant Park Grill in New York City.), Oct 10, 2008, p. 12

SPILLANE, ROBIN
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

SPIRO, CARINA
Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

SPIRO, MARJORIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

SPIRO, MARJORIE (AUTHOR)
Harwood site is perfect for pool (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

SPITZER, ARLENE KATZ
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

SPITZER, ELIOT
Keep reform agenda (editorial) (re the Spitzer scandal), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

SPITZER, JEFFERY
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

SPIVAK, MELANIE (AUTHOR)
Deadline nears for college scholarship applications (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6

SPIVAK, RUSSELL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

SPORTING GOODS
Sports Swap helps fund PT Council school programs (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
Swap successful (letter) (Scarsdale Sports Swap at the Middle School), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

SPORTS
Westchester welcomes ’09 Maccabi Games (photo) (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 8
SPORTSCASTERS
Beijing Olympics a long haul for sportscaster Beck (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 25
Bruce Beck, Beijing (photo) (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28
Calling it as he sees it; Cohen adds Rutgers women to Manhattan play-by-play (photo) (profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen), Nov 21, 2008, p. 23
Cohen the voice of Rutgers, Manhattan (photo) (continued) (profile of sportscaster Ed Cohen), Nov 21, 2008, p. 24
SPORTS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
See SPORTING GOODS
SPRING
It's spring: Are we ready for the floods?, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
It's spring: Are we ready for the floods? (continued), Mar 28, 2008, p. 8
SPRINKLERS
Sprinkler system saves house on Winslow Place; Morning fire resulted from dryer vent that was undersized and improperly installed., Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
Sprinkler saves Winslow Place home (continued), Apr 4, 2008, p. 20
SPRANCE, RAYMOND
Navy vet (veteran) recalls 5 days adrift in the Pacific (photo) (continued) (Interview with Donald Blum with detailed memories), May 23, 2008, p. 11
SQUIRES, GARY
FM (Fox Meadow) club turns 125 (photo) (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 18
SQUIRRELS
Mealtime (photo) (animal photos), Dec 19, 2008, p. 3
STACHYRA, JILLIAN
New life for old shoes (photo) (Quaker Ridge students have collected shoes for the Nike Reuse a Shoe program.), Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
STAEHELIN, PATRICIA GOLDING (AUTHOR)
Catalog brings longing for home (editorial) (The author was born and lived in Scarsdale 29 years of her life before moving to Geneva, Switzerland, in 1983.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6
Getting into college without No. 2 pencils (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 6
STAFMAN, BRIAN
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
STAROPOLI, DOMINICK
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
STAR PROGRAM
See SCHOOL TAX RELIEF PROGRAM
STARR, ANDREW
Chess winners at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (Columbus Fall Scholastic Chess Tournament), Nov 21, 2008, p. 13
STARR, ERIC
Grad recall research at Israeli institute (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 11
STARR, JANICE
Think tank talk (photo) (Margie McHugh guest at Scarsdale League of Women Voters May 15 luncheon), Jun 6, 2008, p. 17
STECKEL, GEORGE
Environmental field day (photo) (at Fox Meadow School), May 30, 2008, p. 10
STECKLER, DAVID
Halloween revelers (photo) (annual Scarsdale High School senior Halloween breakfast celebrants), Nov 7, 2008, p. 10
STEFFEL, KAREN (AUTHOR)
Beware the unintended consequences of poisoning pests (letter), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6
STEFFI NOSSEN SCHOOL OF DANCE
New classes at Steffi Nossen Dance (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 57A
STEGER, JOHN
Stars and stripes (photo) (Parade marshal John Steger of American Legion Post 52 passes the troops of Girl Scouts on Memorial Day.), May 30, 2008, p. 1
STEGER, NANCY
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2
STEIN, ALY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
STEINBERG, BEN
Ahead of the pack (photo) (Ben Steinberg in the lead at Sunday's 5K Fall Foliage Race), Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
Fall foliage race brings out the fleet of foot (photo) (Winners listed in the different age groups.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 3

STEINBERG, EMILY
20 years of Roman banquets for Latin students (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

STEINER, BRANDON
Scarsdale entrepreneur gives advice to parents; How to be a more effective CEO of your household (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 10

STEM CELLS

STEMPEL, HELEN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

STEP
See STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN

STEVENS, KRISTA
Halloween Fun; Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

STERN, MAGGIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

STERN, SARAH (AUTHOR)
Edgemont Board of Education is keeping costs down (letter) (response to 4/4/08 letter by Paul Feiner), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

STERN, THOMAS
Environmental field day (photo) (at Fox Meadow School), May 30, 2008, p. 10

STERNER, MARK
Sterner tells his story to high school teens: Drunk driving kills, May 2, 2008, p. 11

STEUER, AUDREY
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

STEVENS, CAROLYN
Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) learns about sustainability and taxes (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 3
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

STEVENS, CAROLYN (AUTHOR)
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) committee faults process on proposed tree legislation (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

STEVES, KATHLEEN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
'Animalistic grabbers' ruin library book sale for residents (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

STEVES, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)
Thanks for support (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA
3 to keep (editorial) (endorsements for Amy Paulin, Nita Lowey and Andrea Stewart-Cousins), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6
Greenburgh Library opens (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1
New town library opens (photo) (continued), Dec 19, 2008, p. 18

STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh senator welcomes resident's input (letter), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6

STILES, MARIA
Ole! (photo) (A trio of a flamenco dancer, a guitarist and a percussionist entertain guests at the Heathcote Elementary School PTA multicultural luncheon Feb. 5.), Feb 29, 2008, p. 11
A very fair day (photo) (Scarsdale's five elementary schools held their annual fairs Saturday, May 11.), May 16, 2008, p. 11
STIX, CAROL
Jill Scheuer, Carol Stix (Jill Scheuer and Carol Stix have joined the board of directors of Planned Parenthood Hudson Peconic.), Feb 15, 2008, p. 4

STOCK, EVELYN
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26
Stock to receive Brotherhood award (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 20
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

STOCK, EVELYN (AUTHOR)
70th season of stimulating courses (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6
Scarsdale Adult School fundraiser was a huge success (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 7
Democracy depends on citizen involvement at the local level (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7
Eagerly awaiting the return of the road crevice fillers (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6

STODDARD, CHLOE
Cabaret at Fox Meadow (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 12

STOFFEL, CARLA
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

STONBERG, DANNY
Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (back-to-school picnic), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10

STORES
Kids help dish out favorite family dinners (photo) (re “Let’s Dish!” in the Scarsdale Mall), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4

STORIES & STORYTELLERS
Where did all the old grandmothers go? (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

STORMS
The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10
Timbrrrr! (fallen trees after storm), Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
Storm creates sinkhole in Fox Meadow yard (photo) (continued) (re 72 Brewster Road), Dec 19, 2008, p. 13

STORM WATER RUNOFF
See RUNOFF

STOUT, JOSEPH
Fox Meadow residents unite to defeat bike path plan (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 1

STRASBURG, PHILIP
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

STRAUSS, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Due diligence lacking on road purchase (editorial) (re the purchase of 450 Saw Mill River Road for the Board of Elections), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7

STRAUSS, LAURA
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

STRAUSS, MICHAEL
Jabberfest at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Feb 15, 2008, p. 10

STRAUSS, PETER
Honors for a volunteer of many dimensions (photo) (report from the 2008 Scarsdale Bowl event with tribute to Carl H Pforzheimer III, the 2008 recipient), Apr 11, 2008, p. 4
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 28
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

STRAUSS, PETER (AUTHOR)
Village must set good example (editorial), Sep 19, 2008, p. 7

STREETS - SCARSDALE
Hoping for a smoother Fenimore (Road) (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6
Sansom Road spur (The Village of Scarsdale owns the unused, unpaved "paper stree" behind Westchester Reform Temple.), May 30, 2008, p. 1
Public streets are not public playgrounds (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
Teenagers a menace to elderly on Garth (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
Roads deplorable (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6
Eagerly awaiting the return of the road crevice fillers (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6
Forget sidewalks: Our roadways are a dangerous disgrace! (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6
Drivers/walkers need police help at Post intersection (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6

STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY)
STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY)  (Continued)
High school students: stressed out in Scarsdale (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 12

STRICKLAND, CHRIS
A veteran's best friend (photo) (profile of the dog training organization NEADS/Dogs for Deaf and Disabled Veterans), Jan 18, 2008, p. 1

STRUMWASSER, LISA RACHEL
Strumwasser, Lowenbraun (photo) (Lisa Rachel Strumwasser and Matthew Gordon Lowenbraun were married May 18, 2008, at the Fenway Golf Club in Scarsdale.), May 23, 2008, p. 15

STUDENTS
Senioritis can be fatal for college, Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
A cure for senioritis (editorial), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6
Senior slump not healthy for children (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 12
Seeking meaning in the year before college (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3
For students on college waitlists; The suspense ain't over til it's over, May 16, 2008, p. 1
The suspense ain't over for those on waitlists (continued), May 16, 2008, p. 9
Students find work rewarding in Mississippi (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 3
SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors find progress, failures during volunteer work in Mississippi (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 9

STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) offers students a brighter future (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 7
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad takes a STEP toward his dream (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 3
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) forward (editorial), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) student Darrain Murphrey to graduate (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 9
Can we expand our brave and powerful STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) approach? (letter), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6
Students S.T.E.P, forward (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 35A
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) bake sale set for Sept. 6 (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6
Former STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan), Dec 5, 2008, p. 3

SUDAN
Stop the war (letter) (re the war in Darfur), May 9, 2008, p. 6

SUEN, GEOFF
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

SUICIDE
Freshman's death saddens Scarsdale High School community, May 23, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale High School teens mourn classmate (photo) (continued), May 23, 2008, p. 11
We must help boys talk about their problems (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6

SULEIMAN, RUSYDI
Indonesian educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 10

SULLIVAN, J
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

SULLIVAN, RACHEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

SULLIVAN J D
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

SUMMER
Summer Living (photo) (Supplement), Jun 20, 2008
Chinese exchange students relish Scarsdale summer (photo), Jul 18, 2008, p. 3
Beware the perils of summer (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

SUPPORT GROUPS
See SELF-HELP GROUPS

SURVEYS
United Way survey, Oct 31, 2008, p. 4
Senior survey (A survey was mailed out last week to all Scarsdale households with at least one resident 60 or over to assess the usage of Scarsdale's current programs and services.), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

SUSSMAN, ERIC
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

SUSSMAN, HAROLD (DR)
Harold Sussman lectures, tours Israel and India, Jun 13, 2008, p. 4

SUSSMAN, JACQUELINE (AUTHOR)
Poisoned cat food: Who done it? (letter), May 2, 2008, p. 6
SUSTAINABILITY
Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) learns about sustainability and taxes (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 3

SUTTON, AUDREY
A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

SVED, BEVERLEY
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge (photo) (continued), Nov 21, 2008, p. 10

SVED, PAUL
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

SWEENEY, RITA
Seniors plan survey to assess needs, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1

SWIMMING
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Scarsdalians swim the Hudson River for cancer research (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 10
Scarsdale High School swim team needs a home of its own (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
High school swim team needs local pool to hold practices (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

SWIMMING POOLS
Search is still on for indoor pool site, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1
Search for indoor pool site continues (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3
Board offers 'moral support' for Scarsdale Community Center, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
Trustees offer 'moral support' for indoor pool (continued), Feb 22, 2008, p. 8
The last lap (editorial) (Re Scarsdale Community Center), May 9, 2008, p. 6
Freightway nixed as site for new pool, Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
Freightway nixed for indoor pool (continued), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7
Indoor pool would become another jewel for Scarsdale (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6
How long must a senior wait for an indoor pool? (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
Brewster Road is not the right place for a community center (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
Harwood site is perfect for pool (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6
Young families would enjoy pool (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 8
All generations will enjoy indoor pool (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6
(Harwood) Site great for pool (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6
There are more questions than answers on latest pool proposal (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6
Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool plan (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 3
Financial support for pool has been amply demonstrated (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8
It's time for board to OK pool plan (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 8
Myths about community center proposal debunked (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6
Pool opposition is all NIMBY (not in my backyard) (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

SWITZERLAND
Catalog brings longing for home (editorial) (The author was born and lived in Scarsdale 29 years of her life before moving to Geneva, Switzerland, in 1983.), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6

SYNAGOGUES
Program for special needs at Kol Ami (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 21A
SSTT (Scarsdale Synagogue-Tremont Temple) at opportune crossroads (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 21A
Westchester Reform Temple breaks ground for new sanctuary (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 21A
Program for special needs teens at Kol Ami (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A
Yonkers congregation joins SSTT (Scarsdale Synagogue-Tremont Temple) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A
Religious math: 1+1=1 in synagogue merger, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
1+1 = 1 in synagogue merger (photo) (continued), Mar 14, 2008, p. 23
Shaarei Tikvah to honor Kane, Kellner, May 23, 2008, p. 20
And the walls came tumbling down (photo) (The old sanctuary of Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road was demolished this week with the completion of the congregation's newly dedicated building.), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
Shaarei Tikvah dedicates new home (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p. 1
Shaarei Tikvah unveils cornerstone at dedication (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 4
SYNAGOGUES (Continued)
Congregations celebrate union with Torah march (photo) (consolidation of Scarsdale Synagogue Tremont Temple and Temple Emanu-El of Yonkers), Sep 19, 2008, p. 12

SYNTHETIC SPORTING SURFACES
School district should not assume artificial turf is safe (letter) (Letter to superintendent of Scarsdale schools, Dr. Michael McGill. Response follows.), Jan 4, 2008, p. 6
Artificial turf: boon or bane? Safety questions persist even as thousands more synthetic fields are built each year (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 1
Turf fields: boon or bane? (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 10
Synthetic turf fields: are they a boon or bane? (continued), May 9, 2008, p. 11

SZERLIP, JEREMY
Intel finds talent in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (continued) (profile of Alexandra Brodsky, Thanases Plesitis, and Joseph Schwartz), Feb 1, 2008, p. 11
Educators reach new heights (photo) (re challenge course for teachers of low and high ropes run by the Bedford School District), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1

SZKOLAR, IHOR
Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) course rollout, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

TADDIKEN, NANCY
EHS (Edgemont High School) homecoming dance shut down; kids drunk, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1

TAGUE, TIMOTHY
Chicago ballparks: a father-sons baseball pilgrimage (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 25

TAI CHI
Scarsdale seniors stay active with Tai Chi, trips (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 44A

TAJIMA, KAYO
Lunch for 1,000 (photo) (Middle School annual International Food Festival), Jun 20, 2008, p. 12

TALLEVI, MARIE
Sotheby’s International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

TALLEY, PAULETTE (AUTHOR)
There’s more to eye glasses than fashion: expertise costs money (letter), Sep 26, 2008, p. 7
When everyone walked to school (letter), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6
Signs aid firefighters in finding houses (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6

TAMBUNTING, CAMILE
Scarsdale High School holds International Fair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 8

TAMBUNTING, SOPHIA
Scarsdale High School holds International Fair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 8

TAMIR, ILANA
Halloween Fun; Halloween window painting contest (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

TANENHAUS, EDWARD D
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

TANKE, DAVID
Retiring teachers praised for dedicated service to district, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12
Sotheby’s International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

TANZER, JAMIE
Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13
Troop pioneers ‘native’ garden (photo) (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7

TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE
Task force applauds vigorous response to post-prom problem (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

TATTI, NICK
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Student Studio: Emerging high school talent (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 18
Maroon and White Spring 2008 Awards Dinner - June 3 (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 29

TAUDEL, ALLE
Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

TAXATION
Senate candidate applauds tax cap (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6

TAXATION - EDGEMONT
School taxes have risen more than town taxes (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6

TAXATION - GREENBURGH
Greenburgh town tax up 21.1%, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
Tough times demand answers from Greenburgh Town Hall (editorial), Mar 28, 2008, p. 7
Greenburgh launches work-for-taxes program, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1
TAXATION - GREENBURGH
(Continued)
Senior momentum (editorial), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6
G’Burgh calls for 7.7 % hike, Nov 7, 2008, p. 1

TAXATION - SCARSDALE
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) learns about sustainability and taxes (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 3
Chayes to head school board; tax rate is 4.9 %, Jul 3, 2008, p. 1

TAXATION - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) pronounces plans for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) NG (No Go) (illus), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1

TAXTER RIDGE PARK (GREENBURGH)
Park decision reversed; Taxter back in B budget, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
Taxter case reversed: Now what? (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6
Park decision reversed; Taxter back in B budget (continued), Feb 22, 2008, p. 30
Decision imperils parks program (letter), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6
Lasting fix needed (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6
Villagers can’t play if they don’t pay (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6
Bernstein seeks Taxter appeal; town mulls parks amendment, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1
Amendment talks and Taxter lawsuit will drag on (continued), Mar 7, 2008, p. 13

TAYLOR, SUSAN
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

TEACHERS
School teachers are forever 'on' (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 7

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn, Feb 8, 2008, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher pleads guilty to child porn (continued), Feb 8, 2008, p. 16
Retiring teachers praised for dedicated service to district, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12
Three teachers to retire this spring, May 2, 2008, p. 10
Teachers to retire (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 12
Ex-teacher sentenced to 51 months for porn charges, May 9, 2008, p. 1
Tenure appointments and new staff, Jun 6, 2008, p. 12
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13
Retirement tributes for teachers, staff, Jun 27, 2008, p. 8
Retirement tributes held for teachers and staff (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10
Educators reach new heights (photo) (re challenge course for teachers of low and high ropes run by the Bedford School District), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1
Tracking Tsavo lions on summer vacation; Kenyan Earthwatch experience offers excitement and enlightenment for SHS (Scarsdale High School) teacher Seth Evans (photo), Sep 19, 2008, p. 10
Tracking Tsavo lions (photo) (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 11
SHS's (Scarsdale Historical Society's) Maggie Favretti puts Hastings on the map (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 10
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) teachers awarded (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

TECHNOLOGY
5th-graders spread the word through technology at FM (Fox Meadow), Apr 18, 2008, p. 10
FM 5th-graders spread the word through technology (continued), Apr 18, 2008, p. 14

TEENAGERS
Special events help teen center grow (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A
"Restless Virgins": Don't believe the hype? (photo) (review of "Restless Virgins: Love, Sex, and Survival at a New England Prep School by Abigail Jones and Marissa Miley), Mar 7, 2008, p. 3
Coping with Sleepy, Dopey and Grumpy (illus) (re Dr. Judith Owens' presentation at the Scarsdale Middle School, "Sleepy Dopey and Grumpy: the High Cost of Sleepiness in Tweens and Teens"), Mar 21, 2008, p. 11
View from the director's chair (photo), May 23, 2008, p. 17
Student charity sends kids on summer teen tours, Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

TEENAGERS - EDGEMONT
Binge drinking sends two Edgemont teens to ER (Emergency Room), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1
Binge drinking sends two Edgemont teens to ER (Emergency Room) (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 13

TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE
Teenage party breaks into brawl New Year's Eve, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
Sterner tells his story to high school teens: Drunk driving kills, May 2, 2008, p. 11
We must help boys talk about their problems (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6
Weekend alcohol bunge sends 3 local teens to ER (Emergency Room), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
Teen drinking arrest (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 11
Scarsdale teenagers benefit from a robust local job market (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale teens enjoy robust local job market (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 3
TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Center is a safe haven for teens (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 49A
Support our teens (editorial), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

TEFLER, PETER B
Peter B Tefler dies; Was principal of Scarsdale Middle School for 17 years (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 1

TEICHER, CAROLINE
The presidential election: making a game of it (photo), Oct 24, 2008, p. 8

TELEPHONE
Cleaning up the pie (editorial) (re the chore of cleaning and discarding), Jun 6, 2008, p. 7

TELEVISION
TVs are cool in school at Edgewood and Quaker Ridge (photo), Feb 8, 2008, p. 10

TELEVISION GAME SHOWS
TV game show (photo) (Holly Rock Entertainment ran a TV style game show for fourth and fifth graders at Edgewood School November 20.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

TELEVISION PROGRAMS
Out of the pop culture loop (editorial), Aug 1, 2008, p. 7
SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates reunite on Fox 61's lifestyle show (photo), Oct 17, 2008, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) classmates reunite on television show (continued), Oct 17, 2008, p. 9
Beyond the 'Magic Garden;' Carole and Paula - friends forever (photo) (Carole Demas and Paula Janis from the WPIX show that ran from 1972 to 1984.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 17
TV game show (photo) (Holly Rock Entertainment ran a TV style game show for fourth and fifth graders at Edgewood School November 20.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

TELEVISION SHOWS
See TELEVISION PROGRAMS

TEMPLES
Westchester Reform Temple breaks ground for new sanctuary (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 21A
Rabbi Sklar to be installed at Westchester Reformed Temple (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 23

TENNIS
New York Junior Tennis League to mark silver anniversary (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25
Youth tennis tourneys, Jul 18, 2008, p. 27
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

TENNIS CLUBS
Fox Meadow (Tennis Club) turns 125 (photo), Dec 26, 2008, p. 15
FM (Fox Meadow) club turns 125 (photo) (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 18

TERRORISM
Scarsdale man escapes Mumbai attacks (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1
Westchester Jews to mourn Mumbai deaths (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 11

TETENBAUM, CAROL (DR)
Village gets 7 bids on 300 Heathcote (photo) (re old headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps at 300 Heathcote Road), Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

TETON INDIANS
Spring cleaning for a worthy cause (photo) (Scarsdale High School junior Maggie Dunne reports on her volunteer experience working to help the Lakota Sioux Native Americans on the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota.), Mar 28, 2008, p. 7
Why I want to help the Lakota people (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 6
Helping the Lakota people (editorial) (continued), May 30, 2008, p. 14
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior runs coat drive for Lakota kids, Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

THANKSGIVING
Giving thanks at Greenacres (photo) (annual multicultural Thanksgiving luncheon at Greenacres School November 18), Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
We are all Pilgrims (editorial), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6
The actions of 'Thanksliving' (editorial), Nov 28, 2008, p. 7
Generosity made a happy holiday (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

THEFT
Price of affluence (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6
Suspect in failed ATM theft arrested for parole violation, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
Stealing stop signs could have serious consequences for teens (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6
Young detective uncovers his stolen bicycle on eBay, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
High price draws thieves to copper on building sites, Oct 3, 2008, p. 1
High market price draws thieves to copper (photo) (continued), Oct 3, 2008, p. 11
THENMALAI, DEWAN
Green thumbs (photo) (Boy Scouts Peter Mehlich and Dewan Thenmalai beautify the Audrey Hochberg Pond Preserve in time for Earth Day.), Apr 25, 2008, p. 1

THENMALAI, OMAR
TV game show (photo) (Holly Rock Entertainment ran a TV style game show for fourth and fifth graders at Edgewood School November 20.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

THOMPSON, BARBARA
Tiao, Moser (photo) (Jesslyn Tiao and David Moser were married August 2, 2008, at Cipriani 23rd Street in Manhattan.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13

THOMPSON, NICHOLAS
Latin American women bond over good works (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

TIERI, KRISTEN LEIGH
Tieri, Oliva (photo) (Kristen Leigh Tieri and Daniel Alberto Oliva were married at Cape May, New Jersey, on May 25, 2008.), Jun 27, 2008, p. 15

TIES (NECKWEAR)
See NECKTIES

TILLEY, STEPHEN
Workshop on village development draws ire, Mar 7, 2008, p. 1

TODER, RICHARD
Richard Toder nominated for village board (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1

TOMALIN, VICTORIA
Innovation, creativity the name of the game at YWC (Young Writers Conference) (photo), Apr 4, 2008, p. 10

TOMITA, BETTY WONG (AUTHOR)
Public streets are not public playgrounds (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

TOMIZAWA, PAUL
Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (annual third grade show), May 2, 2008, p. 10

TOMLIN, JOHN
Automatic fire alarm saves dog (photo) (re fire at 71 Chase Road North), Feb 15, 2008, p. 1
TORNATORE, ROBERT
The sun will come out tomorrow (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary production of Annie November 20 and 21.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 15

TOUBIN, MELANIE
Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8

TOURS
Student charity sends kids on summer teen tours, Dec 5, 2008, p. 14

TOWLE, KEVIN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB
TVCCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum): a place of connection (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 19A
TVCCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum): a place where people connect (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A
Traffic perpetually perplexes villagers, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1
Camera enforcement is the answer (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
Clubs protest change in garbage collection, Feb 22, 2008, p. 3
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) approves county budget report (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 8
Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (Eric Alterman has a newly published book "Why We're Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America."), Apr 18, 2008, p. 1
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) learns about sustainability and taxes (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 3
Alterman rallies liberals at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting (photo) (continued) (Eric Alterman has a newly published book "Why We're Liberals: A Political Handbook for Post-Bush America."), Apr 18, 2008, p. 8
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts ways to conserve water in village, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel eyes water conservation (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 22
Downtown consultants shift focus to land use, Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): thumbs down on proposed tree law (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 3
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) committee faults process on proposed tree legislation (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7
Experts advise village planners to stay on cutting edge, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1
Advanced Topics debate continues at TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) meeting, Dec 19, 2008, p. 10

TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH
Town board should have input on how library dollars are spent (letter), Jan 11, 2008, p. 8
Greenburgh Town Board schedules meetings to avoid being in spotlight (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6
Quality time (editorial) (support for Greenburgh Town Board's three minute public comment rule and limiting speakers at hearings to two five minute sessions), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6
Greenburgh Town Board doesn't follow its own policies (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

TOWN BOARD OF ASSESSMENT REVIEW - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 28

TOWN HALL (GREENBURGH)
The Poetry Caravan does a wedding (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 7

TOYS
Toymakers conspire to end the innocence (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 7

TRACK AND FIELD
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Runners lead the SHS (Scarsdale High School) pack (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 23
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

TRACK - ATHLETICS
See TRACK AND FIELD

TRADITIONAL MEDICINE
Quick cures with kitchen medicines (editorial), Apr 11, 2008, p. 7
Kitchen medicine cures (continued), Apr 11, 2008, p. 8

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
If you're in a car accident, call police (letter) (includes an Editor's note), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6
Showing some restraint: wearing your seat belt can save your life (editorial), Jul 3, 2008, p. 7
Wearing seat belts can save your life (continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 9
Traffic death (re death of Andrew Andrade on the Bronx River Parkway), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
Car goes postal, jumps curb on Chase Road (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1
Drivers/walkers need police help at Post intersection (letter), Dec 19, 2008, p. 6
TRAFFIC CONGESTION
Traffic perpetually perplexes villagers, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1
Traffic issues perpetually perplex villagers (photo) (continued), Feb 15, 2008, p. 8

TRAFFIC SAFETY
Traffic perpetually perplexes villagers, Feb 15, 2008, p. 1
Camera enforcement is the answer (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 6
Traffic issues perpetually perplex villagers (photo) (continued), Feb 15, 2008, p. 8
Cameras would help monitor traffic (response to 2/15/09 editorial by Boine Johnson), Feb 22, 2008, p. 6

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS
Stealing stop signs could have serious consequences for teens (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6

TRAJOR, ELIZABETH
Greenburgh launches work-for-taxes program, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

TRASH
See REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

TRAULSEN, HARRY
Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

TRAUMER, JACOB
Sidewalk sale smiles (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

TRAUMER, MARIANN
Sidewalk sale smiles (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

TRAUMER, SARAH JANE
Sidewalk sale smiles (photo), Aug 8, 2008, p. 1

TRAVEL
Road games (editorial), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6
Road games article stirred memories (letter) (response to 9/12/08 editorial by Linda Leavitt Carpenter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6

TREES
Reversal in village tree-cutting case (re trees cut down by Miriam Vagt November 2004), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
Last week's article on tree-cutting decision contained errors (letter) (response to 1/4/08 Inquirer article "Reversal in village tree-cutting case"), Jan 11, 2008, p. 6
Vagt may sue village, Jan 18, 2008, p. 3
Require permits for trees on public land (letter), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6
Mother and daughter mourn the loss of a beloved old tree (letter), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6
Village should act to preserve trees (editorial), Apr 25, 2008, p. 7
Public input sought on local tree statute (photo), May 2, 2008, p. 1
Trees at risk (editorial), May 2, 2008, p. 6
Public input sought on local tree statute (continued), May 2, 2008, p. 9
Support for tree ordinance is emerging, May 16, 2008, p. 1
Christie Place project is trashing Scarsdale trees (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6
Support for tree ordinance is emerging (continued), May 16, 2008, p. 8
Timberrrr! (fallen trees after storm), Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
Reflected glory (photo) (dogwood blossoms by the pond at Ann's Way), Jul 3, 2008, p. 1
Shade tree missed at Scarsdale Pool (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6
The loss of old hickory tree becomes a metaphor for healing (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7
Village benefactor deserves new tree (letter), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
If there's a problem with trees, we need to see documentation (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7

TREES - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Law regulating removal of trees on private property is mulled, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
Law regulating removal of trees is mulled (continued), Mar 28, 2008, p. 8
Arborial assets (editorial) (The Village Board's Law Committee is considering a law to regulate tree removal on private property), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6
Law regulating tree removal would be unconstitutional (letter) (includes a response by Judge Galloway), Apr 4, 2008, p. 6
Tree statute revised, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
The right balance (editorial) (re the proposed local law regulating the removal of trees on private property), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6
Board revises tree statute (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 11
Trustees seek input from all sought on proposed tree ordinance (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
Village staff to seek tree data from experts, Jul 11, 2008, p. 1
Village to seek tree data from experts (continued), Jul 11, 2008, p. 4
Reporting on tree proposal biased (letter), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6
There is no justification for restrictive tree legislation (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 6
Should 3-tree rule apply to sensitive areas?, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
Don't ax, don't tell (editorial) (re the proposed tree protection statute), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
TREES - LAW AND LEGISLATION  (Continued)
Should 3-tree rule apply to sensitive areas? (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 11
Tree study needed (editorial), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
Village is using a blunderbuss approach to tree regulation (letter), Sep 19, 2008, p. 6
Village must set good example (editorial), Sep 19, 2008, p. 7
We need tougher tree preservation law (editorial), Sep 19, 2008, p. 7
Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): thumbs down on proposed tree law (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 3
Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 4
Thumbs down on proposed tree ordinance (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 8
Proposed tree statute to be revised, Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
Tree law, pruned (editorial), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6
Proposed village tree statute to be revised (continued), Oct 10, 2008, p. 8
Village tree law continues to evolve, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
Proposed tree statute revisions continue, Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
Proposed tree statute stays in committee (illus) (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 20
Trustees are not reflecting the will of the residents on tree law (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6
Village must strengthen tree law (editorial), Nov 7, 2008, p. 7
It's time to act (editorial), Nov 14, 2008, p. 6
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) committee faults process on proposed tree legislation (letter), Nov 14, 2008, p. 7
Tree statute debate a waste of precious time in a recession (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6
Trustees set hearing on tree law for Jan. 13, Dec 19, 2008, p. 3

TRENK, BENITA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

TRETILER, LISA
Exemplary service (photo) (Junior League of Central Westchester president Heidi Andersen and community development director Lisa Tretler present the 2008 JLCW Volunteer Service Award to Anna Mikhailovich, a senior at Scarsdale Alternative School.), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

TRETTER, RACHEL
Scarsdale and Edgemont seniors end school year off campus (photo) (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 12

TROCK, JONATHAN
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

TROY, RICHARD
Dromore Road developers: back to ZBA (Zoning Board of Appeals), Oct 10, 2008, p. 1

TSANG, AMY
Fat envelopes bring joy, relief, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

TSE, PATRICK
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

TSURUMI, YOSHI
Palin is qualified to be president (letter) (response to 9/5/08 letter by Yoshi Tsurumi), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6
Republican vice presidential candidate is wrong on women's issues (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 9
Barack Obama will bring about transformation of America (editorial), Oct 31, 2008, p. 8

TULLER, NOAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

TUNICK, CAROLE
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26

TUNICK, ERICA
Still exciting after all those years: A-School holds first reunion, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1

TURELL, SHARI (AUTHOR)
Good turnout and a good time at scholarship dinner (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

TURKEYS
Roosting, not roasting (photo) (turkey in a treetop at Weinberg Nature Center), Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

TUROVSKY, ELIZABETH
Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11
ScarsdaleInquirer2008

TUTTLE, JEFF
Sustainable Scarsdale suggests ways to save (photo), Apr 11, 2008, p. 13

TYBERG, AMY
2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

TYBERG, STEPHANIE
2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

TYBERG, TARA
Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

TYBERG, TARA SMITH (AUTHOR)
College fund celebrates 60 years of college grants (letter), Oct 24, 2008, p. 6

UCHITELLE, LOUIS
Uchitelle discusses book (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 4

ULENE, DOUGLAS
CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) election (results from November 12 election), Nov 14, 2008, p. 1

ULLMAN, BILL (AUTHOR)
Tree stature debate a waste of precious time in a recession (letter), Nov 21, 2008, p. 6

ULLNER, JANIELLA
Fun on the Fourth (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 16

UNDERHILL, BARBARA
FM (Fox Meadow) club turns 125 (photo) (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 18

UNDERWEISER, BEATRICE
Seniors get short shrift, resident says, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

UNDERWEISER, ROSEANNE
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28

UNITED STATES CONGRESS HOUSE
Energy bill, veterans funding achieved in 2007 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 5A
Russell and Lowey offer a choice in the 18th District (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 1

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS
Yale graduate gets his first salute as a Marine (photo) (profile of David Kemp), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

UNITED STATES NAVY
Yale graduate gets his first salute as a Marine (photo) (profile of David Kemp), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1

UNITED STATES PRESIDENTS
The new president's to-do list (editorial), Nov 7, 2008, p. 7

UNITED WAY
United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont exceeds fundraising goals in '07 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 10A
United Way honors Scarsdale leaders (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4
Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3
Local United Way brings in record dollars (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 9
United Way sets fundraising goal of $850,000 (photo), Sep 12, 2008, p. 3
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14
United Way survey, Oct 31, 2008, p. 4

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
College Mailbag (lists dean's list students and awards), Feb 29, 2008, p. 4
Where They're Headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend), Jul 3, 2008, p. 12A
(Where They're Headed) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend), Jul 3, 2008, p. 13A
2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A
College Mailbag (lists dean's list students, awards and graduates), Sep 5, 2008, p. 4

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES ADMISSION
Fat envelopes bring joy, relief, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1
Fat envelopes bring joy, relief to seniors (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad demystifies the college essay (photo), Oct 31, 2008, p. 4
'Finalizing' of college essays by professional is unethical (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES ADMISSION
It's time for parents to rethink what's 'best' for their children (editorial), Jul 11, 2008, p. 7

URANO, YOKO
Hamming it up at Edgewood School (photo) (annual third grade show), May 2, 2008, p. 10
ScarsdaleInquirer2008

URSILLO, MATTHEW
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

VACATIONS
The gambling bug bites (editorial), Jan 4, 2008, p. 7
Leaving Las Vegas: the gambling bug bites (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10

VACCARO, CONNIE
Retiring (photo) (After 50 years in business, Leslie Vaccaro and his wife Connie closed their store, Tru-Fit at 8 Palmer Avenue.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 4

VACCARO, LESLIE
Retiring (photo) (After 50 years in business, Leslie Vaccaro and his wife Connie closed their store, Tru-Fit at 8 Palmer Avenue.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 4

VACCINES
Cervical cancer vaccine is still controversy (letter), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6
Vaccines made easier (Governor David Paterson has signed legislation sponsored by Assembly woman Amy Paulin allowing licensed pharmacists to administer flu and pneumonia vaccines to adults throughout New York State.), Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

VAGT, MIRIAM
Reversal in village tree-cutting case (re trees cut down by Miriam Vagt November 2004), Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
Vagt may sue village, Jan 18, 2008, p. 3

VALDES, MATHILDE
Heathcote knows how to picnic! (photo) (back-to-school picnic), Sep 12, 2008, p. 10

VALENTE, MAREN
Halloween fun (photo) (Families gather at Kid's BASE to make scarecrows at the annual White Plains Hospital benefit.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

VALENTE, MIA
Halloween fun (photo) (Families gather at Kid's BASE to make scarecrows at the annual White Plains Hospital benefit.), Oct 31, 2008, p. 14

VALLENZUELA, NILDA
Moving up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 20A

VALEZ, STEPHANIE
People's United Bank Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 14

VALLARIO, EMILY
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

VANDALISM
Graffiti vandalism is serious crime, mayor says, May 16, 2008, p. 8
Village targets graffiti, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Village targets graffiti vandals (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 26
Local kids charged with Chase Park vandalism, Jul 25, 2008, p. 1
Police policy explained (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6
3 charged with vandalism (continued), Jul 25, 2008, p. 9

VANGUNDY, LISA (AUTHOR)
Staying young, healthy and flexible with StayFit exercise (letter), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6
Candidates needed for School Board Nominating Committee (letter), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

VAN ZELM, CONSTANCE
QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

VARVARA, JANETE
Prudential Centennial Realty (Janey Varvara has joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a sales associate.), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4

VASENDIN, ALEX
It's a wonderful life; At 90, Tao Porchon Lynch still sips from the glass of hope (photo) (in depth profile), Aug 22, 2008, p. 13

VASTOLA, JULIE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

VAUGHN, PATTY
’Tis the season (photo) (Patty Vaughn admires the tree at the Scarsdale Woman's Club holiday open house December 3.), Dec 5, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale Woman's Club decks its halls (photo), Dec 5, 2008, p. 12

VEGETABLES
Eating the fruits of their labors (photo) (Seventh grade health students harvest produce from the Middle School garden.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 11
Easy pickings (photo) (The harvest is in full swing at Ramsey Farm in Scarsdale.), Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
VELASQUEZ, DIDIANA
A time to share (photo) *(cultural arts festival at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church)*, Apr 25, 2008, p. 8

VENEZIA, VERONICA
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
35th graduation celebrated at Alternative School (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) *(Graduation Supplement)*, Jul 3, 2008, p. 14A

VERIZON
The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 3

VERLANGIERI, BEATRIZ
More choices for rec (recreation) campers (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

VERLANGIERI, SOPHIA
Fall trip a treat for students (photo) *(Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.)*, Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

VERON, JANE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

VERSANZI, OLIVER
Moving Up (photo) *(Graduation Supplement)* *(lists all graduates)*, Jul 3, 2008, p. 22 A

VETERANS
A veteran's best friend (photo) *(profile of the dog training organization NEADS/Dogs for Deaf and Disabled Veterans)*, Jan 18, 2008, p. 1
Dogs help wounded veterans get lives back (continued) *(profile of the dog training organization NEADS/Dogs for Deaf and Disabled Veterans)*, Jan 18, 2008, p. 15
Energy bill, veterans funding achieved in 2007 (photo) *(Progress Edition)*, Jan 25, 2008, p. 5A
Dogs for wounded veterans is a charity worthy of our money (letter), Feb 1, 2008, p. 7
The gift of time (photo) *(Veterans of American Legion Post 52 march to Scarsdale Village Hall Tuesday.)*, Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
Veterans give propeller clock to village (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 3

VETERANS DAY
Veterans give propeller clock to village (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 3

VICKERSTAFF, ALEX
Spinning, weaving and dancing at the colonial fair (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 10

VIETNAMESE CONFLICT, 1961-1975
Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (photo) *(Gomer David Reese III)*, Oct 3, 2008, p. 1
Vietnam War pilot's remains found in Laos (continued) *(Gomer David Reese III)*, Oct 3, 2008, p. 11

VIETNAMESE WAR, 1961-1975
See VIETNAMESE CONFLICT, 1961-1975

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE
West QR (Quaker Ridge) leaders protest pesticide plans, Jan 11, 2008, p. 3
Openings on village boards and councils *(includes descriptions of the duties of the various boards and councils)*, Jan 11, 2008, p. 8
Richard Toder nominated for village board (photo), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1
Search is still on for indoor pool site, Jan 25, 2008, p. 1
Search for indoor pool site continues (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3
Toder, Hochvert, Lindsay nominated (photo) (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16
Eclectic education for young children at Alcott (Progress Edition), Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
SBC (Scarsdale Community Center), Inc. to refine plan, evaluate 2 locations, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Caution justified *(editorial)* *(to the Village Board Land Use Committee and the Scarsdale Planning Board zoning study)* *(editorial)*, Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
Foxhall yard could be paved for parking lot, Feb 15, 2008, p. 3
Board offers 'moral support' for Scarsdale Community Center, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
Recreation fees and charges to rise in '08 (photo), Feb 22, 2008, p. 3
Recreation fees and charges to rise in '08 (continued), Feb 22, 2008, p. 8
Trustees offer 'moral support' for indoor pool (continued), Feb 22, 2008, p. 8
Trustees lift moratorium on subdivisions, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
Toder seeks spot on village board; On ballot with Hochvert and Lindsay; Galloway also seeks re-election, Mar 14, 2008, p. 1
Caution urged for downtown development, Mar 14, 2008, p. 3
Vote next Tuesday! *(editorial)*, Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
Hearing set for tentative village budget, Mar 28, 2008, p. 1
Seniors get short shrift, resident says, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1
Village boards and councils acquire new members, Apr 18, 2008, p. 3
Budget, 300 Heathcote bid approved *(sale of 300 Heathcote Road, the former headquarters of Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps)*, Apr 25, 2008, p. 1
VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE  (Continued)
Support for tree ordinance is emerging, May 16, 2008, p. 1
Parking meter fees will go up 25%, May 30, 2008, p. 1
Village targets graffiti, Jun 13, 2008, p. 1
Village targets graffiti vandals (continued), Jun 13, 2008, p. 26
Tree statute revised, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
Turn off the lights, neighbors tell synagogue, Jun 27, 2008, p. 3
The right balance (editorial) (re the proposed local law regulating the removal of trees on private property), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6
Board revises tree statute (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 11
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26
Trustees seek input from all sought on proposed tree ordinance (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
A house divided; Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (photo) (re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road), Jul 11, 2008, p. 1
Rooster Row is coming to Scarsdale village (illus), Jul 11, 2008, p. 3
Trustees will decide fate of former Marx house (continued) (re former home of Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road), Jul 11, 2008, p. 4
Many village projects nearing completion (photo), Aug 15, 2008, p. 3
Trustees to discuss sale of land at 5 corners, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1
Scarsdale village board should reject SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) proposal for site (letter), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6
Trustees say historic Marx house must stand (re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge), Sep 12, 2008, p. 1
Village Board renews cable franchise, hears complaints, Sep 12, 2008, p. 3
Village board mulls land sale to developer (continued), Sep 12, 2008, p. 12
Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
Veterans donate clock to village, Oct 17, 2008, p. 1
Proposed tree statute revisions continue, Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
Village to negotiate sale at 5 corners, Oct 31, 2008, p. 1
Village manager to talk with developer (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 20
Trustees are not reflecting the will of the residents on tree law (letter), Nov 7, 2008, p. 6
Village exploring options on (Heathcote ) 5 corners, Nov 14, 2008, p. 1
Village exploring options on (Heathcote ) 5 corners (continued), Nov 14, 2008, p. 14
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) pitches latest proposal to board, Nov 21, 2008, p. 1
Flood control needs cooperation, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
Flood-preoccupied village and school officials (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 11
Rothschil is tapped for village historian, Dec 5, 2008, p. 1
Time has come for trustees to take leadership role on SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 7
Many for, but many against SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
Village, PBA lock horns over benefits, Dec 12, 2008, p. 1
Trustees should show leadership on SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) before it's too late (letter), Dec 12, 2008, p. 6
Candidates sought (re the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee), Dec 12, 2008, p. 9
Many for, but many against, proposed SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Dec 12, 2008, p. 10
Many for, but many against, proposed SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (continued), Dec 12, 2008, p. 11
VILLAGE CODE - SCARSDALE
Trustees to defer vote on garbage law amendment, Mar 14, 2008, p. 3
Aggressive stormwater regs (regulations) mulled, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
Aggressive stormwater regulations mulled (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 8
Tree statute revised, Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
Board revises tree statute (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 11
Trustees seek input from all sought on proposed tree ordinance (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6
Should 3-tree rule apply to sensitive areas?, Aug 15, 2008, p. 1
Should 3-tree rule apply to sensitive areas? (continued), Aug 15, 2008, p. 11
The historic house of Marx must stand (continued) (re the former house of toy magnate Louis Marx at 15 Gatehouse Road in Quaker Ridge), Sep 12, 2008, p. 13
Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1
Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments (photo) (continued), Sep 26, 2008, p. 4
Proposed tree statute to be revised, Oct 10, 2008, p. 1
VILLAGE HALL (SCARSDALE)
Village honors its own (photo) (Members of Scarsdale Village staff were honored for outstanding work and perfect attendance September 11.), Oct 3, 2008, p. 4
VILLAGE HALL (SCARSDALE) (Continued)
Tough times (editorial) (suggestions to trim the village budget), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

VILLANOVA, BOB
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family
Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

VINCENT, JOYCE LORRAINE
Joyce Lorraine Vincent (dies) (Joyce Lorraine Vincent of Chappaqua died December 5, 2008. She was 72.), Dec
19, 2008, p. 21

VIOLENCE
Teenagers a menace to elderly on Garth (letter), Aug 1, 2008, p. 6

VIRUSES
The gambling bug bites (editorial), Jan 4, 2008, p. 7
Leaving Las Vegas: the gambling bug bites (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 10

VISAGGI, DAVID
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

VISSAS, MARIA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

VISSAS, MARIA D (AUTHOR)
High school swim team needs local pool to hold practices (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

VITRONE, LOUIS
Get ready for garbage enforcement!, Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

VOLLEYBALL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

VOLUNTARISM
Affiliate! (editorial), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6
Spring cleaning for a worthy cause (photo) (Scarsdale High School junior Maggie Dunne reports on her volunteer
experience working to help the Lakota Sioux Native Americans on the Pine Ridge Reservation in South
Honors for a volunteer of many dimensions (photo) (report from the 2008 Scarsdale Bowl event with tribute to Carl
H Pforzheimer III, the 2008 recipient), Apr 11, 2008, p. 4
Seniors' dedication to those in need is inspiring to all (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

VOLUNTEERS
Spring cleaning for a worthy cause (photo) (Scarsdale High School junior Maggie Dunne reports on her volunteer
experience working to help the Lakota Sioux Native Americans on the Pine Ridge Reservation in South
Honors for a volunteer of many dimensions (photo) (report from the 2008 Scarsdale Bowl event with tribute to Carl
H Pforzheimer III, the 2008 recipient), Apr 11, 2008, p. 4
United Way honors Scarsdale leaders (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 4
St. Pius X volunteers honored at gala dinner (photo), Apr 18, 2008, p. 22
Seeking meaning in the year before college (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3
Volunteers can make Scarsdale community center a reality (letter), May 16, 2008, p. 6
Students find work rewarding in Mississippi (photo), Jul 3, 2008, p. 3
SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors find progress, failures during volunteer work in Mississippi (continued), Jul
3, 2008, p. 9
Scarsdale student helps Paraguayan families (photo), Aug 22, 2008, p. 3

VOTER REGISTRATION
Voter registration scams (editorial), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6

VOTING
Voting basics, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
A super showing (editorial) (re large turnout of Scarsdale voters for Primary Day 2008), Feb 8, 2008, p. 6
Election Day (village election March 18), Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
Can I do this in November, too? (photo) (Ryan Wurtzburger was invited to vote just like mom and dad at
Edgemont High School.), May 23, 2008, p. 1
Event rallies young voters (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 4
Citizens must vote or forfeit the right to complain (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6
88 years of stronger democracy and women's suffrage (letter), Aug 8, 2008, p. 7
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum mobilizes student vote (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1
One-party control is not good for the state: Vote for Feld (letter), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum mobilizes student vote (continued), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8
LWV (League of Women Voters) luncheon speaker asks: Is the presidential nominating process the problem?,
Oct 31, 2008, p. 3
VOTING (Continued)
Democracy depends on citizen involvement at the local level (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7
League urges community: Make sure you cast a ballot Tuesday (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 7
Nominating process (continued), Oct 31, 2008, p. 15
History adds drama to election (photo), Nov 1, 2008, p. 1
League concerned that voters ignore the local election (letter), Nov 28, 2008, p. 6

VOTING - MACHINES
County should not buy touchscreen voting machines (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 6
Due diligence lacking on road purchase (editorial) (re the purchase of 450 Saw Mill River Road for the Board of Elections), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7

WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE
The Year in Review; Advanced topics issued dominates first half of '07 (photo) (continued), Jan 4, 2008, p. 2
Proud moment (photo) (Florie Wachtenheim presents the 2008 Scarsdale Bowl Award to Carl H. Pforzheimer.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Congratulations to Carl H. Pforzheimer III (photo) (Scarsdale Bowl 2008 event summary and group photos), Apr 11, 2008, p. 26
Local United Way brings in record dollars (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 3

WAHLBERG, ALEXANDRA
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

WALD, STEVEN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Scarsdale High School student volunteers honored at recognition ceremony (photo) (listings of all awards and award recipients), May 23, 2008, p. 10
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

WALDEN, SARAH
Arts around the world at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 11

WALKE, JOANNA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

WALKER, ANDREW
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum mobilizes student vote (photo), Oct 3, 2008, p. 1

WALKER, JACQUELINE ADLER
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

WALKER, JOHN
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

WALKER, KERRY (AUTHOR)
Our lovely selling is a better amenity than community center (letter), Dec 26, 2008, p. 6

WALKING
Fueled by community: Walking school bus (photo), Jun 6, 2008, p. 13
Walking to school (editorial), Sep 5, 2008, p. 6
When everybody walked to school (editorial), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7
When everyone walked to school (letter), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

WALLACE, PHILIP
Scarsdale artists excel in many media (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 16A
Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19
Meet Philip V.G. Wallace, no 'mad man' (photo) (in depth profile), Sep 12, 2008, p. 15

WALLACE, PHILIP (AUTHOR)
The lost art of management (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 6

WALLENSTEIN, JOANNE
Seniors get short shrift, resident says, Apr 11, 2008, p. 1

WANG, ANDREW
Musicians perform at all-county festival (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10

WAR
Stop the war (letter) (re the war in Darfur), May 9, 2008, p. 6

WARE, MARY
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

WARE, MOLLY
FM (Fox Meadow) club turns 125 (photo) (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 18

WARMUS, CAROLYN
Behind bars, Warmus settles for $10G (grand), Aug 22, 2008, p. 1
WARMUS, CAROLYN  (Continued)
Protect the inmates (editorial), Aug 22, 2008, p. 6
Warmus settles lawsuit for $100G (grand) (continued), Aug 22, 2008, p. 7
Paul Solomon is a credit to Edgemont (letter), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6

WARNKEN, PAT
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): thumbs down on proposed tree law (photo), Sep 26, 2008, p. 3

WARNKEN, WAYNE
School budget is re-evaluated, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
Coldwell Banker Doernberg Salutes the Scarsdale Forum (TVCCEF) on its 105th Anniversary (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 28
Warnken heads Bowl panel (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 4

WARNKEN, WAYNE (AUTHOR)
Village election system encourages participation by all (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6

WARREN, DICK
FM (Fox Meadow) club turns 125 (photo) (continued), Dec 26, 2008, p. 18

WATER
The Year in Review; Village-in-a-park rebuffs change (photo), Jan 4, 2008, p. 3
Flushing time, Mar 21, 2008, p. 1
Quenching thirst at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 10
Flushing continues, Apr 4, 2008, p. 1
Aggressive stormwater regs (regulations) mulled, Jun 6, 2008, p. 1
Aggressive stormwater regulations mulled (continued), Jun 6, 2008, p. 8
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel counts ways to conserve water in village, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel eyes water conservation (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 22
Water, water everywhere (editorial), Jun 27, 2008, p. 6

WATIKER, JEFF
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

WAX, ANDREY
Our summers of jazz, food and friends (photo), May 30, 2008, p. 3

WAX, BOB
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 26

WAYSIDE COTTAGE (SCARSDALE)
Wayside Cottage family comes alive in new picture book (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1
Wayside Cottage family comes alive in new picture book (photo) (continued), Jan 11, 2008, p. 15

WEBER, BEN
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

WEBER, CARL P
Dedicated doctor (photo) (Carl P. Weber, M.D., received the White Plains Hospital Center Physicians Recognition Award from Mark A. Fialk.), Mar 28, 2008, p. 4

WEBER, JOAN
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

WECHSLER, JAY ADAM
Bell, Wechsler (photo) (Sarah Elizabeth Bell and Jay Adam Wechsler were married May 25, 2008 at the Beach Plum Inn on Martha's Vineyard.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 14

WEDDINGS
Love & Marriage (photo) (Supplement), Feb 8, 2008
Abramson, Hasson (photo) (Dr. Alison Joy Abramson and Matthew Adam Hasson were married January 19, 2009, at Cipriani 23rd Street, Manhattan, New York.), Feb 29, 2008, p. 14
Butler, MacPhail (photo) (Allison Mary Butler and Bryan Peck MacPhail were married March 1, 2008, at the Ocean Club on Paradise Island, Bahamas.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 14; Apr 18, 2008, p. 15
Combal, McDonald (photo) (Martine Elizabeth Combal and Patrick Hills McDonald were married May 10, 2008, at the Holy Rosary Church in Washington D.C.), May 23, 2008, p. 15
Strumwasser, Lowenbraun (photo) (Lisa Rachel Strumwasser and Matthew Gordon Lowenbraun were married May 18, 2008, at the Fenway Golf Club in Scarsdale.), May 23, 2008, p. 15
The Poetry Caravan does a wedding (editorial), May 30, 2008, p. 7
DeRight, Carroll (photo) (Kate DeRight and Paul Carroll were married halfway up Hunter Mountain in New York, May 25, 2008.), Jun 13, 2008, p. 15
Schwartz, Craighead (photo) (Danielle Brooke Schwartz and Michael Anthony Craighead were married June 15, 2008, at the Water's Edge in Long Island City.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 17
Tieri, Oliva (photo) (Kristen Leigh Tieri and Daniel Alberto Oliva were married at Cape May, New Jersey, on May 25, 2008.), Jun 27, 2008, p. 15
WEDDINGS (Continued)
Bell, Wechsler (photo) (Sarah Elizabeth Bell and Jay Adam Wechsler were married May 25, 2008 at the Beach Plum Inn on Martha's Vineyard.), Jul 25, 2008, p. 14
Tiao, Moser (photo) (Jesslyn Tiao and David Moser were married August 2, 2008, at Cipriani 23rd Street in Manhattan.), Aug 8, 2008, p. 13
Klauss, Spieler (photo) (Christina Ann Klauss and Russell Lee Spieler were married September 27, 2008, at Bryant Park Grill in New York City.), Oct 10, 2008, p. 12
Howard, Heieck (photo) (Hilary Robbins Howard and Adam Harding Heieck were married at Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel, California, September 6, 2008.), Oct 24, 2008, p. 10
Serels, Schwartz (photo) (Diana Sharon Serels and Daniel Hilton Schwartz were married August 14, 2008, at Marina Del Rey in New York City.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 14
Lamb, DiFalco (photo) (Kira Lamb and Christopher DiFalco were married October 5, 2008, at the Fountainhead, New Rochelle.), Dec 26, 2008, p. 11

WEINBERG, SETH
2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

WEINBERG, STUART (AUTHOR)
Advocates for disabled now have full-fledged council (letter), May 30, 2008, p. 6

WEINBERG, TAYLOR
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

WEINBERG, TIMMY (AUTHOR)
Generosity made a happy holiday (letter), Dec 5, 2008, p. 6

WEINBERG NATURE CENTER
Wildlife and eco programs at WNC (Weinberg Nature Center) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 22A
Natural wonders (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 8
It's back to nature at Weinberg (Back to School Supplement), Aug 22, 2008, p. 44A
Flood control needs cooperation, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1
Roosting, not roasting (photo) (turkey in a treetop at Weinberg Nature Center), Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
How about mini-livestock in your diet? (editorial), Feb 29, 2008, p. 6
Quick cures with kitchen medicines (editorial), Apr 11, 2008, p. 7
Kitchen medicine cures (continued), Apr 11, 2008, p. 8
Small coin has large symbolic value (editorial) (tribute to the penny), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6
Small coin has large symbolic value (editorial) (continued) (tribute to the penny), Jun 6, 2008, p. 7
Finding peace in a troubled world (editorial), Aug 29, 2008, p. 6
Grammar enters the dark ages (editorial), Dec 12, 2008, p. 8

WEINSHEL, SARAH (DR) (AU)
Harwood is ideal location for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Oct 17, 2008, p. 6

WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL
Village asked to pull plug on indoor pool, Nov 28, 2008, p. 1

WEINSTEIN, WENDY
YES (Youth Employment Services) officers meet (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

WEINSTOCK, RACHEL
At the Hebrew Home (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 15

WEINTRAUB, JOSH (DR)
Getting healthy at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge School PTA held a health fair November 21.), Nov 28, 2008, p. 10

WEIR, RYAN
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

WEISBROT, STEVE
Westchester welcomes '09 Maccabi Games (photo) (continued), Sep 19, 2008, p. 8

WEISFELD, ANDREW
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

WEISMAN, KATE
Women unite to help earthquake victims (photo) (continued), Jun 20, 2008, p. 22

WEISSBROT, CAROL WURZEL (AUTHOR)
Edgemont council gives record amount of scholarship aid (letter), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6

WELLS, BRUCE
Board offers 'moral support' for Scarsdale Community Center, Feb 22, 2008, p. 1
Tree statute hearing draws sundry comments, Sep 26, 2008, p. 1

WELLS, BRUCE (AUTHOR)
Election system keeps costs and politics down (letter), Mar 14, 2008, p. 6
WENGER, ALBERT  
They help busy people find time to read (photo) (interview with Susan Danziger, CEO of DailyLit, a company she founded with her husband Albert Wenger.), Sep 5, 2008, p. 3

WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)  
Please help GMHC (Gay Men's Health Crisis) help the people living with AIDS (letter), Apr 18, 2008, p. 6

WERDEN, JEFF  
We need you! (editorial) (The Scarsdale Inquirer appreciates photo contributions.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

WERDER, SARAH  
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26

WERNER, JOHN  
We need you! (editorial) (The Scarsdale Inquirer appreciates photo contributions.), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) elects new officers and board (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 2

WERTHEIMER, ELLIOT  
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

WESOLOWSKI, LYNNNE  
Art association outdoor show is next weekend (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 19

WESSEL, PATRICIA  
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2007-08 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Longtime Employees at the 23rd Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 13

WESTCHESTER BAND  
Band offers lovely respite from the year-end bustle (letter), Jul 3, 2008, p. 6

Westchester Bank entertains crowds in its 39th summer concert series (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 17

WESTCHESTER CHILDREN'S MUSEUM  
See MUSEUMS

WESTCHESTER COUNCIL FOR THE ARTS  
Uncorking supports for the arts (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 15

WESTCHESTER COUNTY. BOARD OF ELECTIONS  
Due diligence lacking on road purchase (editorial) (re the purchase of 450 Saw Mill River Road for the Board of Elections), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7

County sets hearing on social host law, Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS  
Legislators elect Ryan to third term as chairman (photo), Jan 11, 2008, p. 5

Budget concerns dominate agenda of county legislators (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 5A

BAR (Board of Architectural Review) pronounces plans for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) HQ (Head Quarters) NG (No Go) (illus), Dec 19, 2008, p. 1

WESTCHESTER COUNTY - LAW AND LEGISLATION  
County sets hearing on social host law, Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

County legislators consider social host law (continued), Aug 1, 2008, p. 8

WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION  
Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

WESTCHESTER LIBRARY SYSTEM  
Westchester library bookmobile is coming to a venue near you (photo), Jul 25, 2008, p. 1

WEXLER, JACOB  
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

WEXLER, MICHELLE  
With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

WHITE, JESSICA  
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

High achievers receive awards (photo) (Scarsdale High School students), May 23, 2008, p. 10

Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2008 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 15A

Moving up; Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 20A

WHITE, JULIA  
Kids help dish out favorite family dinners (photo) (re *Let's Dish!* in the Scarsdale Mall), Jan 25, 2008, p. 4

WHITE, MINDY  
Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

WHITE, SARAH BRACEY (AUTHOR)  
Winning and losing, joy and pain (editorial), May 23, 2008, p. 7

WHITEHOUSE, STARR  
Trustees lift moratorium on subdivisions, Feb 29, 2008, p. 1
WHITNEY, RACHEL
Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

WHITTINGTON, SARAH
Add Mandarin to curriculum, committee says, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

WHYTE, BRIAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

WHYTE, RUDYARD
90 years young (photo) (Jane Bedichek celebrated her 90th birthday at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Rally Day barbecue September 7.), Sep 19, 2008, p. 14

WIESENFELD, SARA
A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

WIGON, LEIGH
With instructor's help, girls get tough (photo) (editorial), May 16, 2008, p. 7

WILD LIFE
Scarsdale wildlife sanctuary in national magazine (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 3

WILEY, EVELYN GREENWOOD
Evelyn Greenwood Wiley (dies) (photo) (Evelyn Greenwood Wiley, a resident of Scarsdale for over 50 years, died July 5, 2008. She was 88.), Jul 11, 2008, p. 10

WILLIAMS, GARY (AUTHOR)
Palin is qualified to be president (letter) (response to 9/5/08 letter by Yoshi Tsurumi), Sep 26, 2008, p. 6

WILLIAMSON, MARITZA
Latin American women bond over good works (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

WILLIS, RAVEN
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

WILLSTATTER, PATRICIA ANN
Patricia Ann Willstatter (dies) (Patricia Ann Willstatter of Chicago, Illinois, died June 27, 2008, at Calvary Hospital in New York City. She was 55.), Jul 3, 2008, p. 12

WILSON, AIDAN
A second-grader with a mission at Heathcote (photo), Dec 19, 2008, p. 11

WIN GATE, RICHARD C (AUTHOR)
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) administrators did a great job in election (letter), Jan 18, 2008, p. 7

WINOWSKY, ALEXA
Junior journalists publish Middle News newspaper (photo) (continued), Jan 18, 2008, p. 10

WINSHIP, MICHAEL
QR (Quaker Ridge) grads of 1948 recall the past (photo)(continued), Jul 3, 2008, p. 4

WINWARD, JUNE
Elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 11, 2008, p. 1

WIRTH, SABRINA
Greenacres holds Learning to Look art show (photo), Jun 13, 2008, p. 10

WIZMAN, GREG
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

Maroon and White 2008 Fall Sports Awards Dinner - Wednesday, Nov. 5 (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 28

WOHLFARTH, DANA
Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

WOLF, JONATHAN
Board moves ahead with AT (Advanced Topics) course rollout, Jun 20, 2008, p. 1

WOLF, MICHAEL S
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26

Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

WOLFERT, SUSAN
Cybermobile, (Greenburgh) library hours cut, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1

WOLFF, ANDREW
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

WOLK-SIMON, LINDA
Curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art), Oct 3, 2008, p. 3

Scarsdale curator of 'Art and Love' describes her love of art (photo) (continued) (interview with Linda Wolk-Simon, curator of prints and drawings at the Metropolitan Museum of Art), Oct 3, 2008, p. 8
WOLLBERG, JOHN
John Wollberg (John Wollberg has been appointed director of sales for the East Side office of Halstread Property, LLC in Manhattan.), Jun 20, 2008, p. 4

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)
Up the hill (editorial) (re the AARP), Jan 18, 2008, p. 8
Why remember anything? (editorial), Jan 25, 2008, p. 6
Wrap rage (editorial), Feb 8, 2008, p. 7
Infectious behavior (editorial), Feb 15, 2008, p. 7
You can all me Al (editorial), Feb 22, 2008, p. 7
Leading me on (editorial) (re using a GPS), Feb 29, 2008, p. 7
God hates fish (editorial), Mar 14, 2008, p. 7
Stupid pet tricks (editorial), Mar 21, 2008, p. 6
Marketing shows reality check needed for pet owners (editorial) (continued), Mar 21, 2008, p. 8
Cleaning up the pie (editorial) (re the chore of cleaning and discarding), Jun 6, 2008, p. 7
Hung out to dry (editorial), Jun 13, 2008, p. 6
Beware the perils of summer (editorial), Jul 18, 2008, p. 6
Toymakers conspire to end the innocence (editorial), Jul 25, 2008, p. 7
Out of the pop culture loop (editorial), Aug 1, 2008, p. 7
Eat your veggies (editorial), Aug 15, 2008, p. 6
Emptying the nest (editorial), Sep 5, 2008, p. 7
Making the pitch (editorial), Oct 3, 2008, p. 6
Getting old fast (editorial), Oct 10, 2008, p. 7
What hue are you? (editorial), Oct 17, 2008, p. 7
Jay Leno trumps all (editorial), Dec 26, 2008, p. 7

WOLLOCH, HANNAH
Students show a world of talent at Heathcote (photo) (annual fifth grade talent show), Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

WOLPERT, ANDREW
2008 College & University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 27 A

WOMEN
Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 14, 2008
Latin American women bond over good works (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 3

WOMEN EXECUTIVES
Bringing Bugs and Porky into the Internet age (photo) (interview with Lisa Simon, president of Warner Bros. Animation), Feb 8, 2008, p. 3

WONG, HENRY (AUTHOR)
Harsh punishment for pedophile (letter), Jun 6, 2008, p. 6

WONG, MARISA
Environmental field day (photo) (at Fox Meadow School), May 30, 2008, p. 10

WOOD, ELIZABETH
Inquirer articles educate and inform (letter), Jul 11, 2008, p. 6

WOOD, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)
Splashing toward independence (editorial), Jun 20, 2008, p. 7
Oh, Canada! (letter) (correction in 10/3/08 letter by author), Oct 10, 2008, p. 6

WOOD, KIMBA
E'mont man gets 10 years for child porn, May 23, 2008, p. 1

WOODCOCK, PETER
Mother and daughter mourn the loss of a beloved old tree (letter), Apr 11, 2008, p. 6

WORD PLAY
Road games (editorial), Sep 12, 2008, p. 6

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Navy vet (veteran) Donald Blum recalls 5 days adrift in the Pacific (photo) (interview with Donald Blum with detailed memories), May 23, 2008, p. 3
Navy vet (veteran) recalls 5 days adrift in the Pacific (photo) (continued) (interview with Donald Blum with detailed memories), May 23, 2008, p. 11

WRECKING
And the walls came tumbling down (photo) (The old sanctuary of Shaarei Tovah at 46 Fox Meadow Road was demolished this week with the completion of the congregation's newly dedicated building.), Aug 1, 2008, p. 1

WRESTLING
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
WRITING (AUTHORSHIP)
See CREATIVE WRITING
WURTZBURGER, RYAN
Can I do this in November, too? (photo) (Ryan Wurtzburger was invited to vote just like mom and dad at Edgemont High School.), May 23, 2008, p. 1

YANKOU, CHRISTINE
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2008, p. 5A

YENNI, JONATHAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

YOGA
It's a wonderful life; At 90, Tao Porchon Lynch still sips from the glass of hope (photo) (in depth profile), Aug 22, 2008, p. 13
It's a wonderful life for Tao (photo) (continued) (in depth profile of Tao Porchon Lynch), Aug 22, 2008, p. 15
Balance and calm in the hubbub of India (photo), Nov 28, 2008, p. 9
Balance and calm in the hubbub of India (continued), Nov 28, 2008, p. 15

YOM KIPPUR
The mystery of an old melody (editorial) (Kol Nidrei on the eve of Yom Kippur), Oct 3, 2008, p. 7

YORK, JOHN
PBA launches drive for wounded soldiers (photo), Mar 28, 2008, p. 5

YOUNG, DALE JOAN (AUTHOR)
How I solved my own Arab-Israeli conflict (editorial) (Author took the Living Course (TLC.), May 2, 2008, p. 6

YOUNG, GERRY
Add Mandarin to curriculum, committee says, Apr 18, 2008, p. 1

YOUNG, STEPHEN
Westchester welcomes '09 Maccabi Games, Sep 19, 2008, p.1

YOUSEFIAN, MICHELLE
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
Sotheby's International Realty; Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

YOUTH - ALCOHOL USE
Teenage party breaks into brawl New Year's Eve, Jan 4, 2008, p. 1
Binge drinking sends two Edgemont teens to ER (Emergency Room), Jan 25, 2008, p. 1
Binge drinking sends two Edgemont teens to ER (Emergency Room) (continued), Jan 25, 2008, p. 13
Talk on parental responsibility was very helpful (letter), Mar 28, 2008, p. 6
Sterner tells his story to high school teens: Drunk driving kills, May 2, 2008, p. 11
Sober thoughts (editorial) (re young people and alcohol), Jun 20, 2008, p. 6
Weekend alcohol bunge sends 3 local teens to ER (Emergency Room), Jun 27, 2008, p. 1
Teen drinking arrest (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 11
County sets hearing on social host law, Aug 1, 2008, p. 1
EHS (Edgemont High School) homecoming dance shut down; kids drunk, Oct 24, 2008, p. 1
Lower drinking age is not the answer (letter), Oct 31, 2008, p. 6

YOUTH EMPLOYMENT SERVICE - SCARSDALE
YES (Youth Employment Service) matches students with job opportunities (Progress Edition), Jan 25, 2008, p. 20A

YU, TAYLOR
Fun on the Fourth (photo), Jul 11, 2008, p. 16

YUDIN, CHARLOTTE
Scarsdale Adult School Celebrates 70 Years of Opening Doors to Learning (photo), Sep 5, 2008, p. 15

YUSEN, NOAH
Fall trip a treat for students (photo) (Greenacres students travel to Stone Barns Center for Food and Agriculture in northern Westchester.), Nov 14, 2008, p. 11

ZAINO, JEANNE
LWV (League of Women Voters) luncheon speaker asks: Is the presidential nominating process the problem?, Oct 31, 2008, p. 3

ZAITEZ, DAVID
Prudential Centennial Is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 14, 2008, p. 26
A sunny ceremony for A-school graduation (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 8
A-School graduates (photo) (continued), Jun 27, 2008, p. 9

ZAMBETTI, GEORGE JR
Bone and joint specialists open practice in Scarsdale (photo), Mar 21, 2008, p. 4
ZAMBETTI, LUKE
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes
(photo), Jun 20, 2008, p. 25

ZANINOVIC, NIVES
Three agents join Leone (photo), Aug 1, 2008, p. 4

ZARKIN, MICHAEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

ZECCHINI, GREG
Scarsdale boasts 8 winners at science fair, Mar 21, 2008, p. 12

ZELDMAN, KARYN
Uncorking supports for the arts (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 15

ZELMANOWICZ, ALEXA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 14, 2008, p. 27

ZEN, NAIMA
Ice, ice, baby! (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School's annual Skate Night March 27.), Apr 4, 2008, p. 11

ZHON, CHUNLAI
Spinning, weaving and dancing at the colonial fair (photo), May 9, 2008, p. 10

ZIMNICK, JANE
Ballroom blitz at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge's ballroom dance classes), Mar 14, 2008, p. 12

ZOHN, TRUDY
YES (Youth Employment Services) officers meet (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 4

ZONING - SCARSDALE
Committee recommends ending moratorium, Feb 1, 2008, p. 1
Caution justified (editorial) (re the Village Board Land Use Committee and the Scarsdale Planning Board zoning study), Feb 1, 2008, p. 6
Subdivision moratorium end likely (continued), Feb 1, 2008, p. 8
Subdivision moratorium end likely to end (photo) (continued) (includes photo of topic of controversy: the house at 72 Brewster Road), Feb 1, 2008, p. 13
Don't change zoning in Fox Meadow, planners say, May 2, 2008, p. 1
Trustees to discuss sale of land at 5 corners, Aug 29, 2008, p. 1

ZUCKER, BEN
Michael's Day at Quaker Ridge (photo), Jun 27, 2008, p. 10

ZUCKERMAN, RACHAEL
If bling's your thing, he's got your ring (photo) (re Scarsdale High School graduate Stefan Doyno and his line of Change Rocks jewelry), Jan 25, 2008, p. 3

ZYSMAN, MATTHER
Chase Proud to Salute the Scarsdale Community; Gourmet Galaxy 2008, The Scarsdale Edgemont Family Counseling Service (photo), May 16, 2008, p. 26
2008 (YEAR IN REVIEW)
Village hunkering down to hard times, Jan 2, 2009, p. 1
Village hunkering down to hard times (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2009, p. 2
School seeks budget advice from community (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 3
Businesses came and went (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4
People in the News (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4
Religion (major Scardale events 2008), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4
Fayette Rd. house explosion shook up Scarsdale (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 5
Year-end awards (editorial) (humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and Greenburgh 2008), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6
The Wollin Description (editorial), Jan 2, 2009, p. 7

2009 (YEAR IN REVIEW)
Austerity, anxiety but progress in Scarsdale (summary of major happenings in Scarsdale 2009), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1
Schools in the News: E'mont (Edgemont) in top financial condition, Dec 31, 2009, p. 1
Schools in the News; Scarsdale tightens budget belt, Dec 31, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale tightens budget belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 2
Amid austerity and anxiety, village makes progress at decade's end (photo) (continued) (reviews major happenings in Scarsdale 2009.), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4
At planning board, sustained fight vs. development (illus), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4
Some store closings, but many openings in village, Dec 31, 2009, p. 4
Weird goings-on enliven otherwise calm year, Dec 31, 2009, p. 5
Sports Headliners 2009 (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 15
Sports Headliners 2009 (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 16

ABELSON, MATT (AUTHOR)
Affordable housing will not harm Scarsdale's character (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 7

ABINANTI, TOM
Anti-idling law goes into effect, Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
Anti-idling law goes into effect (photo) (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 11
Housing settlement approval seems likely (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 9

ABINANTI, TOM (AUTHOR)
Progress on environment (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A

ABRAHAMS, VALERIE
Writers' conference was an inspiration (letter) (13th annual Young Writers' Conference), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

ABRAHAMS, VALERIE (AUTHOR)
How to give to STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

ABRAMAWITZ, BETH (AUTHOR)
Feiner helps those in personal crisis (letter), Jul 17, 2009, p. 6

ABSGARTEN, MARIAN
Oral history (photo) (Third graders from Greenacres School at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale working on an oral history project.), Dec 24, 2009, p. 10

ABUSE, PSYCHOLOGICAL
See PSYCHOLOGICAL ABUSE

ACCIDENTS
13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival (continued), Apr 24, 2009, p. 11
Community mourns accidental death of Sheila Davis, May 15, 2009, p. 1
Ugly pit in ground angers neighbors (re 60 Fayette Road), May 29, 2009, p. 1
Fayette Road residents want blighted lot fixed (continued) (re 60 Fayette Road), May 29, 2009, p. 3
Accident calms life of Edgemont man (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1
Joseph Chow, Peace Corps volunteer, dies (continued), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18
To an idealist, dying young (editorial) (on occasion of the untimely death of Joseph Chow), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7
Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1
Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (continued) (Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES
Court of Appeals dismisses Taxter suit, Jan 23, 2009, p. 1
Bernstein loses to town in Taxter Ridge lawsuit (continued), Jan 23, 2009, p. 11
Border skirmish erupts over easement at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
E'mont banker sues for $2M unpaid bonus, May 15, 2009, p. 1
Banker seeks $3.1M bonus and severance pay (continued), May 15, 2009, p. 9
E'mont lawyer wins 1, loses 2 in 2d lawsuit (re Bob Bernstein's second lawsuit against the Town of Greenburgh), Jun 19, 2009, p. 1
ScarsdaleInquirer2009

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES (Continued)
Bernstein’s appeal dismissed, Oct 16, 2009, p. 1
What did we learn from Finneran? (editorial), Oct 23, 2009, p. 7
What have the Finneran lawsuits taught us? (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 9
Finneran’s only purpose is to keep Ardsley residents out of park (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7

ADAMO, THOMAS
Leading the legions (photo) (Commander Thomas Adamo and Harry Rosenstein of Scarsdale American Legion Post 52 march in the Memorial Day parade.), May 29, 2009, p. 3

ADAMS, JULIAN
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

ADELMAN, SOOZY
21st Roman banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

ADLER, NAOMI
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Lisa Bridgman wins MLK (Martin Luther King) Jr. Legacy Youth Award (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8

ADLER, NAOMI L (AUTHOR)
Many worked to make Camp-A-Palooza! a great success (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

ADLER, POLLY
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

ADLER, TINA
Gourmet Galaxy to honor school groups (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
Sustainability (The Conservation Advisory Council is developing an informational pamphlet about rain gardens.), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PARKS AND RECREATION - SCARSDALE
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2
'Clear path' needed for parks, May 22, 2009, p. 1

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SCARSDALE SENIORS
See ADVISORY COUNCIL IN SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON TECHNOLOGY - SCARSDALE
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2
 Asking questions, offering answers (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 24A

AFFORDABLE HOUSING
See HOUSING

AGED
Taking note of history (photo) (Greenacres third grade classes visit and interview residents at the Hebrew Home for the Aged for an oral history project.), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9
Oral history (photo) (Third graders from Greenacres School at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale working on an oral history project.), Dec 24, 2009, p. 10
Making holidays happier for the elderly (editorial), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6
AGED - HOUSING
Challenges for senior housing (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 17A
Who's old? Not me! (editorial) (discusses survey of the over-60 Scarsdale residents by the Scarsdale Citizens for Senior Housing), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
Favors Heathcote senior housing (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

AGED - SCARSDALE
Survey: Seniors want to stay in their homes, Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
Survey: Seniors want to stay in their homes (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4
Who's old? Not me! (editorial) (discusses survey of the over-60 Scarsdale residents by the Scarsdale Citizens for Senior Housing), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
Seniors have reasons to say (editorial), Apr 3, 2009, p. 7
Favors Heathcote senior housing (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6
Seniors enjoyed their pool party (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

AGED - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
District attorney seeks to protect Westchester's senior citizens (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 7

AGOSTON, TOM
Learning is a two-way street for volunteers (photo) (Tom Agoston's experience as an IBM employee sent to Vietnam to work as a volunteer with small businesses), Jan 9, 2009, p. 3

AGUIRRE, ARLENE
Aguirre family still needs help, support (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 3
Aguirre family still needs help, support services (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 13

AGUIRRE, CARL
Aguirre family still needs help, support (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 3; Dec 4, 2009, p. 13

AGUIRRE, CLARENCE
Aguirre family still needs help, support (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 3; Dec 4, 2009, p. 13

AIDS (DISEASE)
Annual AIDS walk is parents' tribute to much-loved son (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

AISI, MAREE
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

AISI, MOSES
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

ALBANO, ARIANNA
A new beginning for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), May 22, 2009, p. 28

ALBANO, GIOVANNI
A new beginning for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), May 22, 2009, p. 28

ALBERRO, RUTH
DPW's (Department of Public Works) to-do list: Repair, reset, pave (re problem with the bluestone sidewalks), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

ALCORN, BRENDAN
Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

ALTABET, DANIEL
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

ALTERMAN, CHARLIE
'Next to Normal' is dream job for musical director Alterman (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
'Next to Normal' is dream job for musical director Alterman (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 16
Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11

ALTERMAN, NORMAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

ALTERMAN, NORMAN (AUTHOR)
Seniors have reasons to say (editorial), Apr 3, 2009, p. 7

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE
Time is drifting by - have you noticed? (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 7

AMATEUR RADIO STATIONS
Hamming it up; Amateur radio, live from Edgewood (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 10
Edgewood 'ham' connect with far away places (continued), Feb 6, 2009, p. 11

AMER-HIRSCH, WENDY
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

AMERICAN LEGION
Post 52 presents clock to village (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A
Legion Post 52 sponsors Memorial Day parade (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 2
AMERICAN LEGION  (Continued)
Leading the legions (photo) (Commander Thomas Adamo and Harry Rosenstein of Scarsdale American Legion Post 52 march in the Memorial Day parade.), May 29, 2009, p. 3
Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14
Eugene Rogliano (dies) (photo) (Eugene Rogliano, past commander and staunch member of American Legion Post 52, died peacefully November 4, 2009. He was 102.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20
Honoring those who served (photo) (Veterans Day at Boniface Circle), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

AMORELLO, MADISON
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

ANDERSEN, EVA
Green shopping (photo) (re Farmers' Market in the parking lot of Scarsdale Village Hall), Jun 26, 2009, p. 3

ANGELO, HEATHER
Firefighter rescue woman trapped in Harwood Building elevator, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1
Firefighters free woman trapped in Harwood elevator (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 8

ANGRILLI, ALBERT (DR)
Albert Angrilli, Ph. D., (dies) (Albert Angrilli, Ph.D., a former resident of Scarsdale, died November 27, 2009. He was 91.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 18

ANIMALS
Day of the Animals (photo) (Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday.), May 22, 2009, p. 13
A sniff, a whiff and the orange pussycat (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6

ANIMAL SHELTERS
Coldwell Banker aids animal shelters (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 6

ANNACONE, JANET
TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) embarks on e-citizenship with SUNY Albany (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A

ANNEX, DAVID
Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

ANTIQUES
Roadshow of antiques coming to woman's club (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 12

ANTI-SEMITISM
'Kill Jews' papers left on Fox Meadow street, Feb 27, 2009, p. 5
Hate letters prompt outcry, Dec 4, 2009, p. 1
Anti-Semitic letters found on village streets (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24

ANTONIO, AMELITA ABAN (DR)
Dr. Amelita Anan Antonio (dies) (Dr. Amelia (Amy) Aban Antonio, a Greenacres resident for over 20 years, died January 30, 2009, She was 60.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 14

ANXIETY
Workshops manage phobias and anxieties (photo), Aug 21, 2009, p. 3

APARTMENT HOUSES - GREENBURGH
Dromore 41-unit proposal to be discussed (re proposal to build a three story apartment complex on Dromore Road), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1
Dromore Road proposal (continued) (re proposal to build a three story apartment complex on Dromore Road), Nov 13, 2009, p. 13

APARTMENT HOUSES - SCARSDALE
Residents want to see study of 5 Corners (re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Comers), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

APARTMENTS
Advertising of apartment locations is misleading to buyers (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

APPRAISAL
See VALUATION

ARBOR DAY
Arbor Day (photo) (The planting of a green ash tree in George Field Park by trustees and Friends of Scarsdale Parks members.), May 1, 2009, p. 12

ARCHIBALD, RACE
Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25

AREFIEG, RONNIE
Village attempts to profit from police officer's injuries (letter) (re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer.Ronnie Arefieg's name given as Ronnie Arefig in that issue.), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6
AREFIEG, RONNIE (Continued)
Savings should not come from police (letter) (response to the 1/9/09 Inquirer letter by Jose Santos re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer. Ronnie Arefieg's name given as Ronnie Arefig in that issue.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6
Village is punishing injured policeman (letter) (re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer.), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
Support Scarsdale police officers in difficult times (letter) (re the Ronald Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6
Autism support organization appreciates police officer (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

ARGENTINA

Trip to Argentina a diplomatic and musical success for students (letter), Feb 27, 2009, p. 7

ARIMA, YUMI
FM (Fox Meadow) students have a field day going 'green' (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 11

ARLT, LEWIS
Scholarship award (photo) (Lewis Aft, president of the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce, congratulates Benjamin Pullman, winner of the Chamber's $1,000 scholarship sponsored by Houlihan Lawrence.), Jul 17, 2009, p. 4

ARMED FORCES - GIFTS
Care packages mailed to troops (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

ARMSTRONG, WENDY
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

ARSHAM, KAREN
Arsham, Tsiropinas (photo) (Karen Arsham and Andrew Tsiropinas were married July 4, 2009, at the bride's family’s lake house in Casco, Maine.), Jul 10, 2009, p. 10

ART
Fine art market in time of recession (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
The local art market in the time of recession (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 13
Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8
Kathleen O’Hara finds her home in the art room and outdoors (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 9
O’Hara finds home in the art room and outdoors (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 10
Tamhunting brings natural talent to hyper-realistctic art (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 10
Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8
Site unseen; Scarsdale sculptor finds homes for heavy metal (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 17
Scarsdale sculptor finds homes for heavy metal (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 19
The gift of art (photo) (Sculptor and Scarsdale High School graduate Craig Usher has given his alma mater the gift of a sculpture, now installed in front of the high school.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 8

ART - EXHIBITIONS
Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

ART GALLERIES, COMMERCIAL
Fine art market in time of recession (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
The local art market in the time of recession (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 13

ARTHUR MANOR NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association’s celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

ARTISTS
Art excellence (photo) (Jessica Levy has won an Excellence Award.), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist reconciles creativity and logic (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8
‘Spotlight on 11’ at Mamaroneck Artists’ Guild (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 17
Materials, organic process distinguish Ascher’s art (photo), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10
Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
Kathleen O’Hara finds her home in the art room and outdoors (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 9
O’Hara finds home in the art room and outdoors (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 10
Tambunting brings natural talent to hyper-realistctic art (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 10
Bird of an artistic feather: artist of the month Maggie Dunne (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10
Site unseen; Scarsdale sculptor finds homes for heavy metal (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 17
Scarsdale sculptor finds homes for heavy metal (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 19
High school artist Lauren Moetell is ‘thinker and creator’ (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8
The gift of art (photo) (Sculptor and Scarsdale High School graduate Craig Usher has given his alma mater the gift of a sculpture, now installed in front of the high school.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Yael Wiesenfeld is on her way (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 8
Fox Meadow artist to teach in Calcutta (photo) (profile of Stacey Newman), Dec 18, 2009, p. 8
Fox Meadow artist to teach children in Calcutta (photo) (continued) (profile of Stacey Newman), Dec 18, 2009, p. 9
ARTISTS (Continued)
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month; Creativity, curiosity define Claire Hodgon's photography (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 9

ASCHER, DAVID
Materials, organic process distinguish Ascher's art (photo), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

ASH, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)
2009: the year that was (editorial) (the past year's happenings in verse), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

ASHER, DIANA (AUTHOR)
Tannenbaum left a legacy of love (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

ASSAULT AND BATTERY
Teens rob, brutally beat library employee, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
White Plains teens rob, brutally beat library employee (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 5
3 men with knife tie up and rob Edgemont couple, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

ASTORINO, ROB
Astorino nominated by GOP for county exec (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1
Rob Astorino nominated bye GOP for county executive (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 11
County exec. candidates debate at Pace (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 1
Spano, Ryan, Bock (editorial), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6
Scarsdale ousts Spano, favors Ryan, but barely, Nov 6, 2009, p. 1
Housing settlement in new exec's hands, Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

ATHLETICS
Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11
Athletics still important for local graduates (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 16

ATTORNEYS
See LAWYERS

AUCTIONS
Art lovers (photo) (Jack and Fali Rubenstein at Neuberger Museum of Art auction May 16), Jul 24, 2009, p. 10

AUDREY HOCHBERG POND PRESERVE (SCARSDALE)
Silver award winners (photo) (Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4
Holdout (photo) (orange leafed tree by Audret Hochberg Pond Preserve), Nov 27, 2009, p. 1

AUTHORS
Times writer (Lou Uchitelle) to speak, Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
Brainy brownies and incognito burritos; Sneaky Chef to share secrets at Heathcote March 11 (photo) (profile of Missy Chase Lapine, author of the Sneaky Chef cookbooks), Feb 27, 2009, p. 8
Scarsdale writer's career spanned decades (photo) (profile of Louis Uchitelle), Mar 6, 2009, p. 3
Author hopes her disturbing story will help others to heal (photo) (profile of Melanie Cane), Mar 6, 2009, p. 13
'Poisoned Love' author to speak March 12 (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 15
'Letters from Camp' (photo) (Author Kate Krise visited Edgewood School last week.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8
Bloom keeps it simple in new book of essays (continued) (profile of Sara Bloom, former editor of the Scarsdale Inquirer and author of the recently published book "But He's Not My Dog and Other Tales."). Jun 19, 2009, p. 21
Investor Lewis's interests converge in his books (photo) (interview with Jonathan E. Lewis), Sep 4, 2009, p. 3
Kristof and WuDunn turn suffering into opportunity (photo) (interview with Nicholas D. Kristof and his wife Sheryl WuDunn, joint authors of the book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide."), Sep 18, 2009, p. 3
Turning suffering into opportunity (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11
Defense attorney mom explains herself (photo) (profile of Claudia Trupp, author of the recent memoir "Hard Times and Nursery Rhymes."). Oct 2, 2009, p. 3
Author tells how to be a peacemaker (photo) (Profile of Lorraine Esposito, author of "The Morning Peacemaker."). Oct 9, 2009, p. 4
AUTHORS (Continued)
She takes the heat; When husband goes to jail, what happens to the family? Author tells here story in 'The Summer Kitchen.', Oct 30, 2009, p. 17
Author discusses life after husband is jailed (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 19
Seife wins Davis book prize (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 4
Broker-turned-author swings for fences with baseball book (photo) (profile of Robert Lockwood Mills, author of "Baseball: Then and Now."), Dec 18, 2009, p. 25

AUTISM
Autism support organization appreciates police officer (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6
Changing attitudes, 1 friendship at a time (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 11
Walk for autism this Sunday, June 7 (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS
See TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
Txt n drive (photo) (The State Senate has passed a bill banning text messaging while driving.), Aug 7, 2009, p. 1
Ban on texting while driving to become law (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 8

AUTOMOBILE PARKING
Tickets will foster better behavior (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6
Diagonal parking spaces on East Parkway are very dangerous (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
Mean-spirited ticketing in village is not helpful (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6
Ease parking enforcement, merchants plead (photo), Apr 17, 2009, p. 4
When will it end? (letter) (re Christie Place construction and street parking), May 1, 2009, p. 6
Disarm the swarm (editorial) (re the omnipresent parking enforcement officers), May 29, 2009, p. 6
Trustees consider parking enforcement policy, Jun 5, 2009, p. 1
Agrees that 'swarm' should be stopped (letter) (response to 5/29/09 editorial about ticketing downtown), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
Hostile ticketing hurts businesses (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
Trustees consider parking enforcement policy (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16
Parking enforcement relaxes downtown, Jul 24, 2009, p. 1
Grace note (editorial) (There is no need for stepped up parking management any more.), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6
Parking enforcement relaxes downtown (photo) (continued), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12
A commuter is on H'dale (Hartsdale) parking board (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6
Rescind appointment of absent parking district commissioner (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6
Downtown parking a headache no more, Oct 23, 2009, p. 1
No business parking, schools tell developer, Nov 6, 2009, p. 1
Palmer plan short spaces (continued), Nov 6, 2009, p. 3

AUTOMOBILES
New York dealers cash in on clunker program (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale Concours in good hands now (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

AUTOMOBILES - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Anti-idling law goes into effect, Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
Idlers, beware! (editorial), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6
Anti-idling law goes into effect (photo) (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 11

AUTOMOBILES - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Young drivers sign up for auto maintenance 101 (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1
Young drivers sign up for car care class (photo) (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 8

AWARDS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Lisa Bridgman wins MLK (Martin Luther King) Jr. Legacy Youth Award (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8
Art excellence (photo) (Jessica Levy has won an Excellence Award.), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8
Scouting expands horizons for youth; Troop 60 forges ahead in 2009 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 24A

White Hat Award (photo) (Dave Dachinger receives the White Hat Award from the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Co. 3.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 15
Maroon and White Winter 2008-09 Awards - Wednesday, March 4 (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 23
Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20
Inquirer wins press awards, Apr 10, 2009, p. 4
Taddiken to receive ECC (Edgemont Community Council) award (photo), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
Nancy Taddiken to receive Edgemont award (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 9
Student orchestras win at festival (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7
AWARDS (Continued)
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School), May 22, 2009, p. 10
Bill Doescher (photo) (Bill Doescher has received the Philip Dorf Award from the New York City chapter of the Public Relations Society of America.), May 29, 2009, p. 4
Peter Gallagher (Peter Gallagher has received the Good Samaritan Youth Award at the American Red Cross Community of Heroes breakfast celebration May 21.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4
Scouts earn Gold Award (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4
Dr. Amy Kesselman (Amy Kesselman, M.D., has received Albert Einstein College of Medicine's Samuel M. Rosen Outstanding Teacher Award.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4
Silver award winners (photo) (Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Hanwood Park.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4
E Club Spring Sports Awards - June 1 (list of awards and recipients), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) (all listed and some recipients pictured), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24
BK Munguía (photo) (BK Munguía, an attorney and active volunteer, will receive Yale’s Outstanding Service Award at the annual scholarship banquet of Yale alumni in Westchester.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 4
Rona G. Shamoon (photo) (The Lawyers Alliance of New York has honored Rona G. Shamoon with the 2009 Cornerstone Award for outstanding pro bono legal services to nonprofits.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 4
Award for public service to WRT’s (Westchester Reform Temple’s) Rabbi Jacobs (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14
Fisher, Orce are 2009 ‘Vision’ winners (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 3
Seife wins Davis book prize (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 4
Bouquets, brickbats (editorial) (humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and Greenburgh 2009), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

AXELROD, JACK
Carnival! (photo) (Carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 24, 2009, p. 26

AXILOTE, ESTEVAN
Inappropriate language to describe suspect (letter), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6

BABBITT, K. C.
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

BABIES
See INFANTS

BABYSITTERS
Gratitude in tough times (editorial), Feb 20, 2009, p. 7

BACHMAN, REBECCA
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

BADGER, SANDIE
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

BAER, SUSAN TAXIN

BAGLIEBTER, LYNN

BAKEN, BEN
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

BAKER, GRIFFIN
Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

BAKER, JOANNE
QR (Quaker Ridge) dentist charged with insurance fraud, May 8, 2009, p. 1
Quaker Ridge dentist re-indicted for fraud, Dec 4, 2009, p. 1

BALL, MAUREEN
Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

BALLPARKS
See BASEBALL FIELDS

BALLROOM DANCING
Ballroom extravaganza (photo) (Heathcote fourth and fifth graders hold ballroom extravaganza March 12.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8
BANDS (MUSIC)
   Scarsdale rappers score big at the Apollo (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 17

BANK, JOSHUA
   Fairs galore at elementary schools (photo) (All five elementary schools held their annual school fairs May 9.), May 15, 2009, p. 12

BANKS AND BANKING
   Bank of America opens (photo) (New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

BANQUETS
   See DINNERS AND DINING

BARAJAS, ALEJANDRO
   Hartsdale Ave. man (Alejandro Barajas) is charged with murder (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
   Local man (Alejandro Barajas) charged with murder (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

BARASH, SUSAN SHAPIRO

BARBERS
   40 years of cutting hair (photo) (Joseph DiLeo will celebrate his 40th year at Joseph's Hair Dimensions, 9 Freightway, next week.), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

BARLANTI, ANGELO
   Agents join Claire D. Leone (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

BARLANTI, LOUISE
   Agents join Claire D. Leone (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

BARLETTA, ASHLEY
   First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

BAR MITZVAH
   Help for the bar/bat mitzvah perplexed (photo) (profile of Leslie Katzberg and Judy Chamlin), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

BARON, BARBARA
   Interfaith seder unites (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

BARON, HAL
   Interfaith seder unites (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

BARRETT, VENICE
   Peacock pair visits Mamaroneck strip (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

BARRON, ANNE MARIE
   Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

BARTEN, HARVEY H (DR) (AUTHOR)
   Single-payer system could provide quality care, lower cost (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

BARTHELSON, JOYCE
   Hoff-Barthelson at 65 builds on early success (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 3

BARTOL, KARIN ELIZABETH
   Karin Elizabeth Bartol (dies) (photo) (Karin Elizabeth Bartol died suddenly in her Scarsdale home February 17, 2009. She was 72.), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18

BARWELL, LUCILLE VOGEL

BASEBALL
   Grand opening! Dwight Gooden helps kick off season (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
   Baseball = life (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 6
   Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
   Broker-turned-author swings for fences with baseball book (photo) (profile of Robert Lockwood Mills, author of "Baseball: Then and Now."), Dec 18, 2009, p. 25

BASEBALL FIELDS
   Cheers! at the ballpark (photo) (Andrew McMurray of Zachys is helping the Mets launch a new wine program at CitiField), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

BASKETBALL
   Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
   Danny Bernstein finds his niche with Backyard Sports (photo) (interview with Danny Bernstein, founder of the cross community organization Backyard Sports.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 3
   The unsung '79 Raider heroes (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7
   Holiday basketball tournament was a special occasion (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6
BASS, ANDREW
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

BASS, ANDREW (AUTHOR)
Applicant's proposal for historic station is very disappointing (editorial) (re Jonathan Lerner's design plans for the former Heathcote Station at 300 Heathcote Road), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6

BAT MITZVAH
Help for the bar/bat mitzvah perplexed (photo) (profile of Leslie Katzberg and Judy Chamlin), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

BATRUS, HARLAN
Love is for the birds: missing fowl still at large (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 3
Love is for the birds: missing fowl still at large (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 11

BATTILORO, JOHN
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

BATTISTONI, ALICIA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

BAUERSFELD, PENNY
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8
Children had fun at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

BAUERSFELD, PENNY (AUTHOR)
Gourmet Galaxy is a delicious way to support community (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6
Great fall season for the SHS (Scarsdale High School) teams (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

BAUM, BARBARA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

BAUMAN, DAVID S (AUTHOR)
Why rush to sell land to developer? (editorial) (re land at Heathcote Five Corners), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6

BEACHES
Magical moment on an (almost) empty beach (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 7
Beach scene, with witnesses (editorial) (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 9

BEAUMONT, BRITTANY
Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-EI (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

BECK, ALEXANDER
Voices of remembrance at Holocaust ceremony (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

BECKER, ALEXANDRIA
Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

BECKER, ISABEL
Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

BEDIČEK, JANE GRACY
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

BEGG, FIONA
Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8
Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

BEIZER, WENDY GLEDMAN
Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

BEJA, FRAN
Enchanted Sea at woman's club show (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 14

BEL, GREGORY
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs ' Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A

BELL, JANET
Woman's club marks 90th year (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A
Development foes get organized; Five corners already has too much traffic, coalition says (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
BELL, JANET GOLDSTEIN
Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

BELL, LARRY
Village board defers SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) approval, again, Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
Better deal wanted for Weaver strip sale, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1
Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

BELLANTONI, RYAN
Court rules against village in Marx case (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

BELTZER, MIRANDA
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

BENAMRAM, JOSH
21st Roman banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

BENAMRAM, ZACH
21st Roman banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

BENCH, DOROTHY
Birthday blow out (photo) (Edgewood School's 90th birthday party), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

BENDHEIM, MAXINE ASCH

BENI, MICHELE
School board OKs budget; Michele Beni to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2006-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

BENJAMIN, JANE
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

BENOWICH, SARAH
SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4

BENSCH, JOHN
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

BENSCH, KENDALL
Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

BEN-SIMON, BOBBY (AUTHOR)
True change must begin with open bidding on the local level (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7
'Horrifying' Weaver St. development is fault of planning board (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

BEN-SIMON, KORAL
Culinary magic (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eighth graders May 14.), May 22, 2009, p. 9

BERDON, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Meals on Wheels needs volunteers and donations (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 7

BERG, ROBERT J (AUTHOR)
Revolution is necessary to avoid school tax disparities (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

BERG, ZOE
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students soar in annual speech contest (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4

BERGE, JEN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

BERGMAN, JOAN BEHRENS (AUTHOR)
Friend of music is mourned by school (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

BERKE, LEE H
Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

BERKELEY, BENJAMIN
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

BERKELEY, SHANNON
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A
BERKEY, FRANCES S  
Frances S Berkey (dies) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Frances S. Berkey died February 2, 2009. She was 87.), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18

BERKMAN, SPENCER  
A colorful beginning (photo) (Edgemont High School seniors gather to spray paint the school's asphalt), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

BERMAN, CELIA  
Talent shines at school fundraiser (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9

BERMAN, ERIC  
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students soar in annual speech contest (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4

BERMAN, HOWARD  
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

BERMAN, SHERRY  
Scarsdale's women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1  
Women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 19

BERMEL, ELIZABETH  
New Director for Library; Beth Bermel wants people to ask 'What's new at the library?' (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 2  
People, Who arrived, who departed, who achieved (photo) (Elizabeth Bermel incorrectly identified as Ruth Bermel.), Dec 31, 2009, p. 3

BERNSTEIN, BOB  
Court of Appeals dismisses Taxter suit, Jan 23, 2009, p. 1  
Bernstein loses to town in Taxter Ridge lawsuit (continued), Jan 23, 2009, p. 11  
E'mont lawyer wins 1, loses 2 in 2nd lawsuit (re Bob Bernstein's second lawsuit against the Town of Greenburgh), Jun 19, 2009, p. 1  
Bernstein's appeal dismissed, Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)  
Neighbors denied input on Metz project (editorial), May 22, 2009, p. 7  
Neighbors denied input on Metz project (editorial) (continued), May 22, 2009, p. 28  
Proposal wouldn’t improve service (editorial), Jul 17, 2008, p. 6  
Greenburgh savings estimate was for consolidating 10 fire districts, not just 3 (letter), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6  
7 fire protection districts should also be studied (editorial) (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 12  
Blinders on fire consolidation study (editorial), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

BERNSTEIN, DANNY  
Danny Bernstein finds his niche with Backyard Sports (photo) (interview with Danny Bernstein, founder of the cross community organization Backyard Sports.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 3  
Bernstein finds niche with Backyard Sports (continued) (interview with Danny Bernstein, founder of the cross community organization Backyard Sports), Nov 13, 2009, p. 9

BEVERIDGE, MIRIAM (AUTHOR)  
Children are not revenue units (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

BHATNAGAR, SANJANA  
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

BICKNELL, NEIL  
Village board defers SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) approval, again, Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

BICKNELL, NEIL (AUTHOR)  
Service on the Citizens Nominating Committee is rewarding (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

BICYCLING  
See CYCLING

BIENEFELD, VICKI  
Houlihan hires 4 sales agents (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 4

BINN, DAVID  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20  
Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

BIRLA, LOUIS  
Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

BIRNBAUM, JESSE (AUTHOR)  
Opinion of BAR (Board of Architectural Review) decision on 300 Heathcote plan is clarified (letter) (re the Heathcote Station at 300 Heathcote Road), Jan 2, 2009, p. 7

BIRTH CONTROL  
Midnight regulation plays politics with women's health (letter), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6

BIRTHDAYS  
Birthday blow out (photo) (Edgewood School's 90th birthday party), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

BEVERIDGE, MIRIAM (AUTHOR)  
Children are not revenue units (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6
BIRTHDAYS (Continued)
Edgewood turns 90! (photo), Jan 9, 2009, p. 10
I am an American Girl (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7
I am an American Girl (editorial) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

BLACK, ELIZABETH MILDRED SACKMANN
Elizabeth Mildred Black (dies) (Elizabeth Mildred Black (Sackmann), a previous resident of Scarsdale, died September 13, 2009, in Redding, Connecticut. She was 85.), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18

BLACKMAN, AUSTIN
Engaging Cambodia (photo) (Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 8

BLAIR, CHARLES
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) parents mourn courageous, high-achieving Charles Blair (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6
A bittersweet spring reunion (editorial) (A classmate recalls Charles Blair and describes his last visit with him.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7

BLAIR, CHARLES EDWARD (DR)
Dr. Charles Edward Blair (dies) (photo) (Dr. Charles Edward Blair, a former Scarsdale STEP program student, died at his home in Weaverville, North Carolina, April 3, 2009. He was 54.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 16

BLAKLEY, SAM
Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9

BLANCHARD, RONALD
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

BLAND, WILLIAM
Bronx River Reservation: A Rather nice walk in the park, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

BLANN, CAROL
A focus on life; Photographer overcomes challenges to further her art (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 17
Blann has focus on life (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 19

BLATT, CHARLOTTE
Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9

BLATT, JEFFREY
School tax hike angers residents of the 'strip;' Budget to increase taxes 10.1% for residents of Mamaroneck strip and 2.7% for Scarsdale, Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14
The board of education (photo) (photos and bios of Scarsdale Board of Education members 2009-10), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

BLIEDEN, SAMANTHA
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

BLISS, SERENA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

BLITMAN, HOWARD
Howard Blitman (Howard Blitman, former village trustee and past member of the Scarsdale Planning Board, has a new residence commons named after him at the Rensselaer Institute in Troy, N.Y.), Jul 17, 2009, p. 4

BLOCK, FELICIA LISS (AUTHOR)
Nightmare side of the American dream (editorial), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

BLOOD DONATION
Ice cream for blood (blood drive at Scarsdale Teen Center September 11), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

BLOOM, SARA
Bloom keeps it simple in new book of essays (continued) (profile of Sara Bloom, former editor of the Scarsdale Inquirer and author of the recently published book "But He's Not My Dog and Other Tales."), Jun 19, 2009, p. 21

BLOOM, SARA (AUTHOR)
A sniff, a whiff and the orange pussy cat (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6
The intersection of man and nature (editorial), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6
Magical moment on an (almost) empty beach (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 7
Beach scene, with witnesses (editorial) (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 9

BLOOMGARDEN, DAVID (DR)
New Endo Center is a leading hub for wellness (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 2
BLUM, ANNIE
Temple commissions community Torah (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 3

BLUM, DANIEL
Open house, open hearts; Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps celebrates completion of new headquarters at 5 corners (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 1

BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2
Court rules against village in Marx case (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarsella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE
Applicant’s proposal for historic station is very disappointing (editorial) (re Jonathan Lerner’s design plans for the former Heathcote Station at 300 Heathcote Road), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6
Opinion of BAR (Board of Architectural Review) decision on 300 Heathcote plan is clarified (letter) (re the Heathcote Station at 300 Heathcote Road), Jan 2, 2009, p. 7
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) to meet (re revised plan to renovated the former headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs new design for 300 Heathcote (illus) (re the old Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps Headquarters at 300 Heathcote Road), Jan 16, 2009, p. 4
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2
300 Heathcote (Road) building should have muntins on windows (letter) (letter to the Board of Architectural Review), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6
Court rules against village in Marx case (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarsella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT
3 who will be missed (editorial) (re David Chao from the Edgemont Board of Education and Linda Chayes and Marc Carter from the Scarsdale Board of Education), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

BOARD OF EDUCATION - GREENBURGH
Greenburgh ponders ethics amendments (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 4

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE
School budget forum looks at ways to save, Jan 23, 2009, p. 1
District will tighten belt and save money (continued), Jan 23, 2009, p. 9
School budget forum: more Qs (Questions) than As (Answers), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
School budget study yields potential cuts, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
School board looks for additional $500K in cuts, Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
School board seeks additional $500K in cuts (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 9
Gose and Gurin nominated to school board (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
Gose, Gurin nominated to school board (continued), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8
Petition and plan of action for Mamaroneck strip residents, Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
School board misunderstood issue (letter) (re the Mamaroneck strip school tax increase), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6
Petition and plan of action for residents of Mamaroneck strip (continued), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9
School board OKs budget; Michele Benito to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
Help wanted (editorial), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6
Scarsdale school board approves budget (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11
Does Scarsdale need a schools foundation?, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
Data gathering for program assessments, May 1, 2009, p. 12
School board green lights continued AT (Advanced Topics), May 8, 2009, p. 1
School board will continue to support AT (Advanced Topics) program (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 11
School board reduces tax levy, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) hears reports: strategic plan & tech, Jun 19, 2009, p. 10
BOE (Board of Education) hears reports on strategic plan (continued), Jun 19, 2009, p. 11
School board reduces tax levy by $100,000 (continued), Jun 19, 2009, p. 11
Sotheby’s International Realty: The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14
Tributes for board members Chayes, Carter and Yaspan, Jun 26, 2009, p. 10
Barbara Kemp assumes helm of school board (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
3 who will be missed (editorial) (re David Chao from the Edgemont Board of Education and Linda Chayes and Marc Carter from the Scarsdale Board of Education), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6
School board nominators are sought, Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
Student stress, 225th anniversary are this year’s school themes, Sep 18, 2009, p. 4
BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)
The board of education (photo) (photos and bios of Scarsdale Board of Education members 2009-10), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8
Community meetings on school programs, funding, Oct 2, 2009, p. 8
School board considers budget issues, including outsourcing and busing (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8
Language proposals mulled for 6th grade, Oct 9, 2009, p. 1
Don’t outsource transportation (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6
Edgewood chats about math, Spanish and new playground, Oct 9, 2009, p. 8
Appreciation for the school board (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6
Fox Meadow parents question new schedule, Oct 23, 2009, p. 8
Board mulls teaching load at high school, Oct 30, 2009, p. 1
Board mulls teaching load (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8
E-papers detail school positions, Nov 6, 2009, p. 1
Greenacres community meeting focuses on space, safety and gifts, Nov 6, 2009, p. 8
Tenure, teaching quality, compensation e-papers posted, Nov 13, 2009, p. 8
OR (Quaker Ridge) community discusses budget, taxes, PTA annual gifts, Dec 11, 2009, p. 10
Does early language start yield greater skill? (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13
Board has given away the store (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6
E-paper finds few potential savings in student services, Dec 24, 2009, p. 9
Scarsdale tightens budget belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 2
BOARD OF ELECTIONS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY
See WESTCHESTER COUNTY. BOARD OF ELECTIONS
BOARD OF ETHICS - GREENBURGH
Greenburgh ponders ethics amendments, Feb 20, 2009, p. 1
BOARD OF ETHICS - SCARSDALE
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
BOCHNER, EMILY
Bevy of Beauties (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls."), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
BOCK, TOM
Spano, Ryan, Bock (editorial), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6
BOCK, TOM (AUTHOR)
Beware of absurd ideas on housing (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6
BOGARDUS, STEVE
Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25
BOGATY, MICHAEL
Mathcounts wins big (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10
BOHRER, JEREMY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
BONANNO, JOHN
Preservation is focus of civic club, Feb 20, 2009, p. 1
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) to village: Preserve, improve neighborhood character, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1
BONANNO, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Village's character on club's agenda (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
BONANNO, MADELINE
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2
BONANNO, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Village's character on club's agenda (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
BONANNO, MADELINE
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2
BONANNO, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Village's character on club's agenda (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
BONANNO, MADELINE
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2
BONANNO, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Village's character on club's agenda (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
BONANNO, MADELINE
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2
BONANNO, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Village's character on club's agenda (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
BONANNO, MADELINE
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2
BONANNO, JOHN (AUTHOR)
Village's character on club's agenda (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
BONANNO, MADELINE
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2
BOOCKVAR, IVY
Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

BOOCKVAR, JODI
Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

BOOCKVAR, JOHN (DR)
Heathcote doctors hope to help patients with brain cancer (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1
Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

BOOCKVAR, NATHAN
Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

BOOKER, LINDSAY
6th grade leaders attend conference in Washington D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

BOOKER, TRISHA
Time to celebrate! (photo) (Former STEP student Trisha Booker served as bridesmaid at the May 4 wedding of her STEP sister Mindy Watts Speciale.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 18

BOOK FAIRS
Friends book sale (Friends of the Scarsdale Library are now accepting books for the book sale starting September 11.), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
Bibliophiles are in their element (photo) (annual Scarsdale book fair), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1
Bibliophiles are in their element at Friends fair (continued), Sep 11, 2009, p. 11
Together in education (photo) (profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young, Oct 23, 2009, p. 8
Shared experiences build communities at Greenacres (photo) (continued) (profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young), Oct 23, 2009, p. 9

BOOKKEEPING
For better bookkeeping (editorial) (re Greenburgh Town Court), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

BOOKNER, SCOTT
Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success; Exploring funny in the 'Ha Ha, Very Punny' workshop (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8

BOOKNER, SCOTT (DR)
The question remains, who should pay for health care reform? (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6

BOOKS
Brainy brownies and incognito burritos; Sneaky Chef to share secrets at Heathcote March 11 (photo) (profile of Missy Chase Lapine, author of the Sneaky Chef cookbooks), Feb 27, 2009, p. 8
Author hopes her disturbing story will help others to heal (photo) (profile of Melanie Cane), Mar 6, 2009, p. 13
'Poisoned Love' author to speak March 12 (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 15
Boostalking 101: summer reading for kids (editorial), May 15, 2009, p. 6
Boostalking 201: Summer reading for adults (editorial), May 22, 2009, p. 7
Friends book sale (Friends of the Scarsdale Library are now accepting books for the book sale starting September 11.), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
Investor Lewis's interests converge in his books (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 3
Reliving Harry's early adventures (editorial), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7
Cure for reader's block (editorial) (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 9
Bibliophiles are in their element (photo) (annual Scarsdale book fair), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1
Bibliophiles are in their element at Friends fair (continued), Sep 11, 2009, p. 11
Kristof and WuDunn turn suffering into opportunity (photo) (interview with Nicholas D. Kristof and his wife Sheryl WuDunn, joint authors of the book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide.")., Sep 18, 2009, p. 3
Turning suffering into opportunity (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11
Defense attorney mom explains herself (photo) (profile of Claudia Trupp, author of the recent memoir "Hard Times and Nursery Rhymes.")., Oct 2, 2009, p. 3
Author tells how to be a peacemaker (photo) (Profile of Lorraine Esposito, author of "The Morning Peacemaker.")., Oct 9, 2009, p. 4
Together in education (photo) (profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young), Oct 23, 2009, p. 8
Shared experiences build communities at Greenacres (photo) (continued) (profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young), Oct 23, 2009, p. 9
BOOKS (Continued)
She takes the heat; When husband goes to jail, what happens to the family? Author tells here story in 'The Summer Kitchen', Oct 30, 2009, p. 17
Author discusses life after husband is jailed (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 19
Scarsdale alum (alumnus) writes suspenseful history of financial crisis (profile of Andrew Ross Sorkin, author of the newly published book "Too Big to Fail"), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1
Seife wins Davis book prize (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 4
Broker-turned-author swings for fences with baseball book (photo) (profile of Robert Lockwood Mills, author of "Baseball: Then and Now.") Dec 18, 2009, p. 25
BOOKVAR, JOHN (DR)
Heathcote doctors hope to help patients with brain cancer (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1
BORDWIN, SIMON
Commencing (photo) (photo from Edgemont High School's commencement June 25), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
BOGGIA, JIM
SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17
BOSTIC, RYAN
Commencing (photo) (photo from Edgemont High School's commencement June 25), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
BOUARD, DAVID
Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8
BOURNE, REAGAN
Celebrating (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17
BOWEN, KATIE
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9
BOWEN, SARAH
Serving hope (photo) (Sixth grade Fox Meadow Cadette Girl Scout Troop 2867 baked pies and collected canned goods for HOPE Community Soup Kitchen last month.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 2
BOWLING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
BOXER, CARLY
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
BOXER, JEROME (AUTHOR)
Why so few flags? (letter), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6
BOYER, STEVE
Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11
BOY SCOUTS
Scouting expands horizons for youth; Troop 60 forges ahead in 2009 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 24A
BRACKEN, KELLY
Plenty of options for senior internships (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 11
BRACKEN-THOMPSON, LIZ
Bronx River Reservation: A Rather nice walk in the park, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1
BRADLOW, AVA
It's hip to be square (photo) (Father-daughter square dance), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3
Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4
BRADLOW, JONATHAN
It's hip to be square (photo) (Father-daughter square dance), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3
BRADLOW, LISA
Hand-me-downs go uptown, as secondhand gets sexy (photo) (Lisa Bradlow and Sharon Dizenhuez start clothing swap soirée.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 3
Hand-me-downs are sexy (continued) (Lisa Bradlow and Sharon Dizenhuez start clothing swap soirée.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 9
BRADLOW, SIMON
QR (Quaker Ridge) students share learning journey (photo) (First and second graders put on a show called "Our Learning Journey.") Feb 20, 2009, p. 3
BRAIN - CANCER
Heathcote doctors hope to help patients with brain cancer (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1
Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

BRANCHE, GEORGE C. JR (DR)
Dr. George C. Branche Jr. (dies) (photo) (Dr. George C. Branche Jr., M.D. died April 23, 2009, from respiratory failure. He was 84.), May 8, 2009, p. 20

BRAND, JACOB
A-Schoolers are learning through real life (photo) (continued), Feb 6, 2009, p. 11

BRANDT, DYLAN
Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

BRAUN, CHARLOTTE
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

BRAXTON, FRANCES CLARK
Frances Clark Braxton (dies) (Frances Clark Braxton died peacefully at her home in Scarsdale June 16, 2009. She was 101.), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

BREAST-CANCER
Planners help breast cancer patients cope (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 3
Son's most challenging Challenge; Goodman now rides in mother Joyce's memory (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 16

BRECKER, JOANNE
1,000 sandwiches (photo) (45 volunteers of the UJA-Federation makes 1,000 sandwiches for the needy April 23.), May 1, 2009, p. 14

BREIDBART, SIDNEY (AUTHOR)
Teleconference was more productive (letter) (response to 8/7/09 letter by Robert Phillips), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

BREIDBART, SONYA (AUTHOR)
Teleconference was more productive (letter) (response to 8/7/09 letter by Robert Phillips), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

BRENNER, ZACHERY
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

BREW, ELISABETH
Woman gives birth in car on Fifth Ave. (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale twins make grand debut on Fifth Ave. (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 12

BREW, KATE
Woman gives birth in car on Fifth Ave. (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1

BREW, MADELINE
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

BREW, MAGGIE
Scarsdale twins make grand debut on Fifth Ave. (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 12

BREW, PAATRICK
Scarsdale twins make grand debut on Fifth Ave. (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 12

BREW, PATRICK
Woman gives birth in car on Fifth Ave. (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1

BREW, TIM
Woman gives birth in car on Fifth Ave. (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale twins make grand debut on Fifth Ave. (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 12

BRIDGES
The bridge to Edgemont OK's for federal stimulus funds (photo) (re Popham Road bridge), Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
Popham Bridge OK'd for federal funds (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 11
Rename the Freighthouse the 'Gateway' (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6
Popham bridge replacement to begin, for real, Aug 14, 2009, p. 1
Triumph of hope (editorial) (details the long road towards repair of the Popham Road Bridge), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6
Popham Road Bridge work to begin at last (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 9
Popham Bridge nearing reality, Oct 30, 2009, p. 1
Popham Bridge coming (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 2

BRIDGMAN, LISA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Lisa Bridgman wins MLK (Martin Luther King) Jr. Legacy Youth Award (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8

BRIEF, RACHEL
Models for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place), May 1, 2009, p. 15
ScarsdaleInquirer2009

BROCKERHOFF, HOLLY
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

BRODMAN, HAROLD R
Retired residents should continue to support schools (letter) (response to 4/3/09 letter by Dr. Harold R Brodman), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

BRODMAN, HAROLD R (AUTHOR)
School budget must reflect new reality (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

BRODSKY, JORDAN
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

BRODSKY, RICHARD
Legislature needs reforming as well as public authorities (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 6

BRODSKY, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
State must reform authorities now (editorial), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7

BRODY, BEN
Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

BRODY, BRIDGET
FM (Fox Meadow) students have a field day going 'green' (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 11

BROGAN, JOHN
Trustees approve $11.5M bond for safety building, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
Construction under way at public safety HDQ (Headquarters), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1
History revealed (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2009, p. 2
Police Chief Brogan pledges peaceful Halloween, Oct 30, 2009, p. 3

BROMBERG, KAREN
Scarsdale's women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1
Women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 19

BRONX RIVER PARKWAY RESERVATION
Bronx River Reservation: A Rather nice walk in the park, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1
Bridging the gap (editorial) (The Westchester County Parks Department is planning to extend the Bronx River Parkway Reservation pedestrian/bike path between Scarsdale and Hartsdale Metro-North stations.), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6
A Rather nice walk in the park (photo) (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 14

BROUT, DILLON
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

BROUT, DOUG
Heathcote Corners project up at planning board, Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
Minimal impact declared for 5 corners plan, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1
Common access proposed for Balducci's, 1 Palmer (illus), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1

BROVENDER, SARAH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

BROWN, CARBERT
Armed robbery foiled at Midway store (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1

BROWN, MARISSA
Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9

BROWN, MAX
Young Scarsdale poets take home top honors (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 17

BROWN, MELISSA
Bank of America opens (photo) (New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

BROWNIE GIRL SCOUTS
Crocheted coral reefs spawn oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

BRUAN, WALTER SCOTT
Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1
Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (continued) (Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13
BRUSCO, NICK
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad teams keep on ticking (photo) (Lower Hudson River Regional Science Olympiad tournament), Mar 13, 2009, p. 9

BRYANT, PAUL 'BEAR' (AUTHOR)
Kids deserve some time off, too (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 7

BUCHEN, DAVID
Less, not more (editorial) (re the Heathcote 4 corners and Weaver Street area), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

BUCHEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
'Lion of Lockwood' roars no more (letter) (tribute to William Glendon, recently deceased), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6
Forty years later, sweet gratitude for service to country (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7
Campaigning for the CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) is not new (editorial), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

BUCKLEY, CONNER
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

BUCKLEY, SEAN "JACK"
16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11

BUDGET - GREENBURGH
Unclaimed funds to boost G'burgh budget; Tax overpayments ignite dispute at town board meeting, Nov 27, 2009, p. 1
Overpayment ignite budget dispute (continued), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14
Wishful budgeting (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 6
Greenburgh adopts $28M budget, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1
Greenburgh town board adopts $82M budget (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

BUDGET - NEW YORK (STATE)
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

BUDGET - SCARSDALE
Village hunkering down to hard times (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2009, p. 2
Oppenheimer, Fisher discuss the fiscal challenges ahead (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 9
Village budget draws kudos, mostly, Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
Sensible village budget (editorial), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6
$43M village budget draws kudos, mostly (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11

BUDGET - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
County taxes to rise 3%, Dec 18, 2009, p. 1
Local groups weigh in on 2010 county budget (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13

BUEHLER, FRAN
Houlihan hires 4 sales agents (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 4

BUENOS AIRES (ARGENTINA)
Performing arts students Vive la Vida en Argentina (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 8

BUGLIONE, KATHERINE
A-School bids farewell to class of '09 (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE
Applicant's proposal for historic station is very disappointing (editorial) (re Jonathan Lerner's design plans for the former Heathcote Station at 300 Heathcote Road), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs new design for 300 Heathcote (illus) (re the old Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps Headquarters at 300 Heathcote Road), Jan 16, 2009, p. 4
Trustees approve $11.5M bond for safety building, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
300 Heathcote (Road) building should have muntins on windows (letter) (letter to the Board of Architectural Review), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6
Village prepares for public safety headquarters move, May 15, 2009, p. 3
Amid austerity and anxiety, village makes progress at decade's end (photo) (continued) (reviews major happenings in Scarsdale 2009.), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

BURGLARY
17-year old arrested for 5th burglary, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

BURNS, ANGIE
First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

BURRONE, EUGENE
School board OKs budget; Michele Benito to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

BURRUS, MELVIN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Lisa Bridgman wins MLK (Martin Luther King) Jr. Legacy Youth Award (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8

BUSBY, SUZANNE
Recreation department adds 2 to team (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 3
BUSBY, SUZANNE (Continued)
'Clear path' needed for parks, May 22, 2009, p. 1

BUSH, GEORGE W
Thanks to President Bush for his courage and hard work (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

BUSH, HELEN

BUSINESSMEN
Adam Stark opens office space (photo), Feb 20, 2009, p. 4
Earl Graves personifies Black Enterprise (continued) (interview with Earl G. Graves Sr.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11

BUSINESSPEOPLE
Earl Graves personifies Black Enterprise (photo) (interview with Earl G. Graves Sr.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 3
Danny Bernstein finds his niche with Backyard Sports (photo) (interview with Danny Bernstein, founder of the cross community organization Backyard Sports.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 3
Bernstein finds niche with Backyard Sports (continued) (interview with Danny Bernstein, founder of the cross community organization Backyard Sports), Nov 13, 2009, p. 9

BUTIN, DANIELLE
Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11

BYERS, JOHN
DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) focus is on history of America (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A

BYERS, JOHN (AUTHOR)
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) should be built on Freightway site (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6
Rename the Freightway the 'Gateway' (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6
Break health bill into small pieces (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

CABLE TV COMMISSION - SCARSDALE
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

CABRAL, SELSO
Many hands make light work (photo) (editorial) (Gelbblum family donation of a specimen cut-leaf Japanese maple tree to the Scarsdale Public Library), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

CACACE, SUSAN
E'mont lawyer wins 1, loses 2 in 2d lawsuit (re Bob Bernstein's second lawsuit against the Town of Greenburgh), Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

CAIN, KRISTEN
Wet-down (photo) (Fire Chief Thomas Cain with daughter Kristen at wet-down ceremony for the fire department's two new engines held at the Crossway Firehouse October 31.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 3

CAIN, THOMAS
Trustees approve $11.5M bond for safety building, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3
Improvements possible with fire consolidation, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1
Construction under way at public safety HDQ (Headquarters), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

CAIRO, JASON
2 Jasons with 1 dream (photo) (Jason Cairo and Jason Ginty are the new owners of Endless Trail Bikeworx in Dobbs Ferry.), Jul 10, 2009, p. 4

CAIRO, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Tony Magee: heart and a helping hand (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

CAIRO, PATTI (AUTHOR)
Mean-spirited ticketing in village is not helpful (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6
Why raise tickets in poor economy? (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6
Tony Magee: heart and a helping hand (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

CALCUITTA (INDIA)
Fox Meadow artist to teach in Calcutta (photo) (profile of Stacey Newman), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1
Fox Meadow artist to teach children in Calcutta (photo) (continued) (profile of Stacey Newman), Dec 18, 2009, p. 9

CALDER, ALLANA ERIN
Allana Erin Calder (dies) (photo) (Allana Erin Calder, 12, a seventh grader at the Scarsdale Middle School, died February 1, 2009, after a 10 year battle with leukemia.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 14
Allana was inspiration to Heathcote teachers (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

CALDERON, DIANE
Scarsdale's Ironwoman completes 5th Ironman (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 24
Caldwell, Joanne
Retirements, tenure appointments made (includes a list of tenure appointments), May 29, 2009, p. 8
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

Callahan, Jack
Living in Technicolor (photo) (production at Heathcote of "Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat"), Feb 13, 2009, p. 11

Cambodia
Engaging Cambodia (photo) (Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 8
Engaging Cambodia (photo) (continued) (Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 9

Cammarata, James (Author)
Obama government is not conservative (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6
Cost, scope, details must be considered (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6

Camps
Kids! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 27, 2009
Summer Living (photo) (Supplement), May 15, 2009
Kids deserve some time off, too (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 7
Rec pre-camps give arts a sporting chance (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 3
Boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1
Recession spells boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 12

Canale, Frank
Edgemont man aids in drunk driver's arrest, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

Canale-Smith, Lori
Edgemont man aids in drunk driver's arrest, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

Cancer
Cancer patients desperate as oncology clinic closes in Nevada (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6
Planners help breast cancer patients cope (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 3
Son's most challenging Challenge; Goodman now rides in mother Joyce's memory (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 16

Candarell, Marcy
Green shopping (photo) (re Farmers' Market in the parking lot of Scarsdale Village Hall), Jun 26, 2009, p. 3

Candell, Willie
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

Candy
Mine? (Charlotte Sauer finds a wrapped chocolate egg on top of a tree stump at the Greenburgh Nature Center's annual Spring Egg Hunt.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

Cane, Melanie
Author hopes her disturbing story will help others to heal (photo) (profile of Melanie Cane), Mar 6, 2009, p. 13
'Poisoned Love' author to speak March 12 (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 15

Canes, Melanie
Retirements, tenure appointments made (includes a list of tenure appointments), May 29, 2009, p. 8
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

Capello, Anthony
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

Cappucci, Roger V (Dr)
Robert Reiffel, M.D.; Roger Cappucci, M.D. (Robert Reiffel has been named president and Roger Cappucci has been elected vice president of the medical and dental staff of the White Plains Hospital Center.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

Caputo, Katie
Team spirit thrives at Planit Sports in Scarsdale (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

Caratuzzo, Dom (Author)
Our fire protection districts must be studied comprehensively (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6

Cardiac Arrest
EHS (Edgemont senior bounces back from sudden cardiac arrest) (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
Edgemont High School senior bounces back from cardiac arrest (continued), Jul 31, 2009, p. 9

Cardinal Numbers
Numbers you need (editorial), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

Cardiologists
Jonathon Wynn (photo) (Jonathon Wynn, M.D., FACC, has been appointed section chief of cardiology at White Plains Hospital Center.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

Carlin, Michael (Author)
Automation thinking does not serve the ends of justice (re recent arrest of Madlyn Primoff), May 8, 2009, p. 6
SCARSDALE INQUIRER 2009

CARNIVALS
  13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
  SHS (Scarsdale High School) Carnival proceeds to go to PTA Scholarship Fund (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 9
  Carnival! (photo) (Carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 24, 2009, p. 26

CARROLL, ALEC
  SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

CAROLS
  Caroling at Crane (photo) (Edgemont residents gather at Crane Pond Christmas Eve to sing carols.), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

CARR, CHARLOTTE
  Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

CARR, CHARLOTTE (AUTHOR)
  Holiday basketball tournament was a special occasion (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

CARR, RICK (AUTHOR)
  Holiday basketball tournament was a special occasion (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

CARROLL, CRAIG
  Weekend fires damage 2 homes in village; Man rescued from Drake Road blaze, Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
  Heroic police officers deserve better treatment from the village (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

CARRSON, THOMAS
  Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

CARTER, LIANE (AUTHOR)
  Walk for autism this Sunday, June 7 (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

CARTER, MARC
  Tributes for board members Chayes, Carter and Yaspan, Jun 26, 2009, p. 10
  3 who will be missed (editorial) (re David Chao from the Edgemont Board of Education and Linda Chayes and Marc Carter from the Scarsdale Board of Education), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

CARTWRIGHT, DEANN (AUTHOR)
  Many should be thanked for success of Earth Day (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6

CASARINA, JOE
  Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

CASEY-IRWIN, TARA
  16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11
  10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

CASTRO, KELLY
  Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

CATS
  To the rescue; Hartsdale woman's organization helps find homes for stray cats (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

CEFOLA, ANN (AUTHOR)
  Warning signs of teen dating abuse (editorial), Jan 9, 2009, p. 7

CELLULAR TELEPHONES
  Bad habit (editorial), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6
  Mamaroneck Road cell tower near completion (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 1
  Texting while driving can be a deadly habit (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6

CELLULAR TELEPHONES - LAW AND LEGISLATION
  Txt n drive (photo) (The State Senate has passed a bill banning text messaging while driving.), Aug 7, 2009, p. 1
  Ban on texting while driving to become law (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 8

CERVONE, CATIE
  Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE
  Scholarship award (photo) (Lewis Arti, president of the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce, congratulates Benjamin Pullman, winner of the Chamber's $1,000 scholarship sponsored by Houlihan Lawrence.), Jul 17, 2009, p. 4

CHAMLIN, JUDY
  Help for the bar/bat mitzvah perplexed (photo) (profile of Leslie Katzberg and Judy Chamlin), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

CHAN, CLARE
  Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11
  Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

CHANG, DAMIEN
  Angry man destroys police holding cell, Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

CHANG, SIKYAR
  Day of the Animals (photo) (Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday.), May 22, 2009, p. 13
CHANG, VICTOR
Commencing (photo) (photo from Edgemont High School's commencement June 25), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

CHAOUNI, OTHMAN
SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4

CHAPRO, KAREN
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

CHAVES, ALLISON
Bake sale (photo) (Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

CHAVES, EVAN
YES (Youth Employment Service); Clearinghouse expands and opens Web site (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1

CHAVES, MARK
Bake sale (photo) (Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

CHAVES, LINDA HILLMAN
School budget study yields potential cuts, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

3 who will be missed (editorial) (re David Chao from the Edgemont Board of Education and Linda Chayes and Marc Carter from the Scarsdale Board of Education), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

The board of education (photo) (photos and bios of Scarsdale Board of Education members 2009-10), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

CHEERLEADING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

CHEN, ANGELA
Galaxy debut (photo) (Angela and Jason Chen are the owners of Tengda Asian Bistro, a new restaurant set to open in Scarsdale.), May 15, 2009, p. 14

CHEN, CAROLYN
Commencing (photo) (photo from Edgemont High School's commencement June 25), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

CHEN, JASON
Galaxy debut (photo) (Angela and Jason Chen are the owners of Tengda Asian Bistro, a new restaurant set to open in Scarsdale.), May 15, 2009, p. 14

CHEN, MARINA
Chinese educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 10

CHEN, PEGGY
A most wonderful time (photo) (Tree gazers at Scarsdale Woman's Club and clarinet player), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

CHENGDONG, JI
Chinese educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 10

CHESKIS, ABBY
Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

CHESS
Chess champ (photo) (Morgan Lawless, a seventh grader at Scarsdale Middle School, won first place in the 2009 National Scholastic Chess Foundation Grand Prix Tournament in the elementary division.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

CHI, NICOLE
Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

CHI, VICTORIA
Mathcounts wins big (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10

CHIARAVENATO, CRIS
Healthcote dances up a storm (photo) (artist-in-residence program at the Heathcote School), Jan 23, 2009, p. 9

CHIDA, JUNAID
16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11

10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

CHIDA, ZOHAIB
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

CHILD ABUSE
Fox Meadow mom's arrest sparks media frenzy (re the arrest of lawyer Madlyn Primoff for leaving her tween daughters on a street corner after she had enough of their bickering), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

Fox Meadow mom's arrest sparks media frenzy (continued) (re the arrest of lawyer Madlyn Primoff for leaving her tween daughters on a street corner after she had enough of their bickering), Apr 24, 2009, p. 11

CHILDBIRTH
Woman gives birth in car on Fifth Ave. (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1

Scarsdale twins make grand debut on Fifth Ave. (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 12
CHILD CARE COUNCIL OF WESTCHESTER
Child Care Council also needs and deserves your support (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

CHILDREN
KIDS! (Supplement), Mar 27, 2009
A case of grandmother attachment disorder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7
Secrets and lice (editorial), Feb 6, 2009, p. 7
Married ... with children (editorial), May 1, 2009, p. 6
On the verge: married with children (editorial) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 7
Yes, he's my son ... or is he? (editorial), May 1, 2009, p. 7
Kids deserve some time off, too (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 7
A great summer for inner-city kids (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

CHIMO, TRACEE
'Irena's Vow' asks moral questions; Scarsdale's Tovah Feldshuh plays Christian hero in compelling Holocaust drama (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 13

CHINA
Lens on China; One family's story, from the Boxer Rebellion to the Olympics (photo) (re the Audrey and Seymour Topping family), May 29, 2009, p. 1
China is the key to our future well-being (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 6
Topping (continued) (re the Seymour and Audrey Topping family history), May 29, 2009, p. 10

CHINESE NEW YEAR
Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

CHOCOLATE
Artisan chocolate is local woman's new hobby (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 3

CHORES (MUSIC)
Concert honored Ehret, Dec 18, 2009, p. 10

CHOW, JOSEPH
Accident calms life of Edgemont man (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1
Joseph Chow, Peace Corps volunteer, dies (continued), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18
To an idealist, dying young (editorial) (on occasion of the untimely death of Joseph Chow), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

CHRISTMAS
Ghosts of Christmases past (editorial), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7
Ghosts of Christmases past are put to rest (editorial) (continued), Dec 11, 2009, p. 9

CHRISTMAS TREES
Decorating the memory tree (editorial), Dec 24, 2009, p. 7

CHUN, HOJIN (PAUL)
Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

CHURCHES
Religion (major Scarsdale events 2008), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4
Greenville brings the music home (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A
Hitchcock welcomes new pastor (The Rev. Dr. John W. Miller) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A
St. James the Less sees influx of young people (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A
It's back to the future for Church of St. Pius X (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 23A
Trinity offers wide variety of programs and outreach (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 23A
UCC (United Church of Christ) extends welcome to all (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 23A
Interfaith seder bonds two congregations (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
Interfaith seder unites (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17
New senior minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (The Rev. Dr. Larry R. Kalajainen will be the new senior minister effective July 1.), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24
New SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) minister (photo) (continued) (profile of Dr. Larry Kalajainen), Jul 10, 2009, p. 16
New mission president for LDS (Latter Day Saints) Church; Answering a call, Idaho couple adjust to life in Scarsdale (photo) (profile of Jill and Richard Smith), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18
Grace Lutheran celebrates 60 years (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12
St. James the Less celebrates 160th anniversary (photo), Oct 6, 2009, p. 12
Wonderful story on church music (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6
Kitt and caboodle perform for benefit (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14
Wreath Advent-ure (photo) (Angela Waterhouse, Margarei Lewis and Meggie Lewis make an Advent wreath at the Immaculate Heart of Mary church.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 18
A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1
Gift of a better life (photo) (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

CIALDONI, AGOSTINO
Bank of America opens (photo) (New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4
CITIZENS’ NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
See NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS’ COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE

CLAPMAN, BARBARA
Adul school changes (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

CLAPMAN, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
If village tree destruction is so rare, why not require permits? (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
Many helped make the Gardens garden walk a success (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

CLARK, BRYANT
Teens rob, brutally beat library employee, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
Angry man destroys police holding cell, Aug 28, 2009, p. 1
Off-duty WCP (Westchester County Police) cop crashes into SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) cruiser (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

CLARK, CHRISTOPHER
Where they’re headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

CLARKE, LYNNE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

CLARKE, TASHICA (AUTHOR)
Local bands raise money for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6

CLARVIT, ALISON
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

CLERGY
SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) welcomes new minister (photo) (profile of Dr. Larry Kalajainen), Jul 10, 2009, p. 1
New SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) minister (photo) (continued) (profile of Dr. Larry Kalajainen), Jul 10, 2009, p. 16

CLOCKS AND WATCHES
Post 52 presents clock to village (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A

CLOSSON, MIRANDA
Silver award winners (photo) (Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

CLOSTER, NANCY
Sotheby's International Realty: The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

CLOTHING AND DRESS
En Vogue has new location (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4
Hand-me-downs go uptown, as secondhand gets sexy (photo) (Lisa Bradlow and Sharon Dizenhuz start clothing swap soiree.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 3
Hand-me-downs are sexy (continued) (Lisa Bradlow and Sharon Dizenhuz start clothing swap soiree.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 9
Team spirit thrives at Planit Sports in Scarsdale (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4
High school club's Lakota children's coat drive a huge success (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

CLOWNS
Hey, boys and girls! Bozo's gone!, Apr 10, 2009, p. 7

COBE, JOHNATHAN
Commencing (photo) (photo from Edgemont High School's commencement June 25), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

COEYTAUX, SOPHIA
Food from around the world (photo) (multicultural recipe exchange at Edgewood School), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

COHEN, BOB (AUTHOR)
'Botched settlement,' rising taxes mean changes are needed (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

COHEN, ELLEN (AUTHOR)
Walk for autism this Sunday, June 7 (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

COHEN, JANICE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

COHEN, JERRY
Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A
COHEN, JUDD
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

COHEN, LEAH
Top Chef's Leah Cohen: out of the frying pan, back in the fire (photo), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

COHEN, SARAH
Cohen, Schmidt (photo) (Sara Beth Cohen and Justin Wesley Schmidt were married June 12, 2009, in the New York Botanical Garden in the Bronx.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 15

COHN, NICOLE
Sweet sounds (photo) (Zachary Stein, Juliette Silk, Nicole Cohn and Shaelyn Fitzgerald are all smiles after watching the Little Maestros perform in Scarsdale sponsored by Kids BASE.), May 8, 2009, p. 4

COKER, LISA (AUTHOR)
Quick cleanup of fallen oak tree (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

COLE, MICHAEL
Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

COLELLA, KATHERINE
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

COLELLA, PATRICIA
A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

Gift of a better life (photo) (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

COLEMAN, JARRETT
SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

COLEMAN, MAX
Turban cowboys (photo) (Kahlil D’Souza and Max Coleman), Nov 20, 2009, p. 1

COLLEGE APPLICATIONS
Returning grads help juniors navigate college process, Jun 12, 2009, p. 10

COLLEGE GRADUATES
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

COLLEGE LIFE
See COLLEGE STUDENTS

COLLEGE PREPARATION PROGRAMS
Still Coaching after all these years: Let's Get Ready continues to expand its reach (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
Let's Get Ready continues to expand reach (continued), Jul 31, 2009, p. 13

COLLEGE STUDENTS
Share your future (editorial) (urges high school graduates to share where they are going to college or who received a degree in what from where), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

Returning grads help juniors navigate college process, Jun 12, 2009, p. 10

College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

College kids learn to cook and self-advocate (continued), Jul 24, 2009, p. 11

COLLINS, RYAN
Kids' BASE reaches out (photo) (Stephan Popescu, Oliver Yacoub, Ryan Collins and Tyler Mandel help Kids' BASE in its annual food drive.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11

COLORN, AMANDA
Bank of America opens (photo) (New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER
Hello, Columbus! (editorial), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

COLUMBUS DAY
Hello, Columbus! (editorial), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

Court rules against village in Marx case (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarsella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

No rest for the weary (The Committee for Historic Preservation will present proposed amendments to Chapter 182 of the village code, criteria for historic importance January 6, 2010.), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

COMPETITIONS
See CONTESTS

COMPOSERS
Philharmonic to play SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) student's composition (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 10
COMPOSITION (LANGUAGE ARTS)
Students learn the art of writing well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8

CONCERTS
Heathcote winter concert (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) All-State winter concert musicians are congratulated (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6
Con brio (photo) (Alyssa Haye and Jack Novarro sing their hearts out at Greenville’s K-2 concert last Friday.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1
Concert honored Ehret, Dec 18, 2009, p. 10
Ensembles kick off the holiday season, Dec 24, 2009, p. 9

CONE, JOHN FREDERICK
John Frederick Cone (dies) (John Frederick Cone, 82, died May 30, 2009, at the Care One King James Nursing Home in New Jersey.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16
Obituary brough back memories of exceptional teacher (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

CON EDISON
See CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC

CONFERENCE
Writers’ conference was an inspiration (letter) (13th annual Young Writers’ Conference), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
Reflecting on YWC (Young Writers’ Conference) (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8
Thirteenth Young Writers’ Conference a success; Creativity soars in ‘Taste Test’ workshop (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8
Thirteenth Young Writers’ Conference a success; Exploring funny in the ‘Ha Ha, Very Punny’ workshop (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8
Thirteenth Young Writers’ Conference a success; Students eager to share during ‘Whiting Historical Fiction’ (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8
6th grade leaders attend conference in Washington D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

CONFIRMATION
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

CONKLING, DONNA
She solemnly swears (photo) (Carolyn Stevens is sworn in as the new mayor of Scarsdale.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

CONLAN, JIM
Birthday blow out (photo) (Edgewood School’s 90th birthday party), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

CONLAN, MATT
Birthday blow out (photo) (Edgewood School’s 90th birthday party), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

CONLAN, MCKINLEY
Birthday blow out (photo) (Edgewood School’s 90th birthday party), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC
Con Ed is destroying our precious trees (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

CONSTANTINIDES, MICHAEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

CONTESTS
Top Chef’s Leah Cohen: out of the frying pan, back in the fire (photo), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1
Leah Cohen: Out of the frying pan and back in the fire (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 3
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad teams keep on ticking (photo) (Lower Hudson River Regional Science Olympiad tournament), Mar 13, 2009, p. 9
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students soar in annual speech contest (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4
No misting SHS (Scarsdale High School): team takes second in county finals, May 1, 2009, p. 10
Culinary magic (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eighth graders May 14.), May 22, 2009, p. 9
Young Scarsdale poets take home top honors (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 17

CONTRACTORS
True change must begin with open bidding on the local level (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7

CONTRACTS
True change must begin with open bidding on the local level (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7
Land sale contract found wanting (editorial) (re the contract between the Village of Scarsdale and Frederick S. Fish Investment Co Scarsdale LLC & Stephen Oder with respect to the sale of village property on Weaver Street), May 22, 2009, p. 6

COOKBOOKS
Brainy brownies and incognito burritos; Sneaky Chef to share secrets at Heathcote March 11 (photo) (profile of Missy Chase Lapine, author of the Sneaky Chef cookbooks), Feb 27, 2009, p. 8

COOKIES
Operation Cookie Drop (photo) (Scarsdale Girl Scouts participated in Operation Cookie Drop June 13.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 2
Scouts share the cookie wealth (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 2
COOKING
College kids learn to cook and self-advocate (continued), Jul 24, 2009, p. 11

COOKS
Top Chef's Leah Cohen: out of the frying pan, back in the fire (photo), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1
Leah Cohen: Out of the frying pan and back in the fire (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 3

COOPER, AMY
Silver award winners (photo) (Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

COOPER, EMMA
Heathcote winter concert (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8
Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

COOPER, JORDANA
Silver award winners (photo) (Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

COOPERMAN, LILAH
Ballroom extravaganza (photo) (Heathcote fourth and fifth graders hold ballroom extravaganza March 12.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8
Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

COOPERMAN, LINDA
Businesses came and went (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4

COOPERMAN, NINA
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

COPELAND, LISA
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

COPELAND, MARISSA
6th grade leaders attend conference in Washington D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

COPPENS, TALIA
Brightening their world (photo) (Students from Scarsdale High School Publicolor Club painted the walls of P.S. 139 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, November 21.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

CORRINI, CHRIS (AUTHOR)
Ambulance corps must abide by lease (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

CORRINI, DINA (AUTHOR)
Ambulance corps must abide by lease (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

CORRUPTION
In this together (editorial), Jan 30, 2009, p. 7

COTTER, KATHRYN
Culinary magic (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eight graders May 14.), May 22, 2009, p. 9

COUNSELORS
Youth outreach worker has a lot to offer (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 3

COURTS - GREENBURGH
For better bookkeeping (editorial) (re Greenburgh Town Court), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

COURTS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (NEW YORK)
Border skirmish erupts over easement at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

CPR (FIRST AID)
Fairview Fire district could host classes to teach CPR (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

CRANDALL, LENA
Arbor Day (photo) (The planting of a green ash tree in George Field Park by trustees and Friends of Scarsdale Parks members.), May 1, 2009, p. 12
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo) (Lena Crandall incorrectly identified as Lena Crandell), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)
Trustees and citizens have been educated on the value of trees (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6
Scarsdale will benefit from new volunteers (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 6

CRANE POND (EDGEMONT)
A feel for the ice (photo) (Future goalie Will Shah practices his saves on Crane Pond.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 1
Caroling at Crane (photo) (Edgemont residents gather at Crane Pond Christmas Eve to sing carols.), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

CREATIVE WRITING
INK (photo) (Supplement), Feb 27, 2009
Opinions: Not for grown-ups only (editorial) (re an op-ed writing workshop for Edgemont fourth, fifth and sixth graders), Mar 6, 2009, p. 7
Writers' conference was an inspiration (letter) (13th annual Young Writers' Conference), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
CREATIVE WRITING  (Continued)
Reflecting on YWC (Young Writers' Conference) (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8
Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success; Creativity soars in 'Taste Test' workshop (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8
Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success; Exploring funny in the 'Ha Ha, Very Punny' workshop (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8
Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success; Students eager to share during 'Whiting Historical Fiction' (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8

CRIME
Teens rob, brutally beat library employee, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
White Plains teens rob, brutally beat library employee (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 5
Armed robbery foiled at Midway store (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
Armed robbery foiled (photo) (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4
Fox Meadow woman (Teresa Tambunting) charged with $12M theft, May 1, 2009, p. 1
Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale man (Andrew Zayac) pleads not guilty in murder charge (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 13
17-year old arrested for 5th burglary, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1
Man, 20, accused of distributing child porn, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1
Child pornography charges (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 9
Inappropriate language to describe suspect (letter), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6
Angry man destroys police holding cell, Aug 28, 2009, p. 1
Hartsdale Ave. man (Alejandro Barajas) is charged with murder (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
Local man (Barajas, Alejandro) charged with murder (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11
Fourth suspect arrested in 7-Eleven crime spree, Dec 11, 2009, p. 1
3 men with knife tie up and rob Edgemont couple, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1
Weird goings-on enliven otherwise calm year, Dec 31, 2009, p. 5

CRIMINALS
Teens rob, brutally beat library employee, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
White Plains teens rob, brutally beat library employee (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 5
Fox Meadow woman (Teresa Tambunting) charged with $12M theft, May 1, 2009, p. 1
Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale man (Andrew Zayac) pleads not guilty in murder charge (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 13
17-year old arrested for 5th burglary, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1
Man, 20, accused of distributing child porn, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1
Child pornography charges (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 9
Inappropriate language to describe suspect (letter), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6
Angry man destroys police holding cell, Aug 28, 2009, p. 1
Hartsdale Ave. man (Alejandro Barajas) is charged with murder (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
Local man (Alejandro Barajas) charged with murder (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11
3 men with knife tie up and rob Edgemont couple, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1
Weird goings-on enliven otherwise calm year, Dec 31, 2009, p. 5

CRISCI, JERRY
Are Smart Boards a smart choice? (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

CROSS, KAREN
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

CROWLEY, GREG
Ballroom extravaganza (photo) (Heathcote fourth and fifth graders hold ballroom extravaganza March 12.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

CROWLEY, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
The unsung '79 Raider heroes (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7

CUKIER, WOLF
QR (Quaker Ridge) students share learning journey (photo) (First and second graders put on a show called "Our Learning Journey"), Feb 20, 2009, p. 3

CULTURAL PLURALISM
Socioeconomic diversity would be good for Scarsdale (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

CUNEO, ERIKA
A most wonderful time (photo) (Tree gazers at Scarsdale Woman's Club and clarinet player), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

CUNNINGHAM, BEVERLY B
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

CURRAN, BRENDAN
Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

CYCLING
Biking on the BRP (Bronx River Parkway) (Bike & Skate Sundays will begin May 3.), May 1, 2009, p. 1
CYCLING (Continued)
Not for the faint of heart (editorial) (a bicycle fund raising trip), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6
Son's most challenging Challenge; Goodman now rides in mother Joyce's memory (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 16
Goodman honors mom (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 17
Post Road idyll (editorial), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7
An idyll on the Post Road (editorial) (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 14
No cars! (photo) (Jillian Lohse and Lauren Young at Bike and Blade Night September 12.), Sep 18, 2009, p. 12
CYGLER, EVAN (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale Concours in good hands now (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

DACHINGER, DAVID
Open house, open hearts; Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps celebrates completion of new headquarters at 5
corners (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 1

DACHINGER, MARK
It's almost showtime! (photo) (Maya Nachtman, Jori Emmer and Mark Dachinger at Kids' BASE performance), Jan
16, 2009, p. 10
Open house, open hearts: Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps celebrates completion of new headquarters at 5
corners (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 1

D'AGOSTINO, BRANDON
Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

D'AMBROSIO, CAITLIN
First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

DAMIANO, ISABELLA
Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

DANCING
Heathcote dances up a storm (photo) (artist-in-residence program at the Heathcote School), Jan 23, 2009, p. 9
Ballroom extravaganza (photo) (Heathcote fourth and fifth graders hold ballroom extravaganza March 12.), Mar
20, 2009, p. 8
The entire family will dance at the wedding (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 13

DANIEL, JOSEPH
Ugly pit in ground angers neighbors (re 60 Fayette Road), May 29, 2009, p. 1

DANY, LISA
Junior League awards grants (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 12

DANY, RYAN
Food drive at Wayside (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 23

DATE ABUSE
See DATING VIOLENCE

DATING VIOLENCE
Warning signs of teen dating abuse (editorial), Jan 9, 2009, p. 7

DATINO, JUSTIN
Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) focus is on history of America (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30,
2009, p. 9A

DAVARA, RAO
Parking enforcement relaxes downtown, Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

DAVIDSON, BETTY CREA (AUTHOR)
Autism support organization appreciates police officer (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

DAVIDSON, EDWARD (AUTHOR)
Autism support organization appreciates police officer (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

DAVIS, DANIEL (AUTHOR)
Don't outsource transportation (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

DAVIS, SHEILA DOTSON (DR)
Community mourns accidental death of Sheila Davis, May 15, 2009, p. 1
Sheila Dotson Davis, M.D. (dies) (Sheila Dotson Davis, chief chest radiologist with Westchester Medical Center,
died in an automobile accident May 11, 2009. She was 54.), May 15, 2009, p. 24

DAVIS, SUZY
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia),
Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

DEAN, JONATHON
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May
22, 2009, p. 10
DEANGELIS, MARIA
The gift of art (photo) (Sculptor and Scarsdale High School graduate Craig Usher has given his alma mater the gift of a sculpture, now installed in front of the high school.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 8

DEATH
When the living judge the dead (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

DEATHS
Angrilli, Albert, Ph. D. (Albert Angrilli, Ph.D., a former resident of Scarsdale, died November 27, 2009. He was 91.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 18
Antonio, Amelia Aban (Dr. Amelia Aban Antonio, a Greenacres resident for over 20 years, died January 30, 2009, She was 60.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 14
Bartol, Karin Elizabeth (photo) (Karin Elizabeth Bartol died suddenly in her Scarsdale home February 17, 2009. She was 72.), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18
Berkey, Frances S (Longtime Scarsdale resident Frances S. Berkey died February 2, 2009. She was 87.), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18
Black, Elizabeth Mildred (Elizabeth Mildred Black (Sackmann), a previous resident of Scarsdale, died September 13, 2009, in Redding, Connecticut. She was 85.), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18
Blair, Charles Edward (Dr.) (photo) (Dr. Charles Edward Blair, a former Scarsdale STEP program student, died at his home in Weaverville, North Carolina, April 3, 2009. He was 54.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 16
Branche, Dr. George C. Jr. (photo) (Dr. George C. Branche Jr., M.D. died April 23, 2009, from respiratory failure. He was 84.), May 8, 2009, p. 20
Braxton, Frances Clark (Frances Clark Braxton died peacefully at her home in Scarsdale June 16, 2009. She was 101.), Jun 28, 2009, p. 17
Calder, Allana Erin (photo) (Allana Erin Calder, 12, a seventh grader at the Scarsdale Middle School, died February 1, 2009, after a 10 year battle with leukemia.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 14
Chow, Joseph; Accident claims life of Edgemont man (photo), September 25, 2009, p. 1
Chow Joseph, Peace Corps volunteer, dies (continued), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18
Cone, John Frederick (John Frederick Cone, 82, died May 30, 2009, at the Care One King James Nursing Home in New Jersey.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 18
Davis, Sheila Dotson, M.D. (Sheila Dotson Davis, chief chest radiologist with Westchester Medical Center, died in an automobile accident May 11, 2009. She was 54.), May 15, 2009, p. 24
Ehret, Walter (photo) (Walter Ehret, longtime Scarsdale resident and former district coordinator of music for Scarsdale public schools, died November 16, 2009, at the age of 91.), Nov 20, 2009, p. 20
Elsevier, Evertje (photo) (Evertje Elsevier died November 13, 2009. She was 86.), Nov 20, 2009, p. 20
Ernst, Ruth Shaw (Ruth Shaw Ernst, a Scarsdale resident for 55 years, died at the Rosary Hill Home in Hawthorne February 17, 2009. She was 90.), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18
Glendon, Past mayor dead (continued), Jan 2, 2009, p. 9
Glendon, William, former mayor, dead at 89 (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 1
Goodman, Joyce Blum (photo) (Joyce Blum Goodman died at her home in Scarsdale May 8, 2009, after a long battle with cancer. She was 71.), May 15, 2009, p. 24
Greene, Stanley D (Stanley D. Greene of White Plains, founder of MVP Basketball Camp, died at home after a long illness December 16, 2009. He was 84.), Dec 24, 2009, p. 10
Greenhill, Estelle Markin (photo) (Estelle Markin Greenhill died January 5, 2009. She was 96.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23
Gueft, Eula Mae Respess (photo) (Eula Mae Respess Gueft died July 31, 2009. She was 90.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12
Haber, Marian Markowitz (Dr.) (Dr. Marian Markowitz Haber died October 6, 2009, at the Hospital of University of Pennsylvania. She was 47.), Oct 9, 2009, p. 12
Handelman, Walter, civic leader, dead at 77 (photo) (Walter Handelman, a former mayor and 2006 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died February 1, 2009. He was 77.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
Handelman, Walter is dead (continued) (Walter Handelman, a former mayor and 2006 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died February 1, 2009. He was 77.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8
Hawkins, Robert (Hawk) (Robert Hawkins, known as Hawk, of North Palm Beach, Florida, and Clinton, Connecticut, died August 26, 2009 of colon cancer. He was 67.), Sep 18, 2009, p. 16
Higgins, Colleen J (Colleen J. Higgins (nee Gould) of Wilton, Connecticut, died in her sleep April 2, 2009. She was 56.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 16
Hilly, Gerry (photo) (Gerry Hilly of Scarsdale and Waitsfield, Vermont, died September 29, 2009, in New England. He was 84.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18
Hunt, Ardis Orpha Guyer (Ardis Orpha Guyer Hunt died at her White Plains home June 29, 2009. She was 97.), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12
Hyatt-Parkhurst, Carol (Carol Hyatt-Parkhurst, a former resident of Scarsdale, died March 17, 2009, in Grass Valley, California. She was 59.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 18
DEATHS (Continued)
Inglis, Marjorie (photo) (Marjorie Inglis, nee Meehan, died October 3, 2009. She was 90.), Oct 6, 2009, p. 12
Jensen, Mary Wilber (Mary Margaret Wilber Jensen, known as Maggie, died April 1, 2009, at Meadow Ridge, Redding, Connecticut. She was 83.), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17
Joseph, Harriet (Harriet Joseph, nee Bloomfield, of Scarsdale and Middlebury, Vermont, died July 14, 2009, in Vermont. She was 90.), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18
Keating, Patricia Fahrendorf (Patricia (Pat) Fahrendorf Keating died after a short illness December 26, 2008. She was 89.), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14
Keith, Ruth Stermberg (Ruth Stermberg Keith of North Dartmouth, Massachusetts, died December 22, 2008. She was 96.), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14
Kern, Ralph W (photo) (Ralph W. Kern, a long time Scarsdale resident, died peacefully at his home May 31, 2009.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 20
Korsmeyer, Frederick Bray (Frederick Bray Korsmeyer died November 7, 2009, at Evergreen Woods in North Branford. He was 92.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14
Krogh, Linda D (Former Scarsdale resident Linda D. Krogh of Mount Pleasant, South Carolina, died November 7, 2009. She was 69.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14
Lane, Julie Neal (Julie Neal Lane, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 13, 2009, in Los Alamitos, California. She was 87.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 12
Leighton, Mary Virginia (Mary Virginia Leighton died October 31, 2009, at the age of 101.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20
Madison, Lawrence (Former Scarsdale resident Lawrence Madison, 95, of Norfolk and Salisbury, Connecticut, died April 3, 2009.), Apr 24, 2009, p. 18
Magee, Anthony J (Anthony "Tony" J. Magee, a longtime owner and operator of Scarsdale Hardware Co., died suddenly October 11, 2009, at his home in West Harrison. He was 68.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18
Maiden, Ronald John (photo) (Ronald John Maiden died suddenly February 26, 2009. He was 73.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 12
Mallis, Charles (photo) (USAF Capt. (ret.) Charles H.S. Mallis died October 15, 2009. He was 58.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18
McGinn, Audrey (Audrey McGinn, a popular and inspired teacher in the English department at Scarsdale High School for many years, died May 8, 2009, of cancer in New York. She was 66.), May 15, 2009, p. 24
McNair, John W Ill (John W. McNair Ill of Longmeadow, Massachusetts, died November 24, 2009. He was 78.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24
Menke, John (John Menke, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died September 28, 2009, at the Osborn in Rye. He was 90.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12
Murray, John A (John A. Murray died March 5, 2009, at Sound Shore Medical Center. He was 85.), Mar 13, 2009, p. 14
Oberhelman, James (photo) (James "Jim" Oberhelman of Mystic, Connecticut, died peacefully at home January 9, 2009. He was 70.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23
O'Brien, John, Father O'Brien of St. Pius X is dead; Popular pastor recently celebrated his 10th anniversary in parish (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1
Ogden, Dorothea (Dorothea Elizabeth Charlton Ogden died at home August 21, 2009. She was 92.), Aug 28, 2009, p. 10
Oman, William Morse (photo) (William Morse Oman of Avery Manor in Needham, Massachusetts, died March 19, 2009.), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17
Paterno, Domenica R (Domenica R. Paterno died December 2, 2009, at New York Presbyterian Hospital in Manhattan. He was 77.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24
Pegg, John William (John William Pegg died January 10, 2009. He was 78.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23
Phillips, Gerald M (Gerald M. Philips, a co-founder of the New York firm KPR, died September 20, 2009, at his home in New York. He was 82.), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18
Port, Charles S (photo) (Charles S. Port, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale, died January 4, 2009, at the White Plains Hospital. He was 102.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12
Rabban, Meyer (Meyer Rabban, a long time former Scarsdale resident, died at his home in New York City on June 8, 2009. He was 90.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 20
Rogliano, Eugene (photo) (Eugene Rogliano, past commander and staunch member of American Legion Post 52, died peacefully November 4, 2009. He was 102.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20
Shaw, Helen J (photo) (Helen (Jepson) Shaw, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale and local real estate broker, died January 14, 2009, at Cape Cod Hospital in Hyannis, Massachusetts. She was 83.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12
DEATHS (Continued)
Smith, David Wallace (David Wallace Smith, 77, formerly of Scarsdale and Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, died May 6, 2009, on Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 22
Smith, William B (photo) (Rt. Rev. Monsignor William B. Smith, a weekend associate at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church for 30 years, died January 24, 2009, at St. Joseph's Hospital in Yonkers. He was 69.), Jan 30, 2009, p. 12
Steirman, Hy (Hy Steirman, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died peacefully in his sleep Friday, May 29, 2009. He was 87.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16
Sullivan, Paul G (Paul G. Sullivan died February 4, 2009, in Vero Beach, Florida. He was 82.), Feb 20, 2009, p. 16
Traina, Albert S (photo) (Albert Salvatore Traina, a resident of Chebeague Island, Maine, formerly of Scarsdale, died November 30, 2009, at Sedgewood Commons in Falmouth, Maine. He was 82.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24
Ullman, Ruth L (Ruth Ullman died November 30, 2008, in Sandwich, New Hampshire. She was 99.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23
Villanueva, Ever (photo) (Ever Villanueva died at Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center July 21, 2009. He was 47.), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18
Vogel, John H (John H. Vogel, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, former chairman and CEO of the National Bank of North America, died May 18, 2009, at his home in Lasell Village in Newton, Massachusetts. He was 91.), May 29, 2009, p. 29
Wang, Jesse (Col. Jesse Wang, U. S. Army (ret.), died October 14, 2009, at White Plains Hospital. He was 83.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18
Waters, Cecelia E (Cecelia E. Waters, a former teacher at Immaculate Heart of Mary School, died January 20, 2009. She was 99.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12
Weiss, Linda (Linda Weiss, a longtime Scarsdale resident and community volunteer, died April 23, 2009. She was 66.), May 1, 2009, p. 20
Zimet, Nadine Sachs (photo) (Nadine Sachs Zimet died peacefully February 17, 2009. She was 93.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 16
Community mourns accidental death of Sheila Davis, May 15, 2009, p. 1
Tribute calms life of Edgemont man (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1
To an idealist, dying young (editorial) (on occasion of the untimely death of Joseph Chow), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7
Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1
Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (continued) (Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13
DEBATES AND DEBATING
County exec. candidates debate at Pace (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 1
DECARLO, JOE
Armed robbery foiled at Midway store (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
Greenburgh 7-Eleven robbed a third time, Nov 20, 2009, p. 1
3 men with knife tie up and rob Edgemont couple, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1
DEER
County opens 2 parks to deer hunters, Nov 20, 2009, p. 1
Bambi boom (editorial), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6
DEFORGE, MAIA
Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A
Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4
DEFORGE, MIKE
Triathloners (photo) (Jeffrey Spitzer, Andy Lazarus, Mike DeForge and Megan Kulick competed in the 13th annual Hudson Valley Tri/Duathlon held in Kingston the weekend of July 18.), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12
DELIMA PARK (SCARSDALE)
Invitation to delima park dedication (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6
New landscaping at delima Park celebrated (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 3
DELLACAVA, NICOLE
Brightening their world (photo) (Students from Scarsdale High School Publicolor Club painted the walls of P.S. 139 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, November 21.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11
DELONG, MICHAEL
Village attempts to profit from police officer's injuries (letter) (re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer. Ronnie Arefieg's name given as Ronnie Arefiq in that issue.), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6
ScarsdaleInquirer2009

DELVECCHIO, GLORIA
Sotheby’s International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

DEMENTIA
Time is drifting by - have you noticed? (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 7

DEMITRIEUS, LYNN
Some things old, some things new (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 20A
Adult school changes (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

DEMITRIEUS, LYNN (AUTHOR)
Supporters of Scarsdale Adult School benefit appreciated (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7

DEMPSEY, PATRICIA
Sotheby’s International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

DENGLER, ALLEGRA (AUTHOR)
Many should be thanked for success of Earth Day (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6

DENTISTS
QR (Quaker Ridge) dentist charged with insurance fraud, May 8, 2009, p. 1
Quaker Ridge dentist re-indicted for fraud, Dec 4, 2009, p. 1

DEROBERTIS, ELIZABETH
New Endo Center is a leading hub for wellness (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 2

DETMER, JACK
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE
See REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS
Court rules against village in Marx case (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE
Development foes get organized; Five corners already has too much traffic, coalition says (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4
Development would spoil five corners (letter), May 29, 2009, p. 6
No sale (editorial) (re the controversy of the Weaver strip development at Heathcote Five Corners), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
Committee likely to recommend that board sell 5 corners property (continued) (The trustees’ Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 9
Board refers Weaver strip sale back to committee, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
Weaver strip sale referred back to committee (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 4
The system works (editorial) (re the selling of the Weaver strip at Heathcote Five Corners to developers), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6
Minimal impact declared for 5 corners plan, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1
Heathcote 5 Corners (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 9

DEVENIO, JOHN
Armed robbery foiled at Midway store (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1

DEVENUTI, CRAIG
In the family (photo) (Two paintings by Terry Gubitose are featured in the Designer Show House of Westchester 2009.), Oct 23, 2009, p. 12

DEVENUTI, RON
In the family (photo) (Two paintings by Terry Gubitose are featured in the Designer Show House of Westchester 2009.), Oct 23, 2009, p. 12

DEVONSHIRE, MICHAEL
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

DHEER, NINA
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

DIABETES
New Endo Center is a leading hub for wellness (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 2

DIAFERIA, PETER
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A
Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

DIAMOND, SUSAN
Flower power (photo) (Susan Diamond buys a flat of impatiens at the Scarsdale Woman’s Club Flower Show May 6.), May 8, 2009, p. 9
DIAMOND, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Making holidays happier for the elderly (editorial), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

DIEFFENBACH, RICHARD
Bronx River Reservation: A Rather nice walk in the park, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

DIETSCH, ANDREW
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

DIETZ, DON (AUTHOR)
Girl Scouts care about village's veterans (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

DIETZ, GREG
SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4

DIFIORE, JANET
White Plains Republican challenges incumbent DA (District Attorney), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1
Vote for DiFiore, Idoni on Sept. 15 (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6
DiFiore and Idoni win primary, Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

DIFIORE, JANET (AUTHOR)
District attorney seeks to protect Westchester's senior citizens (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 7
Beware of mortgage rescue scams (editorial), Jul 17, 2009, p. 7
DiFiore: beware of mortgage rescue scams (editorial) (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 9

DILAUNO, COLETTE
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (List of Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12A

DILAUNO, COLETTE
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

DILAUNO, COLETTE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

DILAVO, COLETTE
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (List of Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12A

DILAUNO, COLETTE
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

DILAUNO, COLETTE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

DILEO, JOSEPH
40 years of cutting hair (photo) (Joseph DiLeo will celebrate his 40th year at Joseph's Hair Dimensions, 9 Freightway, next week.), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

DILLON, KEITH
Boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

DILorenzo, Anthony
Parking enforcement relaxes downtown, Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

DIMARTINO, DIANA
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

DIMARTINO, DIANA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs 'Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A

DINNERS AND DINING
Gourmet Galaxy to honor school groups (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4
21st Roman banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

DISABILITIES
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students work to change attitudes toward autism one friendship at a time, May 1, 2009, p. 1
Changing attitudes, 1 friendship at a time (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 11

DISABLED
See PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES

DISC JOCKEYS
Drama Club alum starts DJ business, Jul 24, 2009, p. 4

DISTLER, ALEX
Carnival (photo) (Carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 24, 2009, p. 26

DITKOFF, ERICA
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

DIVERSITY, CULTURAL
See CULTURAL PLURALISM

DIVING
Straight to states (photo) (Scarsdale senior Todd Leone place sixth at the Section diving championship February 6.), Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

DIYANNI, ROBERT
Top admins freeze their own salaries, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

DIZENHÜZ, SHARON
Hand-me-downs go uptown, as secondhand gets sexy (photo) (Lisa Bradlow and Sharon Dizenhuz start clothing swap soiree.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 3
DIZENHUZ, SHARON  (Continued)
Hand-me-downs are sexy (continued) (Lisa Bradlow and Sharon Dizenhuz start clothing swap soiree.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 9

DJANG, ANDREW
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

DJANG, CATHERINE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

DJANG, CLAIRE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

DOCTORAL THESIS
This is the year (editorial) (The author would like to finish her doctoral thesis.), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6

DOCUMENTARIES, TELEVISION
See DOCUMENTARY TELEVISION PROGRAMS

DOCUMENTARY TELEVISION PROGRAMS
Choice documentary is must-see on cable (photo) (re the Scarsdale election system), Sep 25, 2009, p. 3

DOESCHER, BILL
Bill Doescher (photo) (Bill Doescher has received the Philip Dorf Award from the New York City chapter of the Public Relations Society of America.), May 29, 2009, p. 4
A new day dawns; Scarsdale Historical Society to 'reinvent' itself (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
'Reinvention' of historical society should have started years ago (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6
She appreciates efforts to save historical society (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

DOESCHER, BILL (AUTHOR)
Historical society lost a treasured friend in Handelman (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6
First-rate view of Maccabi Games (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

DOGS
A dog arrives in our white house (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 7
Life through Rosie-colored glasses (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7
Life as seen through Rosie-colored glasses (editorial) (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 8

DOH, CHRIS
Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

DOI, HANA
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

DOLGIN, HANNAH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

DOLLS
I am an American Girl (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7
I am an American Girl (editorial) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

DOMINGUEZ, FIONA
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

DOOLEY, MAURA
Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

DORF, MATT
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

DORNICK, JILL
The entire family will dance at the wedding (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 13

DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)
Time is drifting by - have you noticed? (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 7

DOWLING, COCO
Rec pre-camps give arts a sporting chance (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 3

DOWLING, THOMAS
Carnival! (photo) (Carnival at Scarsdale High School), Apr 24, 2009, p. 26

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE
Village hunkering down to hard times (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2009, p. 2
Diagonal parking spaces on East Parkway are very dangerous (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
No 'Rush' to develop Spencer-Christie block, landlord says (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1
No 'Rush' to develop downtown, landlord says (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 9
Parking enforcement relaxes downtown, Jul 24, 2009, p. 1
DPW's (Department of Public Works) to-do list: Repair, reset, pave (re problem with the bluestone sidewalks), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1
Celebrating Chat (photo) (Chat is a new restaurant in Scarsdale on Christie Place), Oct 16, 2009, p. 4
DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Downtown parking a headache no more, Oct 23, 2009, p. 1
Popham Bridge nearing reality, Oct 30, 2009, p. 1
Consultant details downtown options, Nov 27, 2009, p. 1
Plan for future of downtown OK'd (continued), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14

DRAMA
The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13
'Irena's Vow' asks moral questions; Scarsdale's Tovah Feldshuh plays Christian hero in compelling Holocaust
drama (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 13
Broadway play 'Irena's Vow' asks moral questions (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 15
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs 'Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A

DRAMATISTS
Fox Meadow playwright began at home (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 15
DRESCHER, JONATHAN
TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) embarks on e-citizenship with SUNY Albany (photo)
(Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A
DRESCHER, MATTHEW
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

DROWNING
Counselors save boy from drowning (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

DRUNK DRIVING
Edgemont man aids in drunk driver's arrest, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

D’SILVA, CLAIRE
Student volunteers honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (includes a list of volunteer award winners),
May 15, 2009, p. 11
D’SOUZA, KAHLIL
Turban cowboys (photo) (Kahlil D’Souza and Max Coleman), Nov 20, 2009, p. 1

DUARTE, MELISSA
Bevy of Beauties (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli
Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls."), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

DUBNER, ADAM
Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

DUKE, CLAIRE
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3
DUKE, ROBIN
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

DUNCANSON, WYNTER
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and
neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

DUNNE, MARGARET (MAGGIE)
Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May
22, 2009, p. 10
Bird of an artistic feather: artist of the month Maggie Dunne (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10
Lakota fundraiser (photo) (Theresa and Jerome High Horse, members of the Oglala Lakota tribe with Scarsdale
High School senior Maggie Dunne), Jun 12, 2009, p. 2

DUNNE, MARGARET (MAGGIE) (AUTHOR)
Coffee-dessert fundraiser will help children on reservation (letter) (the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota,
the home to the Oglala Lakota Native Americans), Jun 12, 2009, p. 7
High school club's Lakota children's coat drive a huge success (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

DUQUE, JULIAN
Fairs galore at elementary schools (photo) (All five elementary schools held their annual school fairs May 9.), May
15, 2009, p. 12

DWECK, DEBRAH (AUTHOR)
Favors Heathcote senior housing (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

DWINELL, DAVID C
Unclaimed funds to boost G'burgh budget; Tax receiver explains how and why funds go unclaimed, Nov 27, 2009,
p. 1

DWINELL, DAVID C (AUTHOR)
Returning tax overpayments not as simple as it seems (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7

DYCKMAN, JAN
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their
holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17
EAGLE SCOUTS
Mehlich attains rank of Eagle Scout (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 4

EARTH DAY
Earth Day plantings (photo) (Hannah Lewis and Anika Helmke, Edgewood third graders, planted strawberry plants on Earth Day last week.), May 1, 2009, p. 10
Many should be thanked for success of Earth Day (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6

EATEMADPOUR, SHAHRIAR
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

ECONOMIC FORECASTING
The end of easy (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 7

ECONOMOS, ANDREA
Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

ECONOMOS, ANDREA (AUTHOR)
Religious holiday rituals are more enjoyable when shared (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

EDelman, Becca
The Crucible: Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13

EDelman, Jessica
Village lauds Jessica Edelman, Jan 23, 2009, p. 1

EDelson, Eli
College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1
Young drivers sign up for car care class (photo) (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 8

EDGEMONT
ECC (Edgemont Community Council) not victim (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 6
Should Edgemont be a village? (editorial), Jun 5, 2009, p. 7
Incorporation no guarantee of fiscal prudence (letter) (response to 6/5/09 editorial by Jon Faust), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6
There are other ways for Edgemont to address its grievances (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 7
Wanted: Opinions on incorporation from Edgemont residents (letter), Jun 28, 2009, p. 6
Proposal wouldn't improve service (editorial), Jul 17, 2009, p. 6
Study showed taxes would rise with incorporation (letter), Jul 17, 2009, p. 6
Feiner vows to protect Edgemont (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

EDUCATION
Education (photo) (Supplement), Jan 23, 2009

EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS
Data gathering for program assessments, May 1, 2009, p. 12
Still Coaching after all these years; Let's Get Ready continues to expand its reach (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
Let's Get Ready continues to expand reach (continued), Jul 31, 2009, p. 13

EDUCATORS - CHINA
Chinese educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 10

EDWARDS, JASON
Big game hunters (photo) (Author Jason Edwards leads Robert Pallas and Steven Orlofsky on his Safari Adventure program at the Scarsdale Public Library July 13.), Jul 17, 2009, p. 2

EHRET, WALTER
Walter Ehret (dies) (photo) (Walter Ehret, longtime Scarsdale resident and former district coordinator of music for Scarsdale public schools, died November 16, 2009, at the age of 91.), Nov 20, 2009, p. 20

EHRLICH, Jeff
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

EISENMAN, NICOLE
Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11

EISENSTADT, Eve (DR)
Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8

EISNER, MICHELLE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

ELDERCARE
See OLD PEOPLE - CARE

ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE
Carolyn Stevens sees mayor's job as balancing act (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 1
Bob Steves is ready to get up to speed (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4
For Stevens, it's a balancing act (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4
Candidates have strong and diverse skills to lead us forward (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
Vote of confidence (editorial) (endorsement of Carolyn Stevens, Bob Steves, David Irwin and Miriam Levitt Flisser), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Stevens, Steves, Flisser and Irwin elected (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
Election reform is a done deal (editorial), Sep 11, 2009, p. 7
Choice documentary is must-see on cable (photo) (re the Scarsdale election system), Sep 25, 2009, p. 3
Electioneering violates spirit of village nonpartisan resolution (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

ELECTIONS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY
Election Day spotlight on the county, Oct 30, 2009, p. 1
'Matched settlement,' rising taxes mean changes are needed (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6
Restore sense to 'bloated, unaccountable' county government (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6
Vote for the Democratic Party slate, line A, on Election Day (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6
Scarsdale ousts Spano, favors Ryan, but barely, Nov 6, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale ousts Spano, favors Ryan (continued), Nov 6, 2009, p. 15
Election update, Nov 13, 2009, p. 1
Election results indicate Democrats having second thoughts (editorial), Nov 13, 2009, p. 7

ELECTRIC POWER FAILURES
When the power goes out (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 7

ELFERTHIROU, ANGELIKA
Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

ELEPHANT, LARRY
Larry Elkin (Larry Elkin, president of Scarsdale based Palisades Hudson Financial Group LLC, has been honored as a consummate estate planning professional), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

ELLEY, AMENA
Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

ELLIOTT, ALISON
Brightening their world (photo) (Students from Scarsdale High School Publicolor Club painted the walls of P.S. 139 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, November 21), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

ELLIS, SAMANTHA
Scouting expands horizons for youth; Troop 60 forging ahead in 2009 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 24A

ELSEVIER, EVERTJE
Evertje Elsevier (dies) (photo) (Evertje Elsevier died November 13, 2009. She was 86.), Nov 20, 2009, p. 20

ELSTROM, ANNKA
Day of the Animals (photo) (Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday), May 22, 2009, p. 13

ELVOE, ELIES
Elies Elvove (dies) (Elies Elvove, P.E., Lt: Col. USAF Ref., died November 3, 2009, in Scarsdale. He was 92), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20

EMANUEL, BONNIE (AUTHOR)
A sturdy team at Inauguration (editorial), Feb 6, 2009, p. 7
Getting squirrely in Greenacres (editorial), Feb 27, 2009, p. 7
June, and the meaning of bliss (editorial), Jun 26, 2009, p. 7
The joy of shopping for nonessentials (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 7
Martian mom tries to get through to earthbound son (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 6

EMMER, JORT
It's almost showtime! (photo) (Maya Nachtman, Jori Emmer and Mark Dachinger at Kids' BASE performance), Jan 16, 2009, p. 10

EMOND, DANIEL
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE
Recreation department adds 2 to team (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 3
Top admins freeze their own salaries, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
Village employees are outstanding (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT
Pat Smith to retire (photo) (After 40 years of tending to the physical needs of the Harwood Building and other properties owned by Scarsdale Improvement, Pat Smith is retiring at the end of the month.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 4
School board OKs budget; Michele Benito to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
Retirements, tenure appointments made (includes a list of tenure appointments), May 29, 2009, p. 8
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14
ENDEMIC PLANTS
Silver award winners (photo) (Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

ENGAGEMENTS
Gordon, Rosenberg (photo) (Jessica Gordon and Peter Rosenberg are engaged.), Jan 9, 2009, p. 8
Vogel, Rogalski (photo) (Samantha Rex Vogel and Christopher James Rogalski are engaged.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20
Wheeler, Greenwood (photo) (Dan Greenwood and Natalie Wheeler are engaged.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20
Isanberg, Fayer (photo) (Shari Isanberg and Jared Fayer are engaged.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 16

ENTREPRENEURS
See BUSINESSPEOPLE

ENVIRONMENT
- Progress on environment (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A
- County: progress on environment (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 11A
- Let's adopt environmentally sound practices from abroad (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

EPPENSTEIN, MADELAINE
Inspiration blooms at Friends' garden walk (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 3
Inspiration blooms at Friends' garden walk on Sunday (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2009, p. 21

EREZ, MAX
SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

ERNST, RUTH SHAW
Ruth Shaw Ernst (dies) (Ruth Shaw Ernst, a Scarsdale resident for 55 years, died at the Rosary Hill Home in Hawthorne February 17, 2009. She was 90.), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18

ERSKINE, GIL
WWII (World War II) vet to walk for wounded soldiers (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 3
Benefit hike (photo) (Gil Erskine sets out on his 10 mile walk to benefit the Fisher House Foundation.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 3
People, Who arrived, who departed, who achieved (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 3

ESPOSITO, LORRAINE
Author tells how to be a peacemaker (photo) (Profile of Lorraine Esposito, author of "The Morning Peacemaker."), Oct 9, 2009, p. 4

ESTERMAN, DAVID
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

EUROPE - HISTORY
New president gets 'F' in European history (editorial), Feb 20, 2009, p. 7

EXHIBITIONS
The peripatetic librarian; Photo exhibit chronicles librarian's adventures (photo) (photo exhibit by Mitch Freedman), Jul 31, 2009, p. 15
Photo exhibit chronicles librarian's adventures (continued) (photo exhibit by Mitch Freedman), Jul 31, 2009, p. 16

EYLINKRIG, LEONID
Hartsdale Ave. man (Alejandro Barajas) is charged with murder (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
Local man (Alejandro Barajas) charged with murder (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

EZRATTY, BRADLEY
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

FACEBOOK (ELECTRONIC RESOURCE)
To be or not to be ... on Facebook? (editorial), Mar 27, 2009, p. 7

FACKLE, KATHY
13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

FAHRENDOF, PETER (AUTHOR)
A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial), Nov 13, 2009, p. 7
A child's memories of the war (editorial) (Part 2 in a five part series), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7
A child's memories of World War II (editorial) (part 3 in a five part series), Nov 27, 2009, p. 7
Child's memories of war (continued) (part 3 in a five part series), Nov 27, 2009, p. 19
War was the theme for '40s child's play (editorial) (part 4 in a five part series), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7
A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial) (part 5 in a five part series), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7

FAILLA, ALEXANDRA (ALI OR ALLIE)
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) (all listed and some recipients pictured), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

FAIRS
Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10
Foxy pitch (photo) (Third grader Michael Wenger winds up to let one fly at the Fox Meadow Fair.), May 15, 2009, p. 1
FAIRS (Continued)
Fairs galore at elementary schools (photo) (All five elementary schools held their annual school fairs May 9.), May 15, 2009, p. 12
Children had fun at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

FALK, ROBERT
Cushman site plan is back before board (re site plan for a nine lot subdivision on 8 acres between Cushman and Garden roads in the Grange section of Greenacres), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

FARBER, ISIDORE (AUTHOR)
Turbinado sugar makes Mattis's recipe even better (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6

FARFEL, ALI
Presidential trivia (photo) (Popham House sixth graders play Presidential Pursuit) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

FARFEL, LAUREN
Models for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place), May 1, 2009, p. 15

FARKAS, GABRIEL (AUTHOR)
Ivory tower dwellers are generous with other people's money (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

FARMERS' MARKETS
Outstanding debut for farmers' market (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
Green shopping (photo) (re Farmers' Market in the parking lot of Scarsdale Village Hall), Jun 26, 2009, p. 3
Visit the Scarsdale Farmers' Market (letter), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6
Farmers' market (every Saturday 10 A.M. to 2 p.m. in parking lot at village hall), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1
Farmers market will continue into autumn, Sep 25, 2009, p. 1
Farmers' market to move to Christie Place garage, Nov 27, 2009, p. 3
Thanks for support of farmers' market (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

FASHION
Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 13, 2009
Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 18, 2009

FASHION DESIGNERS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Yael Wiesenfeld is on her way (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 8

FASHION SHOWS
Models for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place), May 1, 2009, p. 15

FAUSEL, DEAN
Fausel is treasured resource at the Greenburgh Nature Center (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

FAUST, JONATHAN
Incorporation no guarantee of fiscal prudence (letter) (response to 6/5/09 editorial by Jon Faust), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

FAUST, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)
Should Edgemont be a village? (editorial), Jun 5, 2009, p. 7
Wanted: Opinions on incorporation from Edgemont residents (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

FAVA, MARIO
Celebrating Chat (photo) (Chat is a new restaurant in Scarsdale on Christie Place), Oct 16, 2009, p. 4

FAVER, JARED
Isanberg, Fayer (photo) (Shari Isanberg and Jared Fayer are engaged.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 16

FEE, FRANK J IV
Karim, Fee (photo) (Diyari B. Karim and Frank J. Fee IV, known as FJ, were married August 14, 2009, at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament in New York City.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 15

FEE, JULIA B
Julia B. Fee back with new owner, Oct 9, 2009, p. 1

FEINER, PAUL
Greenburgh fires comptroller Kolesar (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
Greenburgh truth-tellers should be honored, not fired (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
Supervisor (Paul Feiner) shows disrespect for his constituents (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6
Supervisor hopefuls are not endorsed (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Feiner helps those in personal crisis (letter), Jul 17, 2009, p. 6
Feiner too had faulty petitions (letter), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6
Elected officials must uphold the law or change it (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6
Feiner's forced work housing for teachers is impractical (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7
Feiner vows to protect Edgemont (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6
3 men with knife tie up and rob Edgemont couple, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1
Greenburgh adopts $28M budget, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1
FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)
Change in Greenburgh curbside garbage pickup was prudent (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6
Greenburgh moves forward with new library, new board (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1A
Would a handrail on Ardsley Road help? (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6
Spread tax bills over the whole year (letter), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6
Economies possible in G’Burgh (Greenburgh) fire district consolidation (editorial), Jul 24, 2009, p. 7
Greenville Fire Districts should be represented on commission (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6
Greenville letter was disappointing (letter) (response to 9/18/09 letter by Michael Golden), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6
Meeting next week to ‘rethink’ Westchester County government (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6
Feiner vows to protect Edgemont (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

FELDER, SAMANTHA
Fox Meadow students create wax museum (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 10

FELDMAN, MADELEINE
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

FELDMAN, MARK
Son's most challenging Challenge; Goodman now rides in mother Joyce's memory (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 16

FELDSHUH, TOVAH
'Irena's Vow' asks moral questions; Scarsdale's Tovah Feldshuh plays Christian hero in compelling Holocaust drama (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 13

FELIX, JOHN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo) (John Felix incorrectly identified as John Feliz.), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) (all listed and some recipients pictured), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24

FENDELMAN, HELAINE
Roadshow of antiques coming to woman's club (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 12

FENTON, LEO
Houses going up on Weaver after 19-year delay (photo), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

FERBER, EVAN
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

FERNANDEZ, DAMIAN J (DR)
New provost brings international perspective to Purchase College (photo) (interview with Dr. Damian Fernandez), Apr 10, 2009, p. 3

FERRARA, ANTHONY
Cleared in court but not on Web; Edgemont man wants update posted on Google, Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

FERRELL, WILL
Kantor film gets serious about comedy (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 3

FERRONE, CASEY
Maroon and White Winter 2008-09 Awards - Wednesday, March 4 (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 23

FESTIVALS
Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9
Student orchestras win at festival (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7
Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11
Festival musicians are congratulated (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

FIALKOW, ANDREW
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

FIEDLER, JASON
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums offer green for going green (photo) (re new venture MyEmissionsExchange or MyEex), Jul 3, 2009, p. 3

FIELDS, SEAN C
Fourth suspect arrested in 7-Eleven crime spree, Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

FILLIPO, MARK
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

FILM DIRECTORS
See MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS

FINE, DAVID
Voices of remembrance at Holocaust ceremony (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3
FINE, LEAH (AUTHOR)
Golden Horseshoe needs shoppers too (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
FINE, MANUEL (AUTHOR)
Golden Horseshoe needs shoppers too (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
FINES (PENALTIES)
Tickets will foster better behavior (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6
Mean-spirited ticketing in village is not helpful (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6
Why raise tickets in poor economy? (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6
Tree statute violator fined in village court (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1
Parking enforcement relaxes downtown, Jul 24, 2009, p. 1
Grace note (editorial) (There is no need for stepped up parking management any more.), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6
Parking enforcement relaxes downtown (photo) (continued), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12
FINNELSTEIN, PETER (AUTHOR)
Local bands raise money for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6
FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
John William Pegg (dies) (John William Pegg died January 10, 2009. He was 78.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23
Fire Company 3; A year of service and honor (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 16A
White Hat Award (photo) (Dave Dachinger receives the White Hat Award from the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Co. 3.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 15
New rig in town (photo) (Ladder 28, a 100-foot aerial truck recently purchased by the Scarsdale Fire Department), Mar 13, 2009, p. 3
FIRE DISTRICTS
See FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
FIRE ENGINES
Wet-down (photo) (Fire Chief Thomas Cain with daughter Kristen at wet-down ceremony for the fire department's two new engines held at the Crossway Firehouse October 31.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 3
FIRE FIGHTERS
Firefighter wins big on Wheel of Fortune show (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4
Scarsdale's women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1
Women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 19
Improvements possible with fire consolidation, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1
A regional approach (editorial), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6
Improvements are possible with 10-department fire consolidation (continued), Jul 10, 2009, p. 16
Firefighter rescue woman trapped in Harwood Building elevator, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1
Firefighters free woman trapped in Harwood elevator (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 8
50-year career firefighter hangs up his helmet in Hartsdale (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1
Career firefighter hangs up his helmet (photo) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 11
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
Improvements possible with fire consolidation, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1
A regional approach (editorial), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6
Improvements are possible with 10-department fire consolidation (continued), Jul 10, 2009, p. 16
Economies possible in G'Burgh (Greenburgh) fire district consolidation (editorial), Jul 24, 2009, p. 7
Greenburgh savings estimate was for consolidating 10 fire districts, not just 3 (letter), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6
Greenville Fire Districts should be represented on commission (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6
Consolidation (of fire districts) would cost Greenville (editorial), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6
Fairview Fire district could host classes to teach CPR (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6
 Greenville letter was disappointing (letter) (response to 9/18/09 letter by Michael Golden), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6
Fire protection districts should also be studied (editorial) (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 12
Blinders on fire consolidation study (editorial), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7
Our fire protection districts must be studied comprehensively (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6
FIRES
Fayette Rd. house explosion shook up Scarsdale (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 5
Weekend fires damage 2 homes in village; Man rescued from Drake Road blaze, Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
Weekend fires damage 2 homes in Scarsdale (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 11
Fire closes 2 restaurants (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1
Support businesses reopening after fire on Hartsdale Avenue (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7
FIREWORKS
Games and fireworks (There will be picnicking, carnival attractions, music and aquatic activities for children today at Scarsdale Pool.), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
Illuminating independence (photo) (fireworks display in the sky over Scarsdale pool), Jul 10, 2009, p. 1
FISCH, DAVID
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Support Scarsdale police officers in difficult times (letter) (re the Ronald Arefig incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6

FISCHMAN, LEE (AUTHOR)
Village residents consume more, so must conserve more (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

FISHER, FREDERICK S
Residents want to see study of 5 Corners (re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Comers), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
Development foes get organized; Five corners already has too much traffic, coalition says (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
Village will 'dispose' of land at 5 corners, Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
Why rush to sell land to developer? (editorial) (re land at Heathcote Five Comers), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6
Treat us like Christie Place coalition says, May 8, 2009, p. 1
Sale of Weaver strip to developer is likely (The trustees’ Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1
Land Use Committee urges sale of land to developer (photo) (re the village owned land along Weaver Street), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Enlighten us (editorial) (re the sale of the village land on Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6
Weaver development restrictions stay with site, preserve tavern (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6
Board refers Weaver strip sale back to committee, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
The system works (editorial) (re the selling of the Weaver strip at Heathcote Five Comers to developers), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

FISHER, CODY
EHS (Edgemont senior bounces back from sudden cardiac arrest) (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
Edgemont High School senior bounces back from cardiac arrest (continued), Jul 31, 2009, p. 9

FISHER, LINDA
Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

FISHER, NOREEN
Village hunkering down to hard times., Jan 2, 2009, p. 1
Mayor asks SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) to be more flexible, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
At village hall, a winter wedding and a new beginning (photo) (Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
Trustees approve $11.5M bond for safety building, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3
Oppenheimer, Fisher discuss the fiscal challenges ahead (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 9
Limiting development at 5 corners could encourage pedestrians (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6
Bank of America opens (photo) (New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4
Village has great new tool for communication (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6
Outgoing Mayor Fisher, Trustee Rilander praised, Mar 27, 2009, p. 3
Exits, cum laude (editorial) (praise for outgoing mayor Noreen Fisher and outgoing trustee Ken Rilander), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6
Thanks to Fisher and Rilander for their service to village (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
Mayor Noreen Fisher is the marrying kind (photo) (Noreen Fisher appointed "Marriage Officer." She married 40 couples during her two year term as mayor.), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3
Court rules against village in Marx case (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale Teen Center to honor Fisher and Orce (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 4
Teen center to honor Fisher, Orce (photo), Nov 13, 2009, p. 4
Fisher, Orce are 2009 'Visions' winners (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 3
Thanks to all who helped with Visions of Community breakfast (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

FISHER, NOREEN (AUTHOR)
Village in the thrift mode as project finish (Progress Edition) (report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1A
Village changes to thrift mode as projects are completed (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008), Jan 30, 2009, p. 10A
Village tightens its belt (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008), Jan 30, 2009, p. 11A

FISHER, RIP
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
FISHER, RIP  (Continued)
Sotheby’s International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

FITZGERALD, SHAELYN
Sweet sounds (photo) (Zachary Stein, Juliette Silk, Nicole Cohn and Shaelyn Fitzgerald are all smiles after watching the Little Maestros perform in Scarsdale sponsored by Kids BASE.), May 8, 2009, p. 4

FITZSIMMONS, HOLLY
Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

FLAGG, ELISE
Elise Flagg (Elise Flagg of Scarsdale has been appointed to the advisory board of the Holocaust and Human Rights Education Center in Purchase.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 4

FLAGS
Why so few flags? (letter), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6

FLANZER, DAVID
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

FLEISCHMANN, MICHAEL
Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

FLICKER, MOLLY
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association’s celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

FLINT, VICTORIA
Wanna iguana? (photo) (Victoria Flint meets an iguana from the Greenburgh Nature Center.), Mar 13, 2009, p. 1

FLISSER, MIRIAM LEVITT
Candidates have strong and diverse skills to lead us forward (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
Vote of confidence (editorial) (endorsement of Carolyn Stevens, Bob Steves, David Irwin and Miriam Levitt Flisser), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
Stevens, Steves, Flisser and Irwin elected (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

Arbor Day (photo) (The planting of a green ash tree in George Field Park by trustees and Friends of Scarsdale Parks members.), May 1, 2009, p. 12

'Clever path' needed for parks, May 22, 2009, p. 1
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3
Remembrance: Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14
Weaver strip sale referred back to committee (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 4

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

Amid austerity and anxiety, village makes progress at decade’s end (photo) (continued) (reviews major happenings in Scarsdale 2009.), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

FLOODS
Village changes to thrift mode as projects are completed (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008), Jan 30, 2009, p. 10A

FLORES, ARSENIO
Sotheby’s International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

FLOWERS
Flower power (photo) (Susan Diamond buys a flat of impatiens at the Scarsdale Woman's Club Flower Show May 6.), May 8, 2009, p. 9

Enchanted Sea at woman's club show (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 14

FLOWER SHOWS
Enchanted Sea at woman's club show (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 14

FOOD
A nice, warm cup of tea (editorial), Feb 13, 2009, p. 7

Brainy brownies and incognito burritos; Sneaky Chef to share secrets at Heathcote March 11 (photo) (profile of Missy Chase Lapine, author of the Sneaky Chef cookbooks), Feb 27, 2009, p. 8

Dream Dinners: healthful gourmet meals; less mess (photo) (Mary and Chris Ribando have bought a Dream Dinners franchise in Scarsdale.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 4

See INFLUENZA
FOOD (Continued)
Healthy eating program enjoyed at Heathcote School (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7
Food drive at Wayside (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 23
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8
Gourmet Galaxy is a delicious way to support community (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6
Food from around the world (photo) (multicultural recipe exchange at Edgewood School), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

FOOD POISONING
Where's the outrage over the peanut butter murders? (editorial), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6

FOOTBALL
Football and Foliage (photo) (Quarterback Ben Spiegelman and the Raiders in a 41-6 win over Gorton Saturday.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

FOOTPATHS
See TRAILS

FORMICA, JACK
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Maroon and White Winter 2008-09 Awards - Wednesday, March 4 (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 23
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

FORDABIAO, BOBBY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)
School budget forum: more Qs (Questions) than As (Answers), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
School budget forum: more Qs (Questions) than As (Answers) (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9
Ryan, Hyland face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) candidate forum (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1

FOURTH OF JULY
Illuminating independence (photo) (fireworks display in the sky over Scarsdale pool), Jul 10, 2009, p. 1
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

FOX, SYLVIA
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A
Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

FOX, SYLVIA (AUTHOR)

FOXES
Where the wild things are (editorial) (foxes in Scarsdale), May 8, 2009, p. 6

FRADKIN, BENNETT
GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) unveils sustainable projects (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 1

FRANK, TERRY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) is newest youth outreach hire at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) is newest youth outreach hire at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 9

FRANKE, MADELINE
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

FRANKEL, MICKEY (AUTHOR)
Meals on Wheels needs volunteers and donations (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 7

FRANKLE, GEORGE
Philharmonic to play SMS (Scardale Middle School) student's composition (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 10
Choice documentary is must-see on cable (photo) (re the Scarsdale election system), Sep 25, 2009, p. 3

FRANTZ, STEVEN (DR)
Rich traditions at Fox Meadow (photo) (Steven Frantz incorrectly identified as Steven Franz), Jun 19, 2009, p. 10
Times reporter's journey to eco awareness (photo) (continued)(re Elisabeth Rosenthal), Nov 20, 2009, p. 9
Scarsdale leads at Green Schools Coalition (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

FRASER, ANN (AUTHOR)
Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) All-State winter concert musicians are congratulated (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6
Festival musicians are congratulated (letter), Nov 8, 2009, p. 6

FRAUD
QR (Quaker Ridge) dentist charged with insurance fraud, May 8, 2009, p. 1
FRAUD  (Continued)
Swindlers never sleep (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

FREEDMAN, MITCH
The peripatetic librarian; Photo exhibit chronicles librarian's adventures (photo) (photo exhibit by Mitch Freedman), Jul 31, 2009, p. 15
Photo exhibit chronicles librarian's adventures (continued) (photo exhibit by Mitch Freedman), Jul 31, 2009, p. 16

FREIGHTWAY GARAGE (SCARSDALE)
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) should be built on Freightway site (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

FREIGHTWAY PROPERTY (SCARSDALE)
Rename the Freightway the 'Gateway' (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6

FRESH AIR FUND
A great summer for inner-city kids (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

FRIAS, CRIS MARGARET
Squash and the city; Bronx kids benefit from Schwartz's vision (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

FRIDAKIS, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)
Serving on nominating committee is a rewarding experience (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

FRIEDKIN, EVAN
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

FRIEDMAN, ALEX
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

FRIEDMAN, DARREN
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

FRIEDMAN, GARY WILLIAM
'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (photo), Oct 6, 2009, p. 21

FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS - SCARSDALE
FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts) honors students in visual arts (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A
Music and Arts launches Web site, literary journal (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS
'Scarsdale thrives on 'Friends,' Friends of the Scarsdale Parks continue to bloom (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 17A
Arbor Day (photo) (The planting of a green ash tree in George Field Park by trustees and Friends of Scarsdale Parks members.), May 1, 2009, p. 12
Innovation blooms at Friends' garden walk (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 3
Innovation blooms at Friends' garden walk on Sunday (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2009, p. 21
Many helped make the Friends garden walk a success (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6
Invitation to delima park dedication (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Scarsdale thrives on 'Friends,' A record year for Friends of the Scarsdale Library (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 17A
Friends book sale (Friends of the Scarsdale Library are now accepting books for the book sale starting September 17.), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
Bibliophilosophy is in their element (photo) (annual Scarsdale book fair), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1
Bibliophilosophy is in their element at Friends fair (continued), Sep 11, 2009, p. 11
She takes the heat; When husband goes to jail, what happens to the family? Author tells here story in 'The Summer Kitchen.', Oct 30, 2009, p. 17
Author discusses life after husband is jailed (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 19

FRISHBERG, ZOE
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

FROMMER, SCOTT JAY
Kane, Frommer (photo) (Mary Margaret Kane and Scott Jay Frommer were married May 16, 2009, at the Fearrington Inn in Fearrington, North Carolina.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 21

FRYDMAN, SYNDIE
First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

FUEHRER, PAM
PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (group photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10

FUND RAISING
Seasons of Caring (photo) (Stephen Gilberg with wife Lory and son David at the Jewish Child Care Association's fourth annual benefit), Feb 20, 2009, p. 10
Autism support organization appreciates police officer (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6
Cancer patients desperate as oncology clinic closes in Nevada (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6
Food drive at Wayside (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 23
Local bands raise money for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6
Walk to raise awareness of youth suicide risk (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 6
FUND RAISING (Continued)
Lakota fundraiser (photo) (Theresa and Jerome High Horse, members of the Oglala Lakota tribe with Scarsdale High School senior Maggie Dunne), Jun 12, 2009, p. 2
Coffee-dessert fundraiser will help children on reservation (letter) (the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota, the home to the Oglala Lakota Native Americans), Jun 12, 2009, p. 7
Not for the faint of heart (editorial) (a bicycle fund raising trip), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6
WWII (World War II) vet to walk for wounded soldiers (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 3
Son's most challenging Challenge; Goodman now rides in mother Joyce's memory (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 16
(Joanne Ross, an emergency medical technician with the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, checks Hope Walker while Georgia Silvertgon waits her turn.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6
Many came out to help Gilda's Club (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

FURNARI, PETER
It's hip to be square (photo) (Father-daughter square dance), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3

GAGE, ALLISON
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

GAITO, PETER
Construction under way at public safety HDQ (Headquarters), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

GALARZA, JOSEPH A (AUTHOR)
Savings should not come from police (letter) (response to the 1/9/09 Inquirer letter by Jose Santos re the Ronnie Arefig incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer:Ronnie Arefig's name given as Ronnie Arefig in that issue.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6

GALLAGHER, PETER
Peter Gallagher (Peter Gallagher has received the Good Samaritan Youth Award at the American Red Cross Community of Heroes breakfast celebration May 21.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

GALLAGHER, PHILLIP
Engaging Cambodia (photo) (Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 8

GALLOWAY, FRANCES
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol ..., at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

GALLOWAY, JOHN III
Village changes to thrift mode as projects are completed (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008), Jan 30, 2009, p. 10A
Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3
Judge Galloway is a fine teacher too (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
Tree statute violator fined in village court (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1
Angry man destroys police holding cell, Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

GAMES
Presidential trivia (photo) (Popham House sixth graders play Presidential Pursuit) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A
Scarsdale Pool Labor Day game winners (photo) (lists all winners), Sep 11, 2009, p. 11

GAME SHOWS
See TELEVISION GAME SHOWS

GANDOLFO, MARGARET
The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13
'Budget and the Beast' (photo) (Scarsdale High School Drama Club students in their production of 'Beauty and the Beast'), Nov 20, 2009, p. 17

GARAFOLI, FRANCES
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

GARBAGE COLLECTION
See REFUSE COLLECTION

GARDENING
Home & Garden (photo) (Supplement), Apr 24, 2009
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

GARDENS
Inspiration blooms at Friends' garden walk (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 3
Inspiration blooms at Friends' garden walk on Sunday (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2009, p. 21
Many helped make the Friends garden walk a success (letter), Jun 19, 2008, p. 6
Sustainability (The Conservation Advisory Council is developing an informational pamphlet about rain gardens.), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
GARG, KESHAV
Engaging Cambodia (photo) (Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 8
Engaging Cambodia (photo) (continued) (Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 9

GARRY, JONAH
SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

GARWIN, THOMAS
Reason for optimism, speaker Thomas Garwin says, Apr 3, 2009, p. 3
Obama government is not conservative (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

GARWOOD, EVAN
Hot jazz at teen center (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 15

GATOF, ALEX
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums offer green for going green (photo) (re new venture MyEmissionsExchange or MyEx), Jul 3, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale alums offer green for going green (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 16

GATTA, AL
The bridge to Edgemont OK's for federal stimulus funds (photo) (re Popham Road bridge), Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
Development foes get organized; Five corners already has too much traffic, coalition says (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
Village will 'dispose' of land at 5 corners, Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
War chest donations are sought (The Heathcote Five Corners Coalition is planning to fight further development of Five Corners.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol ... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8
Option for installment tax payment suggested, May 29, 2009, p. 1
Why raise tickets in poor economy? (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6
The system works (editorial) (re the selling of the Weaver strip at Heathcote Five Corners to developers), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

GATTO, OLIVIA
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

GAUJEAN, CHRISTOPHER
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

GAVARA, RAO
Parking enforcement relaxes downtown (photo) (continued), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12

GAVRIN, NANCY
Moving to live music helps women Stay Fit (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 3

GAZA
Living on the moral border of Gaza (editorial), Jan 16, 2009, p. 7

GEESE
The intersection of man and nature (editorial), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

GELBLUM, CLAUDIA
Many hands make light work (photo) (editorial) (Gelblum family donation of a specimen cut-leaf Japanese maple tree to the Scarsdale Public Library), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

GELBLUM, LAURA
Many hands make light work (photo) (editorial) (Gelblum family donation of a specimen cut-leaf Japanese maple tree to the Scarsdale Public Library), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

GENATOWSKI, EMILY
Scouts earn Gold Award (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

GENOCIDE
We can stop genocide, upstander tells PTA (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 1
Hans urges voters to get political on genocide (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 9
Genocide awareness moves SHS (Scarsdale High School) students, Nov 20, 2009, p. 10
Inciting genocide should be punished by law (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

GEORGE, ISABELLA
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

GERRINGER, ERIC
DPW's (Department of Public Works) to-do list: Repair, reset, pave (re problem with the bluestone sidewalks), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1
GERSTEIN, IAN  
Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25

GERSTENBLATT, JULIE  
They didn't say it (letter) (response to 2/6/09 editorial by Julie Gerstenblatt), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6  
Boo-stalking 1010: summer reading for kids (editorial), May 15, 2009, p. 6

GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR)  
This is the year (editorial) (The author would like to finish her doctoral thesis.), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6  
A case of grandmother attachment disorder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7  
Secrets and lice (editorial), Feb 6, 2009, p. 7  
Gratitude in tough times (editorial) (re babysitters), Feb 20, 2009, p. 7  
Making friends with the past, part I (editorial), Mar 6, 2009, p. 7  
Making friends with the past, part II (editorial) (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7  
To be or not to be ... on Facebook? (editorial), Mar 27, 2009, p. 7  
What's in a name? (editorial), Apr 10, 2009, p. 7  
Married ... with children (editorial), May 1, 2009, p. 6  
On the verge: married with children (editorial) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 7  
Bookstalking 201: Summer reading for adults (editorial), May 22, 2009, p. 7  
It's our party (editorial), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6  
Are these shows for real? (editorial) (re the reality TV show "The Bachelorette"), Jun 26, 2009, p. 7  
I am an American Girl (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7  
I am an American Girl (editorial) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9  
Competitive parenting for beginners (editorial), Nov 27, 2009, p. 7

GEWERTZ, REBECCA  
Rebecca Gevertz (photo) (Rebecca Gevertz has been honored at Westchester’s Milly Kibrick Youth Service Awards dinner October 21 at the Davenport Club in New Rochelle.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 4

GIFTS  
Village board accepts gifts (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 9

GILBERG, DAVID  
Seasons of Caring (photo) (Stephen Gilberg with wife Lory and son David at the Jewish Child Care Association’s fourth annual benefit), Feb 8, 2009, p. 10

GILBERG, LOREN  
Elder care service opens its doors (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 4

GILBERG, LORY  
Seasons of Caring (photo) (Stephen Gilberg with wife Lory and son David at the Jewish Child Care Association’s fourth annual benefit), Feb 8, 2009, p. 10

GILBERG, STEPHEN  
Seasons of Caring (photo) (Stephen Gilberg with wife Lory and son David at the Jewish Child Care Association’s fourth annual benefit), Feb 8, 2009, p. 10

GILBERT, CAITLIN  
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

GILIN, AARON  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 19, 2009, p. 10

GILL, JODY  
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24  
Culinary magic (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eighth graders May 14.), May 22, 2009, p. 9

GILLESPIE, CLAIRE  
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association’s celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

GILLILAND, CHRISTINE  
Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8  
Vancouver’s majesty visited in classroom (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School science teacher Christine Gilliland discusses her summer trip to Vancouver. She is incorrectly identified as Cristine Gilliland.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 10

GILPIN, JOHN  
Fifth-graders delve into Capstone (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

GILPIN, MEGAN  
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24  
Culinary magic (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eighth graders May 14.), May 22, 2009, p. 9

GINSBERG, NEIL  
Sotheby’s International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14
GINTY, JASON
2 Jasons with 1 dream (photo) (Jason Cairo and Jason Ginty are the new owners of Endless Trail Bikeworx in Dobbs Ferry.), Jul 10, 2009, p. 4

GIORDANO, THOMAS
TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) embarks on e-citizenship with SUNY Albany (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A
Preservation is focus of civic club, Feb 20, 2009, p. 1
TVC (Town and Village Civic Club) to village: Preserve, improve neighborhood character, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

GIORDANO, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
Village's character on club's agenda (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

GIPS, JOAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

GIRL SCOUTS
It's hip to be square (photo) (Father-daughter square dance), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3
Scouting expands horizons for youth; Troop 60 forges ahead in 2009 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 24A
Scouts earn Gold Award (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4
Operation Cookie Drop (photo) (Scarsdale Girl Scouts participated in Operation Cookie Drop June 13.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 2
Scouts share the cookie wealth (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 2
Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4
A delightful remembrance of service (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7
Forty years later, sweet gratitude for service to country (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7
Girl Scouts care about village's veterans (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7
God bless the graciousness of our scouts (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7
Serving hope (photo) (Sixth grade Fox Meadow Cadette Girl Scout Troop 2867 baked pies and collected canned goods for HOPE Community Soup Kitchen last month.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 2

GISBY, EMMA
Talent shines at school fundraiser (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9

GIVNER, HOWARD (AUTHOR)
Third-party payment system for health care has got to go (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

GJELAJ, ANTHONY
6th grade leaders attend conference in Washington D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

GLANTZ, JOSHUA
10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

GLANZMAN, ADAM
Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

GLASER, ABBY
FM (Fox Meadow) students have a field day going 'green' (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 11

GLASER, SUZANNE
PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (group photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10
Multicultural breakfast (photo) (Fox Meadow holds breakfast to honor its multicultural community.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

GLASS, ABE
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

GLASSMAN, JAMES
Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

GCLAIBER, LENI
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
Book talk (photo) (Marilyn Grainer and Leni Glauber at the Westchester Library's System's 50th anniversary celebration), Nov 20, 2009, p. 2

GLAZER, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Elected officials must uphold the law or change it (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

GLENDA, WILLIAM R
William Glendon, former mayor, deat at 89 (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 1
'Lion of Lockwood' roars no more (letter) (tribute to William Glendon, recently deceased), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6
Past mayor Glendon dead (continued), Jan 2, 2009, p. 9
Bill Glendon (editorial) (tribute to the recently deceased William Glendon), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6
Bill Glendon was a scholar too (letter), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6

GLOBAL WARMING
We shouldn't sweat global warming (editorial), Oct 23, 2009, p. 7
GOLD, BETH  

GOLD, DANNY (AUTHOR)  
Town's 'shining jewel' will get a parking lot - eventually (letter) *response to 2/6/09 Inquirer letter by Gary Rappaport*, Feb 13, 2009, p. 7

GOLDBERG, VICTOR J  
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) *Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.*, Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

Gold, Goldberg elected to county fair practices committee, Oct 2, 2009, p. 4

GOLDEN, MICHAEL B  
Greenville letter was disappointing (letter) *response to 9/18/09 letter by Michael Golden*, Oct 2, 2009, p. 6

GOLDEN, MICHAEL B (AUTHOR)  
Consolidation (of fire districts) would cost Greenville (editorial), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

GOLDEN, SARAH  
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) *(Graduation Supplement)* (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

GOLDSTEIN, MAGGIE  
Taking note of history (photo) *Greenacres third grade classes visit and interview residents at the Hebrew Home for the Aged for an oral history project.*, Jan 30, 2009, p. 9

GOLUBOFF, ISSAC  
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students soar in annual speech contest (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4

GONZALEZ, ALFREDO  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

GONZALEZ, HERIBERTO  
Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

GONZALEZ, JACQUELINE  
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) *award winners pictured with awards*, May 22, 2009, p. 10

GONZALEZ, SAM  
"Beauty and the Beast" (photo) *Scarsdale High School Drama Club students in their production of 'Beauty and the Beast'.*, Nov 20, 2009, p. 17

GOODEN, DWIGHT  
Grand opening! Dwight Gooden helps kick off season (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

GOODMAN, ALEX  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) *(Graduation Supplement)*, Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

GOODMAN, JOHN (AUTHOR)  
Scarsdale Avenue needs turn signal (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6
Heathcote Corners does not need more development (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

GOODMAN, JOYCE BLUM  
Joyce Blum Goodman died (photo) *Joyce Blum Goodman died at her home in Scarsdale May 8, 2009, after a long battle with cancer. She was 71.*, May 15, 2009, p. 24
Son's most challenging Challenge; Goodman now rides in mother Joyce's memory (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 16
Goodman honors mom (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 17

GOODMAN, ROB  
Son's most challenging Challenge; Goodman now rides in mother Joyce's memory (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 16
Goodman honors mom (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 17
Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

GOODMAN, STEPHEN  
Son's most challenging Challenge; Goodman now rides in mother Joyce's memory (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 16

GORDON, ALAN (AUTHOR)  
Advertising of apartment locations is misleading to buyers (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

GORDON, ANDREW  
Interfaith seder bonds two congregations (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

GORDON, JESSICA  
Gordon, Rosenberg (photo) *Jessica Gordon and Peter Rosenberg are engaged.*, Jan 9, 2009, p. 8
GORDON, NADINE
Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and
Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

GORDON, PATRICIA
Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were
selected.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

GORDON, PETER
Better deal wanted for Weaver strip sale, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1

GORHAM, JACK
Fairs galore at elementary schools (photo) (All five elementary schools held their annual school fairs May 9.), May
15, 2009, p. 12
Fifth-graders delve into Capstone (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

GORHAM, MARYKATE
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their
holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17
Old drama, new cast (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary annual Nativity pageant), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

GOSE, MARY BETH
Gose and Gurin nominated to school board (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
Gose, Gurin nominated to school board (continued), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8
Many devoted time and effort to selection of candidates (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th
Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
Does Scarsdale need a schools foundation?, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
The board of education (photo) (photos and bios of Scarsdale Board of Education members 2009-10), Oct 2,
2009, p. 8

GOSE, MARY BETH (AUTHOR)
More input from legislators needed on housing accord (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6

GOTTLIEB, ROBIN
Gourmet Galaxy to honor school groups (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

GOULD, CHET
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling
Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale
Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8
Galaxy debut (photo) (Angela and Jason Chen are the owners of Tengda Asian Bistro, a new restaurant set to
open in Scarsdale.), May 15, 2009, p. 14

GOULD, DIANA
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling
Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale
Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

GOULD, JENNIFER
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling
Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale
Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

GRAIS, SOPHIA
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May
22, 2009, p. 10

GRANDMOTHERS
A case of grandmother attachment disorder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7

GRANTS
See GRANTS-IN-AID

GRANTS-IN-AID
Rain barrels proposed for high school; Green Innovation grants would help pay (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 3

GRATITUDE
Grateful for help on a cold night (letter), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6
Fifty years later, sweet gratitude for service to country (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7
A season of gratitude and generosity (editorial), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6
Many came out to help Gilda's Club (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

GRAVES, EARL "BUTCH" JR
Butch Graves honored by NCAA (National Collegiate Athletic Association) (photo), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
Earl Graves personifies Black Enterprise (photo) (Interview with Earl G. Graves Sr.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 3
People, Who arrived, who departed, who achieved (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 3
Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11
GRAVES, EARL G SR
Earl Graves personifies Black Enterprise (photo) (interview with Earl G. Graves Sr.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 3
Earl Graves personifies Black Enterprise (continued) (interview with Earl G. Graves Sr.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11

GRAVES, JOHNY
Earl Graves personifies Black Enterprise (photo) (interview with Earl G. Graves Sr.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 3

GRAVES, MICHAEL
Earl Graves personifies Black Enterprise (photo) (interview with Earl G. Graves Sr.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 3

GRECO, MARYBETH
Pinwheels, pigeons and peace at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (event in honor of the International Day of Peace and International Ceasefire Day), Sep 25, 2009, p. 8

GREEN, ADAIRE
Serving hope (photo) (Sixth grade Fox Meadow Cadette Girl Scout Troop 2867 baked pies and collected canned goods for HOPE Community Soup Kitchen last month.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 2

GREENACRES ASSOCIATION
See GREENACRES NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION

GREENACRES NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION
Greenacres Association turns 96 (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 17A
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

GREENBERG, SARA
New director appointed at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

GREENBERG, SETH
Stevens, Steves, Flisser and Irwin elected (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

GREENBURGH
Greenburgh elderly affected by changes in garbage pickup (letter), Jan 9, 2009, p. 7
Town of Greenburgh not honoring its commitment to residents (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6
Change in Greenburgh curbside garbage pickup was prudent (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6
Greenburgh moves forward with new library, new board (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1A
Greenburgh moves forward in 2009 (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 11A
Town should not amend the law it fought to preserve (letter) (response to 2/20/09 Inquirer letters by Linda Viertel and Herbert Rosenberg), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6
Frustrated Dromore developers are proposing affordable housing, Mar 13, 2009, p. 1
Town requesting state opinion on grant; Valhalla schools seek payment of $1.8M from Greenburgh, Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
Town seeking state opinion on Valhalla grant (continued), Mar 20, 2009, p. 18
Greenburgh fires comptroller Kolesar (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
G'burgh fires comptroller Mike Kolesar, Mar 27, 2009, p. 4
Greenburgh truth-tellers should be honored, not fired (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
State red lights Valhalla's $1.8M request, May 8, 2009, p. 1
Supervisor hopefuls are not endorsed (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Democrats fail to endorse candidates (continued), Jun 12, 2009, p. 14
E'mont lawyer wins 1, loses 2 in 2d lawsuit (re Bob Bernstein's second lawsuit against the Town of Greenburgh), Jun 19, 2009, p. 1
Economies possible in G'Burgh (Greenburgh) fire district consolidation (editorial), Jul 24, 2009, p. 7
Greenburgh savings estimate was for consolidating 10 fire districts, not just 3 (letter), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6
Pat Weems is disqualified from primary, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1
Bernstein's appeal dismissed, Oct 18, 2009, p. 1
Greenburgh residents not getting their money's worth on library (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6
Dromore 41-unit proposal to be discussed (re proposal to build a three story apartment complex on Dromore Road), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1
It's time to stop arguing about the purpose of the Finneran Law (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6
Greenburgh 7-Eleven robbed a third time, Nov 20, 2009, p. 1
Greenburgh town board adopts $82M budget (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER
Nature centers teach conservation; GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center): teaching appreciation of nature and the environment (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 20A
NYS (New York State) restores funding for GNC's (Greenburgh Nature Center's) living museum, Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
State restores living museum funding for this year (continued), Feb 6, 2009, p. 3
Wanna iguana? (photo) (Victoria Flint meets an iguana from the Greenburgh Nature Center.), Mar 13, 2009, p. 1
Mine? (Charlotte Sauer finds a wrapped chocolate egg on top of a tree stump at the Greenburgh Nature Center's annual Spring Egg Hunt.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) unveils sustainable projects (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 1
GNC (Greenburgh Nature Center) unveils revitalization plan (photo) (continued), Oct 9, 2009, p. 11
Fausel is treasured resource at the Greenburgh Nature Center (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6
GREENE, GERALDINE
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service): A community resource for all generations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 15A
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8
Firefighter rescue woman trapped in Harwood Building elevator, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1
GREENE, STANLEY D
Stanley D Greene (dies) (Stanley D. Greene of White Plains, founder of MVP Basketball Camp, died at home after a long illness December 16, 2009. He was 78.), Dec 24, 2009, p. 10
GREENHILL, ESTELLE MARKIN
Estelle Markin Greenhill (dies) (Estelle Markin Greenhill died January 5, 2009. She was 96.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23
GREENLEAF, RUSSELL
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school’s organic garden.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9
GREEN MOVEMENT
Let’s adopt environmentally sound practices from abroad (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums offer green for going green (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale alums offer green for going green (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 16
GREENWALD, AARON
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10
Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
GREENWOOD, DAN
Wheeler, Greenwood (photo) (Dan Greenwood and Natalie Wheeler are engaged.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20
GREGORY, JOHN (DR)
Workshops manage phobias and anxieties (photo), Aug 21, 2009, p. 3
GREINER, MARILYN
Book talk (photo) (Marilyn Greiner and Leni Glauber at the Westchester Library’s System’s 50th anniversary celebration), Nov 20, 2009, p. 2
GREINLEY, FRANCES WISE
Interfaith seder bonds two congregations (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24
Day of the Animals (photo) (Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children’s pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center’s Eco-Fest last Sunday.), May 22, 2009, p. 13
GRIEF
Seven dispiriting words (editorial) (re the hardship of becoming a widow after many years of marriage), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7
GRONER, ADAM
Bake sale (photo) (Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14
GRONER, SUSAN
Susan Groner (photo) (Susan Groner will be honored by the Interreligious Council of New Rochelle at the group’s 27th Awards Dinner April 26.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4
Sotheby’s International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8
GROSS, LUCY
Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25
Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8
Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
GROSS, MARK
Residents want to see study of 5 Corners (re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Corners), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
GROSS, PHILIP
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
GROSS, SHARON
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
GRUBER, JONO
Culinary magic (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eight graders May 14.), May 22, 2009, p. 9
Gruber, Liz
N.Y. Times columnist inspires student action (photo) (Nicholas Kristof at the Scarsdale Middle School auditorium), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8
PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (group photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10
Gruber, Liz (Author)
Swap profitable for PT Council (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6
Appreciation for the school board (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6
Gruen, Matthew
Shs (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10
Guamo, Glen
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14
Gubitose, Terry
In the family (photo) (Two paintings by Terry Gubitose are featured in the Designer Show House of Westchester 2009.), Oct 23, 2009, p. 12
Gueft, Eula Mae Respess
Eula Mae Respess Gueft (dies) (photo) (Eula Mae Respess Gueft died July 31, 2009. She was 90.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12
Guggenheimer, Elizabeth
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14
The board of education (photo) (photos and bios of Scarsdale Board of Education members 2009-10), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8
Guggenheimer, Laura
High achievers get awards at Shs (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10
Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11
Guggenheimer, Randy
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
Gupta, Carina
Sms (Scarsdale Middle School) students soar in annual speech contest (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4
Gupta, Rishab
Shs (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10
Gupta, Shannon
Young Scarsdale poets take home top honors (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 17
Gurin, Ben
Proud of Shs (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
Gose, Gurin nominated to school board (continued), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8
The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13
Gurin, Joel
Gose and Gurin nominated to school board (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
Many devoted time and effort to selection of candidates (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
The board of education (photo) (photos and bios of Scarsdale Board of Education members 2009-10), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8
Gustafeste, Jake
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9
Gymnastics
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Haber, Abigail
Fifth-graders delve into Capstone (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10
Haber, Lisa
16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11
Haber, MARIAN MARKOWITZ (Dr)
Dr. Marian Markowitz Haber (dies) (Dr. Marian Markowitz Haber died October 6, 2009, at the Hospital of University of Pennsylvania. She was 47.), Oct 9, 2009, p. 12
Haber, Richard (Author)
Conservation zones threatened near the nature center (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6
Hackel, Adam
Bake sale (photo) (Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14
Hahn, George
16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
HALL, ANA
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

HALLAC, DAVIC
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

HALLER, OLIVIA
Shared experiences build communities at Greenacres (photo) (continued) (profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young), Oct 23, 2009, p. 9

HALLOWAY, DJ
Culinary magic (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eighth graders May 14.), May 22, 2009, p. 9

HALLOWEEN
Keeping Halloween safe and fun is a community effort (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 7
Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

HALLOWEEN WINDOW PAINTING CONTEST
Downtown windows were frightful, delightful (photo) (includes names of winners by grade category), Oct 30, 2009, p. 3

HALPERIN, RACHEL
Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9

HAMBLEY, MARGARET
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol ..., at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

HAMILTON, GORDON
Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14
Honoring those who served (photo) (Veterans Day at Boniface Circle), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

HAMLIN, BART
'Clear path' needed for parks, May 22, 2009, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

HAMM, KELLEY
School board green lights continued AT (Advanced Topics), May 8, 2009, p. 1

HANDELMAN, WALTER
Walter Handelman, civic leader, deat at 77 (photo) (Walter Handelman, a former mayor and 2006 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died February 1, 2009. He was 77.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
Walter Handelman (editorial), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6
Walter Handelman is dead (continued) (Walter Handelman, a former mayor and 2006 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died February 1, 2009. He was 77.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8
Friend of music is mourned by school (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6
Historical society lost a treasured friend in Handelman (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6
Long-ago memories of a friendship with caring person (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6
People, Who arrived, who departed, who achieved (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 3

HANIS, MARK
We can stop genocide, upstander tells PTA (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 1
Hanis urges voters to get political on genocide (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 9

HANS, RITANCH
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

HANUKKAH
Ancient miracle (photo) (Rabbi Stephen Klein recites prayers at the Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1
Hanukkah, in pantheon of December holidays (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 22

HARE, STEPHEN JEFFREY
Miller, Hare (photo) (Claire Caitlin Miller and Stephen Jeffrey Hare were married July 18, 2009.), Oct 30, 2009, p. 14

HARLEY, STEPHANIE
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

HARMUTH, DAVID
Bank of America opens (photo) (New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

HARRINGTON, WILLIAM
Frustrated Dromore developers are proposing affordable housing, Mar 13, 2009, p. 1
HARRIS, OLIVIA
Tri-M performs at Kittay House (photo) (Seven students representing the Tri-M Music Honor Society at Scarsdale High School recently entertained the residents of Kittay House, a senior residence affiliated with the Jewish Home Lifecare System in the Bronx.), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)
School budget study yields potential cuts, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
Closed doors (Bob Harrison urged the Planning Board to deliberate in open.), Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)
$11M bond issue should be up to the Scarsdale taxpayers (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6
School district should do more to reduce property tax burden (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
Fox Meadow Road residents want better screening at temple (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6
Shocking decision does not protect neighborhood character (letter) (re the special use permit issued by the Planning Board to allow Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road to rent six classrooms to the Alcott School), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
Tailgate at Sept. 12 Penn State game (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

HARRISON, TERRI (AUTHOR)
Tailgate at Sept. 12 Penn State game (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

HART, ALEX
Operation Cookie Drop (photo) (Scarsdale Girl Scouts participated in Operation Cookie Drop June 13.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 2

HART, GRACE
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10
Tri-M performs at Kittay House (photo) (Seven students representing the Tri-M Music Honor Society at Scarsdale High School recently entertained the residents of Kittay House, a senior residence affiliated with the Jewish Home Lifecare System in the Bronx.), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

HART, MADELEIN
Serving hope (photo) (Sixth grade Fox Meadow Cadette Girl Scout Troop 2867 baked pies and collected canned goods for HOPE Community Soup Kitchen last month.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 2

HART, SARAH
To the rescue; Hartsdale woman's organization helps find homes for stray cats (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

HARTSDALE
A commuter is on H'dale (Hartsdale) parking board (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR (AUTHOR)
Legislators are a greater danger (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

HARWOOD BUILDING (SCARSDALE)
Firefighter rescue woman trapped in Harwood Building elevator, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1
Firefighters free woman trapped in Harwood elevator (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 8

HARWOOD PARK (SCARSDALE)
Silver award winners (photo) (Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

HAUG, LORENZ
Thar she flows! (photo) (Lorenz Haug at exhibit on firefighting and safety at Crossway Firehouse), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1

HAWKINS, ROBERT (HAWK)
Robert (Hawk) Hawkins (dies) (Robert Hawkins, known as Hawk, of North Palm Beach, Florida, and Clinton, Connecticut, died August 26, 2009 of colon cancer. He was 67.), Sep 18, 2009, p. 16

HAYE, ALYSSA
Con brio (photo) (Alyssa Haye and Jack Navarro sing their hearts out at Greenville's K-2 concert last Friday.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

HEALY, SARAH
Models for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place), May 1, 2009, p. 15
HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS
Residents want to see study of 5 Corners (re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Corners), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

5 corners (continued) (re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Corners), Jan 9, 2009, p. 9

Traffic, pedestrian study needed at Heathcote Five Corners (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
Limiting development at 5 corners could encourage pedestrians (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6
Development foes get organized; Five corners already has too much traffic, coalition says (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

5 corners development foes get organized (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4
5 corners muddle (editorial), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6
Planning board can help avoid five corners traffic disaster (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6
Thoughtful planning needed to safeguard village character (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
Village will 'dispose' of land at 5 corners, Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

War chest donations are sought (The Heathcote Five Corners Coalition is planning to fight further development of Five Corners.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

Bitter battle building over 5 corners future, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

Heathcote 5 Corners Coalition meeting was well attended (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
Battle over 5 corners future (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 18
The village manager disrespects residents (letter), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6
Development would defile Heathcote (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 6
Treat us like Christie Place coalition says, May 8, 2009, p. 1
Frustration for coalition (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 9

Land sale contract found wanting (editorial) (re the contract between the Village of Scarsdale and Frederick S. Fish Investment Co Scarsdale LLC & Stephen Oder with respect to the sale of village property on Weaver Street), May 22, 2009, p. 6
Development would spoil five corners (letter), May 29, 2009, p. 6

Sale of Weaver strip to developer is likely (The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1
No sale (editorial) (re the controversy of the Weaver strip development at Heathcote Five Corners), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

Committee likely to recommend that board sell 5 corners property (continued) (The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 9

Land Use Committee urges sale of land to developer (Frederick Fish) (photo) (re the village owned land along Weaver Street), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

Court rules against trustees in Marx estate demolition (continued) (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarcella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 5

Enlighten us (editorial) (re the sale of the village land on Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

Village needs more undeveloped land, more green space (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

Land Use Committee recommends sale of Weaver strip (continued) (re the village owned land along Weaver Street), Jun 12, 2009, p. 9

Weaver development restrictions stay with site, preserve tavern (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

Board refers Weaver strip sale back to committee, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

A close-up view of traffic congestion at 5 corners (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6
A close-up view of traffic congestion at 5 corners (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6
A close-up view of traffic congestion at 5 corners (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 4

The system works (editorial) (re the sale of the Weaver strip at Heathcote Five Corners to developers), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

The system works (editorial) (re the sale of the Weaver strip at Heathcote Five Corners to developers), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

Nonpartisan system was not at risk in land use decision (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

Voice of community was heard on the 5 corners issue (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

Better deal wanted for Weaver strip sale, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1

Citizens seek advisory committee for trustees (continued), Jul 10, 2009, p. 9

Too many questions, too few amenities (editorial), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6

Heathcote Corners project up at planning board, Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

Heathcote 5 Corners (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 9

Thoughtful planning (editorial) (re proposal to divert shoppers' traffic off Palmer Avenue at Heathcote Five Corners), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6

Discreet shopping center proposed for Palmer Ave. (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

Heathcote Corners does not need more development (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

Houses going up on Weaver after 19-year delay (photo), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1
HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS (Continued)
We need a plan to check village growth (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6
'Neg dec' (Negative declaration) on 5 Corners building, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1
PB (Planning Board) issues 'neg dec' (negative declaration) on 5 Corners building (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4
'Horrifying' Weaver St. development is fault of planning board (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6
At planning board, sustained fight vs. development (illus), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

HEATHER MURRAY
A little sharing of town facilities doesn't hurt property values (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

HEIECK, HILARY HOWARD
(Colleges and University Graduates) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

HELLMAN, FAYE
Oral history (photo) (Third graders from Greenacres School at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale working on an oral history project.), Dec 24, 2009, p. 10

HELMKE, ANIKA
Reflecting on YWC (Young Writers' Conference) (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8
Earth Day plantings (photo) (Hannah Lewis and Anika Helmke, Edgewood third graders, planted strawberry plants on Earth Day last week.), May 1, 2009, p. 10

HEMLEY, CHARLOTTE
Enchanted Sea at woman's club show (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 14

HENDERSON, WILLIAM
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

HENKIN, JONATHAN
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

HENKOFF, DAVID
16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11
10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

HENKOFF, STEPHANIE
Bake sale (photo) (Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

HEREWARD, CHIANGHUA
Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

HERMAN, ALICE
16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11
10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

HERMAN, CAROLINE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

HERSCHAFT, ALISA
EHS (Edgemont senior bounces back from sudden cardiac arrest) (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

HERSH, KEN
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

HERSHEY, MATT
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

HIGGINS, CAROLINE
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

HIGGINS, COLLEEN J
Colleen J Higgins (dies) (Colleen J. Higgins (nee Gould) of Wilton, Connecticut, died in her sleep April 2, 2009. She was 56.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 16

HIGGINS, JAMES
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

HIGH HORSE, JEROME
Lakota fundraiser (photo) (Theresa and Jerome High Horse, members of the Oglala Lakota tribe with Scarsdale High School senior Maggie Dunne), Jun 12, 2009, p. 2

HIGH HORSE, THERESA
Lakota fundraiser (photo) (Theresa and Jerome High Horse, members of the Oglala Lakota tribe with Scarsdale High School senior Maggie Dunne), Jun 12, 2009, p. 2

HILL, TIMOTHY
Timothy Hill (photo) (Timothy Hill, a career firefighter with the Scarsdale Fire Department and a sergeant in the U.S. Marine Corps reserves, has returned to Iraq for his third deployment with Operation Iraqi Freedom.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 4
HILLY, GERRY
Gerry Hilly (dies) (photo) (Gerry Hilly of Scarsdale and Waitsfield, Vermont, died September 29, 2009, in New England. He was 84.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18

HINERFELD, RUNT
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

HIRSCH, JOYCE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

HIRSCH, MARK B (AUTHOR)
Thanks to President Bush for his courage and hard work (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6
Let's adopt environmentally sound practices from abroad (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

HIRSCHBERG, DIANE
Treat us like Christie Place coalition says, May 8, 2009, p. 1

HIRSCHBERG, KURT
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

HIRSON, JODY (AUTHOR)
Holiday basketball tournament was a special occasion (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

HIRSON, KEVIN (AUTHOR)
Holiday basketball tournament was a special occasion (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

HISTORIC BUILDINGS - CONSERVATION AND PRESERVATION
Preservation is focus of civic club, Feb 20, 2009, p. 1
Preservation is focus of civic club (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 4

HISTORIC PRESERVATION
Preservation is focus of civic club, Feb 20, 2009, p. 1
Preservation is focus of civic club (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 4

HOCHVERT, DAN
Village changes to thrift mode as projects are completed (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008), Jan 30, 2009, p. 10A
Trustees approve $11.5M bond for safety building, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
Sustainable Scarsdale (Dan Hochvert, chairman of the newly created trustees’ Sustainability Committee, urges homeowners to step up their green initiatives at last week's village board meeting.), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

Arbor Day (photo) (The planting of a green ash tree in George Field Park by trustees and Friends of Scarsdale Parks members.), May 1, 2009, p. 12
‘Clear path’ needed for parks, May 22, 2009, p. 1
What’s next to sustain Scarsdale?, May 22, 2009, p. 1
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3
Weaver strip sale referred back to committee (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 4
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 4
Sustainability (Scarsdale village staff has recently completed a list of construction projects in the village that used geothermal and/or solar energy.), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

HODGDON, CLAIRE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month; Creativity, curiosity define Claire Hodgon’s photography (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 9

HODGES, BIANCA
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

HOFF, VIRGINIA
Hoff-Barthelson at 65 builds on early success (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 3

HOFF-BARTHELSON SCHOOL OF MUSIC
Hot jazz at teen center (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 15
Hoff-Bartelson Music School celebrates 65th year of music education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A
Friend of music is mourned by school (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6
Hoff-Barthelson at 65 builds on early success (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 3

HOLBROOKE, RICHARD
Edgewood turns 90! (photo), Jan 9, 2009, p. 10

HOLDEN, ANASTASIA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

HOLIDAYS
Religious holiday rituals are more enjoyable when shared (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17
Decorating the memory tree (editorial), Dec 24, 2009, p. 7
Making holidays happier for the elderly (editorial), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6
HOLLAND, STEVIE  
'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (photo), Oct 6, 2009, p. 21  
'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 23

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)  
Voices of remembrance at Holocaust ceremony (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3  
Holocaust ceremony (continued), Apr 24, 2009, p. 11

HOLSTEN, GARY  
Bling in the time of recession: Jewelers in the village center report shift in shoppers' spending habits, Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

HOMELESS CHILDREN  
Please help make children at homeless shelter happy (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7  
Thanks you Scarsdale, for making homeless children happy (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

HOMELESS SHELTERS  
See SHELTERS FOR THE HOMELESS

HOME OWNERSHIP  
Nightmare side of the American dream (editorial), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

HOME REPAIR AND IMPROVEMENT  
Dear old house gets new lease on life (editorial), Feb 13, 2009, p. 7

HOMOSEXUALITY  
The virtue of uncertainty (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 7

HOOFNAGLE, JULIE  
PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (group photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10  
Chinese educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 10

HOSS, TIM  
Hoss leaving EHS (Edgemont High School) to be principal on Long Island (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 1  
Hoss accepts principal position in LI (Long Island) (continued), May 15, 2009, p. 23

HOUSEKEEPING  
Getting the power (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

HOUSEKNECHT, SCOTT (DR)  
Edgewood turns 90! (photo), Jan 9, 2009, p. 10  
Tight-knit Edgewood thrives (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 8

HOUSES - SCARSDALE  
Weekend fires damage 2 homes in village; Man rescued from Drake Road blaze, Jan 30, 2009, p. 1  
Weekend fires damage 2 homes in Scarsdale (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 11  
Ugly pit in ground angers neighbors (re 60 Fayette Road), May 29, 2009, p. 1  
Fayette Road residents want blighted lot fixed (continued) (re 60 Fayette Road), May 29, 2009, p. 3  
Court rules against village in Marx case (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1  
Court rules against trustees in Marx estate demolition (continued) (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 5  
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) to village: Preserve, improve neighborhood character, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1  
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): Preserve neighborhood character (continued), Jun 19, 2009, p. 9  
Houses going up on Weaver after 19-year delay (photo), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

HOUSING  
County agrees to build affordable housing in mostly white areas, Aug 14, 2009, p. 1  
County agrees to build affordable housing (photo) (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 11  
County debates housing settlement, Aug 21, 2009, p. 1  
Housing settlement approval seems likely (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1  
Housing settlement approval seems likely (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 9  
County holds off on housing settlement vote, Sep 11, 2009, p. 1  
Opportunity (editorial) (re affordable housing in the county), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6  
County holds off on housing settlement vote (continued) (re affordable housing), Sep 11, 2009, p. 9  
Legislators vote to accept fair housing settlement, Sep 25, 2009, p. 1  
Questions on housing agreement (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6  
Affordable housing will not harm Scarsdale's character (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 7  
Legislators vote to accept fair housing settlement (continued), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18  
Beware of absurd ideas on housing (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6  
More input from legislators needed on housing accord (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6  
Housing settlement in new exec's hands, Nov 13, 2009, p. 1  
Fate of county housing settlement unknown (continued), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14

HOUSING - GREENBURGH  
Frustrated Dromore developers are proposing affordable housing, Mar 13, 2009, p. 1  
Affordable housing project proposed (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 12
HOUSING - SCARSDALE
Residents want to see study of 5 Corners (re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Corners), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
5 corners (continued) (re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Corners), Jan 9, 2009, p. 9
Challenges for senior housing (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 17A
Development foes get organized; Five corners already has too much traffic, coalition says (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
5 corners development foes get organized (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4
HU, CHERIE
Mathcounts wins big (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend’s competition of Westchester schools.), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10
HUANG, SAM
Mathcounts wins big (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend’s competition of Westchester schools.), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10
HUNGEN, KURT
NYS (New York State) restores funding for GNC’s (Greenburgh Nature Center’s) living museum, Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
HUNERSEN, KARA
Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8
HUNERSEN, TERese
College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1
Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8
HUNERSEN, Tom
Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8
HUNERSEN, Will
Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8
HUNT, ARDis ORPHA GUYER
Ardis Orpha Guyer Hunt (dies) (Ardis Orpha Guyer Hunt died at her White Plains home June 29, 2009. She was 97.), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12
HURWITZ, KATHY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
HURWITZ, SAM
Shared experiences build communities at Greenacres (photo) (continued) (profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young), Oct 23, 2009, p. 9
HURWITZ, STEPHANIE
PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (group photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10
HUYTER, MELISSA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10
HYATT-PARKHURST, CAROL
Carol Hyatt-Parkhurst (dies) (Carol Hyatt-Parkhurst, a former resident of Scarsdale, died March 17, 2009, in Grass Valley, California. She was 59.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 18
HYLAND, ROBERT
Hyland wants to cut county spending (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1
Hyland wants to cut spending by county government (continued), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18
Ryan, Hyland face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) candidate forum (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1
Ryan, Hyland face off (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4
Election update, Nov 13, 2009, p. 1
Candidates cited for unfair campaign tactics, Dec 11, 2009, p. 1
Candidates' campaigns unfair, says committee (continued), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11
HYMAN, ALEXANDRA
College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1
Young drivers sign up for car care class (photo) (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 8
HYMAN, ALEXANDRA (AUTHOR)
Reliving Harry’s early adventures (editorial), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7
Cure for reader’s block (editorial) (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 9
HYMAN, DAVID
SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10
HYMAN, SARA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A; Jul 3, 2009, p. 16A
HYMES, CLARE
Inauguration '09: witnessing history; 13-year-old recounts 'amazing' experience (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3

HYMES, MICHAEL
Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

IDONI, TIM
Vote for DiFiore, idoni on Sept. 15 (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6
DiFiore and idoni win primary, Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

IGA, KEN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

IGUANAS
Wanna iguana? (photo) (Victoria Flint meets an iguana from the Greenburgh Nature Center.), Mar 13, 2009, p. 1

INAUGURATION DAY
Obama sworn in; ticket holders shut out (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) celebrates MLK (Martin Luther King) Jr. Day and Inauguration (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8
Inauguration: Obama sworn in; ticket holders shut out (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 13
Inauguration '09: witnessing history; 13-year-old recounts 'amazing' experience (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3
Inauguration '09: witnessing history; An unexpected participant in historic day, Jan 30, 2009, p. 3
Inauguration '09: witnessing history; Getting swept up in 'Obamamania' (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3
An unexpected participant in historic day (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 4
Getting swept up in 'Obamamania' (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 4
A sturdy team at Inauguration (editorial), Feb 6, 2009, p. 7

INDIA
Fox Meadow artist to teach in Calcutta (photo) (profile of Stacey Newman), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

INFANTS
Woman gives birth in car on Fifth Ave. (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale twins make grand debut on Fifth Ave. (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 12

INFLUENZA
School districts calm parents' flu worries in e-mail blasts; Cases of H1N1 reported in SHS (Scarsdale High School) and elementary school, May 29, 2009, p. 1
School districts calm parents' flu worries in e-mail blasts; Swine flu rumor false, Edgemont superintendent says, May 29, 2009, p. 1
E'mont swine flu rumor false (continued), May 29, 2009, p. 9
First case of H1N1 reported in Scarsdale (continued), May 29, 2009, p. 9
Physicians girding for H2N2 flu, Oct 16, 2009, p. 1
Area physicians girding for H1N1 (continued), Oct 16, 2009, p. 4

INGERMAN, ADAM
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad teams keep on ticking (photo) (Lower Hudson River Regional Science Olympiad tournament), Mar 13, 2009, p. 9

INGLES, ELIZABETH
Sentimental sendoff (photo) (Elizabeth Ingles gives her son Matthew parting words of encouragement as he arrives for his first day of kindergarten at Greenacres School.), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

INGLES, MATTHEW
Sentimental sendoff (photo) (Elizabeth Ingles gives her son Matthew parting words of encouragement as he arrives for his first day of kindergarten at Greenacres School.), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

INGLIS, MARJORIE MEEHAN
Marjorie Inglis (dies) (photo) (Marjorie Inglis, nee Meehan, died October 3, 2009. She was 90.), Oct 6, 2009, p. 12

INSANI, ZACHARY
College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

INSTANT MESSAGING
Texting while driving can be a deadly habit (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6

INTAL, KATRINA
Squash and the city; Bronx kids benefit from Schwartz's vision (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

INTERNET
Village has great new tool for communication (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6
To be or not to be ... on Facebook? (editorial), Mar 27, 2009, p. 7
Cleared in court but not on Web; Edgemont man wants update posted on Google, Apr 10, 2009, p. 1
Larry Litoff cleared in court, but not on Google (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 11
Scarsdale alums (alumni) online (The Scarsdale Alumni Association has launched a free community at www.scarsdalealumni.org for all Scarsdale High School alumni.), May 29, 2009, p. 4
Music and Arts launches Web site, literary journal (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10
INTERNET (Continued)
Luddite longings (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7

INTERNSHIP PROGRAMS
Learning through real life (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
A-Schoolers are learning through real life (photo) (continued), Feb 6, 2009, p. 11
Plenty of options for senior internships (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 11

INTRER, HARYN (AUTHOR)
Many came out to help Gilda's Club (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

IRWIN, DAVID
Candidates have strong and diverse skills to lead us forward (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
Vote of confidence (editorial) (endorsement of Carolyn Stevens, Bob Steves, David Irwin and Miriam Levitt Flisser), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
Stevens, Steves, Flisser and Irwin elected (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3
Board refers Weaver strip sale back to committee, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
Weaver strip sale referred back to committee (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 4
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
Amid austerity and anxiety, village makes progress at decade's end (photo) (continued) (reviews major happenings in Scarsdale 2009.), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

IRWIN, JACKIE
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

ISANBERG, CHERYL

ISANBERG, SHARI
Isanberg, Fayer (photo) (Shari Isanberg and Jared Fayer are engaged.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 16

ISBY, ALEX
Engaging Cambodia (photo) (Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 8

ISRAEL
Israel experience provides lasting memories (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 13
Maccabiah Games inspire locals (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 19

ITALY
Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8

JABLONOWSKI, PATRICIA
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

JABLONSKI, KAREN
(Colleges and University Graduates) (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

JABLONSKI, PETER
Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

JACKSON, THOMAS
Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

JACOBS, ELIE
Rolloff, Jacobs (photo) (Denise Rolloff and Elie Jacobs were married July 26, 2009, at Glen Island Harbour Club in New Rochelle.), Aug 7, 2009, p. 13

JACOBS, RICHARD
Award for public service to WRT's (Westchester Reform Temple's) Rabbi Jacobs (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14

JACOBSON, BELLA
School board green lights continued AT (Advanced Topics), May 8, 2009, p. 1

JACOBSON, SAMARA
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

JACOBSON, SCOTT
Scarsdale rappers score big at the Apollo (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 17

JACOBWITZ, BENJAMIN
Reflecting on YWC (Young Writers' Conference) (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8

JACQUEMART, GEORGES
Minimal impact declared for 5 corners plan, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

JACQUIN, KYLA
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17
JAFFE, BARBARA LITTLE  
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

JAFFE, TRACY (AUTHOR)  
Healthy eating program enjoyed at Heathcote School (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7

JAFFIN, DAVID  
Meet preacher, poet David Jaffin (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

JAKUBOWICZ, HALLE  
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

JAKUBOWICZ, HUDSON  
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

JAMESON, SHAN  
It's hip to be square (photo) (Father-daughter square dance), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3

JANIAK, ANNE  
Anne Janiak (Former Scarsdale mayor Anne Janiak has been appointed to the County Board of Legislators' Special Committee on Minority and Women Owned Business Enterprises.), Sep 25, 2009, p. 4

JAPAN  
Obama's election awakens Japanese (author), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7

JATHAS, SARAH  
Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

JAW, EBRIMA  
A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1  
Gift of a better life (photo) (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

JAW, FATOU  
A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1  
Gift of a better life (photo) (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

JAW, HABIB  
A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

JAW, MOHAMED JIM  
A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

JAW, PA-OUSMAN (JFK)  
A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1  
Gift of a better life (photo) (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

JAW, SAIDINA  
A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

JAZZ  
Hot jazz at teen center (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 15

JENG, GLORIA  
Fire closes 2 restaurants (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1

JENSEN, MARY MARGARET WILBER  
Mary Wilber Jensen (died) (Mary Margaret Wilber Jensen, known as Maggie, died April 1, 2009, at Meadow Ridge, Redding, Connecticut. She was 83.), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

JEWELERS  
Bling in the time of recession: Jewelers in the village center report shift in shoppers' spending habits, Apr 17, 2009, p. 1  
Village center jewelers see shift in spending habits (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11

JEWELRY  
Fox Meadow woman (Teresa Tambunting) charged with $12M theft, May 1, 2009, p. 1

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER  
'Warming up' at JCC (Jewish Community Center) community day (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 4  
New horizons at JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 15A

JIM, SHARON  
Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

JOBANPUTRA, AAKASH  
A colorful beginning (photo) (Edgemont High School seniors gather to spray paint the school's asphalt), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

JOB HUNTING  
Teenage job crunch (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JOHANNET, LAURA</td>
<td>Anti-idling law goes into effect (photo) (continued)</td>
<td>Feb 27, 2009, p. 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHANSSON, JACOB</td>
<td>Enabling the disabled; County's Miracle League Field a point of pride</td>
<td>Jun 19, 2009, p. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, BOINE T</td>
<td>Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo)</td>
<td>Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner, Apr 10, 2009, p. 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, GLEN</td>
<td>Trustees consider parking enforcement policy</td>
<td>Jun 5, 2009, p. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, JEANETTE</td>
<td>Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo)</td>
<td>Jun 19, 2009, p. 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, KYLE</td>
<td>Interfaith seder unites (photo) (continued)</td>
<td>Apr 3, 2009, p. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, LEN</td>
<td>Interfaith seder unites (photo) (continued)</td>
<td>Apr 3, 2009, p. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, BILLIE (AUTHOR)</td>
<td>STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) parents mourn courageous, high-achieving Charles Blair (letter)</td>
<td>Apr 10, 2009, p. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, CASH</td>
<td>White Hat Award (photo)</td>
<td>Dave Dachinger receives the White Hat Award from the Scarsdale Volunteer Fire Co. 3, Feb 6, 2009, p. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, CHARISSA</td>
<td>The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo)</td>
<td>Mar 27, 2009, p. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, HUGH (AUTHOR)</td>
<td>STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) parents mourn courageous, high-achieving Charles Blair (letter)</td>
<td>Apr 10, 2009, p. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, SUSANNE</td>
<td>Arbor Day (photo)</td>
<td>The planting of a green ash tree in George Field Park by trustees and Friends of Scarsdale Parks members, May 1, 2009, p. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN-JONES, JEREMY</td>
<td>Scarsdale rappers score big at the Apollo (photo)</td>
<td>Jun 12, 2009, p. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORGENSEN, DAVID JAMES</td>
<td>Lutzker, Jorgensen (photo)</td>
<td>Rachel Anne Lutzker and David James Jorgensen were married April 4, 2009, at Gotham Hall in Manhattan, Jun 26, 2009, p. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSEPH, EVAN</td>
<td>Heathcote School (photo)</td>
<td>(lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSEPH, HARRIET</td>
<td>Harriet Joseph (dies )</td>
<td>Harriet Joseph, nee Bloomfield, of Scarsdale and Middlebury, Vermont, died July 14, 2009, in Vermont. She was 90, Jul 24, 2009, p. 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSSELSOHN, ALYSSA</td>
<td>Talent shines at school fundraiser (photo)</td>
<td>Mar 6, 2009, p. 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSSELSOHN, BARBARA</td>
<td>Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success; Creativity soars in 'Taste Test' workshop (photo)</td>
<td>Apr 3, 2009, p. 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSSELSOHN, RACHEL</td>
<td>Silver award winners (photo)</td>
<td>Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park, Jun 12, 2009, p. 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOURNALISTS</td>
<td>Kristof and WuDunn turn suffering into opportunity (photo)</td>
<td>Interview with Nicholas D. Kristof and his wife Sheryl WuDunn, joint authors of the book Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide., Sep 18, 2009, p. 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOYE, ADRIANA</td>
<td>Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo)</td>
<td>May 8, 2009, p. 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUDGEMENT (ETHICS)</td>
<td>When the living judge the dead (letter)</td>
<td>Sep 4, 2009, p. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUDGES - SCARSDALE</td>
<td>Resumes wanted (The Judicial Qualifications Advisory Committee is looking for people interested in serving as acting village justice,)</td>
<td>Mar 13, 2009, p. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Judge Galloway is a fine teacher too (letter)</td>
<td>Apr 3, 2009, p. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JUKUBOWICZ, ASHLEY
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

JULY FOURTH
See FOURTH OF JULY

JUNE (MONTH)
June, and the meaning of bliss (editorial), Jun 26, 2009, p. 7

JUNIOR LEAGUE OF CENTRAL WESTCHESTER
Promoting volunteerism to the next generation (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A
Junior League awards grants (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 12

JUSUF, EMILY
Hamming it up; Amateur radio, live from Edgewood (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 10

JUSUF, JAMES
Hamming it up; Amateur radio, live from Edgewood (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 10

KACHURO, ARIEL
Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

KADANOFF, CAROL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

KADIN, RICHARD
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

KAHLOW, EVELYN
Woman's club sets open house (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 4

KAIMAN, FRANK (AUTHOR)
Even in natural state, Taxter Ridge was worth the price (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 7
Clarification offered (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

KAJI, DEEPAK
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

KALAJAINEN, CAROL
New SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) minister (photo) (continued) (profile of Dr. Larry Kalajainen), Jul 10, 2009, p. 16

KALAJAINEN, LARRY R (DR)
New senior minister at SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) (The Rev. Dr. Larry R. Kalajainen will be the new senior minister effective July 1.), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17
SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) welcomes new minister (photo) (profile of Dr. Larry Kalajainen), Jul 10, 2009, p. 1
New SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) minister (photo) (continued) (profile of Dr. Larry Kalajainen), Jul 10, 2009, p. 16

KANE, MARY MARGARET
Kane, Frommer (photo) (Mary Margaret Kane and Scott Jay Frommer were married May 16, 2009, at the Fearrington Inn in Fearrington, North Carolina.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 21

KANEY, NICK

KANSAS
A different vacation destination (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 7

KANTOR, DERMOT
Old drama, new cast (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary annual Nativity pageant), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

KANTOR, MICHAEL
Kantor film gets serious about comedy (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 3
Filmmaker makes 'em laugh with documentary on comedy (photo) (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 27

KAPLAN, COURTNEY
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

KAPLAN, HEIDI
Mathcounts wins big (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10

KAPLAN, LEAH
Sotheby's International Realty Sandle Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

KARAYAL, IRMAK
Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8
KARIM, DIYARI B
Karim, Fee (photo) (Diyari B. Karim and Frank J. Fee IV, known as FJ, were married August 14, 2009, at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament in New York City.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 15

KARIN, ELIZABETH
High achievers get awards at SSH (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

KASHAR, ALEXIS
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

KASHER, RITA
TIC (Temple Israel Center) honorees include 2 Scarsdalians, Feb 6, 2009, p. 14

KASOV, JANE
Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

KATCHIS, RANDALL
William Pitt revives Fee name (photo) (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 32

KATTER, RON
Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

KATZ, BEATRICE
Taking note of history (photo) (Greensacres third grade classes visit and interview residents at the Hebrew Home for the Aged for an oral history project.), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9

KATZ, GARY
New director for SSTTE (Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El) (photo), Sep 11, 2009, p. 26

KATZ, ZOE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

KATZBERG, LESLIE
Help for the bar/bat mitzvah perplexed (photo) (profile of Leslie Katzberg and Judy Cham/in), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

KAUFFMAN, BOB
Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

KAUFFMAN, MARTIN
War chest donations are sought (The Heathcote Five Corners Coalition is planning to fight further development of Five Corners.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

MINIMAL IMPACT DECLARED FOR 5 CORNERS PLAN, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

KAUFFMAN, MARTIN S
Citizens seek advisory committee for trustees (continued), Jul 10, 2009, p. 9

KAUFFMAN, MARTIN S (AUTHOR)
Land sale contract found wanting (editorial) (the contract between the Village of Scarsdale and Frederick S. Fish Investment Co Scarsdale LLC & Stephen Oder with respect to the sale of village property on Weaver Street), May 22, 2009, p. 6

KAUFFMAN, MILLICENT LEE
War chest donations are sought (The Heathcote Five Corners Coalition is planning to fight further development of Five Corners.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

KAUFFMAN, MILLICENT LEE (AUTHOR)
Thoughtful planning needed to safeguard village character (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

Heathcote 5 Corners Coalition meeting was well attended (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

Voice of community was heard on the 5 corners issue (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

We need a plan to check village growth (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

KAUVOCRIAS, STEPHANIE (AUTHOR)
A commuter is on H'dale (Hartsdale) parking board (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

Support businesses reopening after fire on Hartsdale Avenue (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

KAY, BECKY
Bill Kay is president of TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 4

Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

KAY, BILL
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

Stevens, Steves, Flisser and Irwin elected (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

Reason for optimism, speaker Thomas Garwin says, Apr 3, 2009, p. 3

Bill Kay is president of TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 4

Shadow of recession falls on school budget (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3

People, Who arrived, who departed, who achieved (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 3

KAY, BILL (AUTHOR)
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) candidates are the best (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
KAY, BILL (AUTHOR)  (Continued)
Thanks to Fisher and Rilander for their service to village (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
KAY, CAROLYN
Bill Kay is president of TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 4
KAY, L WILLIAM III (AUTHOR)
Questions on housing agreement (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6
KAYE, AYLISSA
Serving hope (photo) (Sixth grade Fox Meadow Cadette Girl Scout Troop 2867 baked pies and collected canned goods for HOPE Community Soup Kitchen last month.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 2
KEATING, PATRICIA FAHRENDOF
Patricia Fahrendorf Keating (Patricia (Pat) Fahrendorf Keating died after a short illness December 26, 2008. She was 89.), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14
KEATS, LAUREN
Presidential trivia (photo) (Popham House sixth graders play Presidential Pursuit) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A
KEH, RYO
Arcade closes doors, Jul 10, 2009, p. 4
KEILTY, KATHLEEN T (AUTHOR)
A close-up view of traffic congestion at 5 corners (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6
KELLHER, BRENDAN
Weekend fires damage 2 homes in village; Man rescued from Drake Road blaze, Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
KELLY, SCOTT
Fairs galore at elementary schools (photo) (All five elementary schools held their annual school fairs May 9.), May 15, 2009, p. 12
A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1
KELLY, SEAN
A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1
KELLY, SHANNON
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24
A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1
KELLY, SUZANNE
Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1
A woman and her church give one family the gift of a better life (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1
KEMP, BARBARA
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14
Barbara Kemp assumes helm of school board (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
The board of education (photo) (photos and bios of Scarsdale Board of Education members 2009-10), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8
Shadow of recession falls on school budget (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale tightens budget belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 2
KEMP, GIL
Kemp donates $15,000 matching grant for grads, May 1, 2009, p. 1
KEMP, REBECCA
Kemp, Pogir (photo) (Rebecca Kemp and Richard Pogir were married July 12, 2009, at the Orensanz Foundation in New York City.), Jul 17, 2009, p. 14
KEMPIN, MICHAEL
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3
KENER-GRAY, HELENE
Secret love (photo) (film presentation by the UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy), May 29, 2009, p. 12
KENNEDY, ROBERT
Earl Graves personifies Black Enterprise (photo) (interview with Earl G. Graves Sr.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 3
KENTROS, PETER
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10
KERN, RALPH W
Ralph W Kern (dies) (photo) (Ralph W. Kem, a long time Scarsdale resident, died peacefully at his home May 31, 2009.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 20
KESSELMAN, AMY (DR)
Dr. Amy Kesselman (Amy Kesselman, M.D., has received Albert Einstein College of Medicine's Samuel M. Rosen Outstanding Teacher Award.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4
KETH, RUTH S. Sternberg
Ruth Sternberg Keith (Ruth Sternberg Keith of North Dartmouth, Massachusetts, died December 22, 2008. She was 96.), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14

KETZLER, ROBERT
Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

KHALAF, GEORGE SAMIR
Leavitt, Khalaf (photo) (Alison Howard Leavitt and George Samir Khalaf were married June 20, 2009, at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church.), Jul 3, 2009, p. 13

KIDS BASE
It's almost showtime! (photo) (Maya Nachman, Jort Emmer and Mark Dachinger at Kids' BASE performance), Jan 16, 2009, p. 10
KBLS (Kids BASE Little School) gives families more options (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A
Sweet sounds (photo) (Zachary Stein, Juliette Silk, Nicole Cohn and Shaelyn Fitzgerald are all smiles after watching the Little Maestros perform in Scarsdale sponsored by Kids BASE.), May 8, 2009, p. 4
Kids' BASE reaches out (photo) (Stephan Popescu, Oliver Yacoub, Ryan Collins and Tyler Mandel help Kids' BASE in its annual food drive.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11

KIELL, GAIL (AUTHOR)
Garbage pickup should be priority (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

KIELL, JOSEPH (AUTHOR)
Garbage pickup should be priority (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

KIM, YOON JI
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

KIMURA, MAHOKO
Rec pre-camps give arts a sporting chance (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 3

KINDERMONT
Sentimental sendoff (photo) (Elizabeth Ingles gives her son Matthew parting words of encouragement as he arrives for his first day of kindergarten at Greenacres Schoo.), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

KINDNESS
A good Samaritan (letter), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6

KING, JOHN T (DR)
Wonderful story on church music (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6
Kitt and caboodle perform for benefit (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14

KIRSCHENBAUM, JACOB
Culinary magic (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eight graders May 14.), May 22, 2009, p. 9

KIRWIN, MILES
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

KITAY, HARVEY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

KITT, KATHRYN
Kitt and caboodle perform for benefit (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14

KITT, TOM
Kitt and caboodle perform for benefit (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14

KLAMPERT, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)
Child Care Council also needs and deserves your support (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

KLAYMAN, CHLOE
Together in education (photo) (profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young), Oct 23, 2009, p. 8

KLAYMAN, JULIA
Together in education (photo) (profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young), Oct 23, 2009, p. 8

KLEIN, JAY
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

KLEIN, JULIA
Presidential trivia (photo) (Popham House sixth graders play Presidential Pursuit) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

KLEIN, STEPHEN
Ancient miracle (photo) (Rabbi Stephen Klein recites prayers at the Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

KLEMME, JOHN
School board green lights continued AT (Advanced Topics), May 8, 2009, p. 1
**KLEMME, JOHN (Continued)**
The gift of art (photo) (Sculptor and Scarsdale High School graduate Craig Usher has given his alma mater the gift of a sculpture, now installed in front of the high school.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 8

**KLEMME, JOHN (AUTHOR)**
Many contributed to Spectrum of Friends program (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6

**KLINE, DORIS**
Into (and out of) the wild; Kline takes journey of a lifetime - in stages (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 1

**KLINE, STEVE**
'Beauty and the Beast' (photo) (Scarsdale High School Drama Club students in their production of 'Beauty and the Beast.'), Nov 20, 2009, p. 17

**KLINE, STEVEN**
The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13

**KLINE, TOM**
Into (and out of) the wild; Kline takes journey of a lifetime - in stages (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 1
Into (and out of) the wild: Tom Kline's journey (photo) (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 21

**KLINE, VICKI (AUTHOR)**
Our children need to learn life skills (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

**KNAACK, COCO**
Presidential trivia (photo) (Popham House sixth graders play Presidential Pursuit) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

**KNATZ, JESSICA**
Off-duty WCP (Westchester County Police) cop crashes into SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) cruiser (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

**KOENIG, STEPHEN**
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
A-School bids farewell to class of '09 (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

**KOGAN, JOSH**
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

**KOHN, SAM**
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) (all listed and some recipients pictured), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24
SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4

**KOLESAR, MIKE**
Greenburgh fires comptroller Kolesar (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
G'burgh fires comptroller Mike Kolesar, Mar 27, 2009, p. 4
Greenburgh truth-tellers should be honored, not fired (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

**KORNFELD, MARGO (AUTHOR)**
Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

**KORSMEYER, FREDERICK BRAY**
Frederick Bray Korsmeyer (dies) (Frederick Bray Korsmeyer died November 7, 2009, at Evergreen Woods in North Branford. He was 92.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14

**KOTICH, ZUBIN**
Mathcounts wins big (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10

**KOZUKA, ARIKO**
Rec pre-camps give arts a sporting chance (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 3

**KRAFF, KERRY**
Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

**KRAJCHIR, ADAM**
Historical society elects Krajchir as president (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 4

**KRANTZ, LARRY (AUTHOR)**
Low-tech solution to parkway problem (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

**KRAUS, JOSEPH**
Off-duty WCP (Westchester County Police) cop crashes into SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) cruiser (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

**KRAUSS, ED (AUTHOR)**
Taxter Ridge: another bad, politically motivated decision (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6
Legislature needs reforming as well as public authorities (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 6
Feiner too had faulty petitions (letter), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6
Finneran's only purpose is to keep Ardsley residents out of park (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7
KRAUSS, MARK
Bank of America opens (photo) (New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

KRAUTTER, ALFRED
Krautter sets good organic example (letter) (Owner of Sprainbrook Nursery changes his growing operations to all organic.), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6
Con Ed is destroying our precious trees (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

KRUSE, KATE
'Letters from Camp' (photo) (Author Kate Krise visisted Edgewood School last week.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

KRISTOF, NICHOLAS D
N.Y. Times columnist inspires student action (photo) (Nicholas Kristof at the Scarsdale Middle School auditorium), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8
Kristof and WuDunn turn suffering into opportunity (photo) (Interview with Nicholas D. Kristof and his wife Sheryl WuDunn, joint authors of the book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide."). Sep 18, 2009, p. 3
Turning suffering into opportunity (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

KROENLEIN, DAVID
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

KROGH, LINDA D
Linda D Krogh (dies) (Former Scarsdale resident Linda D. Krogh of Mount Pleasant, South Carolina, died November 7, 2009. She was 69.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14

KROHNENGOLD, BRIAN
Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

KROLL, LOIS (AUTHOR)
Grateful for help on a cold night (letter), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6

KROLL, RACHEL
Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

KROSSMAN, CINDY
A new day dawns; Scarsdale Historical Society to 'reinvent' itself (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
'Reinvention' of historical society should have started years ago (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

KULICK, MEGAN
Triathloners (photo) (Jeffrey Spitzer, Andy Lazarus, Mike DeForge and Megan Kulick competed in the 13th annual Hudson Valley Tri/Duathlon held in Kingston the weekend of July 18.), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12

KUMAR, KEVIN
YES (Youth Employment Service)!; Clearinghouse expands and opens Web site (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1

KURLAN, BRYNN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

KURZBAN, MAX
Ballroom extravaganza (photo) (Heathcote fourth and fifth graders hold ballroom extravaganza March 12.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

KURZNER, DANIEL
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

KUSHNICK, RACHEL
Bevy of Beauties (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls."). Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
Models for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place), May 1, 2009, p. 15

KUTZIN, CAROLINE
Serving hope (photo) (Sixth grade Fox Meadow Cadette Girl Scout Troop 2867 baked pies and collected canned goods for HOPE Community Soup Kitchen last month.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 2

KUTZIN, MATTHEW
Fox Meadow students create wax museum (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 10

KUTZIN, MICHAEL S (AUTHOR)
Child Care Council also needs and deserves your support (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

KWITMAN, ANN
KYRIACOU, LEE
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

LABOR DAY
(No) Labor Day (editorial), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6
LAGAPA, DEBRA
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3
LAI, BRITTNI
Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20
LAKOTA INDIANS
See TETON INDIANS
LAKSHMI, PADMA
Top Chef's Leah Cohen: out of the frying pan, back in the fire (photo), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1
LA LECHE LEAGUE INTERNATIONAL
La Leche League now meeting at Citibabes in Scarsdale (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6
LALWANI, NIKITA
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10
LALWANI, SAHIL
Engaging Cambodia (photo) (Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 8
LAMBERT, CHRISTINE
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2
LAMONACA, ROBERT
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs 'Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A
LANDAU, HENRY J (AUTHOR)
Leave the outdoor pool site alone (letter), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6
LAND DEVELOPMENT
See REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT
LANDGREBE, BIRGIT
Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8
LANE, JULIE NEAL
Julie Neal Lane (dies) (Julie Neal Lane, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 13, 2009, in Los Alamitos, California. She was 87.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 12
LANE, ROBYN
Special from the start (photo) (Fifth in a series of articles based on interviews with Scarsdale' elementary school principals, this one covers Quaker Ridge school with principal Robyn Lane.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 11
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING
Language proposals mulled for 6th grade, Oct 9, 2009, p. 1
Sixth grade foreign language proposals mulled (continued), Oct 9, 2009, p. 9
Does early language start yield greater skill? (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13
LANZA, PATRICIA
Lanza is latest Hall of Fame winner (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1
LAOUTARIS, VICKY
Recreation department adds 2 to team (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 3
Boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1
LAPINE, MISSY CHASE
Brainy brownies and incognito burritos; Sneaky Chef to share secrets at Heathcote March 11 (photo) (profile of Missy Chase Lapine, author of the Sneaky Chef cookbooks), Feb 27, 2009, p. 8
LAPPIN, DAVID
SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17
LARKIN, DEBORAH SLANER
Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11
LARSEN, ERIC (DR)
Physicians girding for H2N2 flu, Oct 16, 2009, p. 1
LASH, JACQUELINE
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10
LASER, JAMES E (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh truth-tellers should be honored, not fired (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
LASSER, JAMES E (AUTHOR)  
(Continued)  
Supervisor (Paul Feiner) shows disrespect for his constituents (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6
Rescind appointment of absent parking district commissioner (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6

LASSER, JIM (AUTHOR)  
Fairview Fire district could host classes to teach CPR (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

LATIMER, GEORGE (AUTHOR)  
Procedure needed to appoint a lieutenant governor (letter), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6
Primaries should be held in June (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7
Larger signs could solve problem of trucks stuck on Hutch (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 7

LAUB, ADAM  
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

LAUGHLIN, EUNICE  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

LAURIE, KATHY  
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) multicultural luncheon (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 9

LAVI, KAREN WILNER  
Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

LAWLESS, DAVID  
16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11
LAWLESS, DAVID (AUTHOR)  
All residents of the school district should be taxed equally (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
LAWLESS, MORGAN  
Chess champ (photo) (Morgan Lawless, a seventh grader at Scarsdale Middle School, won first place in the 2009 National Scholastic Chess Foundation Grand Prix Tournament in the elementary division.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

LAWSUITS  
See ACTIONS AND DEFENSES

LAWYERS  
Silverbrush, Bradley (Bradley Silverbrush has joined the law firm of Rosenberg & Estis, P.C. as partner.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 4
Peter Zeltner (photo) (Peter Zeltner has been elected 65th president of the Westchester County Bar Association.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4
Fox Meadow mom's arrest sparks media frenzy (re the arrest of lawyer Madlyn Primoff for leaving her tween daughters on a street corner after she had enough of their bickering), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
Carrots, not sticks (editorial) (Re the arrest of lawyer Madlyn Primoff for leaving her tween daughters on a street corner after she had enough of their bickering), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6
Fox Meadow mom's arrest sparks media frenzy (continued) (re the arrest of lawyer Madlyn Primoff for leaving her tween daughters on a street corner after she had enough of their bickering), Apr 24, 2009, p. 11
Defense attorney mom explains herself (photo) (profile of Claudia Trupp, author of the recent memoir "Hard Times and Nursery Rhymes."), Oct 2, 2009, p. 3
How I learned to think like a lawyer (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6

LAZAROVICI, LISA  
(Colleges and University Graduates) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

LAZARUS, ANDY  
Triathloners (photo) (Jeffrey Spitzer, Andy Lazarus, Mike DeForge and Megan Kulick competed in the 13th annual Hudson Valley Tri/Duathlon held in Kingston the weekend of July 18.), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12

LAZZARA, A F (AUTHOR)  
Long-ago memories of a friend ship with caring person (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6
Round pegs in square holes (editorial) (The author reminisces about his classmates from Public School 85 in the Bushwick section of Brooklyn.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 7

LEAF, RICH  
Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

LEAF BLOWERS  
Switch to rakes (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS  
LWV (League of Women Voters) news (Adie Shore has been elected to the board of the League of Women Voters of New York State.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 4
Ryan, Hyland face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) candidate forum (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1

LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE  
LWV (League of Women Voters) serves voters and studies issues (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 16A
Transparency in government requires citizen vigilance (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7
LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
League honors centenarian Amelie Rothschild (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 9
Speaker pitches countywide re-val at LWV (League of Women Voters) luncheon (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3
Jane Veron (photo) (Jane Veron has been elected president of the League of Women Voters of Scarsdale for the 2009-11 term.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

LEARNING
PTA speaker shines light on social learning, Nov 6, 2009, p. 8
Focus on social learning (continued), Nov 6, 2009, p. 9

LEAVES
Switch to rakes (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6
The leaf harvest (editorial), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6
Leaf piles in streets draw residents' ire, Nov 27, 2009, p. 1
Leaf piles in streets draw ire (continued), Nov 27, 2009, p. 18

LEAVITT, ALISON HOWARD
Leavitt, Khalaf (photo) (Alison Howard Leavitt and George Samir Khalaf were married June 20, 2009, at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church.), Jul 3, 2009, p. 13

LEAVITT, LINDA (AUTHOR)
Decorating the memory tree (editorial), Dec 24, 2009, p. 7

LEAVITT, NICKI
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

LEE, ELSIE
DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) focus is on history of America (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A

LEE, ILKYU
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

LEE, JESSY
Brightening their world (photo) (Students from Scarsdale High School Publicolor Club painted the walls of P.S. 139 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, November 21.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

LEE, JIYON
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

LEE, JIYON (DR)
Jiyon Lee to be honored (photo) (Jiyon Lee will be honored for her volunteer work at the American Cancer Society's Diamond Luncheon May 29.), May 1, 2009, p. 1

LEE, JONATHAN
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

LEE, KUN (AUTHOR)
Quick cleanup of fallen oak tree (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

LEE, MADISON
Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

LEE, MICHEL (AUTHOR)
Affordable care, not insurance, should be focus of debate (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

LEE, TRENT
Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

LEE, WILLIAM (DR)
Doctors seek cures for health care ailment (photo), Aug 28 , 2009, p. 1

LEFEVER-SARULLO, BARBARA
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

LEGISLATORS
Legislators are a greater danger (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

LEIBERMAN, PENNY ANN

LEIFER-SARULLO, BARBARA
School board OKs budget; Michele Benito to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

LEIGHTON, MARY VIRGINIA
Mary Virginia Leighton (Mary Virginia Leighton died October 31, 2009, at the age of 101.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20

LEMPLE, ROBIN
Farewell to A-School grads (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 11

LEONE, AKIKO
PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (group photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10
LEONE, GAIL
Great fall season for the SHS (Scarsdale High School) teams (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

LEONE, TODD
Straight to states (photo) (Scarsdale senior Todd Leone place sixth at the Section diving championship February 6), Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

LERNER, BRANDON
Star Techs: Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25

LERNER, LINDA (AUTHOR)
Walk to raise awareness of youth suicide risk (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 6

LERNER, MATT
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

LESCH, DYLAN
Day of the Animals (photo) (Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday.), May 22, 2009, p. 13

LESTER, REBECCA
Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

LETTERMAN, LINDA ETTINGER (AUTHOR)
Keeping Halloween safe and fun is a community effort (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 7

LETTERS
Hate letters prompt outcry, Dec 4, 2009, p. 1
Anti-Semitic letters found on village streets (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24

LEVI, LIKA A
Development must proceed with care (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6

LEVI, LIKA A (AUTHOR)
When will it end? (letter) (re Christie Place construction and street parking), May 1, 2009, p. 6
Village needs more undeveloped land, more green space (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

LEVIL, NIKITA
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

LEVIN, ALLISON
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

LEVIN, JACOB
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

LEVIN, JUDITH
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

LEVIN, NIKITA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

LEVINE, ALEXANDRA
Student volunteers honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (includes a list of volunteer award winners), May 15, 2009, p. 11

LEVINE, ANDREW
Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

LEVINE, ARLENE (AUTHOR)
Rothschild team to walk for cure (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

LEVINE, BRAD
Ballroom extravaganza (photo) (Heathcote fourth and fifth graders hold ballroom extravaganza March 12.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

LEVINE, MADELINE
Levine warns parents of the price of privilege (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 11

LEVINE, SARA BUCHDAHL (DR)
Levine: Parents can prevent risky teen behavior, May 22, 2009, p. 9

LEVINE, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Village employees are outstanding (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

LEVY, GENNA
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11
LEVY, JESSICA
Art excellence (photo) *(Jessica Levy has won an Excellence Award.)*, Jan 30, 2009, p. 8
LEVY, JOSH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A
LEWIS, HANNAH
Earth Day plantings (photo) *(Hannah Lewis and Anika Helmke, Edgewood third graders, planted strawberry plants on Earth Day last week.)*, May 1, 2009, p. 10
LEWIS, JOCELYN
Celebrate! (photo) *(Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.)*, Dec 18, 2009, p. 17
LEWIS, JONATHAN E
Investor Lewis's interests converge in his books (photo) *(interview with Jonathan E. Lewis)*, Sep 4, 2009, p. 3
LEWIS, MARGARET
Wreath Advent-ure (photo) *(Angela Waterhouse, Margaret Lewis and Meggie Lewis make an Advent wreath at the Immaculate Heart of Mary church.)*, Nov 27, 2009, p. 18
LEWIS, MARK (AUTHOR)
Vote for DiFiore, Idoni on Sept. 15 (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6
Vote for the Democratic Party slate, line A, on Election Day (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6
LEWIS, MEGGIE
Wreath Advent-ure (photo) *(Angela Waterhouse, Margaret Lewis and Meggie Lewis make an Advent wreath at the Immaculate Heart of Mary church.)*, Nov 27, 2009, p. 18
LEWIT, G. D. (AUTHOR)
LI, MORGAN
Entrepreneurs take on college test prep industry, Jul 10, 2009, p. 4
LIBERATI, LOIS
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14
LIBRARIANS
The peripatetic librarian; Photo exhibit chronicles librarian's adventures (photo) *(photo exhibit by Mitch Freedman)*, Jul 31, 2009, p. 15
LIBRARIES
The right to sleep in the library, 1935 (editorial) (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11
LIBRARY BOARD - SCARSDALE
See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES
LIBRARY DIRECTORS
Scarsdale turns a page in library chapter; Director to leave after 16 years (photo), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale turns a page in library chapter --- Sarnoff to leave after 16 years (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 18
LIBRARY - GREENBURGH
Greenburgh moves forward with new library, new board (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1A
Greenburgh residents not getting their money's worth on library (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6
Library a resource in hard times (editorial), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7
LIBRARY - SCARSDALE
Scarsdale turns a page in library chapter; Director to leave after 16 years (photo), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale turns a page in library chapter --- Sarnoff to leave after 16 years (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 18
Teens rob, brutally beat library employee, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
White Plains teens rob, brutally beat library employee (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 5
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3
Oppenheimer, Fisher discuss the fiscal challenges ahead (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 9
Animal magnetism (photo) *(Michael Marciano with grandfather Charles Serra look at the colorful recycling project sculpture in the children's room at the Scarsdale Library.)*, Feb 20, 2009, p. 2
Times writer (Lou Uchitelle) to speak, Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
Village board accepts gifts (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 9
Library hours *(re summer hours)*, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
Rain garden *(Rain garden planned by the Scarsdale Library to treat stormwater.)*, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1
Big game hunters (photo) *(Author Jason Edwards leads Robert Pallas and Steven Orlofsky on his Safari Adventure program at the Scarsdale Public Library July 13.)*, Jul 17, 2009, p. 2
Friends book sale *(Friends of the Scarsdale Library are now accepting books for the book sale starting September 11.)*, Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
Bibliophiles are in their element (photo) *(annual Scarsdale book fair)*, Sep 11, 2009, p. 1
Bibliophiles are in their element at Friends fair (continued), Sep 11, 2009, p. 11
LIBRARY - SCARSDALE (Continued)
She takes the heat; When husband goes to jail, what happens to the family? Author tells here story in 'The Summer Kitchen.', Oct 30, 2009, p. 17
Author discusses life after husband is jailed (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 19
New Director for Library; Beth Bermel wants people to ask 'What’s new at the library?' (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 1
Library poised for change (continued), Nov 20, 2009, p. 2
Many hands make light work (photo) (editorial) (Gelb/um family donation of a specimen cut-leaf Japanese maple tree to the Scarsdale Public Library), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7
LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
LICE
Secrets and lice (editorial), Feb 6, 2009, p. 7
They didn't say it (letter) (response to 2/6/09 editorial by Julie Gerstenblatt), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6
LICHTY, CARLA
School board OKs budget; Michele Beni to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14
LIEBERMAN, LINDA
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3
Treat us like Christie Place coalition says, May 8, 2009, p. 1
LIEBERMAN, LINDA (AUTHOR)
The village manager disrespects residents (letter), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6
LIETO, NICK
Rec pre-camps give arts a sporting chance (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 3
LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS
Procedure needed to appoint a lieutenant governor (letter), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6
LIFE SKILLS
Our children need to learn life skills (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6
Scarsdale Adult School helps children cope with independence (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6
College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1
College kids learn to cook and self-advocate (continued), Jul 24, 2009, p. 11
LIN, LILAC
Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
LINDSAY, GEORGE (AUTHOR)
Outstanding debut for farmers' market (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
LINDSAY, SHARON
Residents want to see study of 5 Corners (re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Corners), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
Village changes to thrift mode as projects are completed (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008), Jan 30, 2009, p. 10A
Village will 'dispose' of land at 5 corners, Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3
Sale of Weaver strip to developer is likely (The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1
Land Use Committee urges sale of land to developer (Frederick Fish) (photo) (re the village owned land along Weaver Street), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Enlighten us (editorial) (re the sale of the village land on Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6
Board refers Weaver strip sale back to committee, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
Better deal wanted for Weaver strip sale, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1
Citizens seek advisory committee for trustees (continued), Jul 10, 2009, p. 9
LINDSAY, SHARON (AUTHOR)
Outstanding debut for farmers' market (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
Weaver development restrictions stay with site, preserve tavern (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6
LINDSAY, SHARON (AUTHOR) (Continued)
Nonpartisan system was not at risk in land use decision (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

LIPMAN, SAMANTHA
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

LISKIN, ELLIOT
Scarsdale Teen Center considers new name (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 3

LISS, AMY
Border skirmish erupts over easement at SWC (Scarsdale Woman’s Club), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

LISS, MICHAEL
Border skirmish erupts over easement at SWC (Scarsdale Woman’s Club), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1

LISS, STEPHANIE DANA
Liss, Otten (photo) (Stephanie Dana Liss and Marc Louis Otten were married Sunday, September 6, 2009, at the Council on Foreign Relations’ Harold Pratt House in New York City.), Sep 18, 2009, p. 10

LITOFF, LARRY
Cleared in court but not on Web; Edgemont man wants update posted on Google, Apr 10, 2009, p. 1
Larry Litoff cleared in court, but not on Google (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 11

LIU, EDWARD
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10
Tri-M performs at Kittay House (photo) (Seven students representing the Tri-M Music Honor Society at Scarsdale High School recently entertained the residents of Kittay House, a senior residence affiliated with the Jewish Home Lifecare System in the Bronx.), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

LOCKE, MARYEL (AUTHOR)
When a shy girl met a great lady (editorial), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

LOHSE, JILLIAN
No cars! (photo) (Jillian Lohse and Lauren Young at Bike and Blade Night September 12.), Sep 18, 2009, p. 12

LONNER, DANIEL
Scarsdale rappers score big at the Apollo (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 17

LORE, ANTHONY
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

LOVE, DAVID
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

LOWEY, NITA
Legislators are a greater danger (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6
Nita Lowey should face constituents (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6
Teleconference was more productive (letter) (response to 8/7/09 letter by Robert Phillips), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

LOWEY, NITA (AUTHOR)
Meeting challenges with renewed optimism (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A
Meeting challenges optimistically in D.C. (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 11A
Seniors should beware of this potential Social Security scam (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

LU, YANJING
Chinese educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 10

LUDWIG, ELENA
It's hip to be square (photo) (Father-daughter square dance), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11
Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A
Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

LUDWIG, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Equalization rate should be challenged for school taxes (editorial), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7

LUTHAR, SUNLYA
Acclaimed Columbia researcher asks “Who mothers Mommy?” (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 8

LUTZ, JEAN (AUTHOR)
Time is right for health care reform (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

LUTZKER, RACHEL ANNE
Lutzker, Jorgensen (photo) (Rachel Anne Lutzker and David James Jorgensen were married April 4, 2009, at Gotham Hall in Manhattan.), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

MACCABIAH GAMES
See MAKABIAH
MACE, MARY ELIZABETH
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

MACKENZIE, ETHAN
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

MACKLER, JEANNIE (AUTHOR)
Many helped make the Friends garden walk a success (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

MADISON, LAWRENCE "MADDY"
Madison, Lawrence (Former Scarsdale resident Lawrence Madison, 95, of Norfolk and Salisbury, Connecticut, died April 3, 2009.), Apr 24, 2009, p. 18

MAGALETTI, AMY
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

MAGEE, ANTHONY J (TONY)
Anthony J Magee (dies) (Anthony "Tony" J. Magee, a longtime owner and operator of Scarsdale Hardware Co., died suddenly October 11, 2009, at his home in West Harrison. He was 68.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18
Tony Magee remembered for his warmth and kindness (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 7
Tony Magee: heart and a helping hand (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

MAGGIOLA, DUKE
Day of the Animals (photo) (Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday.), May 22, 2009, p. 13

MAGGIOLA, KYLA
Day of the Animals (photo) (Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday.), May 22, 2009, p. 13

MAGID, AJ
The entire family will dance at the wedding (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 13

MAGID, YOEL (AUTHOR)
Living on the moral border of Gaza (editorial), Jan 16, 2009, p. 7

MAGRONE, JULIA
PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (group photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10

MAGUIRE, THOMAS
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

MAIDEN, RONALD JOHN
Ronald John Maiden (dies) (Ronald John Maiden died suddenly February 26, 2009. He was 73.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 12

MAKABIAH
Maccabi Games (photo) (Supplement), Aug 14, 2009
Israel experience provides lasting memories (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 13
Maccabiah Games inspire locals (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 19
Grand opening for Maccabi Games (photo), Aug 21 , 2009, p. 1
First-rate view of Maccabi Games (letter), Aug 28 , 2009, p. 6

MALARIA
Into (and out of) the wild; Kline takes journey of a lifetime - in stages (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 1

MALINA, ANITA (AUTHOR)
Too many questions, too few amenities (editorial), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6

MALLIS, CHARLES H. S.
Charles Mallis (photo) (USAF Capt. (ref.) Charles H.S. Mallis died October 15, 2009. He was 58.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18

MANCINI, TAYLOR
Presidential trivia (photo) (Popham House sixth graders play Presidential Pursuit) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

MANDARIN DIALECTS
Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

MANDEL, JONATHAN
Engaging Cambodia (photo) (continued) (Six Scarsdale High School students participate in the East-West Center's Partnership for Youth summer in Cambodia.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 9

MANDEL, TYLER
Kids' BASE reaches out (photo) (Stephan Popescu, Oliver Yacoub, Ryan Collins and Tyler Mandel help Kids' BASE in its annual food drive.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11

MANNHEIMER, SHARON (DR)
Infections disease specialist enjoys 'detective' work (photo) (Interview with Dr. Sharon Mannheimer), Oct 16, 2009, p. 3
MANSON, ANGELA
Hand-me-downs are sexy (continued) (Lisa Bradlow and Sharon Dizenhuz start clothing swap soiree.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 9

MANTELL, NANCY
Adult school changes (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

MANTELL, NANCY (AUTHOR)
Supporters of Scarsdale Adult School benefit appreciated (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7

MANTIS, LINDA (AUTHOR)
Coldwell Banker aids animal shelters (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 6

MARAMBIO, DORI ANNA
Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

MARCHIONY, KEVIN (AUTHOR)
Tony Magee remembered for his warmth and kindness (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 7

MARCiano, MICHAEL
Animal magnetism (photo) (Michael Marciano with grandfather Charles Serra look at the colorful recycling project sculpture in the children's room at the Scarsdale Library.), Feb 20, 2009, p. 2

MARCUS, ALEX
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

MARCUS, ALYSSA
Brightening their world (photo) (Students from Scarsdale High School Publicolor Club painted the walls of P.S. 139 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, November 21.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

MARCUS, AUSTIN
YES (Youth Employment Service); Clearinghouse expands and opens Web site (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1

MARCUS, MARGARET
Women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 19

MARGOLIS, NATHANIEL
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

MARGOLIS, RIVA
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

MARIJUANA
Marijuana use may pose cancer risk (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6
The virtue of uncertainty (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 7

MARINACCIO, ROSE
Rose Marinaccio (photo) (Engel & Volkers has appointed Rose Marinaccio office manager for Engel & Volkers of Scarsdale.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 3

MARINO, DAREK
(Colleges and University Graduates) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

MARINO, NORA
Scarsdale's women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1
Women volunteers fight fires and stereotypes (photo) (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 19

MARK, JON (AUTHOR)
Call a time-out on proposals that threaten village character (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6

MARK, RAMONA
(Colleges and University Graduates) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

MARK, SANDOR
A-School bids farewell to class of '09 (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

MARKEL, COLIN
Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

MARKS, FLETCHER
Marine officer (Marine Second Lieutenant Fletcher Marks has successfully completed his advanced officer training at the U.S. Marine Corps' Basic School in Quantico, Virginia.), Feb 27, 2009, p. 4

MAROON AND WHITE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Maroon and White Winter 2009-09 Awards - Wednesday, March 4 (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 23
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
Great fall season for the SHS (Scarsdale High School) teams (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6
MARQUES, JULIE
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

MARQUES, JULIE (AUTHOR)
Gourmet Galaxy is a delicious way to support community (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6

MARRA, JASON
Recreation department adds 2 to team (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 3

MARRIAGE
Love & Marriage (photo) (Supplement), Feb 13, 2009
Mayor Noreen Fisher is the marrying kind (photo) (Noreen Fisher appointed "Marriage Officer." She married 40 couples during her two year term as mayor.), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

MARRINAN, ELIZABETH
TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) embarks on e-citizenship with SUNY Albany (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A
Village planner presents updated to TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club), May 8, 2009, p. 3
Village planner presents update to TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 9
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
Houses going up on Weaver after 19-year delay (photo), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

MARSH, LAURA
Thirteenth Young Writers' Conference a success; Students eager to share during 'Whiting Historical Fiction (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 8
Food from around the world (photo) (multicultural recipe exchange at Edgewood School), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

MARTIN, KATHY
Many helped make the Friends garden walk a success (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

MARTIN, NATIERA
Bank of America opens (photo) (New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

MARVIN, CHRISTOPHER
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

MAYORS - SCARSDALE
Carolyn Stevens tapped for mayor; Steves for trustee (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
Carolyn Stevens sees mayor's job as balancing act (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 1
MAYORS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
For Stevens, it's a balancing act (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4
She solemnly swears (photo) (Carolyn Stevens is sworn in as the new mayor of Scarsdale.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1
MAZER, ALEX
SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10
MCAVOY, CAROL
School board OKs budget; Michele Benito to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
MCCARTHY, LISA
Ugly pit in ground angers neighbors (re 60 Fayette Road), May 29, 2009, p. 1
MCCLURE, MARYLOU
Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3
MCCORMACK, BETSY (AUTHOR)
Thanks to all who helped with Visions of Community breakfast (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6
MCCREERY, GAY
Woman's club marks 90th year (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A
Sotheby's International Realty Sandy Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8
MCCREERY, WILLIAM G
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
Sotheby's International Realty Sandy Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8
MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Middle school principal responds to parent criticism of assignment (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6
MCDONALD, ELLIE
First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4
MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)
School budget forum: more Qs (Questions) than As (Answers), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
Preserving the values of a Scarsdale education; Tough times force officials to take a hard look at the numbers (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1A
School board looks for additional $500K in cuts, Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
School tax hike angers residents of the 'strip;' Budget to increase taxes 10.1% for residents of Mamaroneck strip and 2.7% for Scarsdale, Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
Top admins freeze their own salaries, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14
A year of accomplishment, challenge (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7
Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12A
School board looks for further savings, Oct 2, 2009, p. 1
Residents brainstorm school priorities and savings (photo), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1
Board mulls teaching load at high school, Oct 30, 2009, p. 1
Shadow of recession falls on school budget (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3
Board has given away the store (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6
MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)
School district must plan for long term (editorial), Mar 27, 2009, p. 7
Superintendent urges citizen involvement in budget process (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6
MCGINN, AUDREY
Audrey McGinn (dies) (Audrey McGinn, a popular and inspired teacher in the English department at Scarsdale High School for many years, died May 8, 2009, of cancer in New York. She was 66.), May 15, 2009, p. 24
MCGOWAN, DAVID
Ugly pit in ground angers neighbors (re 60 Fayette Road), May 29, 2009, p. 1
MCGOWAN, MIKE
Many hands make light work (photo) (Gelblum family donation of a specimen cut-leaf Japanese maple tree to the Scarsdale Public Library), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7
MCKENNA, CECILIA (AUTHOR)
Please help make children at homeless shelter happy (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7
Thanks you Scarsdale, for making homeless children happy (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6
MCKENNA, EMILY
Scouting expands horizons for youth; Troop 60 forges ahead in 2009 (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 24A
MCMURRAY, ANDREW
Cheers! at the ballpark (photo) (Andrew McMurray of Zachys is helping the Mets launch a new wine program at CitiField), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1
Zachys develops Mets’ wine program (photo) (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 11

MCNAIR, JOHN W III
John W. McNair III (dies) (John W. McNair III of Longmeadow, Massachusetts, died November 24, 2009. He was 78.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24

MCNALLY, MICHELLE
Town should not amend the law it fought to preserve (letter) (response to 2/20/09 Inquirer letters by Linda Viertel and Herbert Rosenberg), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6

MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)
Proposal wouldn’t improve service (editorial), Jul 17, 2009, p. 6
Greenburgh savings estimate was for consolidating 10 fire districts, not just 3 (letter), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6
7 fire protection districts should also be studied (editorial) (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 12
Blinders on fire consolidation study (editorial), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

MCNERNEY, CHRIS
17-year old arrested for 5th burglary, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

MEALS ON WHEELS
Helping your neighbors (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 15A
Meals on Wheels needs volunteers and donations (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 7

MEDICAL CARE
Medicine: profession or trade? (editorial), May 15, 2009, p. 7
Doctors seek cures for health care ailments (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1
Affordable care, not insurance, should be focus of debate (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6
Third-party payment system for health care has got to go (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6
Tort reform, savings accounts among bill's glaring omissions (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6
Break health bill into small pieces (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7
Insurers routinely deny claims for preventive medical care (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7
Single-payer system could provide quality care, lower cost (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7
There can be no true health reform without a public option (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7
What's the rush (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7
Second opinion: Doctors seek cures for health care ailments (continued), Aug 28, 2009, p. 21
Health care inflation will cost far more than health care reform (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6
The question remains, who should pay for health care reform? (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6
Lawmakers must consult with constituents on health care (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6
It's not about choice (editorial), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6
Go for the gold (editorial), Oct 16, 2009, p. 7
Cost, scope, details must be considered (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6
Gov't will not be better administrator than insurance companies (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6
Local groups hold health care forum (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

MEDICINE
Medicine: profession or trade? (editorial), May 15, 2009, p. 7
Doctors should read Moser's piece (letter) (response to 5/15/09 editorial by Dr. Marvin Moser), May 22, 2009, p. 6

MEHILICH, PETER
Mehlich attains rank of Eagle Scout (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 4
Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

MEHTA, CAROLYN
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

MEIMAN, LINDSAY
Bake sale (photo) (Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

MEIMAN, MARJORIE ANN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

MEISEL, HAYLEY
First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

MEMORIAL DAY
Legion Post 52 sponsors Memorial Day parade (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 2

MENDELSON, MICHAEL
Special ed (education) students can help bottom line, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
Top admins freeze their own salaries, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
MENKE, JOHN
John Menke (dies) (John Menke, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died September 28, 2009, at the Osborn in Rye. He was 90.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12

MENTAL ILLNESS
Author hopes her disturbing story will help others to heal (photo) (profile of Melanie Cane), Mar 6, 2009, p. 13
‘Poisoned Love’ author to speak March 12 (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 15

MENTALS - DOBBS FERRY
2 Jasons with 1 dream (photo) (Jason Cairo and Jason Ginty are the new owners of Endless Trail Bikeworx in Dobbs Ferry.), Jul 10, 2009, p. 4

MENTALS - HARTSDALE
Support businesses reopening after fire on Hartsdale Avenue (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE
Read All About Us (photo) (Supplement), Nov 13, 2009
Businesses came and went (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4
Grateful for help on a cold night (letter), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6
Shop the Heart (photo) (a "passport event" to reward village center shoppers), Feb 13, 2009, p. 4
Cheers! at the ballpark (photo) (Andrew McMurray of Zachys is helping the Mets launch a new wine program at CitiField), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1
Zachys develops Mets' wine program (photo) (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 11
En Vogue has new location (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4
Golden Horseshoe needs shoppers too (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
‘Vintology’ is shop owner Moretta's favorite subject (photo) (profile of Dean Moretta and his newly opened wine store on Palmer Avenue), Apr 3, 2009, p. 2
Merchants ute to promote local shopping (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 3
Whose side are you on? (editorial), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
Merchants promoted local shopping (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 18
Bling in the time of recession: Jewelers in the village center report shift in shoppers' spending habits, Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
Village center jewelers see shift in spending habits (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11
No 'Rush' to develop Spencer-Christie block, landlord says (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1
Waterworks shuts down, May 1, 2009, p. 4
No 'Rush' to develop downtown, landlord says (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 9
Arcade closes doors, Jul 10, 2009, p. 4
Angry man destroys police holding cell, Aug 28, 2009, p. 1
Common access proposed for Balducci's, 1 Palmer (illus), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1
Discreet shopping center proposed for Palmer Ave. (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9
Team spirit thrives at Plantit Sports in Scarsdale (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4
La Leche League now meeting at Citibabes in Scarsdale (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6
Holiday breakfast (letter) (thanks to local merchants), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6
No place like home (editorial) (shop local), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6
Thanks to all who helped with Visions of Community breakfast (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6
Some store closings, but many openings in village, Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

MESSAGING, INSTANT
See INSTANT MESSAGING

METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY (N.Y.)
See NEW YORK (STATE). METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

MEYER, LUCAS
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

MIAN, SOPHIA
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

MICHAELS, NANCY
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

MIELE, ALEX
Hi, my name is Alex (photo) (Alex Miele introduces himself to the scarecrow at Kids BASE festival.), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

MILL, JANE B
Jane B Mill (dies) (Jane B. Mill of Madison, Connecticut, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 8, 2009, in Middlesex Hospital, Middletown, Connecticut.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18

MILLER, BILL
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCs (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8
MILLER, CHARLOTTE
Bake sale (photo) (Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

MILLER, CLAIRE CAITLIN
Miller, Hare (photo) (Claire Caitlin Miller and Stephen Jeffrey Hare were married July 18, 2009.), Oct 30, 2009, p. 14

MILLER, DEBBIE
Does Scarsdale need a schools foundation?, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

MILLER, ETHAN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

MILLER, JESSICA
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

MILLER, JOHN W (DR)
Hitchcock welcomes new pastor (The Rev. Dr. John W. Miller) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

MILLER, TAE
A new director for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

MILLER, WILLIAM S
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
New foundation president (photo) (William Miller has been named president of the Scarsdale Foundation.), Sep 25, 2009, p. 4

MILLMAN, ZACH
SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4

MILLS, ROBERT LOCKWOOD
Broker-turned-author swings for fences with baseball book (photo) (profile of Robert Lockwood Mills, author of "Baseball: Then and Now."), Dec 18, 2009, p. 25
Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

MILSTEIN, PHILIP
A new beginning for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), May 22, 2009, p. 28

MIN, GRACE
Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8

MINEARD, HARVEY
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

MINISTERS (CLERGY)
See CLERGY

MINNELLA, MARTIN
Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

MINOHARA, FUKI
Rec pre-camps give arts a sporting chance (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 3

MINTZER, KIRA
Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

MINTZER, LAUREN (AUTHOR)
Planning board can help avoid five corners traffic disaster (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6

MINTZER, LAURENCE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

MIRAGLIA, MATTHEW
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

MITGANG, LIZA JILL
Mitgang, Wang (photo) (Liza Jill Mitgang and Gregory Adam Wang were married May 9, 2009, at Bridgewaters in Manhattan.), May 22, 2009, p. 19

MIZUGUCHI, KOKI
SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

MOAKLER, BILL
At village hall, a winter wedding and a new beginning (photo) (Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
At village hall, a wedding and a new start (continued) (Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 9
Mayor Noreen Fisher is the marrying kind (photo) (Noreen Fisher appointed "Marriage Officer." She married 40 couples during her two year term as mayor.), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

MOCK TRIALS
No mocking SHS (Scarsdale High School): team takes second in county finals, May 1, 2009, p. 10
MODELS (PERSONS)
Yewer, Brook (photo) (Brook Yewer was a model in the U.N. Women's Guild "Brides of All Nations" fundraising gala.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 11

MOETELL, LAUREN
Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo) (Lauren Moetell incorrectly identified as Lauren Moeteil.), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8
High school artist Lauren Moetell is 'thinker and creator' (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8

MONTH, ELLIE
Talent shines at school fundraiser (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9
Horse of a different color (photo) (Ellie Month and her pony at the Halloween parade at Boulder Brook Equestrian Center), Nov 6, 2009, p. 1

MORABITO, BRIAN
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

MORETTA, DEAN
'Vintology' is shop owner Moretta's favorite subject (photo) (profile of Dean Moretta and his newly opened wine store on Palmer Avenue), Apr 3, 2009, p. 2

MORETTI, ANNE
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol ..., at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

MORETTI, FELIPE

MORETTI, LUKE
21st Roman banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

MORETTI, MARCUS
21st Roman banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

MORGENTHAU, JENNY (AUTHOR)
Krautter sets good organic example (letter) (Owner of Sprainbrook Nursery changes his growing operations to all organic.), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

MORRIS, MICHAEL
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

MORRISSEY, SANDY (AUTHOR)
Medicine: profession or trade? (editorial), May 15, 2009, p. 7

MOTHERS
A case of grandmother attachment disorder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7
A boy's Sunday in the park with Mother (editorial), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6
Acclaimed Columbia researcher asks "Who mothers Mommy?" (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 8

MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS AND DIRECTORS
Kantor film gets serious about comedy (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 3
Filmmaker makes 'em laugh with documentary on comedy (photo) (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 27

MOTION PICTURES
Kantor film gets serious about comedy (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 3
Secret love (photo) (film presentation by the UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy), May 29, 2009, p. 12
What's with Wall Street? Check the movie titles! (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

MOTL, MARY JANE
Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8
MOUNKHall, Stephen
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students work to change attitudes toward autism one friendship at a time, May 1, 2009, p. 1
Changing attitudes, 1 friendship at a time (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 11

MOVIES
See MOTION PICTURES

MURRAY, John A
John A Murray (dies) (John A. Murray died March 5, 2009, at Sound Shore Medical Center. He was 85.), Mar 13, 2009, p. 14

MURRAY, Leslie
Leslie Murray (photo) (Leslie Murray has been named studio cycling director of the Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester's sports and fitness department.), Apr 3, 2009, p. 4

MURRAY, Marie
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A

MUSANTRY, Frank (AUTHOR)
Library a resource in hard times (editorial), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7

MUSIC
Performing arts students Vive la Vida en Argentina (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 8
Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9
Wind Ensemble performs in Eastern Europe (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 3

MUSICALS
Bevy of Beauties (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls.")., Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
'Next to Normal' is dream job for musical director Alterman (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
'Next to Normal' is dream job for musical director Alterman (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 16
'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (photo), Oct 6, 2009, p. 21
'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 23
'Beauty and the Beast' (photo) (Scarsdale High School Drama Club students in their production of 'Beauty and the Beast.'), Nov 20, 2009, p. 17

A beautiful show (editorial) (re 'Beauty and the Beast' at Scarsdale High School), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6
MUSIC EDUCATION
See MUSIC - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

MUSICIANS

Festival musicians are congratulated (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6
Musicians to perform at Winter Concert (photo) (re Scarsdale High School All State Chorus and Orchestra), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

MUSIC - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
Scarsdale named a 'best community' for music education (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 1
Over the Moon awakens the joy of music (photo) (Over the Moon-Music & More at 78 Garth Road is now open.), Jul 31, 2009, p. 4

MUSOFF, JAY
16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11
10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

MUTTERPERL, DONALD (AUTHOR)
Give higher priority to village repaving (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6

MYERS, KENNETH
Kenneth Myers (Kenneth Myers has been promoted to chief curator of American Art at the Detroit Institute of Arts.), Aug 14, 2009, p. 2

MYERS, SARAH
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

MYRON, MEGAN
Musicians to perform at Winter Concert (photo) (re Scarsdale High School All State Chorus and Orchestra), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

NAARENDORP, GIO
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

NACHTMAN, MAYA
It’s almost showtime! (photo) (Maya Nachtman, Jori Emmer and Mark Dachinger at Kids’ BASE performance), Jan 16, 2009, p. 10

NADEL, ELLEN
Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
Tri-M performs at Kittay House (photo) (Seven students representing the Tri-M Music Honor Society at Scarsdale High School recently entertained the residents of Kittay House, a senior residence affiliated with the Jewish Home Lifecare System in the Bronx.), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10
Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

NADLER, MARK
Prudential Centennial will meet challenges ahead (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 14A
Sotheby’s International Realty Sandle Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

NAKAI, CYNTHIA (AUTHOR)
Reflections from a high school reunion (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

NARAYANAN, PADMASRI
QR (Quaker Ridge) students share learning journey (photo) (First and second graders put on a show called ‘Our Learning Journey.’), Feb 20, 2009, p. 3

NARDOZA, ROBERT
Man, 21, accused of distributing child porn, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

NASH, GRACIE
Musicians to perform at Winter Concert (photo) (re Scarsdale High School All State Chorus and Orchestra), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

NATBONY, BILL
It’s hip to be square (photo) (Father-daughter square dance), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3
‘Clear path’ needed for parks, May 22, 2009, p. 1

NATBONY, EMILY
It’s hip to be square (photo) (Father-daughter square dance), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11
Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A
Thinking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

NATBONY, RACHAEL
New director appointed at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

NATHAN, ANDY
13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
NATHAN, TYLER
13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival (continued), Apr 24, 2009, p. 11

NATHANSON, JAKE
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

NATIVE PLANTS
See ENDEM IC PLANTS

NAW I, DONALD (AUTHOR)
'Sports' would have been a better word (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 6

NEADOR, JENNI
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

NECHAMKIN, LINDA
(Colleges and University Graduates) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

NEHORAYOFF, ARIEL
Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

NEIGHBORHOODS
Village's character on club's agenda (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
The time is ripe for study of neighborhood character (editorial), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) to village: Preserve, improve neighborhood character, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1
Preserving (neighborhood ) character (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): Preserve neighborhood character (continued), Jun 19, 2009, p. 9

NEIGHBORLINESS
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) to village: Preserve, improve neighborhood character, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1
Preserving (neighborhood ) character (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): Preserve neighborhood character (continued), Jun 19, 2009, p. 9

NEILLIGAN, WARD
Birthday blow out (photo) (Edgewood School's 90th birthday party), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

NELSON, TIM
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8
Youth outreach worker has a lot to offer (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 3
New SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) counselor (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 9

NEM LICH, NANCY
Birthday blow out (photo) (Edgewood School's 90th birthday party), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

NEMSER, GARRET
Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

NEUMANN, ROY G

NEUROSURGEONS
Healthcote doctors hope to help patients with brain cancer (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1
Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

NEWHOUSE, EDA
TVCCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) embarks on e-citizenship with SUNY Albany (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

NEWHOUSE, EDA (AUTHOR)
'Reinvention' of historical society should have started years ago (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

NEWLAND, ERIC
Enabling the disabled; County's Miracle League Field a point of pride, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

NEWMAN, AARON
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

NEWMAN, ALEXANDRA
SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4

NEWMAN, STACEY KLARFELD
Fine art market in time of recession (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
Fox Meadow artist to teach in Calcutta (photo) (profile of Stacey Newman), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1
Fox Meadow artist to teach children in Calcutta (photo) (continued) (profile of Stacey Newman), Dec 18, 2009, p. 9

NEWSPAPERS
Terrific showcase for kids' talent (letter) (compliments tstudent paper "ink"), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
NEWTON, JOHN
- 13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

NEW YORK (STATE), METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY
- State must reform authorities now (editorial), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7

NEW YORK (STATE) - LAW AND LEGISLATION
- 14 new state laws passed (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A
- Meeting challenges with renewed optimism (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A

NEW YORK (STATE) LEGISLATURE, ASSEMBLY
- Economy's impact on state level significant (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A

NG, JAMES
- Young drivers sign up for auto maintenance 101 (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

NG, JONATHAN
- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

NG, MICHAEL
- Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

NG, TIM
- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

NICOLETTI, JOSEPH "BUD"
- Anti-idling law goes into effect (photo) (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 11

NILAJ, LISA MARIE
- Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

NILES, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
- Parsing definition of 'essential' (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6
- Staff could agree to salary freeze (letter) (response to 3/20/09 letter by Robert Harrison), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6
- Teachers must make sacrifices, too (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6
- Board has given away the store (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

NISHIWAKI, MEI
- Mei Nishiwaki (Mei Nishiwaki of Fox Meadow has joined the board of directors of the Chinese Language School of Connecticut.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

NOBEL, MICAL
- Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

NOBLE, JASON
- SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
- Wanted on the village board: Diplomatic consensus builder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7
- CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) candidates are the best (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
- Nominators are needed (for the Citizens Nominating Committee), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1
- Choice documentary is must-see on cable (photo) (in the Scarsdale election system), Sep 25, 2009, p. 3
- Service on the Citizens Nominating Committee is rewarding (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6
- 22 are running for CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1
- 22 are running for CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4
- CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections (lists all candidates), Nov 6, 2009, p. 1
- Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1
- Neighborhood associations should not endorse CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) candidates (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6
- Campaigning for the CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) is not new (editorial), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' PARTY - SCARSDALE
- Candidates have strong and diverse skills to lead us forward (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

NON-PARTISAN RESOLUTION - SCARSDALE
- Electioneering violates spirit of village nonpartisan resolution (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

NON-PARTISAN SYSTEM - SCARSDALE
- Nonpartisan system was not at risk in land use decision (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

NOSTALGIA
- Decorating the memory tree (editorial), Dec 24, 2009, p. 7

NOVARRO, JACK
- Con brio (photo) (Alyssa Haye and Jack Novarro sing their hearts out at Greenville's K-2 concert last Friday.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

NOVEMBER, ELEANOR
- Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
NOVEMBER, ELEANOR (AUTHOR)
Retired residents should continue to support schools (letter) (response to 4/3/09 letter by Dr. Harold R Brodman), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

NOVEMBER, ROBERT
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol ... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

NOVEMBER, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
Retired residents should continue to support schools (letter) (response to 4/3/09 letter by Dr. Harold R Brodman), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

NOVICK, LAURI
Still Coaching after all these years; Let's Get Ready continues to expand its reach (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

NOWELL, MANYARA
Day of the Animals (photo) (Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday.), May 22, 2009, p. 13

NUSBAUM, JANE
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol ... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo) (Jane Nusbaum incorrectly identified as Jane Nussbaum.), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

OAKES, TOMMY
Firefighter wins big on Wheel of Fortune show (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4

OBAMA, BARRACK
Obama sworn in; ticket holders shut out (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) celebrates MLK (Martin Luther King) Jr. Day and Inauguration (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8
Inauguration: Obama sworn in; ticket holders shut out (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 13
Inauguration '09: witnessing history; 13-year-old recounts 'amazing' experience (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3
Inauguration '09: witnessing history; An unexpected participant in historic day, Jan 30, 2009, p. 3
Inauguration '09: witnessing history; Getting swept up in 'Obamamania' (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3
An unexpected participant in historic day (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 4
Getting swept up in 'Obamamania' (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 4
A sturdy team at Inauguration (editorial), Feb 6, 2009, p. 7
Reason for optimism, speaker Thomas Garwin says, Apr 3, 2009, p. 3
A dog arrives in our white house (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 7
Obama government is not conservative (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6
President Obama the Intolerant (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 7
Obama the Intolerant (editorial) (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad appointed by Obama to defense post (photo) (profile of Andy Weber), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
Obama appoints Any Weber to defense post (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 2
Column is biased (letter), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6
Obama's election awakens Japanese (author), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7

OBERHELMAN, JAMES "JIM"
James Oberhelman (dies) (photo) (James "Jim" Oberhelman of Mystic, Connecticut, died peacefully at home January 9, 2009. He was 70.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23

OBITUARIES
Angrilli, Albert, Ph. D. (Albert Angrilli, Ph.D., a former resident of Scarsdale, died November 27, 2009. He was 91.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 18
Antonio, Amelita Aban (Dr) (Dr. Amelita (Amy) Aban Antonio, a Greenacres resident for over 20 years, died January 30, 2009, She was 80.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 14
Bartol, Karin Elizabeth (photo) (Karin Elizabeth Bartol died suddenly in her Scarsdale home February 17, 2009. She was 72.), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18
Berkey, Frances S (Longtime Scarsdale resident Frances S. Berkey died February 2, 2009. She was 87.), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18
Black, Elizabeth Mildred (Elizabeth Mildred Black (Sackmann), a previous resident of Scarsdale, died September 13, 2009, in Redding, Connecticut. She was 85.), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18
OBITUARIES (Continued)
Blair, Charles Edward (Dr) (photo) (Dr. Charles Edward Blair, a former Scarsdale STEP program student, died at his home in Weaverville, North Carolina, April 3, 2009. He was 54.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 16
Branche, Dr. George C. Jr. (photo) (Dr. George C. Branche Jr., M.D. died April 23, 2009, from respiratory failure. He was 84.), May 8, 2009, p. 20
Braxton, Frances Clark (Frances Clark Braxton died peacefully at her home in Scarsdale June 16, 2009. She was 101.), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17
Calder, Allana Erin (photo) (Allana Erin Calder, 12, a seventh grader at the Scarsdale Middle School, died February 1, 2009, after a 10 year battle with leukemia.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 14
Chow, Joseph; Accident claims life of Edgemont man (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1
Chow, Joseph, Peace Corps volunteer, dies (continued), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18
Cone, John Frederick (John Frederick Cone, 82, died May 30, 2009, at the Care One King James Nursing Home in New Jersey.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16
Davis, Sheila Dotson, M.D. (Sheila Dotson Davis, chief chest radiologist with Westchester Medical Center, died in an automobile accident May 11, 2009. She was 54.), May 15, 2009, p. 24
Ehret, Walter (photo) (Walter Ehret, longtime Scarsdale resident and former district coordinator of music for Scarsdale public schools, died November 16, 2009, at the age of 91.), Nov 20, 2009, p. 20
Elsevier, Evertje (photo) (Evertje Elsevier died November 13, 2009. She was 86.), Nov 20, 2009, p. 20
Ernst, Ruth Shaw (Ruth Shaw Ernst, a Scarsdale resident for 55 years, died at the Rosary Hill Home in Hawthorne February 17, 2009. She was 90.), Feb 27, 2009, p. 18
Glendon, Joyce Blum (photo) (Joyce Blum Goodman died at her home in Scarsdale May 8, 2009, after a long battle with cancer. She was 71.), May 15, 2009, p. 24
Greene, Stanley D (Stanley D. Greene of White Plains, founder of MVP Basketball Camp, died at home after a long illness December 16, 2009. He was 78.), Dec 24, 2009, p. 10
Greenhill, Estelle Markin (photo) (Estelle Markin Greenhill died January 5, 2009. She was 96.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23
Gueft, Eula Mae Respess (photo) (Eula Mae Respess Gueft died July 31, 2009. She was 90.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12
Haber, Marian Markowitz (Dr. Marian Markowitz Haber died October 6, 2009, at the Hospital of University of Pennsylvania. She was 47.), Oct 9, 2009, p. 12
Handelman, Walter, civic leader, dies at 77 (photo) (Walter Handelman, a former mayor and 2006 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died February 1, 2009. He was 77.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
Handelman, Walter is dead (continued) (Walter Handelman, a former mayor and 2006 winner of the Scarsdale Bowl Award, died February 1, 2009. He was 77.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8
Higgins, Colleen J (Colleen J. Higgins (nee Gould) of Wilton, Connecticut, died in her sleep April 2, 2009. She was 56.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 16
Hillery, Gerry (photo) (Gerry Hilly of Scarsdale and Waitsfield, Vermont, died September 29, 2009, in New England. He was 84.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18
Hunt, Ardis Orpha Guyer (Ardis Orpha Guyer Hunt died at her White Plains home June 29, 2009. She was 97.), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12
Hyatt-Parkhurst, Carol (Carol Hyatt-Parkhurst, a former resident of Scarsdale, died March 17, 2009, in Grass Valley, California. She was 59.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 18
Inglis, Marjorie (photo) (Marjorie Inglis, née Meehan, died October 3, 2009. She was 90.), Oct 9, 2009, p. 12
Jensen, Mary Wilber (Mary Margaret Wilber Jensen, known as Maggie, died April 1, 2009, at Meadow Ridge, Redding, Connecticut. She was 83.), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17
Keith, Harriet (Harriet Joseph, née Bloomfield, of Scarsdale and Middlebouy, Vermont, died July 14, 2009, in Vermont. She was 90.), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18
Keating, Patricia Fahrenheit (Patricia (Pat) Fahrenheit Keating died after a short illness December 26, 2008. She was 89.), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14
Keith, Ruth Sternberg (Ruth Sternberg Keith of North Dartmouth, Massachusetts, died December 22, 2008. She was 96.), Jan 2, 2009, p. 14
Kern, Ralph W (photo) (Ralph W. Kern, a long time Scarsdale resident, died peacefully at his home May 31, 2009.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 20
Korsmeyer, Frederick Bray (Frederick Bray Korsmeyer died November 7, 2009, at Evergreen Woods in North Branford. He was 72.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14
Krogh, Linda D (Former Scarsdale resident Linda D. Krogh of Mount Pleasant, South Carolina, died November 7, 2009. She was 69.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14
OBITUARIES (Continued)

Lane, Julie Neal (Julie Neal Lane, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 13, 2009, in Los Alamitos, California. She was 87.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 12

Leighton, Mary Virginia (Mary Virginia Leighton died October 31, 2009, at the age of 101.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20

Madison, Lawrence (Former Scarsdale resident Lawrence Madison, 95, of Norfolk and Salisbury, Connecticut, died April 3, 2009.), Apr 24, 2009, p. 18

Magee, Anthony J (Anthony "Tony" J. Magee, a longtime owner and operator of Scarsdale Hardware Co., died suddenly October 11, 2009, at his home in West Harrison. He was 88.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18

Maiden, Ronald John (Ronald John Maiden died suddenly February 26, 2009. He was 73.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 12

Mallis, Charles (photo) (USAF Capt. (ret.) Charles H.S. Mallis died October 15, 2009. He was 58.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18

McGinn, Audrey (Audrey McGinn, a popular and inspired teacher in the English department at Scarsdale High School for many years, died May 8, 2009, of cancer in New York. She was 66.), May 15, 2009, p. 24

McNair, John W III (John W. McNair III of Longmeadow, Massachusetts, died November 24, 2009. He was 78.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24

Menke, John (John Menke, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died September 28, 2009, at the Osborn in Rye. He was 90.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 12

Murray, John A (John A. Murray died March 5, 2009, at Sound Shore Medical Center. He was 85.), Mar 13, 2009, p. 14


Oberhelman, James (photo) (James "Jim" Oberhelman of Mystic, Connecticut, died peacefully at home January 9, 2009. He was 70.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23

O'Brien, John (Father O'Brien of St. Plue X is dead; Popular pastor recently celebrated his 10th anniversary in parish (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

Ogden, Dorothea (Dorothea Elizabeth Charlton Odgen died at home August 21, 2009. She was 92.), Aug 28, 2009, p. 10

Oman, William Morse (photo) (William Morse Oman of Avery Manor in Needham, Massachusetts, died March 19, 2009.), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

Paterno, Domenica R (Domenica R. Paterno died December 2, 2009, at New York Presbyterian Hospital in Manhattan. He was 77.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24

Pegg, John William (John William Pegg died January 10, 2009. He was 78.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23

Philips, Gerald M (Gerald M. Philips, a co-founder of the New York firm KPR, died September 20, 2009, at his home in New York. He was 82.), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18

Port, Charles S (photo) (Charles S. Port, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale, died January 4, 2009, at the White Plains Hospital. He was 102.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12

Rabban, Meyer (Meyer Rabban, a long time former Scarsdale resident, died at his home in New York City on June 8, 2009. He was 90.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 20

Rogliano, Eugene (photo) (Eugene Rogliano, past commander and staunch member of American Legion Post 52, died peacefully November 4, 2009. He was 102.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 20

Shaw, Helen J (photo) (Helen (Jepson) Shaw, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale and local real estate broker, died January 14, 2009, at Cape Cod Hospital in Hyannis, Massachusetts. She was 83.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12


Smith, David Wallace (David Wallace Smith, 77, formerly of Scarsdale and Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, died May 6, 2009, on Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 22

Smith, William B (photo) (Rt. Rev. Monsignor William B. Smith, a weekend associate at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church for 30 years, died January 24, 2009, at St. Joseph's Hospital in Yonkers. He was 69.), Jan 30, 2009, p. 12

Steirman, Hy (Hy Steirman, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died peacefully in his sleep Friday, May 29, 2009. He was 87.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16

Sullivan, Paul G (Paul G. Sullivan died February 4, 2009, in Vero Beach, Florida. He was 82.), Feb 20, 2009, p. 16

Traina, Albert S (photo) (Albert Salvatore Traina, a resident of Chebeague Island, Maine, formerly of Scarsdale, died November 30, 2008, at Sedgewood Commons in Falmouth, Maine. He was 82.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24

Ullman, Ruth L (Ruth Ullman died November 30, 2008, in Sandwich, New Hampshire. She was 93.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23

Villanueva, Ever (photo) (Ever Villanueva died at Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center July 21, 2009. He was 47.), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18
OBITUARIES (Continued)

Vogel, John H (John H. Vogel, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, former chairman and CEO of the National Bank of North America, died May 18, 2009, at his home in Lasell Village in Newton, Massachusetts. He was 91.), May 29, 2009, p. 29

Wang, Jesse (Col. Jesse Wang, U. S. Army (ret.), died October 14, 2009, at White Plains Hospital. He was 83.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 18

Waters, Cecelia E (Cecelia E. Waters, a former teacher at Immaculate Heart of Mary School, died January 20, 2009. She was 99.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12

Weiss, Linda (Linda Weiss, a longtime Scarsdale resident and community volunteer, died April 23, 2009. She was 66.), May 1, 2009, p. 20

Zimet, Nadine Sachs (Nadine Sachs Zimet died peacefully February 17, 2009. She was 93.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 16

O'BRIEN, JOHN P
Father O'Brien of St. Pius X is dead; Popular pastor recently celebrated his 10th anniversary in parish (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1
Father O'Brien was beloved by parish (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

OCCHIUTO, ANITA
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

OCH, JOSHUA
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

O'CONNOR, KATHY
Bronx River Reservation: A Rather nice walk in the park, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

ODER, STEPHEN
Board refers Weaver strip sale back to committee, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
The system works (editorial) (re the selling of the Weaver strip at Heathcote Five Corners to developers), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

OGDEN, DOROTHEA ELIZABETH CHARLTON
Dorothea Ogden (dies) (Dorothea Elizabeth Charlton Ogden died at home August 21, 2009. She was 92.), Aug 28, 2009, p. 10

O'GORMAN, ANDREA
FM (Fox Meadow) principal, counseling director appointed (photo) (Duncan Wilson and Andrea O'Gorman), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale tightens budget belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 2

O'HARA, CLARE
First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

O'HARA, KIERAN
Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

OKADA, ASUKA
First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

OKUSAWA, AYU
Recession spells boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 12

OLCESE, ANGELO
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students soar in annual speech contest (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4

OLDER PEOPLE - CARE
Elder care service opens its doors (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 4

O'LEARY, CONNOR
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

O'LEARY, DENIS III (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale Concours in good hands now (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6

O'LEARY, KIERAN
Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

OLENDER, ERIN
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12
OLENDER, ERIN (Continued)
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

OLENDER, TAYLOR
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

OLING, SCOTT
Schools in the News: E'mont (Edgemont) in top financial condition, Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

OMAN, WILLIAM MORSE
William Morse Oman (dies) (photo) (William Morse Oman of Avery Manor in Needham, Massachusetts, died March 19, 2009.), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

ONORATO, MARISA
Models for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place), May 1, 2009, p. 15

OPPENHEIMER, SUZI
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
Oppenheimer, Fisher discuss the fiscal challenges ahead (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 9
Silver award winners (photo) (Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

OPPENHEIMER, SUZI (AUTHOR)
Economy's impact on state level significant (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A

ORAL HISTORY
Taking note of history (photo) (Greenacres third grade classes visit and interview residents at the Hebrew Home for the Aged for an oral history project.), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9

ORCE, HELENE M
Scarsdale Teen Center to honor Fisher and Orce (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 4
Teen center to honor Fisher, Orce (photo) (Helene Orce incorrectly identified as Helen Orce.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 4
Fisher, Orce are 2009 'Visions' winners (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 3
Thanks to all who helped with Visions of Community breakfast (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

ORCE, HELENE M (AUTHOR)
Town of Greenburgh not honoring its commitment to residents (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6

ORCHESTRA
Student orchestras win at festival (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7

ORDEN, JUSTIN
A colorful beginning (photo) (Edgemont High School seniors gather to spray paint the school's asphalt), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

ORENGO, ENRIQUE
Student orchestras win at festival (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7

ORGANIC GARDENING
Krautter sets good organic example (letter) (Owner of Sprainbrook Nursery changes his growing operations to all organic.), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

ORLOFSKY, STEVEN
Big game hunters (photo) (Author Jason Edwards leads Robert Pallas and Steven Orlofsky on his Safari Adventure program at the Scarsdale Public Library July 13.), Jul 17, 2009, p. 2

O'Rourke, Nancy
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

ORTIZ, LOUIS
Many hands make light work (photo) (editorial) (Gelb/um family donation of a specimen cut-leaf Japanese maple tree to the Scarsdale Public Library), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

ORTNER, BILL
More traffic would discourage walking (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6
Post Road shortcut will be reopened (re the 6 foot footpath owned by the village between Ridgecrest East and the Post Road), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

ORTOFF, EDNA
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition) (Edna Ortoff incorrectly identified as Edna Ortof.), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A
Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

OSTERHOUDT, CHRIS
Recreation department adds 2 to team (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 3
Changes galore at recreation department (farewell to recreation supervisor Chris Osterhoudt), Apr 3, 2009, p. 4

OSTROFF, SAMARA
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A
OTERO, PAULA
PTA welcome (photo) (welcome coffee sponsored by Greenacres PTA), Sep 11, 2009, p. 3

OTTEN, MARC LOUIS
Liss, Otten (photo) (Stephanie Dana Liss and Marc Louis Otten were married Sunday, September 6, 2009, at the Council on Foreign Relations' Harold Pratt House in New York City.), Sep 18, 2009, p. 10

OWEN, BILL
Neighbors make SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) cancel classes at HQ (Head Quarters), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

PACK, DANIELLE
Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4A

PAINTING
A colorful beginning (photo) (Edgemont High School seniors gather to spray paint the school's asphalt), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
In the family (photo) (Two paintings by Terry Gubitose are featured in the Designer Show House of Westchester 2009.), Oct 23, 2009, p. 12

PAISNER, RONALD
Houses going up on Weaver after 19-year delay (photo), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

PALERMO, ROCCO
Rec pre-camps give arts a sporting chance (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 3

PALLAS, ROBERT
Big game hunters (photo) (Author Jason Edwards leads Robert Pallas and Steven Orlofsky on his Safari Adventure program at the Scarsdale Public Library July 13.), Jul 17, 2009, p. 2

PANKEN, ELI
Bevy of Beauties (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls."), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

PANNERS
Planners help breast cancer patients cope (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 3

PAPPALARDO, STEVE
Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

PARADES
Legion Post 52 sponsors Memorial Day parade (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 2
Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

PARADISE, ROBERT
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

PARAMESWARAN, PRISCILLA (DR)
Dr. Priscilla Parameswaran (photo) (Dra Priscilla Parameswaran will be honored by the Asian American Republican Committee of Westchester June 3 at the Royal Palace in White Plains.), May 29, 2009, p. 4

PAREDES, RACHEL
Day of the Animals (photo) (Rev. Frances Wise Grenley blessed children's pets at Scarsdale Congregational Church and at Weinberg Nature Center's Eco-Fest last Sunday.), May 22, 2009, p. 13

PARENTING
A case of grandmother attachment disorder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7
Levine warns parents of the price of privilege (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 11
The virtue of uncertainty (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 7
School daze (editorial), Sep 11, 2009, p. 7
Competitive parenting for beginners (editorial), Nov 27, 2009, p. 7
Skills for parenting 21st century children (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9
Martian mom tries to get through to earthbound son (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 6

PARK, ALISON
Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25
Behind the scenes with Drama Club tech crew (photo) (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 27

PARKER, EVE
Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8

PARKING ENFORCEMENT AGENTS
Disarm the swarm (editorial) (re the omnipresent parking enforcement officers), May 29, 2009, p. 6
Trustees consider parking enforcement policy, Jun 5, 2009, p. 1
Agrees that 'swarm' should be stopped (letter) (response to 5/29/09 editorial about ticketing downtown), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
Hostile ticketing hurts businesses (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
Trustees consider parking enforcement policy (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16
Why raise tickets in poor economy? (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6
Parking enforcement relaxes downtown, Jul 24, 2009, p. 1
PARKING ENFORCEMENT AGENTS  (Continued)
   Grace note (editorial) (There is no need for stepped up parking management any more.), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6
   Parking enforcement relaxes downtown (photo) (continued), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12

PARKING GARAGES
   When will it end? (letter) (re Christie Place construction and street parking), May 1, 2009, p. 6
   Downtown parking a headache no more, Oct 23, 2009, p. 1
   Farmers' market to move to Christie Place garage, Nov 27, 2009, p. 3

PARKING METERS
   Whose side are you on? (editorial), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

PARKINSON'S DISEASE
   Rothschild team to walk for cure (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6

PARKS
   'Clear path' needed for parks, May 22, 2009, p. 1
   Invitation to deLima park dedication (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6
   New landscaping at deLima Park celebrated (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 3
   Finneran's only purpose is to keep Ardsley residents out of park (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7
   County opens 2 parks to deer hunters, Nov 20, 2009, p. 1

PARKWAYS
   Stop those trucks! (re trucks on parkways), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

PARMET, BEN
   Centenarian finds it's never too late to graduate (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 12

PARTIES
   It's our party (editorial), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6
   Seniors enjoyed their pool party (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

PASTER, MICHAEL
   Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

PASTERNACK, HELEN
   'Spotlight on 11' at Mamaroneck Artists' Guild (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 17

PASTILHA, JUSTIN
   6th grade leaders attend conference in Washington D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

PATERNO, DOMENICA R
   Domenica R Paterno (dies) (Domenica R. Paterno died December 2, 2009, at New York Presbyterian Hospital in Manhattan. He was 77.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24

PATERRA, MICHAEL
   Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

PATERSON, DAVID
   Procedure needed to appoint a lieutenant governor (letter), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6
   State delays $2M in funds to local schools, Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

PATTERSON, JANET
   SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 27A
   Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo) (Janet Patterson incorrectly identified as Jane Patterson.), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

PAUL, ETHAN
   Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25
   Plenty of options for senior internships (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 11

PAULIN, AMY (AUTHOR)
   Meeting challenges with renewed optimism (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A
   Texting while driving can be a deadly habit (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6

PAULOS, JOHN ALLEN
   Famous mathematician (John Allen Paulos), author visits SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Feb 13, 2009, p. 11

PAVIA, MATTHEW
   Young drivers sign up for auto maintenance 101 (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

PAVIA, MICHAELA
   High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10
   Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A
   Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

PAVIA, NANCY
   Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14
PAYKIN, SEDONA
Fairs galore at elementary schools (photo) (All five elementary schools held their annual school fairs May 9.), May 15, 2009, p. 12

PEACOCKS
See PEAFOWL

PEAFOWL
Peacock pair visits Mamaroneck strip (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 1
Peacocks are back! (continued), Jun 19, 2009, p. 16
Love is for the birds: missing fowl still at large (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 3
Love is for the birds: missing fowl still at large (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 11

PEANUTS
Where's the outrage over the peanut butter murders? (editorial), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6

PEARLMAN, SPENCER
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

PECHEMAN, JENNIE
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10
Musicians to perform at Winter Concert (photo) (re Scarsdale High School All State Chorus and Orchestra), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

PEDESTRIANS - SAFETY
Traffic, pedestrian study needed at Heathcote Five Corners (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
Would a handrail on Ardsley Road help? (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6
Limiting development at 5 corners could encourage pedestrians (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

PEGG, JOHN WILLIAM
John William Pegg (dies) (John William Pegg died January 10, 2009. He was 78.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23

PELLEGRINI, ROGER
Scarsdale Teen Center considers new name (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 3

PENNICOTT, LORRAINE
Bank of America opens (photo) (New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

PENNY, EMILIO
Let vacation begin! (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES
Enabling the disabled; County's Miracle League Field a point of pride, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1

PEPPERS, SUE
School seeks budget advice from community (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 3

PERETZ, ASHER
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

PERFETTI, DEAN
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

PERKINS, BRADFORD
Heathcote Corners project up at planning board, Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
Minimal impact declared for 5 corners plan, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1
Bradford Perkins (photo) (Bradford Perkins has been named to the advisory board of The Club at Briarcliff Manor.), Sep 25, 2009, p. 4
Common access proposed for Balducci's, 1 Palmer (illus), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1
'Neg dec' (Negative declaration) on 5 Corners building, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1

PERRY, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)
Fox Meadow Road residents want better screening at temple (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6

PERRY, JEFFREY (AUTHOR)
Fox Meadow Road residents want better screening at temple (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6

PERRY, MICHAEL
SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

PERRY, MIKE
Bake sale (photo) (Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

PERUSKI, JOHNATHON
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

PETRESCU, MARYANN
Houlihan hires 4 sales agents (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 4

PETS

PFORZHEIMER, CARL H III
People in the News (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4
PI FORZHEIMER, CARL H III (AUTHOR)  
Wanted on th village board: Diplomatic consensus builder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7  
Neighborhood associations should not endorse CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) candidates (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

PHILIPPS, RIPPY  
School budget study yields potential cuts, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

PHILIPS, GERALD M  
Gerald M Philips (dies) (Gerald M. Philips, a co-founder of the New York firm KPR, died September 20, 2009, at his home in New York. He was 82.), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18

PHILIPS, ROBERT  
Teleconference was more productive (letter) (response to 8/7/09 letter by Robert Phillips), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

PHILLIPS, ROBERT M (AUTHOR)  
Nita Lowey should face constituents (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6  
Health care bill is power grab by the Obama administration (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

PHOBIA S  
Workshops manage phobias and anxieties (photo), Aug 21, 2009, p. 3

PHOON, GORDON  
Hamming it up; Amateur radio, live from Edgewood (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 10

PHOTOGRAPHS  
A focus on life; Photographer overcomes challenges to further her art (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 17  
Blann has focus on life (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 19  
The peripatetic librarian; Photo exhibit chronicles librarian's adventures (photo) (photo exhibit by Mitch Freedman), Jul 31, 2009, p. 15  
Photo exhibit chronicles librarian's adventures (continued) (photo exhibit by Mitch Freedman), Jul 31, 2009, p. 16  
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month; Creativity, curiosity define Claire Hodgson's photography (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 9

PHYSICIANS  
Jonathan Rieber, M.D. (photo) (Dr. Jonathan Rieber has been named a "2008 Physician of the Year" by New York Presbyterian Hospital's Department of Nursing.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 4  
Jonathon Wynn (photo) (Jonathon Wynn, M.D., FACC, has been appointed section chief of cardiology at White Plains Hospital Center.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4  
Robert Reiffel, M.D.; Roger Cappucci, M.D. (Robert Reiffel has been named president and Roger Cappucci has been elected vice president of the medical and dental staff of the White Plains Hospital Center.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4  
Jiyon Lee to be honored (photo) (Jiyon Lee will be honored for her volunteer work at the American Cancer Society's Diamond Luncheon May 29.), May 1, 2009, p. 1  
Community mourns accidental death of Sheila Davis, May 15, 2009, p. 1  
Dr. Amy Kesselman (Am y Kesselman, M.D., has received Albert Einstein College of Medicine's Samuel M. Rosen Outstanding Teacher Award.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4  
Infections disease specialist enjoys 'detective' work (photo) (interview with Dr. Sharon Mannheimer), Oct 16, 2009, p. 3  
Area physicians girding for H1N1 (continued), Oct 16, 2009, p. 4  
Heathcote doctors hope to help patients with brain cancer (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1  
Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

PI AGGESI, KATHLEEN  
Woman's club marks 90th year (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A (K athleen Piaggesi incorrectly identified as Kathleen Piaggesi.)  
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

PICARD, IRVING  
Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

PICKELLE, KAREN  
Woman's club sets open house (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 4

PICKELLE, PAUL (AUTHOR)  
Inappropriate language to describe suspect (letter), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6
PIKE, THOMAS
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

PILLA, ANTHONY
Meeting challenges with renewed optimism (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A

PILPEL, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
We shouldn't sweat global warming (editorial), Oct 23, 2009, p. 7

PISCOPO, DANA
Counselors save boy from drowning (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

PLANIT, MICHAEL
Team spirit thrives at Planit Sports in Scarsdale (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

Call a time-out on proposals that threaten village character (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6
Planning board can help avoid five corners traffic disaster (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6
No 'Rush' to develop Spencer-Christsie block, landlord says (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1
Village planner presents updated to TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club), May 8, 2009, p. 3
Village planner presents update to TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 9
Shocking decision does not protect neighborhood character (letter) (re the special use permit issued by the Planning Board to allow Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road to rent six classrooms to the Alcott School), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
Conservation zones threatened near the nature center (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
Heathcote Corners project up at planning board, Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
Closed doors (Bob Harrison urged the Planning Board to deliberate in open.), Aug 7, 2009, p. 1
Minimal impact declared for 5 corners plan, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1
Houses going up on Weaver after 19-year delay (photo), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1
Cushman site plan is back before board (re site plan for a nine lot subdivision on 8 acres between Cushman and Garden roads in the Grange section of Greensacres), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1
Cushman cluster proposal back before board (continued) (re site plan for a nine lot subdivision on 8 acres between Cushman and Garden roads in the Grange section of Greensacres), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14
'Neg dec' (Negative declaration) on 5 Corners building, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1
'Horrifying' Weaver St. development is fault of planning board (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6
At planning board, sustained fight vs. development (illus), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

PLATTUS, LINDA
1,000 sandwiches (photo) (45 volunteers of the UJA-Federation makes 1,000 sandwiches for the needy April 23.), May 1, 2009, p. 14

PLAYWRIGHTS
See DRAMATISTS

PLUM, ELLEN
Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-EI (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A

POEMS
See POETRY

POETRY
2009: the year that was (editorial) (the past year's happenings in verse), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

POETS
Young Scarsdale poets take home top honors (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 17
Meet preacher, poet David Jaffin (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

POGIR, RICHARD
Kemp, Pogir (photo) (Rebecca Kemp and Richard Pogir were married July 12, 2009, at the Orensanz Foundation in New York City.), Jul 17, 2009, p. 14

POLAK, INA
Voices of remembrance at Holocaust ceremony (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3
Secret love (photo) (film presentation by the UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy), May 29, 2009, p. 12

POLAK, JACK
Voices of remembrance at Holocaust ceremony (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3
Secret love (photo) (film presentation by the UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy), May 29, 2009, p. 12

POLICE - DOBBS FERRY
Ulterior motives in evidence at forum on police consolidation (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

POLICE - GREENBURGH
Ulterior motives in evidence at forum on police consolidation (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6
POLICE - SCARSDALE
Village attempts to profit from police officer's injuries (letter) (re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer. Ronnie Arefieg's name given as Ronnie Arefig in that issue.), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6
Savings should not come from police (letter) (response to the 1/9/09 Inquirer letter by Jose Santos re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer. Ronnie Arefieg's name given as Ronnie Arefig in that issue.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6
Heoic police officers deserve better treatment from the village (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
Village is punishing injured policeman (letter) (re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer.), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
Support Scarsdale police officers in difficult times (letter) (re the Ronald Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6
Disarm the swarm (editorial) (re the omnipresent parking enforcement officers), May 29, 2009, p. 6
Police should help us kick a very dangerous habit (letter), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS
Candidates cited for unfair campaign tactics, Dec 11, 2009, p. 1
Bad behavior (editorial), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6
Candidates' campaigns unfair, says committee (continued), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11

POLIZZI, TRACEY
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

POLLACK, LYNN
PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (group photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10

POLSKY, MARION (DR)
21st Roman banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

POMERANTZ, LAUREN
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

POOL - SCARSDALE
Games and fireworks (There will be picnicking, carnival attractions, music and aquatic activities for children today at Scarsdale Pool.), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
Airborne (photo) (Alec Rosen makes an exuberant leap into the diving pool.), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale Pool Labor Day game winners (photo) (lists all winners), Sep 11, 2009, p. 11
Seniors enjoyed their pool party (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 5
Underground pool proposal gets an enthusiastic reception (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 1
Underground pool proposal (illus) (continued), Nov 6, 2009, p. 15
Leave the outdoor pool site alone (letter), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

POPESCI, STEPHAN
Kids' BASE reaches out (photo) (Stephan Popescu, Oliver Yacoub, Ryan Collins and Tyler Mandel help Kids' BASE in its annual food drive.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11

PORNOGRAPHY
Man, 20, accused of distributing child porn, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1
Child pornography charges (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 9

PORpora, AL
Calming presence at accident scene (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
Young drivers sign up for auto maintenance 101 (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

PORT, CHARLES S
Charles S Port (dies) (photo) (Charles S. Port, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale, died January 4, 2009, at the White Plains Hospital. He was 102.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12

PORTER, COLE
'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (photo), Oct 6, 2009, p. 21
'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 23

POSTAL SERVICE
Better customer relations needed at PO (Post Office) (editorial), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7

POSTHUMUS, MARIA
YES (Youth Employment Service): Clearinghouse for youth expands and opens Web site (photo) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 16
POST OFFICE BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE
Better customer relations needed at PO (Post Office) (editorial), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7

POWER OUTAGES, ELECTRIC
See ELECTRIC POWER FAILURES

PRATT, RENATA
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

PREVENTION AND RESTORATION
See HISTORIC BUILDINGS - CONSERVATION AND PRESERVATION

PRICE, ADRIENNE (AUTHOR)
New president gets "F" in European history (editorial), Feb 20, 2009, p. 7
President Obama the Intolerant (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 7
Obama the Intolerant (editorial) (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 9
The 'mob' speaks in Washington (editorial) (continued) (report of Tea Party protest September 12, 2009), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

PRIEST, ARLEEN
TIC (Temple Israel Center) honorees include 2 Scarsdalians, Feb 6, 2009, p. 14

PRIMARIES
Pat Weems is disqualified from primary, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1
DiFiore and Ideni win primary, Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
Primary opportunity (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6
Primaries should be held in June (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7

PRIMOFF, MADLYN
Fox Meadow mom's arrest sparks media frenzy (re the arrest of lawyer Madlyn Primoff for leaving her tween daughters on a street corner after she had enough of their bickering), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
Carrots, not sticks (editorial) (re the arrest of lawyer Madlyn Primoff for leaving her tween daughters on a street corner after she had enough of their bickering), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6
Fox Meadow mom's arrest sparks media frenzy (continued) (re the arrest of lawyer Madlyn Primoff for leaving her tween daughters on a street corner after she had enough of their bickering), Apr 24, 2009, p. 11
Name cleared (Charges were dropped against Madlyn Primoff who was arrested April 19 after she asked her bickering daughters to get out of her car.), May 8, 2009, p. 1
Automation thinking does not serve the ends of justice (re recent arrest of Madlyn Primoff), May 8, 2009, p. 6

PRIMOFF, REBECCA
Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9

PROCEDURE COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
Nominators are needed (for the Citizens Nominating Committee), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

PROCTOR, BOB
Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

PSYCHOLOGICAL ABUSE
Freshmen ponder abusive relationships, Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE
Scarsdale PT Council enhances educational experience for all (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A
PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (group photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10
Swap profitable for PT Council (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING (SCARSDALE)
Village prepares for public safety headquarters move, May15, 2009, p. 3
Construction under way at public safety HQD (Headquarters), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1
History revealed (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2009, p. 2

PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE
$11M bond issue should be up to the Scarsdale taxpayers (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6
DPW's (Department of Public Works) to-do list: Repair, reset, pave (re problem with the bluestone sidewalks), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

PUERARO, VINCENT
Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

PULLMAN, BENJAMIN
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10
Scholarship award (photo) (Lewis Arlt, president of the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce, congratulates Benjamin Pullman, winner of the Chamber's $1,000 scholarship sponsored by Houlihan Lawrence.), Jul 17, 2009, p. 4
PURCELL, RALPH (DR)
13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1

PURVIS, LINDA
School budget forum looks at ways to save, Jan 23, 2009, p. 1
District will tighten belt and save money (continued), Jan 23, 2009, p. 9
School budget forum: more Qs (Questions) than As (Answers), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
Preserving the values of a Scarsdale education; Tough times force officials to take a hard look at the numbers (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1A
Top admins freeze their own salaries, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
State delays $2M in funds to local schools, Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

QUARTIRONI, KELLY
Counselors save boy from drowning (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

QUIGLEY, JULIE (AUTHOR)
Father O'Brien was beloved by parish (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

QUINN, JOAN EVE
To the rescue; Hartsdale woman's organization helps find homes for stray cats (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

QUIRK, MEGHAN
Boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

QUIRKE, GARY (AUTHOR)
Limiting development at 5 corners could encourage pedestrians (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

RABBAN, MEYER
Meyer Rabban (dies) (Meyer Rabban, a long time former Scarsdale resident, died at his home in New York City on June 8, 2009. He was 90.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 20

RABBIS
Shaarei Tikvah welcomes new rabbi (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
Shaarei Tikvah welcomes new spiritual leader, Rabbi Daniel Schweber (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12
New rabbi prepares to led Congregation M'vakshes Derekh (photo), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1
Rabbi Scott Weiner off to running start (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 3
A warm welcome (photo) (Rabbi Daniel and Sarah Schweber with their twin daughters Natalie and Alexandra at the rabbi's official installation at Shaarei Tikvah), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14
Award for public service to WRT's (Westchester Reform Temple's) Rabbi Jacobs (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 14

RADEN, DANIELLE
Heathcote musicians (photo) (Fifth graders Emily Sun and Danielle Rader at Heathcote spring concert with band leader Adam Weber.), May 29, 2009, p. 8

RADIN, ANNIE
Boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

RADOLISTI
Rosenfeld honored (photo) (Dr. Stanley Rosenfeld has received the Tower of Hope Excellence in Medicine Award from the Israele Cancer Research Fund.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 4

RADY, MICHAEL
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

RAFAJAC, MONICA
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

RAFAJAC, NICOLE
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

RAILROAD STATIONS - SCARSDALE
Applicant's proposal for historic station is very disappointing (editorial) (re Jonathan Lerner's design plans for the former Heathcote Station at 300 Heathcote Road), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6
Opinion of BAR (Board of Architectural Review) decision on 300 Heathcote plan is clarified (letter) (re the Heathcote Station at 300 Heathcote Road), Jan 2, 2009, p. 7

RAIN
Nightmare side of the American dream (editorial), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

RAIN AND RAINFALL
Magical thinking (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6

RAIN GARDEN
Rain garden (Rain garden planned by the Scarsdale Library to treat stormwater), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

RAISFELD, RUTH
Development would defile Heathcote (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 6
RAIZEN, DAVID
Open house, open hearts; Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps celebrates completion of new headquarters at 5 corners (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 1

RAIZEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
All are invited to SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) open house (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 7

RAIZEN, ROY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

RAIZEN, ROY R (AUTHOR)
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) still needs your contribution (letter), May 29, 2009, p. 6

RAIZES, DEBORAH SCHWARTZ
Deborah S. Raizes (photo) (The Lesley University Board of Trustees has elected Deborah Schwartz Raizes as its new chairman.), Jul 17, 2009, p. 4

RAKOFF, JULIA
Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

RANGANATHAN, VEMBAR K (AUTHOR)
Incorporation no guarantee of fiscal prudence (letter) (response to 6/5/09 editorial by Jon Faust), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

RAPPAポート, DEBBIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

RAPPAポート, GARY S (AUTHOR)
Taxter Ridge Park should never have been bought (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6
Ends do not justify means in the case of Taxter Ridge Park (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6
There are other ways for Edgemont to address its grievances (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 7
Study showed taxes would rise with incorporation (letter), Jul 17, 2009, p. 6

RATAN, RINI
PTA welcome (photo) (welcome coffee sponsored by Greenacres PTA), Sep 11, 2009, p. 3

RATHER, DAN
Bronx River Reservation: A Rather nice walk in the park, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

RAVITCH, RICHARD
Procedure needed to appoint a lieutenant governor (letter), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6

RAWANDUZY, ARIANE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs 'Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A

RAYDON, ALEXANDER
Court rules against village in Marx case (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarsella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

READ, COLLEEN (AUTHOR)
La Leche League now meeting at Citibabes in Scarsdale (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6
Fausel is treasured resource at the Greenburgh Nature Center (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

READING
Bookstalking 1010: summer reading for kids (editorial), May 15, 2009, p. 6
Bookstalking 201: Summer reading for adults (editorial), May 22, 2009, p. 7
Reliving Harry's early adventures (editorial), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7
Cure for reader's block (editorial) (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 9

REAL ESTATE AGENTS
Houlihan Lawrence dominates local market (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 13A
Scarsdale is Coldwell Banker's premiere office in Westchester (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 13A
Sotheby's on track for growth (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 13A
Claire D. Leone cherishes community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 14A
Coldwell Bankers goes green (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 14A
Engel & Voelkers comes to Scarsdale (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 14A
Houlihan Lawrence dominates (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 14A
Prudential Centennial will meet challenges ahead (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 14A
Sotheby's has worldwide scope (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 14A
Shery Rosenstein (photo) (Shery Rosenstein has joined the Claire D. Leone team of real estate professionals as a sales associate in their Scarsdale office.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4
Coldwell Banker aids animal shelters (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 6
Paulette Palley (photo) (Houlihan Lawrence has hired Paulette Talley as an associate broker in its Scarsdale office.), May 29, 2009, p. 4
Agents join Claire D. Leone (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4
Houlihan hires 4 sales agents (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 4
William Pitt revives Fee name (photo) (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 32
Julia B. Fee back with new owner, Oct 9, 2009, p. 1
REAL ESTATE AGENTS  (Continued)
Advertising of apartment locations is misleading to buyers (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS
Why rush to sell land to developer? (editorial) (re land at Heathcote Five Corners), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6
Land sale contract found wanting (editorial) (re the contract between the Village of Scarsdale and Frederick S. Fish Investment Co Scarsdale LLC & Stephen Oder with respect to the sale of village property on Weaver Street), May 22, 2009, p. 6
Sale of Weaver strip to developer is likely (The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1
Court rules against village in Marx case (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE
Residents want to see study of 5 Corners (re the sale of village-owned property to developer Frederick Fish for the construction of a 24,000 square foot age restricted apartment building at Heathcote Five Corners), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
Less, not more (editorial) (re the Heathcote 4 corners and Weaver Street area), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6
Development would defile Heathcote (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 6
Development must proceed with care (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6
Sale of Weaver strip to developer is likely (The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1
Committee likely to recommend that board sell 5 corners property (continued) (The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 9
Court rules against village in Marx case (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Land Use Committee urges sale of land to developer (Frederick Fish) (photo) (re the village owned land along Weaver Street), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Court rules against trustees in Marx estate demolition (continued) (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 5
Enlighten us (editorial) (re the sale of the village land on Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6
Village needs more undeveloped land, more green space (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6
Land Use Committee recommends sale of Weaver strip (continued) (re the village owned land along Weaver Street), Jun 12, 2009, p. 9
Village officials should reconsider 5 corners challenge (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6
Weathcote Corners project up at planning board, Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
Minimal impact declared for 5 corners plan, Jul 7, 2009, p. 1
Heathcote 5 Corners (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 9
Cushman site plan is back before board (re site plan for a nine lot subdivision on 8 acres between Cushman and Garden roads in the Grange section of Greenacres), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1
Cushman cluster proposal back before board (continued) (re site plan for a nine lot subdivision on 8 acres between Cushman and Garden roads in the Grange section of Greenacres), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14
'Neg dec' (Negative declaration) on 5 Corners building, Dec 24, 2009, p. 1
PB (Planning Board) issues 'neg dec' (negative declaration) on 5 Corners building (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4
'Horrifying' Weaver St. development is fault of planning board (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6
At planning board, sustained fight vs. development (illus), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4

REBACK, GARY
E'mont banker sues for $2M unpaid bonus, May 15, 2009, p. 1
Banker seeks $3.1M bonus and severance pay (continued), May 15, 2009, p. 9
RECESSIONS
Fine art market in time of recession (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
The local art market in the time of recession (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 13
RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
Recreation department adds 2 to team (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 3
Changes galore at recreation department (farewell to recreation supervisor Chris Osterhoudt), Apr 3, 2009, p. 4
Changes at recreation department (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 18
Boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1
Recession spells boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo) (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 12
REDEL, VICTORIA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors native sons, daughters (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11
REED, AMANDA
Bevy of Beauties (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls."), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
REED, EMMA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10
REFAEL, SOLLY
Bling in the time of recession: Jewelers in the village center report shift in shoppers' spending habits, Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
REFUSE COLLECTION
Greenburgh elderly affected by changes in garbage pickup (letter), Jan 9, 2009, p. 7
Change in Greenburgh curbside garbage pickup was prudent (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6
Garbage pickup should be priority (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
REHM, LOIS
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14
REICH, PEGGY
Peggy Reich (photo) (After more than 20 years piano teacher Peggy Reich is returning to Scarsdale.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 4
REIFFEL, ROBERT (DR)
Robert Reiffel, M.D.; Roger Cappucci, M.D. (Robert Reiffel has been named president and Roger Cappucci has been elected vice president of the medical and dental staff of the White Plains Hospital Center.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4
Doctors seek cures for health care ailment (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1
REILLY, TOM
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums offer green for going green (photo) (re new venture MyEmissionsExchange or MyEx), Jul 3, 2009, p. 3
REINGOLD, COREY
Man, 20, accused of distributing child porn, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1
Child pornography charges (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 9
REINGOLD, DANIEL
Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11
REMINISCING
Round pegs in square holes (editorial) (The author reminisces about his classmates from Public School 85 in the Bushwick section of Brooklyn.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 7
A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial) (part 1 in a five part series), Nov 13, 2009, p. 7
A child's memories of the war (editorial) (Part 2 in a five part series), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7
A child's memories of World War II (editorial) (part 3 in a five part series), Nov 27, 2009, p. 7
Child's memories of war (editorial) (continued) (part 3 in a five part series), Nov 27, 2009, p. 19
War was the theme for '40s child's play (editorial) (part 4 in a five part series), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7
A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial) (part 5 in a five part series), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7
The trials and tribulations of 2009 (editorial), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6
Decorating the memory tree (editorial), Dec 24, 2009, p. 7
REINO, CHRISTOPHER
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14
REPORTERS AND REPORTING
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11
Times reporter's journey to eco awareness (re Elisabeth Rosenthal), Nov 20, 2009, p. 1
Times reporter's journey to eco awareness (photo) (continued) (re Elisabeth Rosenthal), Nov 20, 2009, p. 9
RESERVOIRS
Neighbors denied input on Metz project (editorial), May 22, 2009, p. 7
Neighbors denied input on Metz project (editorial) (continued), May 22, 2009, p. 28
RESNICK, ART (AUTHOR)
Girls had chance to compete in state soccer tournament (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

RESTAURANTS - HARTSDALE
Fire closes 2 restaurants (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1

RESTAURANTS - SCARSDALE
Galaxy debut (photo) (Angela and Jason Chen are the owners of Tengda Asian Bistro, a new restaurant set to open in Scarsdale.), May 15, 2009, p. 14
Celebrating Chat (photo) (Chat is a new restaurant in Scarsdale on Christie Place), Oct 16, 2009, p. 4

RETENY, ANGELA
Sotheby’s International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

RETENY, JESSICA
Maccabiah Games inspire locals (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 19

REUNIONS
Making friends with the past, part I (editorial), Mar 6, 2009, p. 7
Making friends with the past, part II (editorial) (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7
A bittersweet spring reunion (editorial) (A classmate recalls Charles Blair and describes his last visit with him.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7
Reflections from a high school reunion (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

REUTER, BEN
New landscaping at deLima Park celebrated (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 3

REUTER, GRETCHEN
New landscaping at deLima Park celebrated (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 3

REUTER, RICK
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
New landscaping at deLima Park celebrated (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 3

REYNOLDS, HAROLD
Harry Reynolds (Harry Reynolds has been appointed to the Advisory Council of the Salvation Army.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 4

REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)
The right to sleep in the library, 1935 (editorial), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7
The right to sleep in the library, 1935 (editorial) (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11
A boy’s Sunday in the park with Mother (editorial), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6
When the living judge the dead (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6
How I learned to think like a lawyer (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6
Inciting genocide should be punished by law (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

REYNOLDS, KRISTEN
Scouts earn Gold Award (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

REYNOLDS, MEGAN
Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

RIBANDO, CHRISTINE
Dream Dinners: healthful gourmet meals; less mess (photo) (Mary and Chris Ribando have bought a Dream Dinners franchise in Scarsdale.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 4

RIBANDO, MARY
Dream Dinners: healthful gourmet meals; less mess (photo) (Mary and Chris Ribando have bought a Dream Dinners franchise in Scarsdale.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 4

RIBANDO, VIRGINIA
Dream Dinners: healthful gourmet meals; less mess (photo) (Mary and Chris Ribando have bought a Dream Dinners franchise in Scarsdale.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 4

RIBEIRO, NAYUMI
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

RIBOWSKY, SASHA
SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4

RICH, LINDA
A-School bids farewell to class of ’09 (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

RICH, ROBERTA
Bank of America opens (photo) (New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

RICHARDSON, KIRK (AUTHOR)
She appreciates efforts to save historical society (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6
Wonderful story on church music (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6
RICHMAN, JEANNE
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

RICHMAN, JEANNE (AUTHOR)
Bill Glendon was a scholar too (letter), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6

RICIGLIANO, ALLESSANDRA
Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

RICKETTS, NICOLE
SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

RIEBER, JONATHAN (DR)
Jonathan Rieber, M.D. (photo) (Dr. Jonathan Rieber has been named a "2008 Physician of the Year" by New York Presbyterian Hospital's Department of Nursing.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 4

RIFKIN, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
School board misunderstood issue (letter) (re the Mamaroneck strip school tax increase), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

RIINA, ANNE
Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

RIINA, ELIZABETH
Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

RIINA, GEORGIA
Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

RIINA, HOWARD (DR)
Heathcote doctors hope to help patients with brain cancer (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1
Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

RIINA, JENNA
Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

RIINA, NOLA
Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

RIINA, SAMANTHA
Doctors try new brain cancer treatment (photo) (continued), Dec 4, 2009, p. 17

RILANDER, KENNETH L
Outgoing Mayor Fisher, Trustee Rilander praised, Mar 27, 2009, p. 3
Exits, cum laude (editorial) (praise for outgoing mayor Noreen Fisher and outgoing trustee Ken Rilander), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6
Thanks to Fisher and Rilander for their service to village (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) ( Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected. ), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1
Austerity, anxiety but progress in Scarsdale (summary of major happenings in Scarsdale 2009), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

RIMLAND, LAUREN (AUTHOR)
Children are not revenue units (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

RIVELLINI, DAWN
Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

RIVERA, EDWARD
Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1

RIVERSON, MILO E
Milo E. Riverso (Milo E. Riverso has been appointed president of STV, a professional firm offering engineering, architectural, planning, environmental and construction management services.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

ROBBINS, ESTHER (AUTHOR)
Village has a double standard for developers and residents (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

ROBERTS, CYNTHIA (AUTHOR)
Police should help us kick a very dangerous habit (letter), Jul 24, 2009, p. 6

ROBERTS, MATT
Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

ROBINOWITZ, MARJORIE MEIMAN (AUTHOR)
Traffic, pedestrian study needed at Heathcote Five Corners (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

RODGERS, NANCY
Sotheby's International Realty, The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14
RODMAN, CAROLINE
Models for a cause (photo) *(Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place)*, May 1, 2009, p. 15

RODMAN, LISA
16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11
10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

RODSTEIN, HOWARD
Farewell to A-School grads (photo) (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 11

ROGALSKI, CHRISTOPHER JAMES
Vogel, Rogalski (photo) *(Samantha Rex Vogel and Christopher James Rogalski are engaged.)*, Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

ROGLIANO, EUGENE
Eugene Rogliano (dies) (photo) *(Eugene Rogliano, past commander and staunch member of American Legion Post 52, died peacefully November 4, 2009. He was 102.)*, Nov 6, 2009, p. 20
Gratitude (editorial) *(tribute to Eugene Rogliano who passed away recently)*, Nov 13, 2009, p. 6
People, Who arrived, who departed, who achieved (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 3

ROLNICK, TROY
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

ROLOFF, JACOBS
Roloff, Jacobs (photo) *(Denise Roloff and Elie Jacobs were married July 26, 2009, at Glen Island Harbour Club in New Rochelle.)*, Aug 7, 2009, p. 13

ROMAN, CARLY
Choice documentary is must-see on cable (photo) *(re the Scarsdale election system)*, Sep 25, 2009, p. 3

ROMPALA, SCOTT
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

RONNING, HANNAH
Topping (continued) *(re the Seymour and Audrey Topping family history)*, May 29, 2009, p. 10

ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR (AUTHOR)
When a shy girl met a great lady (editorial), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

ROOSTERS
2008 was the 'Year of the Rooster' in Scarsdale (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A
Local roosters for sale (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 4
A new day dawns; Scarsdale Historical Society to 'reinvent' itself (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

ROSE, ADAM
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

ROSE, BARBARA
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

ROSEN, ALEC
Airborne (photo) *(Alec Rosen makes an exuberant leap into the diving pool.)*, Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

ROSEN, JAY (AUTHOR)
Hostile ticketing hurts businesses (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

ROSEN, JUDITH STERN

ROSENBAUM, GEORGE
QR (Quaker Ridge) dentist charged with insurance fraud, May 8, 2009, p. 1

ROSENBERG, CAROLE
Brightening their world (photo) *(Students from Scarsdale High School Publicolor Club painted the walls of P.S. 139 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, November 21.)*, Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

ROSENBERG, HERBERT
Town should not amend the law it fought to preserve (letter) *(response to 2/20/09 Inquirer letters by Linda Viertel and Herbert Rosenberg)*, Feb 27, 2009, p. 6

ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)
A little sharing of town facilities doesn't hurt property values (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6
Ulterior motives in evidence at forum on police consolidation (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6
ECC (Edgemont Community Council) not victim (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 6
What did we learn from Finneran? (editorial), Oct 23, 2009, p. 7
It's time to stop arguing about the purpose of the Finneran Law (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6

ROSENBERG, PETER
Gordon, Rosenberg (photo) *(Jessica Gordon and Peter Rosenberg are engaged.)*, Jan 9, 2009, p. 8

ROSENBERG, REBECCA
Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El (photo) *(Progress Edition)*, Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A
ROSENBLATT, TOM (AUTHOR)
Looking for magic on a college tour (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

ROSENBLUM, BARRY (AUTHOR)
Column is biased (letter), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6

ROSENFELD, STANLEY (DR)
Rosenfeld honored (photo) (Dr. Stanley Rosenfeld has received the Tower of Hope Excellence in Medicine Award from the Israel Cancer Research Fund.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 4

ROSENHAN, MELISSA
Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

ROSENSTEIN, HARRY
Leading the legions (photo) (Commander Thomas Adamo and Harry Rosenstein of Scarsdale American Legion Post 52 march in the Memorial Day parade.), May 29, 2009, p. 3

ROSENSTEIN, SHERY
Shery Rosenstein (photo) (Shery Rosenstein has joined the Claire D. Leone team of real estate professionals as a sales associate in their Scarsdale office.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

ROSENTHAL, ELISABETH
Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued) (Elisabeth Rosenthal incorrectly identified as Elizabeth in photo.), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11
Times reporter's journey to eco awareness (re Elisabeth Rosenthal), Nov 20, 2009, p. 1
Times reporter's journey to eco awareness (re Elisabeth Rosenthal), Nov 20, 2009, p. 9

ROSENTHAL, EUGENIE LANG
Let's Get Ready continues to expand reach (continued), Jul 31, 2009, p. 13

ROSS, ALEX
Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

ROSS, HEIDI
The entire family will dance at the wedding (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 13

ROSS, JOANNE
(Joanne Ross, an emergency medical technician with the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, checks Hope Walker while Georgia Silverton waits her turn.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

ROSS, MARJORIE
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

ROSS, MARTY
The entire family will dance at the wedding (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 13

ROSS, NINA
16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11

ROSS, SETH
Ross named chairman of Bowl committee (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 2

ROSS, SUSAN (AUTHOR)
Serving on nominating committee is a rewarding experience (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

ROSS, ZOE
The entire family will dance at the wedding (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 13

ROSSIET, LUKE
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

ROSSIET, SOPHIA
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

ROSSIGNOL, HENRY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

ROSSIGNOL, MAX
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

ROTH, LINDA
Coldwell Banker awards (photo) (Linda Roth, branch manager of the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage office in Scarsdale, was recently presented with the President's Council Award.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4

ROTHSCILD, AMELIE
League honors centenarian Amelie Rothschild (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 9
Village board accepts gifts (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 9

ROTHSCILD, ELANA
PTA welcome (photo) (welcome coffee sponsored by Greenacres PTA), Sep 11, 2009, p. 3

ROTHSCILD, ERIC
Reason for optimism, speaker Thomas Garwin says, Apr 3, 2009, p. 3
ROTHSCHILD, ERIC (Continued)

Rothschild team to walk for cure (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) parents mourn courageous, high-achieving Charles Blair (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
Scarsdale goes to war, part 5: Editor issues wake-up call, Jul 3, 2009, p. 3
Times reporter’s journey to eco awareness (photo) (continued) (re Elisabeth Rosenthal), Nov 20, 2009, p. 9.
Shadow of recession falls on school budget (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale during the Great Depression (photo) (Eric Rothschild’s debut column as village historian), Jan 9, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale during the Great Depression (part 2 of series), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 3 (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8
Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 4, Feb 13, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 5, Feb 20, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale during the Great Depression - part 6, Feb 27, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 7, Mar 13, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 8, Mar 20, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 9, Mar 27, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war, part 1, May 29, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war, part 2, Jun 12, 2009, p. 3; Jun 19, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war: part III, Jun 19, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war, part IV: Why the wait?, Jun 26, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war, part 5: the draft begins, Jul 10, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war, part 7: resistance overcome, Jul 24, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war part 8: Calls for sacrifice, Jul 31, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war, part 9: Clas of ’42, Aug 7, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war, part 10: support from the women at home, Aug 14, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war: Schools feel the impact, Aug 28 , 2009, p. 3
The war winds down, Sep 11, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war: the end, Sep 25, 2009, p. 3

ROWDEN, WENDY

Wendy Rowden (photo) (Wendy Rowden has been managing director of investment practice for Jonathan Rose Companies, LLC, a real estate development, planning, consulting and investment firm.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

ROWING

Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

RUBENSTEIN, FALI

Art lovers (photo) (Jack and Fali Rubenstein at Neuberger Museum of Art auction May 16), Jul 24, 2009, p. 10

RUBENSTEIN, JACK

Art lovers (photo) (Jack and Fali Rubenstein at Neuberger Museum of Art auction May 16), Jul 24, 2009, p. 10

RUBLIN, ARTHUR S

Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (Eleven residents from Scarsdale’s five election units were elected.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

RUDERMAN, RUDY (AUTHOR)

What’s with Wall Street? Check the movie titles! (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

RUNNING

15K/4-mile runs (The 40th annual 15K/4-mile runs will take place March 29.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
Rabbi Scott Weiner off to running start (photo), Aug 28 , 2009, p. 3

RUNOFF

Stormwater amendments reviewed, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
Rain barrels proposed for high school; Green Innovation grants would help pay (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 3
Conservation zones threatened near the nature center (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

RUSH, ED

Fire closes 2 restaurants (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1

RUSH, SUSIE

N.Y. Times columnist inspires student action (photo) (Nicholas Kristof at the Scarsdale Middle School auditorium), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

RUSH, SUSIE (AUTHOR)

Scholarship drive brings in $60,000 (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6

RUSHKOFF, DOUGLAS

SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors native sons, daughters (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1
RUSHKOFF, DOUGLAS (Continued)
Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11

RUSSELL, MARK
Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

RUSSO, TRACY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) (all listed and some recipients pictured), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24

RUTA, JYOTI
16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

RUZUMNA, AMANDA
Downtown windows were frightful, delightful (photo) (includes names of winners by grade category), Oct 30, 2009, p. 3

RYAN, KERRY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) (all listed and some recipients pictured), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24

RYAN, WILLIAM
Housing settlement approval seems likely (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1
Ryan, Hyland face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) candidate forum (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1
Ryan, Hyland face off (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4
Spano, Ryan, Bock (editorial), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6
Scarsdale ousts Spano, favors Ryan, but barely, Nov 6, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale ousts Spano, favors Ryan (continued), Nov 6, 2008, p. 15
Election update, Nov 13, 2009, p. 1
Housing settlement in new exec's hands, Nov 13, 2009, p. 1
Candidates cited for unfair campaign tactics, Dec 11, 2009, p. 1
Candidates' campaigns unfair, says committee (continued), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11

RYAN, WILLIAM (AUTHOR)
Recession: A perfect storm for county government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A

SACHER, ANN
Gourmet Galaxy to honor school groups (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol ..., at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

SAHAY, ARUSHI
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

SALAMA, VICTOR
Class of 2009 says farewell to SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 3A

SALARIES
See WAGES

SALES
 Sidewalk sale (annual Scardale Chamber of Commerce sidewalk sale July 31 and August 1), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
 Sidewalk sale (photo) (Scarsdale's annual sidewalk sale drew hundreds of people to the village last week.), Aug 7, 2009, p. 4

SALTZMAN, ALYSSA
Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

SALwen, Valerie (DR)
Switch to rakes (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6

SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh's entire town board is to blame for bad decisions (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6
Greenburgh residents not getting their money's worth on library (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

SAMUEL, DAVID
New director appointed at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

SAMUELSON, JEFFREY
Jeff Samuelson (Jeff Samuelson, former president of the Scarsdale Board of Education was recently named president of the Child Care Council of Westchester.), Sep 25, 2009, p. 4

SAMUELSON, JEFFREY (AUTHOR)
Child Care Council also needs and deserves your support (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

SANCHEZ, ELIZABETH
Models for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place), May 1, 2009, p. 15
SANCHIOLI, MARK
(Mark Sanchioli enjoys the nonbucking broncho he found in the woods.) (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6

SANDBLOM, KIRSTIN
Junior League awards grants (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 12

SANTARSIERO, LOIS
Agents join Claire D. Leone (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

SANTOS, JOSE (AUTHOR)
Village attempts to profit from police officer's injuries (letter) (re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer: Ronnie Arefieg's name given as Ronnie Arefig in that issue.), Jan 9, 2009, p. 6
Heoic police officers deserve better treatment from the village (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

SARCINELLA, CAROL
Border skirmish erupts over easement at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
Woman's club sets open house (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 4
A most wonderful time (photo) (Tree gazers at Scarsdale Woman's Club and clarinet player), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

SARNOFF, DAN
War chest donations are sought (The Heathcote Five Comers Coalition is planning to fight further development of Five Comers.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1

SARNOFF, STEPHANIE
Scarsdale turns a page in library chapter; Director to leave after 16 years (photo), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale turns a page in library chapter --- Sarnoff to leave after 16 years (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 18

SASAMURA, JUN
Tri-M performs at Kittay House (photo) (Seven students representing the Tri-M Music Honor Society at Scarsdale High School recently entertained the residents of Kittay House, a senior residence affiliated with the Jewish Home Lifecare System in the Bronx.), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10
Musicians to perform at Winter Concert (photo) (re Scarsdale High School All State Chorus and Orchestra), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

SAT (EDUCATIONAL TEST)
New SAT policy adds to college complexity, Jan 16, 2009, p. 10
New SAT policy adds to college complexity: Score Choice (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 11
Still Coaching after all these years; Let's Get Ready continues to expand its reach (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
Let's Get Ready continues to expand reach (continued), Jul 31, 2009, p. 13

SATIN, EMMA
Ballroom extravaganza (photo) (Heathcote fourth and fifth graders hold ballroom extravaganza March 12.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8
Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

SATIN, MADELINE
Bevy of Beauties (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls."), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
Silver award winners (photo) (Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

SAUER, CHARLOTTE
Mine? (Charlotte Sauer finds a wrapped chocolate egg on top of a tree stump at the Greenburgh Nature Center's annual Spring Egg Hunt.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

SAUL, MYRA (AUTHOR)
There can be no true health reform without a public option (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7
Local groups hold health care forum (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

SCACCHI, MAIA
Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

SCAMBIA, NICHOLAS
6th grade leaders attend conference in Washington D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

SCAMS
Seniors should beware of this potential Social Security scam (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
Beware of mortgage rescue scams (editorial), Jul 17, 2009, p. 7
DiFiore: beware of mortgage rescue scams (editorial) (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 9

SCARCELLA, ANTHONY
Court rules against village in Marx case (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Court rules against trustees in Marx estate demolition (continued) (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 5

SCARSDALE
Village hunkering down to hard times, Jan 2, 2009, p. 1
Village in the thrift mode as project finish (Progress Edition) (report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1A
SCARSDALE (Continued)
Village changes to thrift mode as projects are completed (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008), Jan 30, 2009, p. 10A
Village tightens its belt (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008), Jan 30, 2009, p. 11A
Shop local, buy local (editorial), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6
Bright lights (editorial) (Discusses sacrificing raises to avoid layoff for the Village of Scarsdale), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
Schadenfreude (editorial) (Re the portrayal of Scarsdale and Scarsdalians in the media), May 1, 2009, p. 6
Embarassment about Scarsdale address is unproductive (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6
Aaa is for Scarsdale (re bond rating), Jun 19, 2009, p. 1
Preserving (neighborhood) character (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6
All about Scarsdale (statistics), Jul 10, 2009, p. 1
Give higher priority to village repaving (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6
Socioeconomic diversity would be good for Scarsdale (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6
Affordable housing will not harm Scarsdale's character (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 7
We need a plan to check village growth (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6
Don't tread on us (editorial) (review of past decade in Scarsdale), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6
People, Who arrived, who departed, who achieved (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 3
Amid austerity and anxiety, village makes progress at decade's end (photo) (continued) (reviews major happenings in Scarsdale 2009.), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4
SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL
Some things old, some things new (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 20A
Adult school appoints new director (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4
Our children need to learn life skills (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6
Scarsdale Adult School helps children cope with independence (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6
College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1
Adult school catalog, Aug 14, 2009, p. 1
Supporters of Scarsdale Adult School benefit appreciated (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 7
Adul school changes (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4
SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A
Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11
SCARSDALE BOWL (2009)
Seidman to receive Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
Former mayor Evelyn Seidman to be honored with Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 9
Scarsdale Bowl (Seats are available for the Scarsdale Bowl Dinner April 1 honoring Evelyn Seidman.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
Evelyn Seidman is awarded the Scarsdale Bowl (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 9
Temple is proud of Scarsdale Bowl winner Evelyn Seidman (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 7
SCARSDALE BOWL (2010)
Ross named chairman of Bowl committee (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 2
SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER
Village board defers SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) approval, again, Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) approval deferred (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 9
Mayor asks SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) to be more flexible, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) redux (editorial), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) should be built on Freighway site (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) meets goals, turns process over to village (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 16A
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) news, Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) builds board, prepares pool options study, Jun 5, 2009, p. 3
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) has new concept, Oct 23, 2009, p. 1
Testing the waters (editorial) (Praise for the persistence of the Scarsdale Community Center's Committee and its latest pool proposal), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6
Input sought on new community center proposals (continued), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14
Leave the outdoor pool site alone (letter), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE

SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service): A community resource for all generations (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 15A

Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

Gourmet Galaxy is a delicious way to support community (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6

Youth outreach worker has a lot to offer (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 3

Children had fun at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

Village, schools help support SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) youth services (letter), Dec 4, 2009, p. 6

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) is newest youth outreach hire at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 9

SCARSDALE FOUNDATION

Scarsdale Foundation offers scholarship aid, Feb 27, 2009, p. 3

Dollars for scholars (editorial) (re the Scarsdale Foundation scholarships), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6

Kemp donates $15,000 matching grant for grads, May 1, 2009, p. 1

Scarsdale Foundation awards 22 college scholarships, Sep 11, 2009, p. 3

New foundation president (photo) (William Miller has been named president of the Scarsdale Foundation), Sep 25, 2009, p. 4

SCARSDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

2008 was the 'Year of the Rooster' in Scarsdale (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A

Historical society lost a treasured friend in Handelman (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

A new day dawns; Scarsdale Historical Society 'reinvent' itself (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1

Historical society to 'reinvent' itself (continued), Jul 31, 2009, p. 9

'Reinvention' of historical society should have started years ago (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

She appreciates efforts to save historical society (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6

Historical society elects Krajchir as president (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 4

SCARSDALE - HISTORY

Scarsdale during the Great Depression (photo) (Eric Rothschild's debut column as village historian), Jan 9, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale during the Great Depression (part 2 of series), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 3 (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8

Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 4, Feb 13, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 5, Feb 20, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale during the Great Depression - part 6, Feb 27, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 7, Mar 13, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 8, Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale during the Great Depression, part 9, Mar 27, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war, part 1, May 29, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war, part 2, Jun 12, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war, part III, Jun 19, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war, part IV: Why the wait?, Jun 26, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war, part 5: Editor issues wake-up call, Jul 3, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war, part 6: the draft begins, Jul 10, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war, part 7: resistance overcome, Jul 24, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war part 8: Calls for sacrifice, Jul 31, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war, part 9: Class of '42, Aug 7, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war, part 10: support from the women at home, Aug 14, 2009, p. 3


History revealed (photo) (continued), Aug 28, 2009, p. 2

Scarsdale goes to war: Schools feel the impact, Aug 28, 2009, p. 3

The war winds down, Sep 11, 2009, p. 3

Scarsdale goes to war: the end, Sep 25, 2009, p. 3

A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial) (part 1 in a five part series), Nov 13, 2009, p. 7

A child's memories of the war (editorial) (Part 2 in a five part series), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

A child's memories of World War II (editorial) (part 3 in a five part series), Nov 27, 2009, p. 7

Child's memories of (editorial) (continued) (part 3 in a five part series), Nov 27, 2009, p. 19

War was the theme for '40s child's play (editorial) (part 4 in a five part series), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7

A child's memories of the war (photo) (editorial) (part 5 in a five part series), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7
THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES (Continued)
The 'mob' speaks in Washington (editorial) (continued) (report of Tea Party protest September 12, 2009), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11
Time is drifting by - have you noticed? (editorial), Sep 25, 2009, p. 7
I am an American Girl (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7
I am an American Girl (editorial) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9
To an idealist, dying young (editorial) (on occasion of the untimely death of Joseph Chow), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7
Nightmare side of the American dream (editorial), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6
Go for the gold (editorial), Oct 16, 2009, p. 7
How I learned to think like a lawyer (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6
A child's memories of the war (editorial) (Part 2 in a five part series), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7
A child's memories of World War II (editorial) (part 3 in a five part series), Nov 27, 2009, p. 7
Competitive parenting for beginners (editorial), Nov 27, 2009, p. 7
Child's memories of war (editorial) (continued) (part 3 in a five part series), Nov 27, 2009, p. 19
Martian mom tries to get through to earthbound son (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 6
The unsung '79 Raider heroes (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7
War was the theme for '40s child's play (editorial) (part 4 in a five part series), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7
A child's memories of the war (editorial) (part 5 in a five part series), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7
Getting the power (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7
Life through Rosie-colored glasses (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7
Life as seen through Rosie-colored glasses (editorial) (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 8
The trials and tribulations of 2009 (editorial) (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6
SCARSDALE NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS
SNAP (Scarsdale Neighborhood Association Presidents) shares ideas and concerns; is conduit to village board (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 16A
Village needs more undeveloped land, more green space (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6
SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE
SCARSDALE SENIORS (ORGANIZATION)
Lively, informative year for Scarsdale Seniors (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8A
SCARSDALE TASKFORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL
See TASKFORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE
SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER
Village lauds Jessica Edelman, Jan 23, 2009, p. 1
Hot jazz at teen center (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 15
Teen center gains popularity (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 25A
Restore funding for teen center (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
Don't let teen center become casualty of economic downturn (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
Local bands raise money for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6
Ice cream for blood (blood drive at Scarsdale Teen Center September 11), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1
A new director for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
New director appointed at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11
Scarsdale Teen Center to honor Fisher and Orce (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 4
Teen center to honor Fisher, Orce (photo), Nov 13, 2009, p. 4
Scarsdale Teen Center considers new name (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 3
Fisher, Orce are 2009 'Visions' winners (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 3
Thanks to all who helped with Visions of Community breakfast (letter), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) to meet (re revised plan to renovated the former headquarters of the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) OKs new design for 300 Heathcote (Illus) (re the old Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps Headquarters at 300 Heathcote Road), Jan 16, 2009, p. 4
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) set to celebrate new HDQ (Headquarters) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 16A
All are invited to SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) open house (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 7
Open house, open hearts; Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps celebrates completion of new headquarters at 5 corners (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 1
A new beginning for SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) (photo) (continued), May 22, 2009, p. 28
SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) still needs your contribution (letter), May 29, 2009, p. 6
SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS (Continued)
Neighbors make SVAC (Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps) cancel classes at HQ (Head Quarters), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
Ambulance corps must abide by lease (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6
DPW's (Department of Public Works) to-do list: Repair, reset, pave (re problem with the bluestone sidewalks), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1
(Joanne Ross, an emergency medical technician with the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, checks Hope Walker while Georgia Silverton waits her turn.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB
Woman's club marks 90th year (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A
Border skirmish erupts over easement at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
Stevens, Steves, Flisser and Irwin elected (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
Flower power (photo) (Susan Diamond buys a flat of impatiens at the Scarsdale Woman's Club Flower Show May 5, May 8, 2009, p. 9
Enchanted Sea at woman's club show (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 14
Fiesta (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club members and guests enjoy a "Sunset Fiesta" dinner.), Jul 24, 2009, p. 11
Woman's club sets open house (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 4
Moving to live music helps women Stay Fit (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 3
A most wonderful time (photo) (Tree gazers at Scarsdale Woman's Club and clarinet player), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

SCHANDLER, JON
Doctors seek cures for health care ailment (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

SCHARF, AMY
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) multicultural luncheon (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 9

SCHATZEL, KAREN (AUTHOR)
More input from legislators needed on housing accord (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6

SCHMIDT, JUSTIN WESLEY
Cohen, Schmidt (photo) (Sara Beth Cohen and Justin Wesley Schmidt were married June 12, 2009, in the New York Botanical Garden in the Bronx.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 15

SCHNEIDER, ANNE
A most wonderful time (photo) (Tree gazers at Scarsdale Woman's Club and clarinet player), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

SCHNEIDER, RITA
En Vogue has new location (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4

SCHNIPPER, RHONDA
'Warming up' at JCC (Jewish Community Center) community day (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 4

SCHNUR, STEVE (AUTHOR)
Terrific showcase for kids' talent (letter) (compliments student paper "Ink"), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
Seven dispiriting words (editorial) (re the hardship of becoming a widow after many years of marriage), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7
The virtue of uncertainty (editorial), Jun 19, 2009, p. 7
Luddite longings (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7
Not for the faint of heart (editorial) (a bicycle fund raising trip), Jul 10, 2009, p. 6
Post Road idyll (editorial), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7

SCHOLARSHIPS
Scarsdale Foundation offers scholarship aid, Feb 27, 2009, p. 3
Dollars for scholars (editorial) (re the Scarsdale Foundation scholarships), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6
Lanza is latest Hall of Fame winner (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1
Everybody wins (editorial), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6
Scholarships given at Hall of Fame luncheon (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 9
Kemp donates $15,000 matching grant for grads, May 1, 2009, p. 1
Scholarship award (photo) (Lewis Arlt, president of the Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce, congratulates Benjamin Pullman, winner of the Chamber's $1,000 scholarship sponsored by Houlihan Lawrence.), Jul 17, 2009, p. 4
Scarsdale Foundation awards 22 college scholarships, Sep 11, 2009, p. 3
Scholarship drive brings in $60,000 (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6
Scholarship fund needs donations (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TEST
See SAT (EDUCATIONAL TEST)

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
18 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 11
10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
Candidates sought (re candidates for nomination to the Scarsdale Board of Education), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1
Many devoted time and effort to selection of candidates (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE (Continued)
School board nominators are sought, Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
Candidates sought (re candidates for nomination to the Scarsdale Board of Education), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1
Excellent people needed for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6
Serving on nominating committee is a rewarding experience (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6
19 run for School Board Nominating Committee, Dec 4, 2009, p. 3

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
FM (Fox Meadow) principal, counseling director appointed (photo) (Duncan Wilson and Andrea O'Gorman), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
A warm and inviting learning community (photo) (article based on interview with Heathcote School principal Maria Stiles), Nov 20, 2009, p. 10

SCHOOLS - BROOKLYN (NEW YORK, N.Y.)
Round pegs in square holes (editorial) (The author reminisces about his classmates from Public School 85 in the Bushwick section of Brooklyn.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 7

SCHOOLS - BUDGET
Cloudy weather (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT
Opinions: Not for grown-ups only (editorial) (re an op-ed writing workshop for Edgemont fourth, fifth and sixth graders), Mar 6, 2009, p. 7
School districts calm parents' flu worries in e-mail blasts; Swine flu rumor false, Edgemont superintendent says, May 29, 2009, p. 1
E'mont swine flu rumor false (continued), May 29, 2009, p. 9

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET
Local school districts are feeling the pinch; Edgemont struggles to contain costs, keep quality education, Jan 2, 2009, p. 1
School district budget votes scheduled for next Tuesday, May 19; Edgemont tax hike is further reduced, May 15, 2009, p. 1
Edgemont tax rate is at 20-year low (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 6
Yes on budget (editorial), May 15, 2009, p. 6
E'mont school tax up 2.5 percent (continued), May 15, 2009, p. 23
Edgemont school board's 5-year budget history raises many questions (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6
Schools in the News: E'mont (Edgemont) in top financial condition, Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL
Hoss leaving EHS (Edgemont High School) to be principal on Long Island (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 1
Hoss accepts principal position in LI (Long Island) (continued), May 15, 2009, p. 23
EHS (Edgemont senior bounces back from sudden cardiac arrest) (photo), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
Edgemont High School senior bounces back from cardiac arrest (continued), Jul 31, 2009, p. 9

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI
Making friends with the past, part I (editorial), Mar 6, 2009, p. 7
Making friends with the past, part II (editorial) (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Commencing (photo) (photo from Edgemont High School's commencement June 25), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1

SCHOOLS - NEW YORK (STATE) - GOVERNMENT AID
State delays $2M in funds to local schools, Dec 18, 2009, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE
Local school districts are feeling the pinch; Scarsdale seeks budget advice from community residents, Jan 2, 2009, p. 1
Special ed (education) students can help bottom line, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
Wanted: more special education students (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 11
Preserving the values of a Scarsdale education; Tough times force officials to take a hard look at the numbers (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1A
Preserving the values of a Scarsdale education in difficult times (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A
Top admins freeze their own salaries, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
Terrific showcase for kids' talent (letter) (compliments tsstdnt paper "Ink"), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
Does Scarsdale need a schools foundation?, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
Does Scarsdale need a schools foundation? (continued), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7
School districts calm parents' flu worries in e-mail blasts; Cases of H1N1 reported in SHS (Scarsdale High School) and elementary school, May 29, 2009, p. 1
Think tank (continued) (re the Scarsdale school district's Interdependence Institute), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10
A year of accomplishments, challenge (editorial), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7
Socioeconomic diversity would be good for Scarsdale (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6
First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4
Residents brainstorm school priorities and savings (photo), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1
SCMOKS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Chinese educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 10
District moves from e-boards to Web sites, Dec 4, 2009, p. 10
Are Smart Boards a smart choice? (continued), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11
E-paper finds few potential savings in student services, Dec 24, 2009, p. 9

SCMOKS - SCARSDALE - ALCOTT MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Shocking decision does not protect neighborhood character (letter) (re the special use permit issued by the Planning Board to allow Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road to rent six classrooms to the Alcott School), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

SCMOKS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL
Learning through real life (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
A-Schoolers are learning through real life (photo) (continued), Feb 6, 2009, p. 11

SCMOKS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION
A-School bids farewell to class of '09 (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
A-School bids farewell to graduates of 2009 (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 13

SCMOKS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET
Local school districts are feeling the pinch; Scarsdale seeks budget advice from community residents, Jan 2, 2009, p. 1
School seeks budget advice from community (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 3
School budget forum looks at ways to save, Jan 23, 2009, p. 1
District will tighten belt and save money (continued), Jan 23, 2009, p. 9
School budget forum: more Qs (Questions) than As (Answers), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
School budget forum: more Qs (Questions) than As (Answers) (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9
School budget study yields potential cuts, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
School budget study yields potential cuts (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 11
Parsing definition of essential (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6
School looks for additional $500K in cuts, Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
School board seeks additional $500K in cuts (continued), Feb 27, 2009, p. 9
School tax hike angers residents of the 'strip; Budget to increase taxes 10.1% for residents of Mamaroneck strip and 2.7% for Scarsdale, Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
Avoiding conflict on schools means relinquishing leadership (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6
Revolution is necessary to avoid school tax disparities (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6
School board misunderstood issue (letter) (re the Mamaroneck strip school tax increase), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6
School district must plan for long term (editorial), Mar 27, 2009, p. 7
School budget tax hike lowered to 1.72%; 9.03 percent for Mamaroneck strip, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
School budget must reflect new reality (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
Retired residents should continue to support schools (letter) (response to 4/3/09 letter by Dr. Harold R Brodman), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6
School board OKs budget; Michele Benito retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale school board approves budget (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11
School district budget votes scheduled for next Tuesday, May 19; Scarsdale expenses up 1.95% over last year, May 15, 2009, p. 1
School district budget votes set for next Tuesday, May 19; Scarsdale expenses up 1.95% over last year, May 15, 2009, p. 6
Yes on budget (editorial), May 15, 2009, p. 6
Scarsdale school district budget votes set for next Tuesday, May 19, May 15, 2009, p. 10
School budgets pass handily, May 22, 2009, p. 1
School board reduces tax levy, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1
School board considers budget issues, including outsourcing and busing (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8
More budget epapers released by BOE (Board of Education), Oct 16, 2009, p. 8
Superintendent urges citizen involvement in budget process (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6
Teachers must make sacrifices, too (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6
E-papers detail school positions, Nov 6, 2009, p. 1
E-papers detail school district budget options (continued), Nov 6, 2009, p. 10
Are Smart Boards a smart choice? (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1
QR (Quaker Ridge) community discusses budget, taxes, PTA annual gifts, Dec 11, 2009, p. 10
Shadow of recession falls on school budget (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3
Schools in the News; Scarsdale tightens budget belt, Dec 31, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale tightens budget belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 2

SCMOKS - SCARSDALE - EDGEMOOD
Birthday blow out (photo) (Edgewood School's 90th birthday party), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
Edgewood turns 901 (photo), Jan 9, 2009, p. 10
Hamming it up; Amateur radio, live from Edgewood (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 10
Edgewood 'ham' connect with far away places (continued), Feb 6, 2009, p. 11
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD (Continued)

'Letters from Camp' (photo) (Author Kate Krise visited Edgewood School last week.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8
Student orchestras win at festival (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
Earth Day plantings (photo) (Hannah Lewis and Anika Helmke, Edgewood third graders, planted strawberry plants on Earth Day last week.), May 1, 2009, p. 10
Tight-knit Edgewood thrives (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 10
Fifth-graders delve into Capstone (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD - GRADUATION

Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2009, p. 22A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW

Student orchestras win at festival (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
Write on (photo) (Fox Meadow fourth grader Josh Wassennan puts quill to paper on Colonial Day.), May 8, 2009, p. 1
Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10
Foxy pitch (photo) (Third grader Michael Wenger winds up to let one fly at the Fox Meadow Fair.), May 15, 2009, p. 1
FM (Fox Meadow) students have a field day going 'green' (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 11
Fox Meadow students create wax museum (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 10
Rich traditions at Fox Meadow (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 10
FM (Fox Meadow) principal, counseling director appointed (photo) (Duncan Wilson and Andrea O'Gorman), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
Multicultural breakfast (photo) (Fox Meadow holds breakfast to honor its multicultural community.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9
Fox Meadow parents question new schedule, Oct 23, 2009, p. 8
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW - GRADUATION

Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2009, p. 22A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES

Walking bus rides again (photo) (Greenacres School initiated its walking school bus last week, and nearly 300 walkers met up at predeterminate stops.), May 1, 2009, p. 1
Sentimental sendoff (photo) (Elizabeth Ingles gives her son Matthew parting words of encouragement as he arrives for his first day of kindergarten at Greenacres Schoo.), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1
Together in education (photo) (profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young), Oct 23, 2009, p. 8
Shared experiences build communities at Greenacres (photo) (continued) (profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young), Oct 23, 2009, p. 9
Greenacres community meeting focuses on space, safety and gifts, Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES - GRADUATION

Greenacres School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2009, p. 20A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES - PTA

PTA welcome (photo) (welcome coffee sponsored by Greenacres PTA), Sep 11, 2009, p. 3

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE

Heathcote dances up a storm (photo) (artist-in-residence program at the Heathcote School), Jan 23, 2009, p. 9
Heathcote winter concert (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8
Living in Technicolor (photo) (production at Heathcote of "Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat"), Feb 13, 2009, p. 11
Brainy brownies and incognito burritos; Sneaky Chef to share secrets at Heathcote March 11 (photo) (profile of Missy Chase Lapine, author of the Sneaky Chef cookbooks), Feb 27, 2009, p. 8
Talent shines at school fundraiser (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9
Healthy eating program enjoyed at Heathcote School (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7
Ballroom extravaganza (photo) (Heathcote fourth and fifth graders hold ballroom extravaganza March 12.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8
Student orchestras win at festival (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7
Heathcote musicians (photo) (Fifth graders Emily Sun and Danielle Rader at Heathcote spring concert with band leader Adam Weber.), May 29, 2009, p. 8
Heathcote asks for PTA gift cap increase and shares wish list, Nov 20, 2009, p. 10
A warm and inviting learning community (photo) (article based on interview with Heathcote School principal Maria Stiles), Nov 20, 2009, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION

Heathcote School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL

SHS (Scarsdale High School) celebrates MLK (Martin Luther King) Jr. Day and Inauguration (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Lisa Bridgman wins MLK (Martin Luther King) Jr. Legacy Youth Award (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8
Students learn the art of writing well at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Jan 23, 2009, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist reconciles creativity and logic (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8
Materials, organic process distinguish Ascher's art (photo), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10
Famous mathematician (John Allen Paulos), author visits SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Feb 13, 2009, p. 11
Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8
Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
Kathleen O'Hara finds her home in the art room and outdoors (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 9
O'Hara finds home in the art room and outdoors (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 10
Jabberfest (photo) (The a capella troupe for Good Measure performs "Disturbia" at the Jabberfest held at Scarsdale High School.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
Voices are the instruments at SHS (Scarsdale High School) a cappella jamboree (photo), Apr 17, 2009, p. 15
Jamboree of song at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 17
13-year-old injured at SHS (Scarsdale High School) carnival, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Carnival proceeds to go to PTA Scholarship Fund (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students work to change attitudes toward autism one friendship at a time, at a time, May 1, 2009, p. 1
No mocking SHS (Scarsdale High School): team takes second in county finals, May 1, 2009, p. 10
Changing attitudes, 1 friendship at a time (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 11
Many contributed to Spectrum of Friends program (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6
Tambunting brings natural talent to hyper-realistc art (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 10
Student volunteers honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (includes a list of volunteer award winners), May 15, 2009, p. 11
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10
Bird of an artistic feather: artist of the month Maggie Dunne (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10
Seniors make their mark (photo) (Sumire Takamatsu works on her senior options project, a mural for the Quaker Ridge Elementary School.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Share your future (editorial) (urges high school graduates to share where they are going to college or who received a degree in what from where), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6
Plenty of options for senior internships (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 11
Tri-M performs at Kittay House (photo) (Seven students representing the Tri-M Music Honor Society at Scarsdale High School recently entertained the residents of Kittay House, a senior residence affiliated with the Jewish Home Lifecare System in the Bronx.), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10
SHS: the year in pictures (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4
SHS (Scarsdale High School) All-State winter concert musicians are congratulated (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6
Board mulls teaching load at high school, Oct 30, 2009, p. 1
High school artist Lauren Moetell is 'thinker and creator' (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8
Genocide awareness moves SHS (Scarsdale High School) students, Nov 20, 2009, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Yael Wiesenfeld is on her way (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 8
Concert honored Ehret, Dec 18, 2009, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist of the month; Creativity, curiosity define Claire Hodgson's photography (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 9
Stock honored for computer education program (photo) (Elisabeth Stock, a 1986 Scarsdale High School alumna, has been inducted into Ashoka's International Fellowship of leading social entrepreneurs who are changing patterns across society.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 4
At village hall, a winter wedding and a new beginning (photo) (Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
At village hall, a wedding and a new start (continued) (Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 9
Marine officer (Marine Second Lieutenant Fletcher Marks has successfully completed his advanced officer training at the U.S. Marine Corps' Basic School in Quantico, Virginia.), Feb 27, 2009, p. 4
Author hopes her disturbing story will help others to heal (photo) (profile of Melanie Cane), Mar 6, 2009, p. 13
Hyatt-Parkhurst, Carol (Carol Hyatt-Parkhurst, a former resident of Scarsdale, died March 17, 2009, in Grass Valley, California. She was 59.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 18
A bittersweet spring reunion (editorial) (A classmate recalls Charles Blair and describes his last visit with him.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7
Audrey McGinn (dies) (Audrey McGinn, a popular and inspired teacher in the English department at Scarsdale High School for many years, died May 8, 2009, of cancer in New York. She was 66.), May 15, 2009, p. 24
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI (Continued)
Scarsdale alums (alumni) online (The Scarsdale Alumni Association has launched a free community at www.scarsdalealumni.org for all Scarsdale High School alumni.), May 29, 2008, p. 4
Time to celebrate! (photo) (Former STEP student Trisha Booker served as bridesmaid at the May 4 wedding of her STEP sister Mindy Watts Speciale.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 18
Returning grads help juniors navigate college process, Jun 12, 2009, p. 10
Cohen, Schmidt (photo) (Sara Beth Cohen and Justin Wesley Schmidt were married June 12, 2009, in the New York Botanical Garden in the Bronx.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 15
Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
'The next to normal' is dream job for musical director Alterman (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad appointed by Obama to defense post (photo) (profile of Andy Weber), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumni offer green for going green (photo) (re new venture MyEmissionsExchange or MyEEx), Jul 3, 2009, p. 3
Leavitt, Khalaf (photo) (Allison Howard Leavitt and George Samir Khalaf were married June 20, 2009, at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church.), Jul 3, 2009, p. 13
Arsham, Tsiropinas (photo) (Karen Arsham and Andrew Tsiropinas were married July 4, 2009, at the bride's family's lake house in Casco, Maine.), Jul 10, 2009, p. 10
Drama Club alumni start DJ business, Jul 24, 2009, p. 4
Hawkins, Robert (Hawk) (Robert Hawkins, known as Hawk, of North Palm Beach, Florida, and Clinton, Connecticut, died August 26, 2009 of colon cancer. He was 67.), Sep 18, 2009, p. 16
'Love, Linda', Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (photo), Oct 6, 2009, p. 21
'Love, Linda', Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 23
Class of '69 (photo) (photo of 40th reunion but no one identified), Oct 9, 2009, p. 9
Dr. Marian Markowitz Haber (Dr. Marian Markowitz Haber died October 6, 2009, at the Hospital of University of Pennsylvania. She was 47.), Oct 9, 2009, p. 12
Referees from a high school reunion (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) honors native sons, daughters (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale High School honors 12 of its native sons and daughters (photo) (continued), Oct 23, 2009, p. 11
The gift of art (photo) (Sculptor and Scarsdale High School graduate Craig Usher has given his alma mater the gift of a sculpture, now installed in front of the high school.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 8
Scarsdale alum (alumnus) writes suspenseful history of financial crisis (profile of Andrew Ross Sorkin, author of the newly published book "Too Big to Fail"), Dec 4, 2009, p. 1
Vogel, Rogalski (photo) (Samantha Rex Vogel and Christopher James Rogalski are engaged.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20
Wheeler, Greenwood (photo) (Dan Greenwood and Natalie Wheeler are engaged.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) is newest youth outreach hire at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) is newest youth outreach hire at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad is newest youth outreach hire at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 9
Broker-turned-author swings for fences with baseball book (photo) (profile of Robert Lockwood Mills, author of "Baseball: Then and Now."), Dec 18, 2009, p. 25
Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11
Athletics still important for local graduates (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 16
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CHORUS
Trip to Argentina a diplomatic and musical success for students (letter), Feb 27, 2009, p. 7
Performing arts students Vive la vida en Argentina (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 8
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS
Publicolor pitches in (photo) (Members of the Scarsdale High School club Publicolor working with public school 112 in The Bronx helping to beautify their school with paint and color.), Feb 27, 2009, p. 9
SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17
Bake sale (photo) (Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14
Planning a senior options trip to Ghana (re Ghana Club), Nov 20, 2009, p. 11
Brightening their world (photo) (Students from Scarsdale High School Publicolor Club painted the walls of P.S. 139 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, November 21.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11
ScarsdaleInquirer2009

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS (Continued)
SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CURRICULUM
Data gathering for program assessments, May 1, 2009, p. 12
School board green lights continued AT (Advanced Topics), May 8, 2009, p. 1
School board will continue to support AT (Advanced Topics) program (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB
Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25
Behind the scenes with Drama Club tech crew (photo) (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 27
Freshmen ponder abusive relationships, Mar 20, 2009, p. 8
The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs 'Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A
'Beauty and the Beast' (photo) (Scarsdale High School Drama Club students in their production of 'Beauty and the Beast'), Nov 20, 2009, p. 17

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Class of 2009 says farewell to SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 3A
Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 4A
Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12A
Where they're headed (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend), Jul 3, 2009, p. 13A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - MUSIC PROGRAM
Scarsdale named a 'best community' for music education (photo), Jul 10, 2009, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA
High school PTA samples English class (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 11
We can stop genocide, upstander tells PTA (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Carnival proceeds to go to PTA Scholarship Fund (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 9
Scholarship drive brings in $60,000 (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6
Scholarship fund needs donations (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SCHOLARSHIP FUND
Scholarship fund still going strong at 60 (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS
Straight to states (photo) (Scarsdale senior Todd Leone placed sixth at the Section diving championship February 6.), Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Maroon and White Winter 2008-09 Awards - Wednesday, March 4 (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 23
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
E Club Spring Sports Awards - June 1 (list of awards and recipients), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) (all listed and some recipients pictured), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24
Great fall season for the SHS (Scarsdale High School) teams (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6
The unsung '79 Raider heroes (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7
Holiday basketball tournament was a special occasion (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - WIND ENSEMBLE
Wind Ensemble performs in Eastern Europe (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 3

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY
Growth and renewal for IHM (Immaculate Heart of Mary) school (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A
Old drama, new cast (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary annual Nativity pageant), Dec 29, 2009, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL
Philharmonic to play SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) student's composition (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 10
Presidential trivia (photo) (Popham House sixth graders play Presidential Pursuit) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 5A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) group mulls half days, modified sports, caring students, Jan 30, 2009, p. 8
Mathcounts wins big (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL (Continued)
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad teams keep on ticking (photo) (Lower Hudson River Regional Science Olympiad tournament), Mar 13, 2009, p. 9
Bevy of Beauties (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls.")., Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
N.Y. Times columnist inspires student action (photo) (Nicholas Kristof at the Scarsdale Middle School auditorium), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students soar in annual speech contest (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4
Culinary magic (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eighth graders May 14.), May 22, 2009, p. 8
Youth outreach worker has a lot to offer (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 3
New SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) counselor (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 9
Pinwheels, pigeons and peace at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (event in honor of the International Day of Peace and International Ceasefire Day), Sep 25, 2009, p. 8
Language proposals mulled for 6th grade, Oct 9, 2009, p. 1
Middle school principal responds to parent criticism of assignment (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6
Vancouver's majesty visited in classroom (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School science teacher Cristine Gilliland discusses her summer trip to Vancouver.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2009, p. 16A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - PTA
PTA speaker shines light on social learning, Nov 6, 2009, p. 8
Focus on social learning (continued), Nov 6, 2009, p. 9
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE
QR (Quaker Ridge) students share learning journey (photo) (First and second graders put on a show called "Our Learning Journey.")., Feb 20, 2009, p. 3
Seniors make their mark (photo) (Sumire Takamatsu works on her senior options project, a mural for the Quaker Ridge Elementary School.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
SPECIAL FROM THE START (photo) (Fifth in a series of articles based on interviews with Scarsdale' elementary school principals, this one covers Quaker Ridge school with principal Robyn Lane.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 11
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION
Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - SPORTS
Sports Headliners 2009 (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 15
Sports Headliners 2009 (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 16
SCHOOL TAXES
Mamaroneck strip will bear brunt of school tax hike, Feb 6, 2009, p. 10
School tax hike angers residents of the 'strip,' Budget to increase taxes 10.1% for residents of Mamaroneck strip and 2.7% for Scarsdale, Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
Tax hike angers residents of Mamaroneck 'strip' (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9
Mamaroneck strip residents continue protest on tax hike, Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
All residents of the school district should be taxed equally (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
School district should do more to reduce property tax burden (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
Equalization rate should be challenged for school taxes (editorial), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7
Mamaroneck strip residents continue protest on tax hike (continued), Mar 20, 2009, p. 8
Petition and plan of action for Mamaroneck strip residents, Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
Revolution is necessary to avoid school tax disparities (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6
School board misunderstood issue (letter) (re the Mamaroneck strip school tax increase), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6
School budget tax hike lowered to 1.72 %; 9.03 percent for Mamaroneck strip, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
School budget tax hike lowered to 1.72 % (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 10
School district budget votes scheduled for next Tuesday, May 19; Edgemont tax hike is further reduced, May 15, 2009, p. 1
School district budget votes scheduled for next Tuesday, May 19; Scarsdale expenses up 1.95% over last year, May 15, 2009, p. 1
School board reduces tax levy, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1
School board reduces tax levy by $100,000 (continued), Jun 19, 2009, p. 11
SCHOONMAKER, WALTER
50-year career firefighter hangs up his helmet in Hartsdale (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1
SCHOONMAKER, WALTER (Continued)
Career firefighter hangs up his helmet (photo) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 11

SCHOR, BRYNN
Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25
Behind the scenes with Drama Club tech crew (photo) (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 27
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

SCHOR, EVAN
Star Techs; Behind the scenes with SHS (Scarsdale High School) crew (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 25
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

SCHORR, DAN
White Plains Republican challenges incumbent DA (District Attorney), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1
Schorr promises to reorganize DA's office (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12

SCHOSSAU, TOM M (AUTHOR)
Lawmakers must consult with constituents on health care (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

SCHOTT, ALBERT (AUTHOR)
Diagonal parking spaces on East Parkway are very dangerous (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

SCHRIER, SHELBY
Israel experience provides lasting memories (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 13
Bake sale (photo) (Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

SCHROEDER, EDMUND
Edmund Schroeder (photo) (Edmund Schroeder, a longtime Scarsdale resident, had been inducted into the Futures Hall of Fame.), Apr 3, 2009, p. 4

SCHUH, CAROLINE
Oral history (photo) (Third graders from Greenacres School at the Hebrew Home at Riverdale working on an oral history project.), Dec 24, 2009, p. 10

SCHUTZBANK, DANIEL
Calming presence at accident scene (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
Calming presence at accident scene (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

SCHUTZBANK, DEBORAH
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

SCHWARTZ, CHARLIE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

SCHWARTZ, MITCHELL
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

SCHWARTZ, SANFORD
Squash and the city; Bronx kids benefit from Schwartz's vision (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
Bronx kids benefit from Schwartz's vision (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 9
Israel experience provides lasting memories (photo), Aug 7, 2009, p. 13

SCHWARTZBAUM, AARON
College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1
Young drivers sign up for auto maintenance 101 (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1
Young drivers sign up for car care class (photo) (continued), Aug 14, 2009, p. 8

SCHWEBER, ALEXANDRA
A warm welcome (photo) (Rabbi Daniel and Sarah Schweber with their twin daughters Natalie and Alexandra at the rabbi's official installation at Shaarei Tikvah), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14

SCHWEBER, DANIEL
Shaarei Tikvah welcomes new rabbi (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
Shaarei Tikvah welcomes new spiritual leader, Rabbi Daniel Schweber (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12
A warm welcome (photo) (Rabbi Daniel and Sarah Schweber with their twin daughters Natalie and Alexandra at the rabbi's official installation at Shaarei Tikvah), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14
SCHWEBER, NATALIE
A warm welcome (photo) (Rabbi Daniel and Sarah Schweber with their twin daughters Natalie and Alexandra at the rabbi's official installation at Shaarei Tikvah), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14

SCHWEBER, SARAH
A warm welcome (photo) (Rabbi Daniel and Sarah Schweber with their twin daughters Natalie and Alexandra at the rabbi's official installation at Shaarei Tikvah), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14

SCHWEITZER, ALEXA
Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

SCHWORTZ, MITCH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

SCIENCE
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad teams keep on ticking (photo) (Lower Hudson River Regional Science Olympiad tournament), Mar 13, 2009, p. 9

SCULPTORS
Site unseen; Scarsdale sculptor finds homes for heavy metal (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 17
Scarsdale sculptor finds homes for heavy metal (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 19
The gift of art (photo) (Sculptor and Scarsdale High School graduate Craig Usher has given his alma mater the gift of a sculpture, now installed in front of the high school.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 8

SCULPTURE
The gift of art (photo) (Sculptor and Scarsdale High School graduate Craig Usher has given his alma mater the gift of a sculpture, now installed in front of the high school.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 8

SEBESTA, LOU
Arbor Day (photo) (The planting of a green ash tree in George Field Park by trustees and Friends of Scarsdale Parks members.), May 1, 2009, p. 12

SEDER
Interfaith seder bonds two congregations (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
Interfaith seder unites (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

SEGALL, ELYA
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

SEIDEN, GREGORY
Tri-M performs at Kittay House (photo) (Seven students representing the Tri-M Music Honor Society at Scarsdale High School recently entertained the residents of Kittay House, a senior residence affiliated with the Jewish Home Lifecare System in the Bronx.), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

SEIDEN, JOSH
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs 'Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A

SEIDEN, SUZANNE
N.Y. Times columnist inspires student action (photo) (Nicholas Kristof at the Scarsdale Middle School auditorium), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8
1,000 sandwiches (photo) (45 volunteers of the UJA-Federation makes 1,000 sandwiches for the needy April 23.), May 1, 2009, p. 14

SEIDMAN, EVELYN
Seidman to receive Bowl (photo), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
Former mayor Evelyn Seidman to be honored with Scarsdale Bowl (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 9
Scarsdale Bowl (Seats are available for the Scarsdale Bowl Dinner April 1 honoring Evelyn Seidman.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
Seidman wins Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
Evelyn Seidman is awarded the Scarsdale Bowl (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 9
Temple is proud of Scarsdale Bowl winner Evelyn Seidman (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 7
No sale (editorial) (re the controversy of the Weaver strip development at Heathcote Five Corners), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
People, Who arrived, who departed, who achieved (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 3

SEIDMAN, JEROME
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

SEIDMAN, LUBA
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
SEIDMAN, PAMELA
Hand-me-downs are sexy (continued) (Lisa Bradlow and Sharon Dizenhuz start clothing swap soiree.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 9

SEIDMAN, STEVEN
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
Evelyn Seidman is awarded the Scarsdale Bowl (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 9

SEIFE, CHARLES
Seife wins Davis book prize (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 4

SEKULOV, SUE
Moving to live music helps women Stay Fit (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 3

SELTZER, MADDIE
Camp Hillard hosts United Way fundraiser (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 1

SELTZER, SEMANTHA
Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

SEMEL, JESSICA
Ancient miracle (photo) (Rabbi Stephen Klein recites prayers at the Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

SEMLIES, ELIZABETH
FM (Fox Meadow) students have a field day going 'green' (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 11

SENIOR CITIZENS
See AGED

SENIORS (OLDER PERSONS)
See AGED

SERYSKY, ANDREW
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

SERGI, JOHN
Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

SERRA, CHARLES
Animal magnetism (photo) (Michael Marciano with grandfather Charles Serra look at the colorful recycling project sculpture in the children's room at the Scarsdale Library.), Feb 20, 2009, p. 2

SEX CRIMES
Cleared in court but not on Web; Edgemont man wants update posted on Google, Apr 10, 2009, p. 1
Larry Litoff cleared in court, but not on Google (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 11

SEXUAL ABUSE
See SEX CRIMES

SEYMOUR, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
A delightful remembrance of service (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

SHABMAN, ALLY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs 'Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A

SHAH, PURVI (AUTHOR)
Serving on nominating committee is a rewarding experience (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

SHAIN, LYNN
School seeks budget advice from community (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 3
Top admins freeze their own salaries, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
Data gathering for program assessments, May 1, 2009, p. 12
Does early language start yield greater skill? (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13

SHAMOON, RONA G
Rona G. Shamoon (photo) (The Lawyers Alliance of New York has honored Rona G. Shamoon with the 2009 Cornerstone Award for outstanding pro bono legal services to nonprofits.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 4

SHAPIRO, BECKY
Green shopping (photo) (re Farmers' Market in the parking lot of Scarsdale Village Hall), Jun 26, 2009, p. 3

SHAPIRO, JON
No 'Rush' to develop Spencer-Christie block, landlord says (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1
SHAPSE, ERICA
Heathcote winter concert (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8

SHARF, AMY
PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (group photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10

SHARMA, SONALI
FM (Fox Meadow) students have a field day going 'green' (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 11

SHAW, HELEN J
Helen J Shaw (dies) (photo) (Helen (Jepson) Shaw, a former longtime resident of Scarsdale and local real estate broker, died January 14, 2009, at Cape Cod Hospital in Hyannis, Massachusetts. She was 83.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12

SHAW, PETER
Maroon and White 2008-09 Awards - Wednesday, March 4 (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 23

SHEARER, MARGARET A M (AUTHOR)
Insurers routinely deny claims for preventive medical care (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7

SHEEHEY, PAUL
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

SHEIN, DIANE
School board OKs budget; Michele Benio to retire Sarullo to leave SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

SHELTERS FOR THE HOMELESS
Please help make children at homeless shelter happy (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7

SHEMESH, ARIELLE
Learning through real life (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1

SHERMAN, CRAIG
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

SHERMAN, CRAIG (AUTHOR)
Trip to Argentina a diplomatic and musical success for students (letter), Feb 27, 2009, p. 7

SHERMAN, ERIC
Scarsdale rappers score big at the Apollo (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 17

SHERMAN, LAURA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

SHERMAN, NATHANIEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

SHERWOOD, EMILY
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

SHERWOOD, EMILY (AUTHOR)
Candidates have strong and diverse skills to lead us forward (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

SHETH, REANA
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

SHIERS, ROBBIE
Young drivers sign up for auto maintenance 101 (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

SHIFFRIN, REINA (AUTHOR)
Midnight regulation plays politics with women's health (letter), Jan 2, 2009, p. 6

SHOPPING
Shop local, buy local (editorial), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6
Merchants unite to promote local shopping (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 3
Merchants promoted local shopping (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 18
Bling in the time of recession: Jewelers in the village center report shift in shoppers' spending habits, Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
Village center jewelers see shift in spending habits (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11
The joy of shopping for nonessentials (editorial), Aug 14, 2008, p. 7
I am an American Girl (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7
I am an American Girl (editorial) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9
No place like home (editorial) (shop local!), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

SHOPPING CENTERS
Common access proposed for Balducci's, 1 Palmer (illus), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1

SHORE, ADIE
League honors centenarian Amelie Rothschild (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 9
SHORE, ADIE (Continued)
- Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

SHORE, ADIE (AUTHOR)
- Transparency in government requires citizen vigilance (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 7

SHORE, MICHAEL
- Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14

SHUSTER, GENNA
- Serving hope (photo) (Sixth grade Fox Meadow Cadette Girl Scout Troop 2867 baked pies and collected canned goods for HOPE Community Soup Kitchen last month.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 2

SIDEWALKS
- Would a handrail on Ardsley Road help? (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6
- Sidewalk sale (annual Scardale Chamber of Commerce sidewalk sale July 31 and August 1), Jul 31, 2009, p. 1
- Sidewalk sale (photo) (Scarsdale's annual sidewalk sale drew hundreds of people to the village last week.), Aug 7, 2009, p. 4
- DPW's (Department of Public Works) to-do list: Repair, reset, pave (re problem with the bluestone sidewalks), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1

SIEGEL, TAYLOR
- Fox Meadow students create wax museum (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 10

SIGAL, MIKE
- Sigal has his day in (Supreme) court, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
- Mike Sigal has his day in (Supreme) court (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

SIGLER, DEREK
- Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
- Maroon and White Winter 2008-09 Awards - Wednesday, March 4 (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 23

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS

SILBERFIEN, SCOTT
- Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

SILK, JULIETTE
- Sweet sounds (photo) (Zachary Stein, Juliette Silk, Nicole Cohn and Shaelyn Fitzgerald are all smiles after watching the Little Maestros perform in Scarsdale sponsored by Kids BASE.), May 8, 2009, p. 4

SILVER, ANN

SILVER, CATHERINE
- College kids tackle the ABCs of life (photo), Jul 24, 2009, p. 1

SILVERBERG, STUART (AUTHOR)
- Avoiding conflict on schools means relinquishing leadership (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

SILVERBUSH, BRADLEY
- Silverbush, Bradley (Bradley Silverbush has joined the law firm of Rosenberg & Estis, P.C. as partner.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 4

SILVERMAN, CAROL (AUTHOR)
- Seniors enjoyed their pool party (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

SILVERS, GENE
- 'Irena's Vow' asks moral questions; Scarsdale's Tovah Feldshuh plays Christian hero in compelling Holocaust drama (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 13

SILVERSTEIN, NATALIE
- Models for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place), May 1, 2009, p. 15

SILVERTON, GEORGIA
- (Joanne Ross, an emergency medical technician with the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, checks Hope Walker while Georgia Silverton waits her turn.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

SILVERTON, SARAH
- Multicultural breakfast (photo) (Fox Meadow holds breakfast to honor its multicultural community.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

SIMMONS, GABRIELLE
- Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

SIMON, ALYSSA
- Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

SIMON, ANDY (AUTHOR)
- Many devoted time and effort to selection of candidates (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6
SIMPSON, ALE VIA REN EE (AUTHOR)
At the holiday season, memories of STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 6

SINGER, ADAM
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students work to change attitudes toward autism one friendship at a time, May 1, 2009, p. 1
Changing attitudes, 1 friendship at a time (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 11
SINGER, ALISON (AUTHOR)
Children are not revenue units (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

SINGING
Jabberfest (photo) (The a cappella troupe for Good Measure performs "Disturbia" at the Jabberfest held at Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
Voices are the instruments at SHS (Scarsdale High School) a cappella jamboree (photo), Apr 17, 2009, p. 15
Jamboree of song at SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 17, 2009, p. 17

SISK, MARK S
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

SKIS AND SKIING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

SKOLNIK, WILLIE
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

SLANER-LARKIN, MARGARET
Models for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place), May 1, 2009, p. 15

SLEDGE, CONNIE
PT Council officers for 2009 (photo) (group photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 10

SLEEP
The right to sleep in the library, 1935 (editorial), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7
The right to sleep in the library, 1935 (editorial) (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 11

SLOAN, IRVING
People in the News (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4

SMALL, RACHEL
Gift of a better life (photo) (continued), Dec 24, 2009, p. 4

SMALLENS, ALEXANDER JR

SMALLENS, ZIYA
Scarsdale rappers score big at the Apollo (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 17

SMITH, DANIEL
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

SMITH, DAVID WALLACE
David Wallace Smith (dies) (David Wallace Smith, 77, formerly of Scarsdale and Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, died May 6, 2009, on Hilton Head Island, South Carolina.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 22

SMITH, GABRIELLE
Steffensen is ranked No. 1 in 12s (photo) (United States Tennis Association national rankings), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4

SMITH, JILL
New mission president for LDS (Latter Day Saints) Church; Answering a call, Idaho couple adjust to life in Scarsdale (photo) (profile of Jill and Richard Smith), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18

SMITH, MARGARET
Artisan! chocolate is local woman's new hobby (photo), Dec 24, 2009, p. 3

SMITH, PAT
Pat Smith to retire (photo) (After 40 years of tending to the physical needs of the Harwood Building and other properties owned by Scarsdale Improvement, Pat Smith is retiring at the end of the month.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 4

SMITH, RICHARD
New mission president for LDS (Latter Day Saints) Church; Answering a call, Idaho couple adjust to life in Scarsdale (photo) (profile of Jill and Richard Smith), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18

SMITH, RITA
Bibliophiles are in their element (photo) (annual Scarsdale book fair), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

SMITH, WILLIAM B
Rt. Rev. Monsignor William B. Smith (dies) (Rt. Rev. Monsignor William B. Smith, a weekend associate at Immaculate Heart of Mary Church for 30 years, died January 24, 2009, at St. Joseph's Hospital in Yonkers. He was 69.), Jan 30, 2009, p. 12

SMOLER, ELSIE R
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
SMOLKA, ALEX
Maccabiah Games inspire locals (continued), Aug 7, 2009, p. 19

SNAP
See SCARSDALE NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS

SNOW
Spring snow stills Scarsdale, Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
Spring snow stills Scarsdale (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

SOCER
Travel soccer flourishes in Scarsdale (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 24A
Girls had chance to compete in state soccer tournament (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

SOCIAL NETWORKING
See SOCIAL NETWORKS

SOCIAL NETWORKS
To be or not to be ... on Facebook? (editorial), Mar 27, 2009, p. 7

SOCIAL SECURITY
Facing the future (editorial), Jul 17, 2009, p. 6

SOFTBALL
(Heathcote third grader Felicia Tuchman nearly tags out Margot Varrichio from Edgewood in a third grade softball game,), May 22, 2009, p. 6
Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

SOKOL, KATIE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

SOLENDER, DREW
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

SOLENDER, MORGAN
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

SOLEY, ROBERT L (DR) (AUTHOR)
Power of unions is hard to break (letter), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

SOLODAR, JACK
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

SOLODAR, JESSICA
Boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

SOLOMION, MARISSA
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

SOLOMON, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)
God bless the graciousness of our scouts (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

SOLTZ, NED
New rabbi prepares to lead Congregation M’vakshe Derekh (photo), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

SONG, AMY
Multicultural breakfast (photo) (Fox Meadow holds breakfast to honor its multicultural community.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

SONG, MADDY
Operation Cookie Drop (photo) (Scarsdale Girl Scouts participated in Operation Cookie Drop June 13.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 2

SONS
Yes, he’s my son ... or is he? (editorial), May 1, 2009, p. 7

SORKIN, ANDREW ROSS

SORKIN, JOAN ROSS
Fox Meadow playwright began at home (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 15

SOUTHET, MARGARET
Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
Maroon and White Spring Sports Awards - June 2 (photo) (all listed and some recipients pictured), Jun 12, 2009, p. 24

SOWDEN, IRENE
A most wonderful time (photo) (Tree gazers at Scarsdale Woman’s Club and clarinet player), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20
SPANGLER, BEANIE REUTER
New landscaping at deLima Park celebrated (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 3

SPANO, ANDY
County debates housing settlement, Aug 21, 2009, p. 1
County exec. candidates debate at Pace (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 1
Restore sense to 'bloated, unaccountable' county government (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6
Spano, Ryan, Bock (editorial), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6
Scarsdale ousts Spano, favors Ryan, but barely, Nov 6, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale ousts Spano, favors Ryan (continued), Nov 6, 2009, p. 15

SPECIALE, MINDY WATTS
Time to celebrate! (photo) (Former STEP student Trisha Booker served as bridesmaid at the May 4 wedding of her STEP sister Mindy Watts Speciale.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 18

SPECIAL EDUCATION
Special ed (education) students can help bottom line, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
Children are not revenue units (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

SPECTOR, MAX
Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) students soar in annual speech contest (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 4

SPERLING, ALEXANDRA
Entrepreneurs take on college test prep industry, Jul 10, 2009, p. 4

SPIEGELMAN, BEN
Football and Foliage (photo) (Quarterback Ben Spiegelman and the Raiders in a 41-6 win over Gorton Saturday.), Oct 16, 2009, p. 1

SPIELER, JILL
Does Scarsdale need a schools foundation?, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
Barbara Kemp assumes helm of school board (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
The board of education (photo) (photos and bios of Scarsdale Board of Education members 2009-10), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8
Scarsdale tightens budget belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 2

SPINELLI, FERNANDA
Multicultural breakfast (photo) (Fox Meadow holds breakfast to honor its multicultural community.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

SPIRO, MARJORIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

SPITZER, ANOUK
Grand opening for Maccabi Games (photo), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1

SPITZER, JEFFREY
Triathletes (photo) (Jeffrey Spitzer, Andy Lazarus, Mike DeForge and Megan Kulick competed in the 13th annual Hudson Valley Tri/Duathlon held in Kingston the weekend of July 18.), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12

SPIVAK, GABRIELLE
(Colleges and University Graduates) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

SPIVAK, MELANIE
Bitter battle building over 5 corners future, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1

SPORTS
Maccabi Games (photo) (Supplement), Aug 14, 2009
'Sports' would have been a better word (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 6
Grand opening for Maccabi Games (photo), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1
Danny Bernstein finds his niche with Backyard Sports (photo) (Interview with Danny Bernstein, founder of the cross community organization Backyard Sports.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 3
Bernstein finds niche with Backyard Sports (continued) (Interview with Danny Bernstein, founder of the cross community organization Backyard Sports), Nov 13, 2009, p. 9
Sports Headliners 2009 (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 15
SQUARE DANCING
It's hip to be square (photo) (Father-daughter square dance), Jan 23, 2009, p. 3

SQUASH Rackets (GAME)
Squash and the city; Bronx kids benefit from Schwartz's vision (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
Bronx kids benefit from Schwartz's vision (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 9

SQUIRRELS
Getting squirrely in Greenacres (editorial), Feb 27, 2009, p. 7

STAEHELIN, PATRICIA GOLING (AUTHOR)
Where's the outrage over the peanut butter murders? (editorial), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6
Hey, boys and girls! Bozo's gone!, Apr 10, 2009, p. 7
A different vacation destination (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 7
Turkey 101: math skills a necessity of Thanksgiving abroad (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

STAFFORD, ANDREW
A most wonderful time (photo) (Tree gazers at Scarsdale Woman's Club and clarinet player), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

STAINFELD, CAROLINA
Living in Technicolor (photo) (production at Heathcote of "Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcoat"), Feb 13, 2009, p. 11

STARK, ADAM
Adam Stark opens office space (photo), Feb 20, 2009, p. 4

STEIN, MICHAEL
Hot jazz at teen center (photo), Jan 23, 2009, p. 15

STEIN, TARA
Secret love (photo) (film presentation by the UJA-Federation of New York's Scarsdale Women's Philanthropy), May 29, 2009, p. 12

STEIN, ZACHARY
Sweet sounds (photo) (Zachary Stein, Juliette Silk, Nicole Cohn and Shaelyn Fitzgerald are all smiles after watching the Little Maestros perform in Scarsdale sponsored by Kids BASE.), May 8, 2009, p. 4

STEINBERG, EMILY
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

STEINSTEIN, LEE (AUTHOR)
Development would spoil five corners (letter), May 29, 2009, p. 6

STEINWALD, JAMIE
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

STEINMAN, HELEN (AUTHOR)
Health care inflation will cost far more than health care reform (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6

STEIMAN, HY
Hy Steiman (dies) (Hy Steiman, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died peacefully in his sleep Friday, May 29, 2009. He was 87.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16

STEPHENSON, CAROLINE
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

STEPHENSON, HY (AUTHOR)
Hy Steiman (dies) (Hy Steiman, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died peacefully in his sleep Friday, May 29, 2009. He was 87.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16

STERN, BETSY (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh elderly affected by changes in garbage pickup (letter), Jan 9, 2009, p. 7
STERN, BETSY (AUTHOR) (Continued)
  What's the rush (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7
STERN, JORDAN
  Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11
STERN, KYLE
  Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10
STERN, MAGGIE
  Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
STERN, SARAH (AUTHOR)
  Edgemont tax rate is at 20-year low (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 6
STERN, SYDNEY
  An unexpected participant in historic day (photo) (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 4
STERN, WALLY (AUTHOR)
  Greenburgh elderly affected by changes in garbage pickup (letter), Jan 9, 2009, p. 7
  What's the rush (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 7
STEVENS, CAROLYN
  Carolyn Stevens tapped for mayor; Steves for trustee (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
  Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3
  Carolyn Stevens sees mayor's job as balancing act (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 1
  For Stevens, it's a balancing act (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4
  Candidates have strong and diverse skills to lead us forward (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
  Vote of confidence (editorial) (endorsement of Carolyn Stevens, Bob Steves, David Irwin and Miriam Levitt Flisser), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
  Stevens, Steves, Flisser and Irwin elected (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
  Arbor Day (photo) (The planting of a green ash tree in George Field Park by trustees and Friends of Scarsdale Parks members.), May 1, 2009, p. 12
  What's next to sustain Scarsdale?, May 22, 2009, p. 1
  Remembering; Clear skies and a pleasant breeze made a perfect Memorial Day parade in Scarsdale (photo), May 29, 2009, p. 14
  Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
  Citizens seek advisory committee for trustees (continued), Jul 10, 2009, p. 9
  Counselors save boy from drowning (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1
  Popham bridge replacement to begin, for real, Aug 14, 2009, p. 1
  Choice documentary is must-see on cable (photo) (re the Scarsdale election system), Sep 25, 2009, p. 3
  Amid austerity and anxiety, village makes progress at decade's end (photo) (continued) (reviews major happenings in Scarsdale 2009.), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4
STEVENS, KEN
  DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) focus is on history of America (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A
STEVES, KATHLEEN
  Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
  Bibliophiles are in their element (photo) (annual Scarsdale book fair), Sep 11, 2009, p. 1
STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)
  Carolyn Stevens tapped for mayor; Steves for trustee (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
  Bob Steves is ready to get up to speed (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4
  Candidates have strong and diverse skills to lead us forward (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
  Vote of confidence (editorial) (endorsement of Carolyn Stevens, Bob Steves, David Irwin and Miriam Levitt Flisser), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6
  Stevens, Steves, Flisser and Irwin elected (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
  Weaver strip sale referred back to committee (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 4
  Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
  Amid austerity and anxiety, village makes progress at decade's end (photo) (continued) (reviews major happenings in Scarsdale 2009.), Dec 31, 2009, p. 4
STEWART, JENNA
  Heathcote winter concert (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 8
STILES, MARIA
  A warm and inviting learning community (photo) (article based on interview with Heathcote School principal Maria Stiles), Nov 20, 2009, p. 10
STIX, CAROL
  Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
STOCK, ELISABETH
Stock honored for computer education program (photo)(Elisabeth Stock, a 1986 Scarsdale High School alumna, has been inducted into Ashoka's International Fellowship of leading social entrepreneurs who are changing patterns across society.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 4

STOCK, EVELYN
Lanza is latest Hall of Fame winner (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1
Scholarships given at Hall of Fame luncheon (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 9
Stock, Goldberg elected to county fair practices committee, Oct 2, 2009, p. 4
Adult school changes (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

STOCK, EVELYN M
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

STOCKLER, ASHER
The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13

STODDARD, LUCAS
Fox Meadow students create wax museum (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 10

STOITZEV, IVAN
High achievers get awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (award winners pictured with awards), May 22, 2009, p. 10

STONE, GEORGE
William Pitt revives Fee name (photo) (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 32

STONE, JEAN
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

STONE, JEAN LAWSON
Burke to honor Jean Stone (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 4

STORES
Team spirit thrives at Planit Sports in Scarsdale (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 4

STORES, RETAIL
Read All About Us (photo) (Supplement), Nov 13, 2009

STORM WATER RUNOFF
See RUNOFF

STRATTON-CROOKE, JAMES (AUTHOR)
Judge Galloway is a fine teacher too (letter), Apr 3, 2009, p. 6

STRAUSS, BARBARA
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

STRAUSS, JEFFREY
Jeffrey Strauss (photo) (Jeffrey Strauss has joined Community Mutual Savings Bank as client relationship manager in the residential lending division at 123 Main Street, White Plains.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

STRAUSS, MICHAEL
'Beauty and the Beast' (photo) (Scarsdale High School Drama Club students in their production of 'Beauty and the Beast.'), Nov 20, 2009, p. 17

STRAUSS, PETER
No sale (editorial) (re the controversy of the Weaver strip development at Heathcote Five Comers), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
Committee formed to study 5 corners traffic, Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

STRAUSS, PETER (AUTHOR)
Electioneering violates spirit of village nonpartisan resolution (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

STRAUSS, WENDY
Option for installment tax payment suggested, May 29, 2009, p. 1

STREETS - SCARSDALE
Give higher priority to village repaving (letter), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6
Village maintenance (continued), Sep 4, 2009, p. 14
Common access proposed for Balducchi's, 1 Palmer (illus), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1
Discreet shopping center proposed for Palmer Ave. (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9

STREICHER, DAVID
David Streicher (David Streicher has been promoted to partner of Rockwood Capital LLC), Feb 6, 2009, p. 4

STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY)
Student stress, 225th anniversary are this year's school themes, Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

STRONG, JULIA
QR (Quaker Ridge) students share learning journey (photo) (First and second graders put on a show called "Our Learning Journey.), Feb 20, 2009, p. 3
STUART, MATTY
Drama Club alum starts DJ business, Jul 24, 2009, p. 4

STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) parents mourn courageous, high-achieving Charles Blair (letter), Apr 10, 2009, p. 6
Time to celebrate! (photo) (Former STEP student Trisha Booker served as bridesmaid at the May 4 wedding of her STEP sister Mindy Watts Speciale.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 18
Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8
At the holiday season, memories of STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) (editorial), Dec 4, 2009, p. 6
How to give to STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

STUNTZ, KATE
Models for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place), May 1, 2009, p. 15

SUGAR
Turbinado sugar makes Mattis's recipe even better (letter), Sep 11, 2009, p. 6

SUICIDE
Walk to raise awareness of youth suicide risk (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 6

SULCOV, MICHELE
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 14A

SULLIVAN, JAMES
Sotheby's International Realty: The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

SULLIVAN, J DONNA
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol ..., at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

SULLIVAN, PAUL G
Paul G Sullivan (dies) (Paul G. Sullivan died February 4, 2009, in Vero Beach, Florida. He was 82.), Feb 20, 2009, p. 16

SULLIVAN, RACHEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

SUMMER
Summer Living (photo) (Supplement), May 15, 2009
Magical thinking (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 6
Summer is over (editorial), Aug 28, 2009, p. 6
School daze (editorial), Sep 11, 2009, p. 7
A great summer for inner-city kids (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6
A summer romance fades into fall (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7

SUN, EMILY
Talent shines at school fundraiser (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9
Heathcote musicians (photo) (Fifth graders Emily Sun and Danielle Rader at Heathcote spring concert with band leader Adam Weber.), May 29, 2009, p. 8

SUPREME COURT (U.S.)
See UNITED STATES. SUPREME COURT

SURGEONS
Dr. Kenneth Schwartz (photo) (Dr. Kenneth Schwartz, a vascular surgeon, has been appointed associate medical director of surgical specialties for the Westchester Medical Group.), Aug 7, 2009, p. 4
Arthur Williams, M.D. (photo) (Dr. Arthur Williams recently joined Scarsdale Bone and Joint Specialists), Oct 16, 2009, p. 4

SURVEYS
Survey: Seniors want to stay in their homes, Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
Survey: Seniors want to stay in their homes (continued), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4
Who's old? Not me! (editorial) (discusses survey of the over-60 Scarsdale residents by the Scarsdale Citizens for Senior Housing), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

SUSKIN, MARVIN
New York dealers cash in on clunkerd program (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

SUSTAINABILITY
Sustainable Scarsdale (Dan Hochvert, chairman of the newly created trustees' Sustainability Committee, urged homeowners to step up their green initiatives at last week's village board meeting.), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
What's next to sustain Scarsdale?, May 22, 2009, p. 1
What's next to sustain Scarsdale? (continued), May 22, 2009, p. 28
Village residents consume more, so must conserve more (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
SUSTAINABILITY (Continued)
Sustainability (Scarsdale village staff has recently completed a list of construction projects in the village that used geothermal and/or solar energy.), Aug 21, 2009, p. 1
Sustainability (The Conservation Advisory Council is developing an informational pamphlet about rain gardens.), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale leads at Green Schools Coalition (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

SUTTON, AMY
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

SUTTON, ETHEL
Woman's club sets open house (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 4

SUTTON, IRA (AUTHOR)
Restore funding for teen center (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

SUTTON, MARILYN (AUTHOR)
Restore funding for teen center (letter), Mar 13, 2009, p. 6

SUTTON, MARILYN W (AUTHOR)
Village officials should reconsider 5 corners challenge (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

SVED, BEVERLEY
TVCCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) embarks on e-citizenship with SUNY Albany (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol ..., at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

SVED, PAUL
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

SWARTZ, RACHEL
Boom time at rec (recreation) camps (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

SWEENEY, RITA
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

SWIMMING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

SWIMMING POOLS
A little sharing of town facilities doesn't hurt property values (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6
Town should not amend the law it fought to preserve (letter) (response to 2/20/09 Inquirer letters by Linda Viertel and Herbert Rosenberg), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) builds board, prepares pool options study, Jun 5, 2009, p. 3
Airborne (photo) (Alec Rosen makes an exuberant leap into the diving pool), Sep 4, 2009, p. 1
Testing the waters (editorial) (praise for the persistence of the Scarsdale Community Center's Committee and its latest pool proposal), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6
Underground pool proposal gets an enthusiastic reception (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 1
Leave the outdoor pool site alone (letter), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

SYNAGOGUES
Real community at Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 22A
For Shaarei Tikvah, new building, same zealous spirit (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 23A
Interfaith seder bonds two congregations (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
Voices of remembrance at Holocaust ceremony (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3
Shaarei Tikvah welcomes new rabbi (photo), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
Shaarei Tikvah welcomes new spiritual leader, Rabbi Daniel Schweber (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12
A warm welcome (photo) (Rabbi Daniel and Sarah Schweber with their twin daughters Natalie and Alexandra at the rabbi's official installation at Shaarei Tikvah), Nov 13, 2009, p. 14
Ancient miracle (photo) (Rabbi Stephen Klein recites prayers at the Scarsdale Synagogue Temples Tremont and Emanu-El), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1
SYRAHIL, IWAN
Teacher 'think tank' to expand its scope (re the Scarsdale school district's Interdependence Institute), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

TADDIKEN, NANCY
Taddiken to receive ECC (Edgemont Community Council) award (photo), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1
Nancy Taddiken to receive Edgemont award (continued), Apr 17, 2009, p. 9

TAFFEL, RON
Skills for parenting 21st century children (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

TAGLIAMONTE, BRIANNA
6th grade leaders attend conference in Washington D.C. (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 8

TAILGATE PARTIES
Tailgate at Sept. 12 Penn State game (letter), Sep 4, 2009, p. 6

TAKAMATSU, SARA
Tri-M performs at Kittay House (photo) (Seven students representing the Tri-M Music Honor Society at Scarsdale High School recently entertained the residents of Kittay House, a senior residence affiliated with the Jewish Home Lifecare System in the Bronx.), Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

TAKAMATSU, SUMIRE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Seniors make their mark (photo) (Sumire Takamatsu works on her senior options project, a mural for the Quaker Ridge Elementary School.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Plenty of options for senior internships (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 11
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

TAKETOMI, RYOKO
First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

TALENT SHOWS
Talent shines at school fundraiser (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9

TALKIN, SANFORD
Man, 20, accused of distributing child porn, Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

TALLEY, PAULETTE
Paulette Palley (photo) (Houlihan Lawrence has hired Paulette Talley as an associate broker in its Scarsdale office.), May 29, 2009, p. 4

TALLEY, PAULETTE (AUTHOR)
Tickets will foster better behavior (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6

TAMBUNTING, SOPHIA
Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
Tambunting brings natural talent to hyper-reaslistic art (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 10

TAMBUNTING, TERESA
Fox Meadow woman (Teresa Tambunting) charged with $12M theft, May 1, 2009, p. 1

TANCREDI, SHEILA
Sotheby's International Realty: The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

TANNENBAUM, NANCY ROSE
Tannenbaum left a legacy of love (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6

TANZER, GARRETT
Mathcounts wins big (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10

TANZER, JAMIE
Mathcounts wins big (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend's competition of Westchester schools.), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10
Silver award winners (photo) (Girl Scouts from Troop 1975 have earned their Silver Award by creating a native plant demonstration garden in Harwood Park.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 4

TASLAAR, CLAUDIA
Models for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place), May 1, 2009, p. 15

TASK FORCE OF DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE
Gourmet Galaxy to honor school groups (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

TATTI, ZACH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

TAXATION
Spread tax bills over the whole year (letter), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6
TAXATION - GREENBURGH
School district budget votes scheduled for next Tuesday, May 19; Edgemont tax hike is further reduced, May 15, 2009, p. 1
Edgemont tax rate is at 20-year low (letter), May 15, 2009, p. 6
E'mont school tax up 2.5 percent (continued), May 15, 2009, p. 23
Unclaimed funds to boost G'burgh budget; Tax receiver explains how and why funds go unclaimed, Nov 27, 2009, p. 1
Tax receiver explains how funds go unclaimed (continued), Nov 27, 2009, p. 1
Returning tax overpayments not as simple as it seems (letter), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7
Schools in the News: E'mont (Edgemont) in top financial condition, Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

TAXATION - SCARSDALE
School budget tax hike lowered to 1.72 %; 9.03 percent for Mamaroneck strip, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
School budget tax hike lowered to 1.72 % (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 10
School district budget votes scheduled for next Tuesday, May 19; Scarsdale expenses up 1.95% over last year, May 15, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale school district budget votes set for next Tuesday, May 19, May 15, 2009, p. 10
Reval long overdue (editorial), May 22, 2009, p. 6
Option for installment tax payment suggested, May 29, 2009, p. 1
School board reduces tax levy, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1
School board reduces tax levy by $100,000 (continued), Jun 19, 2009, p. 11
Schools in the News; Scarsdale tightens budget belt, Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

TAXATION - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
County taxes to rise 3%, Dec 18, 2009, p. 1
Local groups weigh in on 2010 county budget (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13

TAXCABS
Taxi license hearing is set for Sept. 22, Sep 11, 2009, p. 1

TAXTER, KERRIANNE
Fairs galore at elementary schools (photo) *(All five elementary schools held their annual school fairs May 9.)*, May 15, 2009, p. 12

TAXTER RIDGE PARK (GREENBURGH)
Taxter Ridge Park should never have been bought (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6
Even in natural state, Taxter Ridge was worth the price (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 7
Town's 'shining jewel' will get a parking lot - eventually (letter) *(response to 2/6/09 Inquirer letter by Gary Rappaport)*, Feb 13, 2009, p. 7
Clarification offered (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6
Ends do not justify means in the case of Taxter Ridge Park (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6
Taxter, a valuable acquisition for the town of Greenburgh (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6
Taxter Ridge: another bad, politically motivated decision (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6

TAYLOR, HARRY J
Interfaith seder unites (photo) (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

TAYLOR, JIM
SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17

TEACHERS - EDGEMONT
Cleared in court but not on Web; Edgemont man wants update posted on Google, Apr 10, 2009, p. 1
Larry Litoff cleared in court, but not on Google (photo) (continued), Apr 10, 2009, p. 11

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE
Staff could agree to salary freeze (letter) *(response to 3/20/09 letter by Robert Harrison)*, Mar 27, 2009, p. 6
Retirements, tenure appointments made *(includes a list of tenure appointments)*, May 29, 2009, p. 8
Teacher 'think tank' to expand its scope *(re the Scarsdale school district's Interdependence Institute)*, Jun 5, 2009, p. 1
Think tank (continued) *(re the Scarsdale school district's Interdependence Institute)*, Jun 5, 2009, p. 10
High school PTA samples English class (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 11
John Frederick Cone *(John Frederick Cone, 82, died May 30, 2009, at the Care One King James Nursing Home in New Jersey.)*, Jun 5, 2009, p. 16
Up for tenure *(list of elementary, middle school and high school teachers)*, Oct 2, 2009, p. 9
Teachers must make sacrifices, too (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6
Board mulls teaching load at high school, Oct 30, 2009, p. 1
Board mulls teaching load (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8
Tenure, teaching quality, compensation e-papers posted, Nov 13, 2009, p. 8
More e-papers posted: tenure, teaching quality, compensation (continued), Nov 13, 2009, p. 9
Vancouver's majesty visited in classroom (photo) *(Scarsdale Middle School science teacher Cristine Gilliland discusses her summer trip to Vancouver.)*, Dec 18, 2009, p. 10
TETON INDIANS
Lakota fundraiser (photo) (Theresa and Jerome High Horse, members of the Oglala Lakota tribe with Scarsdale High School senior Maggie Dunne), Jun 12, 2009, p. 2
Coffee-dessert fundraiser will help children on reservation (letter) (the Pine Ridge Reservation in South Dakota, the home to the Oglala Lakota Native Americans), Jun 12, 2009, p. 7
High school club's Lakota children's coat drive a huge success (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

THALER, JORDAN
Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

THANKFULNESS
See GRATITUDE
THANKSGIVING
Turkey 101: math skills a necessity of Thanksgiving abroad (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7
THEFT
Fox Meadow woman (Teresa Tambunting) charged with $12M theft, May 1, 2009, p. 1

THENMALAI, DEWAN
Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3

THE SCARSDALE BOWL (2009)
Seidman wins Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

THOMAS, LINDA LEE
'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (photo), Oct 6, 2009, p. 21
'Love, Linda'; Musical is close to Stevie Holland's heart (continued), Oct 6, 2009, p. 23

THOMPSON, CORKY
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

TIRSCH, MATT
Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

TITLE, LILA
Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

TITONE, JORDAN MARIE
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

TITONE, LAUREN
First-day fun at the schools (photo), Sep 18, 2009, p. 4

TODER, RICHARD
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2
Village changes to thrift mode as projects are completed (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition) (report by mayor Noreen Fisher on developments and activities in Scarsdale during 2008), Jan 30, 2009, p. 10A
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8
Land Use Committee urges sale of land to developer (Frederick Fish) (photo) (re the village owned land along Weaver Street), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Better deal wanted for Weaver strip sale, Jul 10, 2009, p. 1

TOFF, IRA
People in the News (photo), Jan 2, 2009, p. 4

TOPPING, AUDREY RONNING
Lens on China; One family's story, from the Boxer Rebellion to the Olympics (photo) (re the Audrey and Seymour Topping family), May 29, 2009, p. 1
Seymour Topping, Audrey Ronning Topping (Seymour Topping and his wife Audrey Ronning Topping have both been awarded honorary doctorate degrees by Adelphi University.), May 29, 2009, p. 4
Topping (continued) (re the Seymour and Audrey Topping family history), May 29, 2009, p. 10

TOPPING, SEYMOUR
Lens on China; One family's story, from the Boxer Rebellion to the Olympics (photo) (re the Seymour and Audrey Topping family), May 29, 2009, p. 1
Seymour Topping, Audrey Ronning Topping (Seymour Topping and his wife Audrey Ronning Topping have both been awarded honorary doctorate degrees by Adelphi University.), May 29, 2009, p. 4
Topping (continued) (re the Seymour and Audrey Topping family history), May 29, 2009, p. 10

TOPPING, SEYMOUR (AUTHOR)
China is the key to our future well-being (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 6

TOSCANI, SUSAN
A most wonderful time (photo) (Tree gazers at Scarsdale Woman's Club and clarinet player), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20
TOTENBERG, NINA
Nina Totenberg (photo) (Nina Totenberg, a legal affairs correspondent for National Public Radio, gave a keynote address to the graduating class of Pace Law School and received an honorary doctor of laws degree at the school's commencement ceremony May 17.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

TOWLE, KEVIN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Maroon and White Winter 2008-09 Awards - Wednesday, March 4 (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 23

TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB
Village's character on club's agenda (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) embarks on e-citizenship with SUNY Albany (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A
Preservation is focus of civic club, Feb 20, 2009, p. 1
Reason for optimism, speaker Thomas Garwin says, Apr 3, 2009, p. 3
Village planner presents updated to TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club), May 8, 2009, p. 3
Village planner presents update to TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 9
Village needs more undeveloped land, more green space (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) to village: Preserve, improve neighborhood character, Jun 19, 2009, p. 1
Bill Kay is president of TVCCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 4
Shadow of recession falls on school budget (photo), Dec 18, 2009, p. 3

TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH
Greenburgh's entire town board is to blame for bad decisions (letter), Feb 6, 2009, p. 6

TOWN BOARD OF ASSESSMENT REVIEW - SCARSDALE
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2

TRACK AND FIELD
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
Calming presence at accident scene (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
Diagonal parking spaces on East Parkway are very dangerous (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
Community mourns accidental death of Sheila Davis, May 15, 2009, p. 1
Low-tech solution to parkway problem (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6
Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 1
Man killed on Hutch (Hutchinson River Parkway) was Wall Street exec (executive) (continued) (Walter Scott Bruan was hit, run over and killed December 10, 2009.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 13

TRAFFIC CONGESTION
Less, not more (editorial) (re the Heathcote 4 corners and Weaver Street area), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6
More traffic would discourage walking (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6
Planning board can help avoid five corners traffic disaster (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6
Village officials should reconsider 5 corners challenge (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6
A close-up view of traffic congestion at 5 corners (letter), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6
Committee formed to study 5 corners traffic, Aug 14, 2009, p. 1

TRAFFIC SAFETY
Committee formed to study traffic issues, Jun 26, 2009, p. 3

TRAFFIC SIGNS AND SIGNALS
Scarsdale Avenue needs turn signal (letter), Sep 18, 2009, p. 6

TRAILS
Post Road shortcut will be reopened (re the 6 foot footpath owned by the village between Ridgecrest East and the Post Road), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Post Poad shortcut will be reopened (continued), Jun 12, 2009, p. 14

TRAINA, ALBERT S
Albert S Traina (dies) (photo) (Albert Salvatore Traina, a resident of Chebeague Island, Maine, formerly of Scarsdale, died November 30, 2009, at Sedgewood Commons in Falmouth, Maine. He was 82.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 24

TRANSPORTATION
Don't outsource transportation (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 6

TRAVEL
Married ... with children (editorial), May 1, 2009, p. 6
On the verge: married with children (editorial) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 7

TREES
Trustees and citizens have been educated on the value of trees (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6
Village board accepts gifts (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 9
TREES (Continued)
Shocking decision does not protect neighborhood character (letter) (re the special use permit issued by the Planning Board to allow Shaarei Tikvah at 46 Fox Meadow Road to rent six classrooms to the Alcott School), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
Tree statute violator fined in village court (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1
Quick cleanup of fallen oak tree (letter), Aug 7, 2009, p. 6
Holdout (photo) (orange leafed tree by Audret Hochberg Pond Preserve), Nov 27, 2009, p. 1
Con Ed is destroying our precious trees (letter), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6
Many hands make light work (photo) (editorial) (Gelb/um family donation of a specimen cut-leaf Japanese maple tree to the Scarsdale Public Library), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7

TREES - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Village hunkering down to hard times (photo) (continued), Jan 2, 2009, p. 2
Tree preservation law: 7th draft is a charm, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
Tree preservation law is ready for a vote (continued), Jan 16, 2009, p. 13
Trustees and citizens have been educated on the value of trees (letter), Jan 23, 2009, p. 6
Tree preservation law adopted by village, Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
If village tree destruction is so rare, why not require permits? (letter), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
We love trees! (editorial), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6
Tree preservation law adopted by village; trustees mull revenue shortfalls (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 12

TRENK, ARIELLE
Downtown windows were frightful, delightful (photo) (includes names of winners by grade category), Oct 30, 2009, p. 3

TRENK, BENITA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist reconciles creativity and logic (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 8
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

TRETTER, ALISON
Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8

TRETTER, ILYSE
Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8

TRETTER, LYNDON
Welcome for STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) students (photo), Oct 30, 2009, p. 8

TREVOR, DAVID
(Colleges and University Graduates) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 25A

TRIATHLON
Triathletes (photo) (Jeffrey Spitzer, Andy Lazarus, Mike DeForge and Megan Kulick competed in the 13th annual Hudson Valley Tri/Duathlon held in Kingston the weekend of July 18.), Jul 24, 2009, p. 12

TROCK, JON
Athletics remains important part of local graduates' lives (photo), Dec 31, 2009, p. 11

TROY, RICHARD
Frustrated Dromore developers are proposing affordable housing, Mar 13, 2009, p. 1

TRUCKS
Stop those trucks! (re trucks on parkways), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

TRUPE, CLAUDIA
Defense attorney mom explains herself (photo) (profile of Claudia Trupp, author of the recent memoir "Hard Times and Nursery Rhymes."), Oct 2, 2009, p. 3

TSAILI, JESSICA
Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A

TSIROPINAS, ANDREW
Arsham, Tsiropinas (photo) (Karen Arsham and Andrew Tsiropinas were married July 4, 2009, at the bride's family's lake house in Casco, Maine.), Jul 10, 2009, p. 10

TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)
Obama's election awakens Japanese (author), Sep 4, 2009, p. 7

TUCHMAN, FELICIA
(Heathcote third grader Felicia Tuchman nearly tags out Margot Varrichio from Edgewood in a third grade softball game.), May 22, 2009, p. 6

TUCKER, CAMILLA
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

TUCKER, GORDON (AUTHOR)
Temple is proud of Scarsdale Bowl winner Evelyn Seidman (letter), May 1, 2009, p. 7
TUCKER, LAURA
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

TUCKER, MARGARET
Wonderful story on church music (letter), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

TUCKER, ROBERT
Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (Eleven residents from Scarsdale's five election units were elected.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

TULLMAN, ANYA
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

TULLMAN, GABRIELLE
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

TULLMAN, MARK
16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1

TUNIS, JOSH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

TURKEYS
Turkey 101: math skills a necessity of Thanksgiving abroad (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

TUSSING, FRANCES (AUTHOR)
Care packages mailed to troops (letter), Dec 20, 2009, p. 6

TWINS
Woman gives birth in car on Fifth Ave. (photo), May 1, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale twins make grand debut on Fifth Ave. (photo) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 12
Aguirre family still needs help, support (photo), Dec 4, 2009, p. 3

TWITTER
Attack of the tweets (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6

TYLER, NATE
Cleared in court but not on Web; Edgemont man wants update posted on Google, Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

UCHITELLE, LOUIS
Scarsdale writer's career spanned decades (photo) (profile of Louis Uchitelle), Mar 6, 2009, p. 3

UJA-FEDERATION OF NEW YORK
See UNITED JEWISH APPEAL-FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK

ULLMAN, RUTH L
Ruth L. Ullman (dies) (Ruth Ullman died November 30, 2008, in Sandwich, New Hampshire. She was 99.), Jan 16, 2009, p. 23

ULTIMATE FRISBEE
See ULTIMATE (GAME)

ULTIMATE (GAME)
Eye on the 'ultimate' prize (photo) (David Ascher and the Scarsdale Hellfish placed fifth in the state Ultimate championships at Purchase College.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

UNDERWEISER, BEA
Sale of Weaver strip to developer is likely (The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

UNITED JEWISH APPEAL-FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK
1,000 sandwiches (photo) (45 volunteers of the UJA-Federation makes 1,000 sandwiches for the needy April 23.), May 1, 2009, p. 14

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. HOUSE
Meeting challenges with renewed optimism (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A
Meeting challenges optimistically in D.C. (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 11A
Legislators are a greater danger (letter), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

UNITED STATES. SUPREME COURT
Sigal has his day in (Supreme) court, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
Mike Sigal has his day in (Supreme) court (continued), Apr 3, 2009, p. 17

UNITED WAY
Living the United Way in 2009 (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 15A
It is time to take a second look (editorial) (urges the readers to contribute to United Way), Apr 10, 2009, p. 7
Camp Hilliard hosts United Way fundraiser (photo), Oct 9, 2009, p. 1
Many worked to make Camp-A-Palooza! a great success (letter), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Looking for magic on a college tour (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6
USHER, CRAIG
Site unseen; Scarsdale sculptor finds homes for heavy metal (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 17
Scarsdale sculptor finds homes for heavy metal (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 19
The gift of art (photo) (Sculptor and Scarsdale High School graduate Craig Usher has given his alma mater the gift of a sculpture, now installed in front of the high school.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 8

VACATIONS
Summer Living (photo) (Supplement), May 15, 2009
Married ... with children (editorial), May 1, 2009, p. 6
On the verge: married with children (editorial) (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 7

VALENTINE, KATHERINE
Bank of America opens (photo) (New branch opens in the new building at 100 Christie Place.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

VALLARIA, EMILIO
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

VALUATION
Roadshow of antiques coming to woman's club (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 12

VARGHESE, THOMAS
Music accomplishments at county festivals (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 9

VARRICHIO, MARGOT
(Heathcote third grader Felicia Tuchman nearly tags out Margot Varrichio from Edgewood in a third grade softball game.), May 22, 2009, p. 6

VAUGHAN, RON
Fiesta (photo) (Scarsdale Woman's Club members and guests enjoy a "Sunset Fiesta" dinner.), Jul 24, 2009, p. 11

VEGETABLE GARDENING
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

VENEZIA, MARIE
10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

VENUTO, DINO
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

VERGARA, JAMIE
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

VERIZON
Verizon mends its ways: special use permit renewed for 5 years (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 1
Verizon special use permit renewed (continued), Nov 27, 2009, p. 18

VERLANGIERI, SOPHIA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

VERMES, DOUG
Are Smart Boards a smart choice? (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

VERON, JANE
TVOCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) embarks on e-citizenship with SUNY Albany (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A
Jane Veron (photo) (Jane Veron has been elected president of the League of Women Voters of Scarsdale for the 2009-11 term.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

VETERANS
WWII (World War II) vet to walk for wounded soldiers (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 3
Forty years later, sweet gratitude for service to country (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7
Girl Scouts care about village's veterans (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7
God bless the graciousness of our scouts (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7

VETERANS DAY
Honoring those who served (photo) (Veterans Day at Boniface Circle), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

VICTOR, GINNY (AUTHOR)
Agrees that 'swarm' should be stopped (letter) (response to 5/29/09 editorial about ticketing downtown), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6

VIDAL, EDUARDO (AUTHOR)
Restore sense to 'bloated, unaccountable' county government (letter), Oct 30, 2009, p. 6
Election results indicate Democrats having second thoughts (editorial), Nov 13, 2009, p. 7

VIDAL, KATRINA (AUTHOR)
Gov't will not be better administrator than insurance companies (letter), Oct 23, 2009, p. 6
VIERTEL, LINDA
Town should not amend the law it fought to preserve (letter) (response to 2/20/09 Inquirer letters by Linda Vierel and Herbert Rosenberg), Feb 27, 2009, p. 6

VIERTEL, LINDA (AUTHOR)
Taxter, a valuable acquisition for the town of Greenburgh (letter), Feb 20, 2009, p. 6

VIETNAM
Learning is a two-way street for volunteers (photo) (Tom Agoston's experience as an IBM employee sent to Vietnam to work as a volunteer with small businesses), Jan 9, 2009, p. 3

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE
Village board defers SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) approval, again, Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) approval deferred (continued), Jan 9, 2009, p. 9
Mayor asks SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) to be more flexible, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
Village lauds Jessica Edelman, Jan 23, 2009, p. 1
Openings on village boards and councils announced (includes a list with descriptions of the Village of Scarsdale boards and councils), Jan 23, 2009, p. 2
Wanted on th village board: Diplomatic consensus builder (editorial), Jan 23, 2009, p. 7
Village board: storm water law hearing next week (continued), Jan 23, 2009, p. 9
Carolyn Stevens tapped for mayor; Stevens for trustee (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
Tree preservation law adopted by village, Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
Tree preservation law adopted by village; trustees mull revenue shortfalls (continued), Jan 30, 2009, p. 12
Stormwater amendments reviewed, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
Trustees approve $11.5M bond for safety building, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
Trustees OK bond issue (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 4
Temporary source for potable water announced, Mar 13, 2009, p. 3
Bob Stevens is ready to get up to speed (continued), Mar 13, 2009, p. 4
Outgoing Mayor Fisher, Trustee Rilander praised, Mar 27, 2009, p. 3
Exits, cum laude (editorial) (praise for outgoing mayor Noreen Fisher and outgoing trustee Ken Rilander), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6
Ease parking enforcement, merchants plead (photo), Apr 17, 2009, p. 4
Sustainable Scarsdale (Dan Hochverl, chairman of the newly created trustees' Sustainability Committee, urged homeowners to step up their green initiatives at last week's village board meeting.), Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
Budget gets green light, taxes will rise 7.65%, May 1, 2009, p. 3
Village board accepts gifts (continued), May 1, 2009, p. 9
Treat us like Christie Place coalition says, May 8, 2009, p. 1
Village prepares for public safety headquarters move, May 15, 2009, p. 3
Option for installment tax payment suggested, May 29, 2009, p. 1
Ugly pit in ground angers neighbors (re 60 Fayette Road), May 29, 2009, p. 1
Fayette Road residents want blighted lot fixed (continued) (re 60 Fayette Road), May 29, 2009, p. 3
Trustees consider parking enforcement policy, Jun 5, 2009, p. 1
Committee likely to recommend that board sell 5 corners property (continued) (The trustees' Land Use Committee will likely recommend that the Scarsdale Village Board sell off village owned property along Weaver Street to developer Frederick Fish.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 9
Trustees consider parking enforcement policy (continued), Jun 5, 2009, p. 16
Court rules against village in Marx case (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Land Use Committee urges sale of land to developer (Frederick Fish) (photo) (re the village owned land along Weaver Street), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Post Road shortcut will be reopened (re the 6 foot footpath owned by the village between Ridgecrest East and the Post Road), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Court rules against trustees in Marx estate demolition (continued) (re the hardship claims of developer Anthony Scarscella to demolish the 1903 mansion at 15 Gatehouse Road, the former home of Louis Marx), Jun 12, 2009, p. 5
Land Use Committee recommends sale of Weaver strip (continued) (re the village owned land along Weaver Street), Jun 12, 2009, p. 9
Post Road shortcut will be reopened (continued), Jun 12, 2009, p. 14
Committee formed to study traffic issues, Jun 26, 2009, p. 3
The system works (editorial) (re the selling of the Weaver strip at Heathcote Five Corners to developers), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8
Citizens seek advisory committee for trustees (continued), Jul 10, 2009, p. 9
Mayor urges village residents to conserve water, Jul 17, 2009, p. 3
Village board meeting (continued), Jul 17, 2009, p. 9
Committee formed to study 5 corners traffic, Aug 14, 2009, p. 1
Taxi license hearing is set for Sept. 22, Sep 11, 2009, p. 1
VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Village board summary (continued), Sep 11, 2009, p. 9
Farmers market will continue into autumn, Sep 25, 2009, p. 1
Police Chief Brogan pledges peaceful Halloween, Oct 30, 2009, p. 3
Gifts accepted by board (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 9
2-4 Weaver St. sale back on agenda for Tuesday, Nov 6, 2009, p. 3
Community center input sought by VB (Village Board), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1
Police ready with reinforcement if flu strikes, Dec 11, 2009, p. 3
No rest for the weary (The Committee for Historic Preservation will present proposed amendments to Chapter 182 of the village code, criteria for historic importance January 6, 2010.), Dec 31, 2009, p. 1

VILLAGE CODE - SCARSDALE
Stormwater amendments reviewed, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1

VILLAGE HALL (SCARSDALE)
At village hall, a winter wedding and a new beginning (photo) (Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
At village hall, a wedding and a new start (continued) (Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 9
Village Government Day (photo), Mar 20, 2009, p. 3
Mayor Noreen Fisher is the marrying kind (photo) (Noreen Fisher appointed "Marriage Officer." She married 40 couples during her two year term as mayor.), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

VILLANUEVA, EVER
Ever Villanueva (dies) (photo) (Ever Villanueva died at Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center July 21, 2009. He was 47.), Jul 24, 2009, p. 18

VIOLENCE
Freshmen ponder abusive relationships, Mar 20, 2009, p. 8

VLECK, SYDNEY
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

VOGEL, JOHN H
John H Vogel (dies) (John H. Vogel, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, former chairman and CEO of the National Bank of North America, died May 18, 2009, at his home iat Lasell Village in Newton, Massachusetts. He was 91.), May 29, 2009, p. 29

VOGEL, SAMANTHA REX
Vogel, Rogalski (photo) (Samantha Rex Vogel and Christopher James Rogalski are engaged.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 20

VOLUNTARISM
Celebrate ---- and volunteer (editorial), May 22, 2009, p. 6
Giving back (editorial), Nov 27, 2009, p. 6

VOLUNTEERING
See VOLUNTARISM

VOLUNTEERS
Promoting volunteerism to the next generation (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 9A

VOTING
Village election (re voter registration), Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
School district budget votes scheduled for next Tuesday, May 19; Scarsdale expenses up 1.95% over last year, May 15, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale school district budget votes set for next Tuesday, May 19, May 15, 2009, p. 10
Voting matters (editorial), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

WACHTEL, BRANDEN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) boys start club to promote love of outdoors (photo), Dec 11, 2009, p. 10

WACHTENHEIM, FLORIE
Does Scarsdale need a schools foundation?, Apr 24, 2009, p. 1
WACHTER, REBECCA
Winter 2008-09 E Club Awards Dinner - Thursday, March 5 (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 20

WAGES
Staff could agree to salary freeze (letter) (response to 3/20/09 letter by Robert Harrison), Mar 27, 2009, p. 6

WAGNER, MEGGY
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

WALCZEWSKI, DAN (AUTHOR)
Holiday breakfast (letter) (thanks to local merchants), Dec 18, 2009, p. 6

WALDEN, ZACH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

WALKE, JOANNA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20
SOS4Education rebuilds in Mississippi (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17
Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Joanna Walke incorrectly identified as Janna Walke), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

WALKER, HOPE
( Joanne Ross, an emengency medical technician with the Scarsdale Volunteer Ambulance Corps, checks Hope Walker while Georgia Silverton waits her turn.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 6

WALKING
More traffic would discourage walking (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6
Walking bus rides again (photo) (Greenacres School initiated its walking school bus last week, and nearly 300 walkers met up at predetermined stops.), May 1, 2009, p. 1
Into (and out of) the wild; Kline takes journey of a lifetime - in stages (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 1
Into (and out of) the wild: Tom Kline’s journey (photo) (continued), May 8, 2009, p. 21
Walk for autism this Sunday, June 7 (letter), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
Inspiration blooms at Friends’ garden walk (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 3
Inspiration blooms at Friends’ garden walk on Sunday (photo) (continued), Jun 12, 2009, p. 21
WWII (World War II) vet to walk for wounded soldiers (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 3
Benefit hike (photo) (Gil Erskine sets out on his 10 mile walk to benefit the Fisher House Foundation.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 3

WALL, NORMA SANDFORD (AUTHOR)
Obituary brough back memories of exceptional teacher (letter), Jun 12, 2009, p. 6

WALLACE, PHILIP
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A
Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

WALLACE, PHILIP (AUTHOR)
Doctors should read Moser’s piece (letter) (response to 5/15/09 editorial by Dr. Marvin Moser), May 22, 2009, p. 6

WALLACH, ABBY
Beautiful Stranger no stranger in Scarsdale (photo) (profile of Abby Wallach, the co-CEO of Beautiful Stranger.tv), Nov 20, 2009, p. 3

WALSHE, CHRISTY
A colorful beginning (photo) (Edgemont High School seniors gather to spray paint the school’s asphalt), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1

WALTZMAN, LIZ (AUTHOR)
They didn’t say it (letter) (response to 2/6/09 editorial by Julie Gerstenblatt), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

WAMPUSZUC, MAJA
‘Irena’s Vow’ asks moral questions; Scarsdale’s Tovah Feldshuh plays Christian hero in compelling Holocaust drama (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 13

WANG, GREGORY ADAM
Mitgang, Wang (photo) (Liza Jill Mitgang and Gregory Adam Wang were married May 9, 2009, at Bridgewaters in Manhattan.), May 22, 2009, p. 19

WANG, JESSE

WAR
A child’s memories of the war (photo) (editorial), Nov 13, 2009, p. 7

WARE, MADELINE
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association’s celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

WARNER, KEITH
Keith Warner (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Keith Warner has been named chief executive officer of the Carcinoid Cancer Foundation.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 3
WARNER-GOLDSTEIN, JEANNETTE (AUTHOR)
It is time to take a second look (editorial) (urges the readers to contribute to United Way), Apr 10, 2009, p. 7
A season of gratitude and generosity (editorial), Dec 11, 2009, p. 6

WARNKEN, PAT
Some things old, some things new (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 20A

WARNKEN, WAYNE
Scarsdale Bowl (Seats are available for the Scarsdale Bowl Dinner April 1 honoring Evelyn Seidman.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 1
Seidman wins Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1
Congratulations to Evelyn H. Seidman (photo) (Evelyn H. Seidman received the Scarsdale Bowl April 1 at the 67th Scarsdale Bowl Award Dinner.), Apr 10, 2009, p. 8

WARSHOWSKY, SARAH
Jabberfest (photo) (The a capella troupe for Good Measure performs "Disturbia" at the Jabberfest held at Scarsdale High School.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

WASHINGTON (D.C.)
The 'mob' speaks in Washington (editorial) (continued) (report of Tea Party protest September 12, 2009), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

WASICZKO, DENNIS
Weekend fires damage 2 homes in village; Man rescued from Drake Road blaze, Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

WASKOW, SHARON
Crocheted coral reefs spawns oceans of learning at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 8

WASKOW, SHARON (AUTHOR)
They didn't say it (letter) (response to 2/6/09 editorial by Julie Gerstenblatt), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

WASSERMAN, JOSH
Write on (photo) (Fox Meadow fourth grader Josh Wasserman puts quill to paper on Colonial Day.), May 8, 2009, p. 1
Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

WATER
Stormwater amendments reviewed, Feb 13, 2009, p. 1
Cloudy water, Mar 6, 2009, p. 1
Temporary source for potable water announced, Mar 13, 2009, p. 3
Flushing time, Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
Flushing continues, Apr 10, 2009, p. 1
Conservation of our water is needed, Jul 3, 2009, p. 12
Mayor urges village residents to conserve water, Jul 17, 2009, p. 3

WATERHOUSE, ANGELA
Wreath Advent-ure (photo) (Angela Waterhouse, Margaret Lewis and Meggie Lewis make an Advent wreath at the Immaculate Heart of Mary church.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 18

WATERS, CECILIA E
Cecelia E Waters (dies) (Cecelia E. Waters, a former teacher at Immaculate Heart of Mary School, died January 20, 2009. She was 99.), Jan 23, 2009, p. 12

WATIKER, JEFF
Oppenheimer, Fisher detail fiscal challenges ahead (photo) (continued), Feb 13, 2009, p. 3
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

WATIKER, LAURA
New director appointed at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (photo) (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

WATIKER, SARAH
Scouts earn Gold Award (photo), Jun 5, 2009, p. 4

WAX, BOB
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

WAYSIDE COTTAGE (SCARSDALE)
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3

WEBER, ADAM
Heathcote musicians (photo) (Fifth graders Emily Sun and Danielle Rader at Heathcote spring concert with band leader Adam Weber.), May 29, 2009, p. 8

WEBER, ANDY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad appointed by Obama to defense post (photo) (profile of Andy Weber), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1
Obama appoints Any Weber to defense post (continued), Jul 3, 2009, p. 2

WEBER, BILL
Fine art market in time of recession (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 1
WEBER, JOAN
School budget forum: more Qs (Questions) than As (Answers), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1
Top admins freeze their own salaries, Apr 3, 2009, p. 1
Teacher 'think tank' to expand its scope (re the Scarsdale school district's Interdependence Institute), Jun 5, 2009, p. 1

WEBER, LEE
Fine art market in time of recession (photo), Feb 27, 2009, p. 1

WEB SITES
Village has great new tool for communication (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6

WEDDINGS
Love & Marriage (photo) (Supplement), Feb 13, 2009
At village hall, a wedding and a new beginning (photo) (Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
At village hall, a wedding and a new start (continued) (Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall), Feb 6, 2009, p. 9
Mayor Noreen Fisher is the marrying kind (photo) (Noreen Fisher appointed "Marriage Officer." She married 40 couples during her two year term as mayor.), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3
Mitgang, Wang (photo) (Liza Jill Mitgang and Gregory Adam Wang were married May 9, 2009, at Bridgewaters in Manhattan.), May 22, 2009, p. 19
Time to celebrate (photo) (Former STEP student Trisha Booker served as bridesmaid at the May 4 wedding of her STEP sister Mindy Watts Speciale.), Jun 5, 2009, p. 18
Kane, Frommer (photo) (Mary Margaret Kane and Scott Jay Frommer were married May 16, 2009, at the Fearington Inn in Fearrington, North Carolina.), Jun 12, 2009, p. 21
Cohen, Schmidt (photo) (Sara Beth Cohen and Justin Wesley Schmidt were married June 12, 2009, in the New York Botanical Garden in the Bronx.), Jun 19, 2009, p. 15
Lutzker, Jorgensen (photo) (Rachel Anne Lutzker and David James Jorgensen were married April 4, 2009, at Gotham Hall in Manhattan.), Jun 26, 2009, p. 17
Leavitt, Khalaf (photo) (Alison Howard Leavitt and George Samir Khalaf were married June 20, 2009, at the Hitchcock Presbyterian Church.), Jul 3, 2009, p. 13
Arsham, Tsropinas (photo) (Karen Arsham and Andrew Tsropinas were married July 4, 2009, at the bride's family's lake house in Casco, Maine.), Jul 10, 2009, p. 10
Kemp, Pogir (photo) (Rebecca Kemp and Richard Pogir were married July 12, 2009, at the Orensanz Foundation in New York City.), Jul 17, 2009, p. 14
Roloff, Jacobs (photo) (Denise Roloff and Elie Jacobs were married July 26, 2009, at Glen Island Harbour Club in New Rochelle.), Aug 7, 2009, p. 13
Liss, Otten (photo) (Stephanie Dana Liss and Marc Louis Otten were married Sunday, September 6, 2009, at the Council on Foreign Relations' Harold Pratt House in New York City.), Sep 18, 2009, p. 10
Karim, Fee (photo) (Diyani B. Karim and Frank J. Fee IV, known as FJ, were married August 14, 2009, at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament in New York City.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 15
Miller, Hare (photo) (Claire Caitlin Miller and Stephen Jeffrey Hare were married July 18, 2009.), Oct 30, 2009, p. 14

WEEDS
When weeds start talking back (editorial), Jul 10, 2009, p. 7

WEEMS, PATRICIA
Supervisor hopefuls are not endorsed (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 1
Pat Weems is disqualified from primary, Aug 7, 2009, p. 1

WEI, WAN
Chinese educators visit Scarsdale schools (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 10

WEIL, WARREN (AUTHOR)
The enemy is us (letter) (response to Inquirer 12/24/09 editorial "Don't tread on us"), Dec 31, 2009, p. 6

WEINBERG, JANE
Local roosters for sale (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 4

WEINBERG, STEFAN
Voices of remembrance at Holocaust ceremony (photo), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

WEINBERG, STUART (AUTHOR)
Cancer patients desperate as oncology clinic closes in Nevada (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

WEINBERG NATURE CENTER
Nature centers teach conservation; Weinberg Nature Center talks past, present and future (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 20A
Conservation zones threatened near the nature center (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

WEINER, SCOTT
Rabbi Scott Weiner off to running start (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 3
WEINGARTEN, ABBY

WEINGARTEN, SALLY (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale Adult School helps children cope with independence (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

WEINGARTEN, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale Adult School helps children cope with independence (letter), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6

WEINGARTEN, WILLIAM
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Dear old house gets new lease on life (editorial), Feb 13, 2009, p. 7
Our backyards are for sharing (editorial), Jun 26, 2009, p. 7
A summer romance fades into fall (editorial), Oct 2, 2009, p. 7
Ghosts of Christmases past (editorial), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7
Ghosts of Christmases past are put to rest (editorial) (continued), Dec 11, 2009, p. 9

WEINREB, KAREN
She takes the heat; When husband goes to jail, what happens to the family? Author tells here story in 'The Summer Kitchen.', Oct 30, 2009, p. 17
Author discusses life after husband is jailed (photo) (continued), Oct 30, 2009, p. 19

WEINSTEIN, ERIC
Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

WEINSTEIN, HANNAH
Quaker Ridge School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 21A
Thanking veterans (photo), Nov 20, 2009, p. 4

WEINSTEIN, WENDY
YES (Youth Employment Service); Clearinghouse expands and opens Web site (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1
YES (Youth Employment Service); Clearinghouse for youth expands and opens Web site (photo) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 16

WEINTRAUB, SARAH
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

WEISBERG, FORD
‘Spotlight on 11’ at Mamaroneck Artists’ Guild (photo), Feb 6, 2009, p. 17

WEISFELD, ANDREW
Sotheby’s International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCs (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

WEISMAN, KATE (AUTHOR)
To an Idealist, dying young (editorial) (on occasion of the untimely death of Joseph Chow), Oct 9, 2009, p. 7

WEISS, LINDA
Linda Weiss (dies) (Linda Weiss, a longtime Scarsdale resident and community volunteer, died April 23, 2009. She was 86.), May 1, 2009, p. 20

WEISS, MAX
Halloween around the town (photo), Nov 6, 2009, p. 8

WEISS, STEVE
Mathcounts wins big (photo) (The Scarsdale Middle School Mathcounts team finished first place in last weekend’s competition of Westchester schools.), Feb 13, 2009, p. 10

WEISSMAN, TORI
Fox Meadow School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 3, 2009, p. 22A

WELLS, BRUCE
Large turnout for nominating committee vote (photo) (Eleven residents from Scarsdale’s five election units were elected.), Nov 13, 2009, p. 1

WELLS, BRUCE (AUTHOR)
Village has great new tool for communication (letter), Mar 6, 2009, p. 6
Election reform is a done deal (editorial), Sep 11, 2009, p. 7

WENACUR, DENISE
Two paintings by Terry Gubitose are featured in the Designer Show House of Westchester 2009., Oct 23, 2009, p. 12

WENGER, KATHERINE
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school’s organic garden.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9
WENGER, KATIE
Fairs galore at elementary schools (photo) (All five elementary schools held their annual school fairs May 9.), May 15, 2009, p. 12

WENGER, MICHAEL
Foxy pitch (photo) (Third grader Michael Wenger winds up to let one fly at the Fox Meadow Fair.), May 15, 2009, p. 1
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

WENGLIN, BARRY (DR)
Doctors seek cures for health care ailment (photo), Aug 28, 2009, p. 1

WENIG, RACHEL
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 1A

WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)
Annual AIDS walk is parents' tribute to much-loved son (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

WENTWORTH, JONATHAN
Annual AIDS walk is parents' tribute to much-loved son (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

WENTWORTH, KENNETH (AUTHOR)
Annual AIDS walk is parents' tribute to much-loved son (letter), Apr 17, 2009, p. 6

WERDER, SARA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Councils Reception (photo), Jun 26, 2009, p. 8

WERNER, JOHN
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol ..., at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8

WESOLOWSKI, LYNNNE
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) helps artists learn from each other (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 21A
Creativity on display at Outdoor Art Festival (photo), Sep 4, 2009, p. 11

WESS, ERIC
Kid reporters cover elementary school beat (photo) (Quaker Ridge School Paper), May 22, 2009, p. 11

WESSMAN, KATE
Models for a cause (photo) (Scarsdale and Edgemont teens as models at a recent fashion show to benefit My Sister's Place), May 1, 2009, p. 15

WESTCHESTER COUNTY
Meeting next week to 'rethink' Westchester County government (letter), Nov 13, 2009, p. 6

WESTCHESTER COUNTY. BOARD OF ELECTIONS
Wasteful exercise (editorial) (re "spending ridiculous amounts of money to make large numbers of polling places available to an indifferent electorate.") , Sep 25, 2009, p. 6
Legislators vote to accept fair housing settlement (continued), Sep 25, 2009, p. 18

WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS
Recession: A perfect storm for county government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 30, 2009, p. 3A
County holds off on housing settlement vote, Sep 11, 2009, p. 1
Hyland wants to cut county spending (photo), Sep 25, 2009, p. 1
Legislators vote to accept fair housing settlement, Sep 25, 2009, p. 1
Beware of absurd ideas on housing (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6
More input from legislators needed on housing accord (letter), Oct 2, 2009, p. 6
Candidates cited for unfair campaign tactics, Dec 11, 2009, p. 1

WESTHAB
Not a happy year in Fulton Park with Westhab moving in (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6

WETLANDS - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Conservation zones threatened near the nature center (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

WHEELER, NATHALIE
Wheeler, Greenwood (photo) (Dan Greenwood and Natalie Wheeler are engaged.), Dec 11, 2008, p. 20

WHelan, Judith
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

WHITE HOUSE (WASHINGTON, D.C.)
A dog arrives in our white house (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 7
WHITNEY, ALISON
Bevy of Beauties (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School performed "Beauty and the Beast" last weekend, and Eli Panken is surrounded by "Silly Girls."), Mar 27, 2009, p. 1
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24

WHYTE, BRIAN
Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

WICK, ROBERT
Invitation to deLima Park dedication (letter), Oct 16, 2009, p. 6

WIDLITZ, ALEXA
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

WIDLITZ, ALLISON
Safety for scouts (photo) (Third grade girls from Edgewood Brownie Troop 1946 with Detective Matthew Miraglia), Oct 23, 2009, p. 2

WIDOWS
Seven dispiriting words (editorial) (re the hardship of becoming a widow after many years of marriage), Apr 24, 2009, p. 7

WIERL, STACEY
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

WISEMAH, CHARLES (AUTHOR)
Better customer relations needed at PO (Post Office) (editorial), Mar 20, 2009, p. 7

WISENFELD, DAVID
Brightening their world (photo) (Students from Scarsdale High School Publicolor Club painted the walls of P.S. 139 in Flatbush, Brooklyn, November 21.), Dec 4, 2009, p. 11

WISENFELD, YAEEL
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior Yael Wiesenfeld is on her way (photo), Nov 27, 2009, p. 8

WILCOX, PATTI
Heathcote dances up a storm (photo) (artist-in-residence program at the Heathcote School), Jan 23, 2009, p. 9

WILDLIFE
Our backyards are for sharing (editorial), Jun 26, 2009, p. 6

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR (DR)
Arthur Williams, M.D. (photo) (Dr. Arthur Williams recently joined Scarsdale Bone and Joint Specialists), Oct 16, 2009, p. 4

WILLIAMS, LOWELL (AUTHOR)
Development must proceed with care (letter), May 8, 2009, p. 6

WILSON, DUNCAN
FM (Fox Meadow) principal, counseling director appointed (photo) (Duncan Wilson and Andrea O’Gorman), Sep 18, 2009, p. 1
Multicultural breakfast (photo) (Fox Meadow holds breakfast to honor its multicultural community.), Oct 2, 2009, p. 9
Scarsdale tightens budget belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2009, p. 2

WILSON, MATT
Bling in the time of recession: Jewelers in the village center report shift in shoppers’ spending habits, Apr 17, 2009, p. 1

WINANT, MARTHA REUTER
New landscaping at deLima Park celebrated (photo), Oct 23, 2009, p. 3

WINCHEIM, REBECCA
Talent shines at school fundraiser (photo), Mar 6, 2009, p. 9

WINE
Cheers! at the ballpark (photo) (Andrew McMurray of Zachys is helping the Mets launch a new wine program at CitiField), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1
Zachys develops Mets’ wine program (photo) (continued), Feb 20, 2009, p. 11
‘Vintology’ is shop owner Moretta’s favorite subject (photo) (profile of Dean Moretta and his newly opened wine store on Palmer Avenue), Apr 3, 2009, p. 2

WINSTON, LISLE
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

WINSTON, RONALD
Seidman wins Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Apr 10, 2009, p. 1

WINTERROWD, JERRY
St. James the Less celebrates 160th anniversary (photo), Oct 6, 2009, p. 12

WINWARD, NEIL
Confirmation Sunday at St. James and SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church), May 15, 2009, p. 24
WIRTH, LINDA
Tree statute violator fined in village court (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

WIRTH, MIKE
Tree statute violator fined in village court (photo), Jul 17, 2009, p. 1

WITKOWICH, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Village is punishing injured policeman (letter) (re the Ronnie Arefieg incident reported in the 12/12/08 issue of the Inquirer.), Jan 30, 2009, p. 6

WIXTED, EMMA
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

WOLCHOK, JIM (AUTHOR)
A bittersweet spring reunion (editorial) (A classmate recalls Charles Blair and describes his last visit with him.), Apr 17, 2009, p. 7

WOLF, JONATHAN
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14

WOLFE, LAUREN
Colonial Fair day at Fox Meadow (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 10

WOLFSOHN, SARAH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

WOLLBERG, NINA
Student volunteers honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (includes a list of volunteer award winners), May 15, 2009, p. 11
Bake sale (photo) (Scarsdale High School Bereavement club holds bake sale.), Nov 6, 2009, p. 14

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)
The Wollin Description (editorial), Jan 2, 2009, p. 7
Lumbering toward analog extinction (editorial), Jan 16, 2009, p. 7
In this together (editorial), Jan 30, 2009, p. 7
A nice, warm cup of tea (editorial), Feb 13, 2009, p. 7
Shiver their timbers (editorial), Apr 24, 2009, p. 6
The end of easy (editorial), May 8, 2009, p. 7
Numbers you need (editorial), Jun 5, 2009, p. 6
You can't make this stuff up (editorial), Jul 17, 2009, p. 7
When the power goes out (editorial), Jul 31, 2009, p. 7
Attack of the tweets (editorial), Aug 14, 2009, p. 6
Go for the gold (editorial), Oct 16, 2009, p. 7
Getting the power (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7
The trials and tribulations of 2009 (editorial), Dec 24, 2009, p. 6

WOMEN
Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 13, 2009

WONG, CHELSEA
Choice documentary is must-see on cable (photo) (re the Scarsdale election system), Sep 25, 2009, p. 3

WOOD, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)
A dog arrives in our white house (photo), Apr 3, 2009, p. 7
Life through Rosie-colored glasses (editorial), Dec 18, 2009, p. 7
Life as seen through Rosie-colored glasses (editorial) (continued), Dec 18, 2009, p. 8

WORKMAN, ELISE (AUTHOR)
Local bands raise money for STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 22, 2009, p. 6

WORKMAN, EMILY
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Scarsdale goes to war, part 1, May 29, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war, part 2, Jun 12, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war: part III, Jun 19, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war, part IV: Why the wait?, Jun 26, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war, part 5: Editor issues wake-up call, Jul 3, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war, part 6: the draft begins, Jul 10, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war, part 7: resistance overcome, Jul 24, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war part 8: Calls for sacrifice, Jul 31, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war, part 9: Class of '42, Aug 7, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war, part 10: support from the women at home, Aug 14, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war: Schools feel the impact, Aug 28, 2009, p. 3
WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 (Continued)
The war winds down, Sep 11, 2009, p. 3
Scarsdale goes to war: the end, Sep 25, 2009, p. 3
A child’s memories of the war (photo) (editorial), Nov 13, 2009, p. 7
A child’s memories of the war (editorial) (Part 2 in a five part series), Nov 20, 2009, p. 7
A child’s memories of World War II (editorial) (part 3 in a five part series), Nov 27, 2009, p. 7
Child’s memories of war (editorial) (continued) (part 3 in a five part series), Nov 27, 2009, p. 19
War was the theme for ‘40s child’s play (editorial) (part 4 in a five part series), Dec 4, 2009, p. 7
A child’s memories of the war (photo) (editorial) (part 5 in a five part series), Dec 11, 2009, p. 7

WRESTLING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 20

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP)
See CREATIVE WRITING

WRITING (COMPOSITION)
See COMPOSITION (LANGUAGE ARTS)

WUDUNN, SHERYL
Kristof and WuDunn turn suffering into opportunity (photo) (Interview with Nicholas D. Kristof and his wife Sheryl WuDunn, joint authors of the book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide."), Sep 18, 2009, p. 3
Turning suffering into opportunity (continued), Sep 18, 2009, p. 11

WYNN, ADAM
Colleges and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 3, 2009, p. 24A

WYNN, JONATHON
Jonathon Wynn (photo) (Jonathon Wynn, M.D., FACCC, has been appointed section chief of cardiology at White Plains Hospital Center.), Mar 6, 2009, p. 4

YACOUB, OLIVER
Kids’ BASE reaches out (photo) (Stephan Popescu, Oliver Yacoub, Ryan Collins and Tyler Mandel help Kids’ BASE in its annual food drive.), Dec 11, 2009, p. 11

YASPAK, DAVID
Special Ed (education) students can help bottom line, Jan 16, 2009, p. 1
Sotheby's International Realty; The 2008-09 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 24th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 19, 2009, p. 14
Tributes for board members Chayes, Carter and Yaszpan, Jun 26, 2009, p. 10

YASPAK, MATTHEW
Scarsdale rappers score big at the Apollo (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 17

YENNI, JON
21st Roman banquet at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 8

YENNI, JONATHAN
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

YERMAN, NEIL
Temple commissions community Torah (photo), May 8, 2009, p. 3

YEWER, BROOK
Yewer, Brook (photo) (Brook Yewer was a model in the U.N. Women's Guild "Brides of All Nations" fundraising gala.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 11

YORK, JON
Calming presence at accident scene (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6

YOUNG, GERRY
Together in education (photo) (Profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young), Oct 23, 2009, p. 8
Shared experiences build communities at Greenacres (photo) (continued) (Profile of Greenacres School based on an interview with Principal Gerry Young), Oct 23, 2009, p. 9

YOUNG, LAUREN
No cars! (photo) (Jillian Lohse and Lauren Young at Bike and Blade Night September 12.), Sep 18, 2009, p. 12

YOUTH
Walk to raise awareness of youth suicide risk (editorial), May 29, 2009, p. 6

YOUTH EMPLOYMENT SERVICE - SCARSDALE
YES (Youth Employment Service)!; Clearinghouse expands and opens Web site (photo), Oct 2, 2009, p. 1
YES (Youth Employment Service); Clearinghouse for youth expands and opens Web site (photo) (continued), Oct 2, 2009, p. 16

YU, TAYLOR
Culinary magic (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School sponsored an Iron Chef cooking competition for seventh graders May 13 and for eight graders May 14.), May 22, 2009, p. 9
YUAN, HENRY
Mandarin students celebrate Year of the Ox (photo), Jan 30, 2009, p. 1

YUGOVICH, ALICE (AUTHOR)
Allana was inspiration to Heathcote teachers (letter), Feb 13, 2009, p. 6

ZACHARIA, BEN
The Crucible; Scarsdale High to perform timeless drama (photo), Mar 27, 2009, p. 13
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

ZACHARIA, DON
Cheers! at the ballpark (photo) (Andrew McMurray of Zachys is helping the Mets launch a new wine program at CitiField), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

ZACHARIA, JEFF
Cheers! at the ballpark (photo) (Andrew McMurray of Zachys is helping the Mets launch a new wine program at CitiField), Feb 20, 2009, p. 1

ZADEK, BETH (AUTHOR)
Scholarship drive brings in $60,000 (letter), Sep 25, 2009, p. 6
Scholarship fund needs donations (letter), Nov 20, 2009, p. 6

ZAFF, NETALI
Harvesting the fruits (and veggies) of their labor (photo) (Fox Meadow students harvest flowers and vegetables from the school's organic garden.), Nov 27, 2009, p. 9

ZAICEK, PAUL
Colonial charm restored at Wayside (photo), May 22, 2009, p. 3
Construction under way at public safety HDQ (Headquarters), Aug 21 , 2009, p. 1

ZARKIN, MICHAEL
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

ZAYAC, ANDREW
Local man (Andrew Zayac) please not guilty to murder, Jun 26, 2009, p. 1
Scarsdale man (Andrew Zayac) pleads not guilty in murder charge (continued), Jun 26, 2009, p. 13

ZELAND, RUTH
At village hall, a winter wedding and a new beginning (photo) (Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 1
At village hall, a wedding and a new start (continued) (Bill Moakler and Ruth Zealand marry at Scarsdale Village Hall.), Feb 6, 2009, p. 9
Mayor Noreen Fisher is the marrying kind (photo) (Noreen Fisher appointed "Marriage Officer." She married 40 couples during her two year term as mayor.), Apr 24, 2009, p. 3

ZELICOOF, COLIN
Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend), Jul 3, 2009, p. 12A
Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2009 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 15A

ZELTNER, PETER
Peter Zeltner (photo) (Peter Zeltner has been elected 65th president of the Westchester County Bar Association.), Mar 27, 2009, p. 4

ZHOU, BRIAN
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

ZIEGLER, LILA
Proud of SHS (Scarsdale High School) artists (letter), Mar 20, 2009, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club performs 'Little Shop of Horrors' (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Lila Ziegler incorrectly identified as Lila Zeigler.), Jul 3, 2009, p. 6A
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 3, 2009, p. 7A

ZIMBALLIST, DAVID
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 12, 2009, p. 22

ZIMBARD, FRAN
Many helped make the Friends garden walk a success (letter), Jun 19, 2009, p. 6

ZIMET, NADINE SACHS
Nadine Sachs Zimet (dies) (photo) (Nadine Sachs Zimet died peacefully February 17, 2009. She was 93.), Mar 20, 2009, p. 16

ZIPURSKY, EMMA
Scarsdale and Hunter art students drawn to sunny Italy (photo), Mar 13, 2009, p. 8

ZIROLNIK, LISA
Counselors save boy from drowning (photo), Aug 14, 2009, p. 1
ZITRIN, GILLIAN
A Festive Fourth (photo) (lists all races and winners at Scarsdale Pool, Arthur Manor and Greenacres Neighborhood Association's celebrations), Jul 10, 2009, p. 12

ZUCK, IRENE M (AUTHOR)
Not a happy year in Fulton Park with Westhab moving in (letter), Jan 16, 2009, p. 6

ZUCKER, PATRICIA
16 running for SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 9, 2009, p. 1
10 elected to SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 16, 2009, p. 1

ZUCKER, SARAH
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

ZUCKER, TRISH
Food from around the world (photo) (multicultural recipe exchange at Edgewood School), Dec 4, 2009, p. 10

ZULLO, LAUREN
Celebrate! (photo) (Jews, Catholics and Protestants light up the darkness with the magic and drama of their holiday traditions.), Dec 18, 2009, p. 17

ZYSMAN, MATT
Sotheby's International Realty Sandie Badger proudly salutes the Scarsdale-Edgemont Family Counseling Service; SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Open Door Award Honors Scarsdale Task Force on Drugs & Alcohol .... at 2009 Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 15, 2009, p. 8
2010 (YEAR IN REVIEW)

Ambitious agenda for trustees in year ahead, Dec 31, 2010, p. 1
In Edgemont: Nourished minds with a tightened belt, Dec 31, 2010, p. 1
Focus on budget, contested elections, teacher tenure, Dec 31, 2010, p. 1
Names in the news: a 12-month roundup (photo) (distinguished residents, including recently deceased, of Scarsdale and Edgemont), Dec 31, 2010, p. 3
Hope triumphs as new businesses open their doors in 2010 (photo), Dec 31, 2010, p. 4
Much ado about the future of Scarsdale and preserving, respecting its past (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 4
Edgemont benefits from nurturing community while tightening its belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 8

AARON, WAYNE
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

AARONSON, JESS
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

ABBE, NANCY
The namesakes (photo) (Portraits of Betty Taubert and Jeanette Leahy are unveiled at the Girl Scout House.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

ABBE, NANCY (AUTHOR)
False advertising is insulting to Scarsdale Art Association (letter) (re the Scarsdale Fine Arts Festival arranged by Paragon), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

ABBE, SAMANTHA
Bat mitzvah girl helps give gift of clean water (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

ABINANTI, THOMAS J
Brodsky and Abinanti seek higher office (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
Candidates seek higher office (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 13
Democrat Sterne challenges Abinanti for state Assembly nomination (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 13
Con Ed pruning practices panned (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1
Abinanti is an authentic voice on insurance issue (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6
County Legislator Tom Abinanti's accomplishments speak for themselves (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 7
Legislator will use local experience to improve Albany (letter by Abinanti urging Democrats to vote for him), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6
Vote for Abinanti for state Assembly (letter), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6
A win, a loss for G'burgh candidates (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1
Brodsky loses, Abinanti wins Assembly primary (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 3
Abinanti and Bock spar over taxes, jobs and economy (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1
Let's keep them (editorial), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6
Tom Abinanti is not afraid to go against powerful interests (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 10
Abinanti and Bock spar over taxes, jobs, consolidation and economy (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 15

ABINANTI, THOMAS J (AUTHOR)
Tom Abinanti is the new majority leader (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A
Abinanti leads majority on board (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 10A
Help people with autism, not insurance companies (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7
Legislator will use local experience to improve Albany (letter by Abinanti urging Democrats to vote for him), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6

ABRAHAM, MICHAEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

ABRAHAMS, HAL
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

ABRAHAMS, VALERIE (AUTHOR)
We need Seiden's vision and creativity on the school board (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6

ABRAMOV, NURIEL
At Numi salon: city style comes to the burbs (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 4

ABRAMS, GABRIEL
At Numi salon: city style comes to the burbs (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 4

ABRAMS, LUCY
SHS (Scarsdale High School) student artist Lucy Abrams digs in ... to clay (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 8
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

ACCIDENTS
A slice of fate; Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree during storm (photo) (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 11
ACCIDENTS  (Continued)
Custodian's life saved at game, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
Custodian's life saved at game (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 13
E'mont (Edgemont) man rescued after car flips into Bronx River, Jul 2, 2010, p. 1
Teen Fire Explorers help woman locked inside CVS store (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 1

ACKERMAN, MARC (AUTHOR)
Public debate raises community awareness of important issues (letter) (response to 1/22/10 letter by Marty Payson), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6
Nominating process serves E'mont well (editorial), May 28, 2010, p. 6

ACTIONS AND DEFENSES
Feiner lawsuit against parking district is personal vendetta (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6
3 seek to intervene in Valhalla lawsuit, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1
Bernstein's futile litigation cost Greenburgh $150,000 (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6
Fits of pique (editorial), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6
Frivolous lawsuits are a growing problem for the taxpayers (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6
Petty personal attacks shed heat, not light in Greenburgh (editorial), Mar 5, 2010, p. 7
It's not a contract with the Valhalla School District, it's a grant (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6
Rx: Proper risk management (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 7
Village may sue Ginsburg (Ginsburg Development Corp. has defaulted on its agreement with the village to complete the Christie Place age restricted luxury condominium complex.), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

ADAMO, THOMAS
Post 52 keeps patriotism alive (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9A
Veterans share perspective (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

ADAMO, THOMAS V (AUTHOR)
Legion sale a success (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

ADAMS, BRENDAN
Teammates; Youth football players do something special (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1

ADAMS, CONNOR
Skiing for others (photo) (Scarsdale High School club raised $2,700 for the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4
Teammates; Youth football players do something special (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1

ADAMS, PETER "P T"
Teammates; Youth football players do something special (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1

ADELMAN, SOOZY
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

ADITY, NAINTARA
Learning beyond classroom walls with high school senior options projects (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

ADLER, JAMIE

ADLER, NAOMI L
Major gifts (photo) (United Way Tocqueville Society held its annual membership dinner May 20.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 14

ADLER, STEPHANIE
Scarsdale grads launch online consignment shop (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 4

ADLER, TINA
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

ADLIN, ARNOLD (AUTHOR)
Village must get creative, restructure (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE
Advisory group recommends inventory of historic houses, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
Report gets an A+ (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6
Historic preservation law reexamined (photo) (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CABLE TV - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON CONSERVATION - SCARSDALE
Bettering the stewardship of environment (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 18A
Garden Road subdivision needs impact study, Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HEALTH EDUCATION - SCARSDALE
See BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE - HEALTH ADVISORY COUNCIL

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HUMAN RELATIONS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PARKS AND RECREATION - SCARSDALE
  Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES - SCARSDALE
  Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON SENIOR CITIZENS - SCARSDALE
  Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON TECHNOLOGY - SCARSDALE
  Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

ADVISORY COUNCIL ON YOUTH - SCARSDALE
  Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

AFFORDABLE HOUSING
  See HOUSING

AFRICA
  Walking the talk in Africa; Senior Carly Carlin spent July teaching primary school in Swaziland (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 8

AFRICAN-AMERICANS
  African-American role in military history (editorial) (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7
  African-Americans did their part (in different wars) (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7

AGED
  Butler 6 students visit United Hebrew Home (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

AGED - SCARSDALE
  Seniors keep busy with exercise, parties, trips (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A
  Making the village more congenial for seniors (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 18A
  Seniors enjoyed their day at pool (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6
  For seniors (At Home in Scarsdale Village, an initiative to help seniors stay in their homes, will hold a reception November 7 at the Scarsdale Woman’s Club.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1
  Calling all seniors (editorial) (re the At Home in Scarsdale initiative), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6
  Longtime residents eager to stay 'At Home' (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 3

AGING
  Grow old with me (editorial), Jan 8, 2010, p. 7

AHLES, NOAH
  SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17
  Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A
  Ghana; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students experienced an attack on their senses - and conscience (photo), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

AIDS (DISEASE)
  Remembering a beloved son, and helping others with AIDS (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

AINSBERG, ALIZA
  To the rescue (photo) (lifeguard Ellen Nadel rescues youngster at Scarsdale Pool), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

AIRO, JEANMARIE (AUTHOR)
  Edgemont ‘family’ is grateful to its dedicated teachers (letter), Apr 9, 2010, p. 7

AIRPLANES
  WWII (World War II) aircraft to visit Westchester Airport (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 8

AIRPORTS
  The bomb swab (editorial), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7
  Israeli security methods are not intrusive, and they work (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6
  Do we need such a shrill debate on airport screening? (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 7

ALAM, SAYE EF
  Middle school musical delights (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

ALARMS, BURGLAR
  See BURGLAR ALARMS

ALARMS, FIRE
  See FIRE ALARMS

ALBANESE, JOHN PETER (DR)
  John P. Albanese, M.D. (dies) (Dr. John Peter Albanese, a Scarsdale resident for over 50 years, died April 24, 2010. He was 86.), May 14, 2010, p. 10

ALBANESE, NANETTE
  The lonely job of the tax assessor (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1

ALCOHOL
  Info on signs of alcohol poisoning appreciated by task force (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7
ALECSON, DEBORAH GOLDEN
Author describes journey from chaos to clarity (photo) (profiles Deborah Golden Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson and author of recent book "We Are So Lightly Here: A Story About Conscious Dying."), Jun 4, 2010, p. 3

ALECSON, LOWELL
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
Author describes journey from chaos to clarity (photo) (profiles Deborah Golden Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson and author of recent book "We Are So Lightly Here: A Story About Conscious Dying."), Jun 4, 2010, p. 3

ALEKSANDROWICZ, SALOMEA
Book tells history of Jews in Poland (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11

ALEXANDER, GEORGE
Holocaust survivor frees himself through words (photo) (profile of George Alexander and his recent book "Generations"), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3
Book tells history of Jews in Poland (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11

ALEXANDER, RITA
Holocaust survivor frees himself through words (photo) (profile of George Alexander and his recent book "Generations"), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3

ALIN, DUSTIN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

ALIN, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
Suzanne Seiden is best BOE (Board of Education) candidate (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

ALPS, EMILS
Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo) (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

ALTERGOOD, REBECCA
Nutcracker Day (photo) (Rebecca Altergood confers with aspiring dancer Taylor Olender.), Dec 17, 2010, p. 2

ALTERMAN, NORMAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
At long last, a sign (photo) (Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2

ALTIERI, STEVE
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) forum panel gives thumbs up to revaluation, Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

AMALFITANO, KATE
Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

AMERICA
America is not Greece, but is becoming Japan (editorial), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7

AMERICAN LEGION
Post 52 keeps patriotism alive (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9A
Memorial Day (American Legion will sponsor the Memorial Day Parade May 31 on Spencer Place.), May 28, 2010, p. 1
Comrades at arms (photo) (Veterans from Scarsdale Post 52 of the American Legion march in the Memorial Day Parade.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 13
Follow the flag (letter), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6
Legion sale a success (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

AMERICAN RED CROSS
Hitchcock hosts Red Cross disaster drill (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 3
Hitchcock to offer emergency shelter (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 15

AMOA, SAM
High maintenance (photo) (Bluestone sidewalk at Boniface Circle gets repaired.), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1

ANCS, TOMASS
Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo) (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

ANDERS, ELLEN
Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

ANDERSEN, BRIGHTTE
Fair Day (photo) (students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.), May 14, 2010, p. 15

ANDERSEN, MARION
Cornerstone focus is on the whole child (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 2

ANDERSON, MELISSA
Crutches for Haiti (photo) (Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4

ANDRESKI, JIM
Andreski enjoys summer camp year-round (photo), Apr 2, 2010, p. 3
ANDRESKI, JIM (Continued)
Andreski enjoys camp year-round (photo) (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8

ANGELL, RICHARD "BRAD" BRADSHAW
Richard Angell (dies) (photo) (Richard "Brad" Bradshaw Angell died December 24, 2010, at his home in Kendal at Longwood, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania. He was 92.), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10

ANNUNZIATA, JOSEPHINE
Group promotes hands-on stormwater management (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4

ANTI-SEMITISM
Cab driver arrested for hate notes, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
Livery driver suspected of dropping hate notes (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 3
Bigots, beware: you may be next (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6

ANTONICELLI, JEANNE
New for-profit food services company to run cafeterias (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

APOLONIDES, DIMITRIOUS
Cab driver arrested for hate notes, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
Livery driver suspected of dropping hate notes (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 3

APPLE, JACOB (DR)
Bioethicist speaker poses tough questions (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
Bioethicist poses tough questions (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 4

ARANA, WILSON
A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

ARBEEENY, ANDREW
Junior class is out for blood (photo) (Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

ARCHITECTURE
Building for a better future; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Brett Perl aims to change lives through architecture (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 10

ARLT, LEWIS
Legion sale a success (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

ARNOLD, JUSTIN
DreamTwin bill On Scarsdale & Edgemont stages; SHS (Scarsdale High School) puts a psychedelic spin on 'A Midsummer Night's Dream' (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 17

ARNOW, JOAN
Joan Arnow (dies) (Joan Arnow, a resident of Scarsdale since 1953, died at her home. She was 80 years old.), Jul 9, 2010, p. 15

ARONOFF, MICHAEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

ART
Association showcases members' artwork (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 21A
SHS (Scarsdale High School) student artist Lucy Abrams digs in ... to clay (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 8
Fine Arts Festival in synergy with Scarsdale (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 17
Painting the town red (photo) (Fine Arts Festival by Paragon Art Events), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1
Art festival adds color to downtown Scarsdale; Village merchants see red over lost business (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 15
Merchants paint black picture of art festival (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17
Chamber admits communication failure in downtown arts festival, Jul 2, 2010, p. 2
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Eden Halperin puts heart in her art (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4
Art festival was first-class event (letter), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6
Pointillists (photo) (Jordan and Ilana Paris are intrigued by the work of artist Bill Weber at the Scarsdale Art Association's annual Outdoor Art Festival in Chase Park.), Sep 24, 2010, p. 12
Art Association winners announced (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 17
Student Michelle Kurzner's art gets personal (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 8

ART - EXHIBITIONS
Creative talent shines ... at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

ART GALLERIES, COMMERCIAL
Gallery says benvenuti to new Italian giftware (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 4

ARTISTS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) student artist Lucy Abrams digs in ... to clay (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 8
Creative talent shines ... at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17
ARTISTS  (Continued)
Artist Melissa Silverbush celebrates ordinary beauty (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 10
Building for a better future; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Brett Perl aims to change lives through architecture (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 10
Artists find a place to exhibit in new Croton Falls gallery (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist inspired by Barbie (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Eden Halperin puts heart in her art (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4
Women of 'Letters;' Artist and designer create alphabet pendants (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 17
Emily Knapp's art makes time stand still (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 9
Student Michelle Kurzner's art gets personal (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 8
'The bigger, the better' for sculptor Rebecca Erde (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 8

ART - STUDY AND TEACHING
Creator of art program left inspired legacy (editorial) (re Diane Darst), Jul 16, 2010, p. 7

ASH, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)
A glimpse behind the silver curtain (editorial) (Arthur Ash describes life at Kendal on Hudson, a senior citizen retirement community in Sleepy Hollow.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6

ASHER, BOBBY
Asher, Kohn break 3 hours in marathon, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1
Asher, Kohn break 3 hours in NYC marathon (photo) (continued), Nov 19, 2010, p. 9

ASHER, LAUREN ZOE
Asher, Rosenthal (photo) (Lauren Zoe Asher and Marc Rosenthal will be married December 5, 2010 at Water's Edge in Queens.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 20

ASHERIE, NILI
Gamblin' for Maccabis (photo) (The JGC of Mid-Westchester's Gamblin' Gala honored JGC Maccabi Games directors Steven Weisbrot and Stan Pluchik.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 15

ASHTON, JENNIFER (DR)
MD/journalist gets on-site disaster training (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 3

ASLANIAN, KIM (AUTHOR)
Endorsed candidates bring wealth of talent and skills (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6

ASPI, HAROLD B (AUTHOR)
Teachers lauded for contract vote (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

ASSESSMENT
See TAX ASSESSMENT

ASSISTED LIVING
See CONGREGATE HOUSING

ASTORINO, ROB
Fox Meadow man tapped by Astorino (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 3
Astorino to speak at ECC (Edgemont Community Council) annual meeting (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
Astorino vows to end 'golden decade of yes.' May 7, 2010, p. 1
Astorino vows to end 'golden decade of yes' (photo) (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 15
Affordable housing response flunks again, Jul 16, 2010, p. 1
Proposed county budget cuts taxes, services; Legislator Bill Ryan promises thorough review, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) is creating a 'perverse incentive' (letter), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

ATAYAN, RENE
Assembly needs a fiscal conservative (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6
Republican wants Amy Paulin's seat in state Assembly (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1
Republican wants Amy Paulin's seat in state Assembly (continued), Aug 20, 2010, p. 20
Hopeful challengers decry taxes and spending at GOP meeting (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1
Vote for fiscal conservative Atayan (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6
State candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 22, 2010, p. 1
Candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 9
Paulin, Atayan viewpoints differ on social issues (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1
Rene Atayan is best candidate for New York State Assembly (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8
Paulin, Atayan trade solutions to state challenges and fiscal woes (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 10

ATHLETES
389 athletes were honored at dinner (letter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6

ATHLETICS
Heartening support for SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletics (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

ATTORNEYS GENERAL
Brodsky sets sights on state AG's (Attorney General's) post (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 3
AUCTIONS
Glamour galore; Scarsdale native Michael Epstein to auction archive of Hollywood photos (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 15
You win some, you lose some (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 7
You win some, you lose some (editorial) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 9

AUDREY HOCHBERG POND PRESERVE (SCARSDALE)
Almstead offered pruning and advice on trees (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6
Goose droppings ruin pond preserve (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6
Snapping turtles (photo) (poem by Caroline Dean), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

AUERBACH, ZACH
Junior class is out for blood (photo) (Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

AUGARTEN, MATTHEW
Shakespeare Festival (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19), May 28, 2010, p. 10

AUTHORS
Holocaust survivor frees himself through words (photo) (profile of George Alexander and his recent book "Generations"), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3
Book tells history of Jews in Poland (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11
Hard work paid off for young writers (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6
Young writers' conference inspires all; Former student teaches kids to be writers (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8
Tribute long overdue; Author Marilyn Johnson tells Scarsdalians that librarians are here to stay (photo) (Johnson is the author of the recent book "This Book is Overdue! How Librarians and Cybrarians Can Save Us All."), Apr 2, 2010, p. 3
Topping looks back on Cold War years (photo) (profile of Seymour Topping, author of recent memoir "On the Front Lines of the Cold War."), Apr 30, 2010, p. 3
3 million keystrokes in Edgewood: Richards publishes Rudyard Kipling bibliography (photo) (profile of David Alan Richards, author of "Rudyard Kipling: A Bibliography"), May 28, 2010, p. 3
Feeling the draft: memoir of the class of '69 (photo) (Austin Ken Kutscher is the author of recent memoir "Watching Walter Cronkite: Reflections on Growing Up in the 1950s and 1960s."), Jun 11, 2010, p. 3
Author warns of constitutional crisis (editorial) (review of "Packing the Court: The Rise of Judicial Power and the Coming Crisis of the Supreme Court" by James MacGregor Burns.), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6
Few are ready for realities of retirement (photo) (interview with Julie Jason, author of "The AARP Retirement Survival Guide"), Oct 8, 2010, p. 3
Cold War history told through friendship (photo) (profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."), Nov 5, 2010, p. 15
Cold War told through friendship (photo) (continued) (profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."), Nov 5, 2010, p. 17
Jewish history recast in 'Israel is Real' (photo) (profile of Rich Cohen, author of "Israel is Real: An Obsessive Quest to Understand the Jewish Nation and its History." Cohen will speak at the Scarsdale Library December 9.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 3
Visiting author at Edgewood (photo) (James Preller visited Edgewood second and third graders last month.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 11

AUTISM
Contrary to story, autistic children are loving and lovable (letter) (response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7
Love is not enough to help autistic child (letter) (response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7
Special section article on autism 'riddled with inaccuracies' (letter) (response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7
'Advertorial' by therapist offered false hope for autism (letter) (response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement and follow up 1/29/10 editorial "Cold days, hot topics."), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6
Therapist was trying to clear up public misconceptions (letter) (response to 1/29/10 Inquirer letters by Ellen Cohen and Liane Carter.), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6
Help people with autism, not insurance companies (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7

AUTISM - LAW AND LEGISLATION

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS
See TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
Locals too uncivil for roundabout (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING
Going for a walk can be hazardous to your health (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

AUTOMOBILE DRIVING - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Stricted teen driving law puts more onus on families, Feb 26, 2010, p. 1
Teen driving laws puts onus on families (continued), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

AUTOMOBILE PARKING
Parking spaces for unincorporated Greenburgh residents only (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 7
Board may tweak village parking rules (continued), Oct 8, 2010, p. 8
Downtown Restaurant Parking; Planning board urges lower requirements, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
Relax parking requirements, planners say (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 3

AUTOMOBILE PARKING - FEES
Town court fails to process parking ticket payments promptly (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

AUTOMOBILES
Going Green in Greenacres; Nora Marino pioneers the 100% electric Mini E (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 3
Nora Marino pioneers the electric Mini E (photo) (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19
Option not available (editorial), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6
Supporters, staff made Concours run smoothly (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6
Concours showcases exotic and classic cars (lists 2010 award winning cars), Oct 29, 2010, p. 4

AWARDS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) sophomore receives 'Spirit of Love' youth award (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4
Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) girls receive MLK (Martin Luther King) legacy youth awards (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4
Matthew Marrone (photo) (Matthew Marrone has received the President's Volunteer Award in the PruKids Volunteer program sponsored by Prudential Centennial Realty.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 4
Inquirer wins 9 awards. Apr 2, 2010, p. 4
SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17
Malcolm Lazarus (photo) (Malcolm Lazarus, senior chairman of United Hebrew of New Rochelle's board of directors, will receive the Julian Y. Bernstein Distinguished Service Award May 12.), May 7, 2010, p. 4
Peter W. Herman (photo) (Peter W. Herman received the Regional Plan Association's Lifetime Leadership Award April 14.), May 7, 2010, p. 4
Susan Wiener (photo)(Susan Wiener will receive the 2010 Westchester Reform Temple Men's Club Brotherhood Award May 14.), May 7, 2010, p. 4
High acheivers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24
6 scouts receive Gold Award (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4
Former mayor Peter Strauss honored in his hometown (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4
Oliverio, Pechman earn a final award (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13
Pechman, Oliverio (continued), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15
Marvin Moser, M.D. (photo) (The American Society of Hypertension has established an annual Marvin Moser Clinical Hypertension Award.), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4
'Spirit's' award for Paulin (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 4
Spirit of Peggy (photo) (Ruth Suzman of Scarsdale was awarded the Spirit of Peggy Award at UJA-Federation of New York's 38th annual Lion of Judah luncheon at the Pierre.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 19
Bouquets, brickbats (editorial) (humorous awards highlighting events in Scarsdale and Greenburgh 2010), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6

AZRELYANT, RITA
Snow, Man! Storm brings mid-week break from routine (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

BACKMAN, CHUCK
JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) provides glimpse of college admissions (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 10
BADGER, SANDIE  
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

BAKER, JOANNE  
Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1  
Dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (continued), May 21, 2010, p. 8  
Compassion urged for village resident (letter) (re 5/21/10 Inquirer article "Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny"), May 28, 2010, p. 6

BAKER-CARR, TYLER  
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

BALKINGER, JENNIFER  
Coldwell Banker (photo) (Jennifer Baldinger, Claire Civetta, and Cindy Schwall, associate brokers with Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage office in Scarsdale, were recently recognized as leading sales associates nationally.), Dec 10, 2010, p. 4

BALLAN, JON  
Fox Meadow man tapped by Astorino (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 3

BALTER, ILANA  
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

BALTER, JACK  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22  
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

BALTER, JOHN  
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

BALTER, ROSCOE  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22  
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

BALZAC, JOHN R  
John R Balzac (dies) (John R. Balzac, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died September 30, 2011. He was 82.), Nov 19, 2010, p. 14

BANDS (MUSIC)  
Rock band competes (photo) (Scarsdale High School students Andrew Wang, Austin Marcus, Nick Kanney, Bobby Koch and Alex Fang and their rock band Skyway), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8  
Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10  
Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

BANERJEE, DEBRA (AUTHOR)  
Welcome to Egypt: The accidental cleavage (editorial), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

BANKS, CHARLES G III  
DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) celebrates the beginnings of our country (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A

BANKS, CHARLES G JR  
DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) celebrates the beginnings of our country (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A

BARAJAS, ALEJANDRO MACIAS  
Hartsdale man pleads guilty to murder (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

BARBERA, JULIE  
Shakespeare Festival (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19), May 28, 2010, p. 10

BARBIE  
Barbie adds more careers to her resume (editorial), Apr 9, 2010, p. 7

BARCELONA (SPAIN)  
Silence of the Iberian ham (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6

BARKOVSKIS, AUGUSTS  
Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo) (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

BARLETTA, ASHLEY  
Moving Up: Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

BARROW, MITCHELL  
Middle schoolers have a blast exploring music (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 8
BASEBALL
It's official! (photo) (New York Yankees player Tony Kubek formally opened the Scarsdale Little League season April 17), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
Fading memories of a bearded baseball team (letter), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6
Umpiring youth league is a daunting job (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

BASEBALL UMPIRES
Umpiring youth league is a daunting job (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

BASKETBALL
Raiders rally for Vacaro's 200th (photo) (Scarsdale girls' basketball coach Luke Vaccaro leads the Raiders to a comeback win over New Rochelle, his 200th.), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Scarsdale grad (graduate) takes his education and 'A' game to Israel (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale grad (graduate) takes his 'A' game to Israel (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9
Holiday tourney supporters thanked (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

BATT, RONDA
That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

BAUERSFELD, BRIAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

BAUERSFELD, PENNY
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

BAUERSFELD, PENNY (AUTHOR)
389 athletes were honored at dinner (letter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6
Raider Pride Week (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) fundraiser was festive success (letter) (Re the 17th Gourmet Galaxy), May 14, 2010, p. 6

BAUERSFELD, PENNY (AUTHOR)
389 athletes were honored at dinner (letter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6

BEAUTY CONTESTS
American teen beauty (photo) (Tina Pizzuti named second runner-up in the Miss Teen Westchester Pageant), Sep 17, 2010, p. 12

BEAUTY SHOPS
At Numi salon: city style comes to the burbs (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 4

BECKMAN, SHARI
Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

BEDERMAN, SHOSHANA
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

BEEDI, ISHA
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10
BEDIACHEK, JANE
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

BEEBY, KATE

BEER
Bruce’s beer (photo) (Bruce Wells with his beer at the annual beer tasting party at St. James the Less), Jan 15, 2010, p. 2

BEERS, JACK
‘Holes in My Shoes;’ Nonagenarian with lust for life is subject of Wachs’s documentary (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 13
‘Holes in My Shoes’ an inspirational film for all (continued), Jan 22, 2010, p. 15

BEGG, LORNA
‘Midsummer Night’s Dream’ on SHS stage (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 19
Learning beyond classroom walls with high school senior options projects (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

BEGLEY, LOUIS

BEHR, RICHARD HENRY
CNC (Citizens’ Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens’ Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

BEITLER, BRIAN
Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

BELBUSTI, JOHN
New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens’ Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

BELBUSTI, KATIE
Knitting for others (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School knitting club), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

BELL, JANET
Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases (re proposed lease of village owned property of to developer Frederish S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Corners), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

BELL, MICHAEL
Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases (re proposed lease of village owned property of to developer Frederish S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Corners), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

BEN-AMI, DANIEL
For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

BENCHES
Seating dedicated at library (photo) (new bench in honor of Dr. Howard Rapaport), Jul 30, 2010, p. 4

BENDER, LAUREN
‘The Drowsy Chaperone’ (photo) (Scarsdale High School fall musical), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17
‘The Drowsy Chaperone,’ SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club takes on spoof of Jazz Age musicals (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 17

BEN-GURION, DAPHNE
Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

BEN-SIMON, BOBBY (AUTHOR)
State wage laws discourage competition, hurt taxpayers (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6
What is the real purpose of the proposed preservation fund? (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7

BERDON, NANCY
That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

BERDON, NANCY (AUTHOR)
Harrison will work for whole community (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

BEREAVEMENT
Scarsdale village comes together to mourn, heal, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale village comes together to mourn, heal (continued), Dec 24, 2010, p. 3
After a death, the pain of ‘firsts’ (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6

BERG, ZOE
Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8
Middle school musical delights (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

BERGER, CECE
Oliverio, Pechman earn a final award (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13
BERGER, JACK
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) *lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*, Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

BERGMAN, JONATHAN M (AUTHOR)
Bank of Mom and Dad offers great rates (editorial), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

BERK, WENDY
New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

BERK, WENDY (AUTHOR)
Candidate Seiden is open-minded (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

Art festival was first-class event (letter), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

BERKE, GLENN
Friend inspires teen's fundraising cross-country bike tour (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1
Friend inspires teen's charity bike tour (photo) (continued), Aug 20, 2010, p. 9

BERKOVITS, LESLIE
Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

BERMAN, ERIC
Speech contest winners (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

BERMAN, FRANK
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

BERMAN, MARYLYN (AUTHOR)
Bad PR not needed (letter) *response to 1/22/10 letter by Marty Payson*, Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

BERMANN, JULIA
Carnival Time (photo) *photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival*, Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

BERMEL, ELIZABETH
Read on: The library's role in our communities; Scarsdale library to focus on programs and technology (photo) *Progress Edition*, Jan 29, 2010, p. 20A

A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

Seating dedicated at library (photo) *new bench in honor of Dr. Howard Rapaport*, Jul 30, 2010, p. 4

Technology and tradition; Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (continued), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3

BERNSTEIN, BETH
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

BERNSTEIN, BOB
3 seek to intervene in Valhalla lawsuit, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

People who like Edgemont don't encourage bad publicity (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

Public debate raises community awareness of important issues (letter) *response to 1/22/10 letter by Marty Payson*, Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

Should you muzzle the truth if it could hurt your wallet? (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

Political prism distorts reader's views (editorial), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7

Sparks fly at G'burgh Town Board meeting, Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

BERNSTEIN, BOB (AUTHOR)
Petty personal attacks shed heat, not light in Greenburgh (editorial), Mar 5, 2010, p. 7

Fire consolidation report full of inaccuracies (editorial), Jul 16, 2010, p. 6

Candidate Anna Sterne has budget-balancing experience (letter), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6

Fire consolidation report masks real problems (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 7

Consolidation report masks real problems (editorial) (continued), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8

BERNSTEIN, MATTHEW
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) *lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some*, Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

BERNSTEIN, ROBERT JAY
Love is not enough to help autistic child (letter) *response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement*, Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

Special section article on autism 'riddled with inaccuracies' (letter) *response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement*, Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

BERNSTEIN, ROBERT JAY (AUTHOR)
Therapist was trying to clear up public misconceptions (letter) *response to 1/29/10 Inquirer letters by Ellen Cohen and Liane Carter.*, Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

BERNSTEIN, STEVEN (DR)
Hochberg honorable and hardworking (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

BERNTSEN, GARY
Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18
BERRY, DAVID
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

BERSON, ALANA
QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

BERSON, JESSICA
That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

BESANCON, DAVID
Young writers' conference inspires all; Ordinary things are poetic in YWC (Young Writers' Conference) workshop (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

BESCHERER, KATHERINE
Spirited Singing (photo) (Heathcote School Winter concert), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

BEST, CHARLES
DonorsChoose.org founder visits high school (photo) (Scarsdale High School celebrated it annual Upstanders Day October 27. Charles Best describes the "philanthropic eBay" he founded to help teachers fund special projects.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 9

BEVERIDGE, MIRIAM
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

BHATNAGAR, SANJANA
Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9

BICEGO, MARCO
Wilson & Son celebration (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 4

BICKNELL, JUDY (AUTHOR)
Congress: Polarized and out of order (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

BICKNELL, NEIL (AUTHOR)
Congress: Polarized and out of order (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

BICYCLES
Just the facts (editorial) (comments on the meeting of the village trustees' Law Committee and the residents who were outraged that a copy of the proposed lease agreement for village owned property was given to Frederick S. Fish Investment Co. coincidentally with its release to the public.), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6

BICYCLING
See CYCLING

BIEDERMAN, DAN
Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12; Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

BIERBAUER, BARBARA
Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

BIGOTRY
See TOLERATION

BINDAY, ROSALYN
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11

BINDER, MARK

BIOETHICS
Bioethicist speaker poses tough questions (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
Bioethicist poses tough questions (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 4

BIRDS
What twitter and tweet mean to me (editorial), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6

BIRENBAUM, JONATHAN
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

BISCHOF, JUSTIN
That’s What Friends Are For; Opera star joins colleague for benefit concert at St. James (the Less) (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 15

BITTON, DAVE
Gas is flowing faster at Shell station (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 2
BLACKS - HISTORY
Black history is part of American history (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

BLAKE, JONATHAN
Dear Rabbi ; WRT’s (Westchester Reform Temple’s) Blake uses new media to advise congregants and connect them to lives of meaning (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi uses new media to advise and connect with congregants (photo) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 13
Latke man (photo) (Rabbi Jonathan Blake disguised as a latke while Michael Greenebaum kindles the lights of Hanukkah at the Westchester Reformed Temple), Dec 17, 2010, p. 14

BLAKEMAN, BRUCE
Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

BLATT, JEFF
2 strong leaders (editorial) (tribute to Jeff Blatt, former president of the Scarsdale Board of Education and Maggi Landau, president of the Edgemont Board), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6
Blatt departs to tributes after 6 years on board of education (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 12
A cavalier approach to raising taxes for road improvement (letter) (response to 9/17/10 editorial by Jeff Blatt), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

BLATT, JEFF (AUTHOR)
Our rough roads require rehab (editorial), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

BLIZZARDS
Say it ain't snow!; Village returning to normal after blizzard (photo), Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

BLOCH, HOWARD
Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12; Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

BLOCK, FELICIA LISS (AUTHOR)
A pep talk for college graduates (editorial), May 7, 2010, p. 6
Mark your calendar and plan to attend an inspiring event (letter), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6

BLOGS
Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' for two friends (photo) (profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and their website), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1
Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' (photo) (continued) (profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and their website), Aug 13, 2010, p. 9

BLOOD DONATION
Junior class is out for blood (photo) (Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) blood drive was a success (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

BLOOM, ARTHUR
Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
Seven ‘bedrock’ staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

BLOOMGARDEN, DAVID
David Bloomgarden (photo) (David Bloomgarden, M.D., has been elected to the board of directors of the American Diabetes Association for a three year term.), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

BLOSER, TRACEY
Investing in opera (photo) (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 17

BLUM, ANNIE
Bat mitzvah girl helps give gift of clean water (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

BLUM, LAUREN
Bat mitzvah girl helps give gift of clean water (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

BLUM, MARY (AUTHOR)
Community Center would offer many levels of enrichment (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

BLUMENTHAL, ZOE
Skiing for others (photo) (Scarsdale High School club raised $2,700 for the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4

BOARD OF APPEALS - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

BOARD OF ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW - SCARSDALE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
Design for 1 Palmer to be reviewed, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves new building on 1 of 5 corners (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT
4 candidates vying for 3 seats on Edgemont Board of Education, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1
Nominations reopen after Pepper resigns (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
BOARD OF EDUCATION - EDGEMONT (Continued)
Chao running for 3rd BOE term (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
Tzelios running sans SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) endorsement, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
Candidate continues a family tradition (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Financial analyst looks beyond numbers (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
Attorney's 'adventure' led from Texas to E'mont (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1
Endorsed candidates bring wealth of talent and skills (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6
McCormack tapped for Edgemont board (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16
EHS (Edgemont High School) grad invests in community (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 1
'TPA mom' vows to represent community on Edgemont board (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7
Chao makes 2d BOE (Board of Education) bid (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 15
Tzelios would be an asset to Edgemont Board of Education (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6
2 strong leaders (editorial) (tribute to Jeff Blatt, former president of the Scarsdale Board of Education and Maggi Landau, president of the Edgemont Board), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE
School board gets answers from students, Jan 15, 2010, p. 1
School board receives answers from students (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9
Gurin leaving BOE (Board of Education), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
Administration recommends school budget cuts, Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
Huge turnout for teen center, youth workers, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
Teachers reopen contract, vote to reduce raises, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) thanks the school board (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
Huge community turnout for proposed K program, Feb 12, 2010, p. 10
Callback program mulled (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 11
School board still wasting money (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6
'Teachers lauded for contract vote (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6
Schools propose a 2.8% tax hike, Mar 5, 2010, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) unveils preliminary 2010-11 school budget (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 11
Amelie Rothschild (dies) (Educator and civil liberties champion Amelie Rothschild of Hartsdale died March 3, 2010, at White Plains Hospital at the age of 104.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
Seiden, Leone are new school board nominees (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
Full-day kindergarten a hard sell for some parents, Mar 26, 2010, p. 3
Full-day kindergarten a hard sell (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4
School board should cut tax increase to zero (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6
Emotions run high over Scarsdale's kindergarten program switch (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Stern runs for school board (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11
Bob Harrison will run for school board (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11
Bob Harrison challenges SBNC nominee for seat on school board, Apr 23, 2010, p. 19
Triathlete (Lewis Leone) set to run for school board (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1
Candidate brings 30 years' experience to school board bid (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6
Informed choices (editorial) (re contested elections), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6
We need Seiden's vision and creativity on the school board (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6
Leone seeks seat on school board (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16
PTAs lobby for 1 of their own (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 1
PTAs lobby for school board nominee (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 10
Guggenheimer drawn to service (photo) (Scarsdale Board of Education member Elizabeth Guggenheimer has been nominated for a second, three year term on the Board.), May 14, 2010, p. 1
Spieler focuses on the big picture (photo) (Jill Spieler is running for a second, three year term on the Scarsdale Board of Education.), May 14, 2010, p. 1
Business expertise needed on school board (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
Harrison represents long-term residents (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
Harrison will work for whole community (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
Seiden's the best for kids and parents (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
Suzanne Seiden is best BOE (Board of Education) candidate (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
Time is right for Harrison on school board (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Vote for Harrison and against budget (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
Harrison would not be constructive (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9
The PTA does not endorse candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9
We can have excellent schools, lower taxes (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9
Board forms revenue advisory committee, May 14, 2010, p. 14
Guggenheimer serves (continued), May 14, 2010, p. 14
School, village mull cost sharing, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
Trustees, school board mull revaI (revaluation), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
School board candidate appreciates support from voters (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6
3-year technology report unveiled (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8
Technology report unveiled (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12
BOE (Board of Education) gives teen center $20K cash, Jun 25, 2010, p. 1
2 strong leaders (editorial) (tribute to Jeff Blatt, former president of the Scarsdale Board of Education and Maggi Landau, president of the Edgemont Board), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6
Blatt departs to tributes after 6 years on board of education (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 12
BOE (Board of Education) gives teen center $20K cash (continued), Jun 26, 2010, p. 19
BOE (Board of Education) welcomes new members aboard (photo) (Liz Guggenheimer and Jill Spieler), Jul 9, 2010, p. 1
School board ends year (continued), Jul 9, 2010, p. 15
School Board Nominating Committee seeks candidates (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6
School board revisits process of teacher tenure review (continued), Oct 1, 2010, p. 8
McGill: fight raises tough questions (re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1
McGill responds to media focus on boys' fight (continued) (re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9
Appreciation for our school board (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6
Healthcote community focuses on charity and health, Nov 26, 2010, p. 10
Night lights? Scarsdale parent group makes proposal to school board (photo) (re the Scarsdale High School's turf field), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

BOARD OF EDUCATION - SCARSDALE - HEALTH ADVISORY COUNCIL
Advisory council oversees district health curriculum, Oct 29, 2010, p. 12
Many medical disciplines represented on volunteer council (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

BOARD OF ETHICS - GREENBURGH
Ethics board continues to protect members of Feiner team (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6
Town ethics board should not have dismissed complaints (letter), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6

BOBOLAKIS, CHRISTOS
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10

BOCK, TOM
Back to focus on jobs and taxes if electe to Assembly (photo), Jul 16, 2010, p. 1
Abinanti and Bock spar over taxes, jobs and economy (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1
Abinanti and Bock spar over taxes, jobs, consolidation and economy (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 15

BOHRER, MADELINE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

BONDS
$16 million GO bond for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) would double village debt (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

BOOK CLUBS
After 25 years, still book club buddies (editorial), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6

BOOK FAIRS
Library ready for annual book sale (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1
Annual book sale at library (continued), Sep 3, 2010, p. 14

BOOKNER, SCOTT
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

BOOKNER, SCOTT (AUTHOR)
Umpiring youth league is a daunting job (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

BOOK REVIEWS
See BOOKS - REVIEWS

BOOKS
Once bitten (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 7
A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
BOOKS (Continued)
Holocaust survivor frees himself through words (photo) (profile of George Alexander and his recent book "Generations"), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3
Book tells history of Jews in Poland (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11
Tribute long overdue; Author Marilyn Johnson tells Scarsdalians that librarians are here to stay (photo) (Johnson is the author of the recent book "This Book is Overdue! How Librarians and Cybrarians Can Save Us All."), Apr 2, 2010, p. 3
Topping looks back on Cold War years (photo) (profile of Seymour Topping, author of recent memoir "On the Front Lines of the Cold War."), Apr 30, 2010, p. 3
3 million keystrokes in Edgewood: Richards publishes Rudyard Kipling bibliography (photo) (profile of David Alan Richards, author of "Rudyard Kipling: A Bibliography"), May 28, 2010, p. 3
Author describes journey from chaos to clarity (photo) (profiles Deborah Golden Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson and author of recent book "We Are So Lightly Here: A Story About Conscious Dying:"), Jun 4, 2010, p. 3
Feeling the draft: memoir of the class of '69 (photo) (Austin Ken Kutscher is the author of recent memoir "Watching Walter Cronkite: Reflections on Growing Up in the 1950s and 1960s."), Jun 11, 2010, p. 3
After 25 years, still book club buddies (editorial), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6
Library ready for annual book sale (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1
Annual book sale at library (continued), Sep 3, 2010, p. 14
Few are ready for realities of retirement (photo) (interview with Julie Jason, author of "The AARP Retirement Survival Guide"), Oct 8, 2010, p. 3
Cold War history told through friendship (photo) (profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."), Nov 5, 2010, p. 15
Cold War told through friendship (photo) (continued) (profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."), Nov 5, 2010, p. 17
Jewish history recast in 'Israel is Real' (photo) (profile of Rich Cohen, author of "Israel is Real: An Obsessive Quest to Understand the Jewish Nation and its History." Cohen will speak at the Scarsdale Library December 9.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 3
BOOKS - REVIEWS
Author warns of constitutional crisis (editorial) (review of "Packing the Court: The Rise of Judicial Power and the Coming Crisis of the Supreme Court" by James MacGregor Burns.), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6
BORG, ROBERT FREDERICK
Robert Borg, builder and founder of Garth conservancy is dead (photo) (Robert Frederick Borg, co-founder of Kreisler Borg Florman General Construction Co., died December 17, 2010, at his home in Manhattan. He was 87.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
Borrero-Large, Norma
Sticks and Strings, classes and companionship (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 3
Borteck, Hollis
Real Estate: New hirings and transactions (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4
Bosan, Brian
E'mont (Edgemont) man rescued after car flips into Bronx River, Jul 2, 2010, p. 1
Bougard, David
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) offers students the future they deserve (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 5A
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Student STEPs (Student Transfer Education Plan) into the future (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 1
Bougard STEPs (Student Transfer Education Plan) into his future (continued), May 28, 2010, p. 10
Go grease lightning! (photo) (photo from Scarsdale High School performance of Grease), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A
Bowen, Joan
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1
Bowling
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Bowyer, Jonathan
Speech and debate (photo) (Alon Daks, faculty adviser Joseph Vaughan and Jonathan Bowyer at the New York State Forensic League's state championships), May 7, 2010, p. 10
Boxer, Miles
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students find a way for kids to help other kids (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 4
Boy Scouts
Scouting grows in Scarsdale and Edgemont (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 24A
St. James to sponsor scouts (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 4
BRADLOW, JONATHAN  
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

BRADSHAW, ANGUS  
New for-profit food services company to run cafeterias (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

BRADY, NANCY  
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

BRAND, DAVID  
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

BRANDT, DYLAN  
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

BRAUN, PERRY (AUTHOR)  
We can't afford a community center (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

BRAUN, RYAN  
The strangest zoo you ever knew (photo) (Quaker Ridge's second grade class put on a song and dance performance of "Wackadoo Zoo April 29."), May 28, 2010, p. 1
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at OR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10

BRAY, SANDRA ADELSON  
Sandra Adelson Bray (photo) (Sandra Adelson Bray has joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed real estate associate broker.), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4

BREITMAN, STEPHEN  
Middle school musical delights (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

BREITMAN, STEPHEN  
Middle school musical delights (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.), May 28, 2010, p. 10

BREW, KAREN  
New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

BRICKMAN, JOSH  
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

BRIDGES  
Popham Road Bridge work begins, Mar. 5, 2010, p. 1
Bridge work begins (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 9
Popham Road Bridge construction begins (photo), Jul 16, 2010, p. 3
Work begins on the north side of (Popham) Bridge, Aug 20, 2010, p. 1
Bridge over roiling water (photo) (mother and child on a rainy day on a bridge in Garth Woods), Oct 8, 2010, p. 1
Site not well lit (letter) (re Popham Road Bridge construction project), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6
Much ado about the future of Scarsdale and preserving, respecting its past (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 4

BRIEF, AMY  
Amazing gifts (photo) (toys and gift certificates donated for children in Amazing Afternoons, an after-school program run by Westchester Jewish Community Services), Dec 17, 2010, p. 19

BRITTO, ROBERT  
Christmas pageantry (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

BROCK, HANNAH  
Dream Twin bill On Scarsdale & Edgemont stages; SHS (Scarsdale High School) puts a psychedelic spin on 'A Midsummer Night's Dream' (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 17

BRODSKY, DAVID M (AUTHOR)  
Vote for Assemblywoman Amy Paulin, a 'hero of reform' (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

BRODSKY, RICHARD  
Brodsky sets sights on state AG's (Attorney General's) post (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 3
Brodsky and Abinanti seek higher office (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
Candidates seek higher office (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 13
Candidates vie for nominations in primary, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18
Brodsky loses, Abinanti wins Assembly primary (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 3

BRODSKY, RICHARD (AUTHOR)  
Historic Public Authorities Reform Act signed into law (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A
Scarsdale's nominating process is rigorous and effective (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6

BRODY, ALAN (AUTHOR)  
Too focused on the Big Bang? (editorial), May 28, 2010, p. 7

BROGAN, JOHN  
Coyotes make their move in village (photo), Oct 8, 2010, p. 1

BRONX RIVER  
Oil cleanup (re oil in the Bronx River), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
BRONX RIVER PARKWAY
Bicycle built for 2 (photo) (Stephen Buckley with 4-year old son Connor), May 7, 2010, p. 8

BROUT, DOUG
Design for 1 Palmer to be reviewed, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves new building on 1 of 5 corners (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

BROWN, ELISSA
Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12; Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

BROWN, ELIZABETH
6 scouts receive Gold Award (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4

BROWN, LAUREN
Skiing for others (photo) (Scarsdale High School club raised $2,700 for the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4

BROWN, VICTORIA
Rhodadendron [sic] blossoms all year on Harwood Court (photo) (Rhodadendron is a new jewelry and accessory store on Harwood Court in Scarsdale.), Sep 24, 2010, p. 4

BROWN-BORNSTEIN, MELISSA
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

BROWNE, MINDY (AUTHOR)
E Day successful (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6

BROWNSTEIN, JOY (AUTHOR)
Info on signs of alcohol poisoning appreciated by task force (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

BRYANT, MAX
Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8

BUCHEN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Trustees left public in the dark (editorial) (re the potential development of the Heathcote Tavern site), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6
A cavalier approach to raising taxes for road improvement (letter) (response to 9/17/10 editorial by Jeff Blatt), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6
Voters urged to support Bob Cohen (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

BUCK, JIM (AUTHOR)
Thanks to scouts (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

BUCKLEY, CONNOR
Bicycle built for 2 (photo) (Stephen Buckley with 4-year old son Connor), May 7, 2010, p. 8

BUCKLEY, STEPHEN
Bicycle built for 2 (photo) (Stephen Buckley with 4-year old son Connor), May 7, 2010, p. 8

BUDGET - GREENBURGH
Supervisor welcomes resident input on Greenburgh town budget (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6
Feiner's gimmicky budget uses fiscal sleight of hand (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6
Greenburgh board passes 2011 budget, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

BUDGET - NEW YORK (STATE)
Paterson stands by state budget cuts (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3
Paterson stands by budget cuts (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11

BUDGET - SCARSDALE
Village goal for 2010: find economies (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A
Bare bones, hard choices on village budget, Feb 12, 2010, p. 3
Bare bones, hard choices (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 9
$44M tentative village budget filed; Slumping nontax revenues + increased expenses = 6% more in village taxes, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
Residents will pay 6% more to village (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8
Tentative budget bodes dark days ahead, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
Tentative budget bodes dark days ahead (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 9
Spending plan draws praise, anxiety, Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Budget hearing draws praise and anxiety (photo) (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 9
A taxing task for school and village boards, Apr 16, 2010, p. 9
Trustees adopt budget; promise to enlist input, Apr 30, 2010, p. 1
Education valued here (editorial), May 21, 2010, p. 6
Budget cuts restored; $300,000 found for taxpayer relief, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

BUDGET - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
Astorino vows to end 'golden decade of yes,' May 7, 2010, p. 1
Astorino vows to end 'golden decade of yes' (photo) (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 15
Astorino tells TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) county must rein in expenses, Jun 18, 2010, p. 3
Proposed county budget cuts taxes, services; Legislator Bill Ryan promises thorough review, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1
Proposed county budget cuts taxes, services (continued), Nov 19, 2010, p. 9
BUILDINGS - SCARSDALE
300 Heathcote: A citizen success story (photo) (editorial) (The building was originally the Heathcote Station of the New York, Westchester and Boston Railroad.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 7
Public safety HQ (Head Quarters) is 60% complete, Aug 20, 2010, p. 1
Public safety HQ (Head Quarters) is 60% complete (photo)(continued), Aug 20, 2010, p. 9
Design for 1 Palmer to be reviewed, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves new building on 1 of 5 corners (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

BURGLAR ALARMS
Why does village charge for alarms? (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

BURGLARIES
As burglaries rise, so do Edgemonters' fears, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

BURKE, QUIN
New pool program excite community (photo) (continued), Jul 16, 2010, p. 11

BURKIN, DIANE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11

BURSON, BETTE
SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) to honor Bette Burson (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 21

BUSBY, SUZANNE
Nature center director is budget casualty (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
At long last, a sign (photo) (Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2
The namesakes (photo) (Portraits of Betty Taubert and Jeanette Leahy are unveiled at the Girl Scout House.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

BUSH, GEORGE W
Past mistakes will take time to fix (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

BUSINESS ETHICS
Try 'front-page' test to assess business ethics (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6

BUSINESSWOMEN
Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

BUTIN, DANIELLE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) 'at the heartbeat' of Haiti's need (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale grad (graduated) 'at the heartbeat' of Haiti's need (continued), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4
Ghana; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students experienced an attack on their senses - and conscience (photo), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

BUTLER, CHARLES E
Charles E Butler (dies) (Charles E. Butler, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died January 10, 2010. He was 71.), Jan 15, 2010, p. 12

BUTLER, KELLI
A little 'midnight run' music (photo) (Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Midnight Run fundraising concert), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

CACCIATO, PIP
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

CADALZO, DYLAN
Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8
Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8
Edgewoodnews.org: Student club produces content for school website, TV station (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

CAFFREY, KENNETH E JR
Kenneth Caffrey Jr. (dies) (Kenneth E. Caffrey Jr., died February 6, 2010. He was 48.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 15

CAGE, MARION
Women of 'Letters;' Artist and designer create alphabet pendants (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 17

CAIN, THOMAS
Probationary firefighter (photo) (Brian Hughes pictured with Jeffrey Gaskin, Thomas Cain, Donna Conkling and Alfred Gatta.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 5
Mayor reports village revenues 'on target' (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3

CAIRO, JASON
Michael's sold (Michael, Patti and Jason Cairo have sold their gourmet food shop, Michael's, at 13 Spencer Place.), May 14, 2010, p. 1

CAIRO, MICHAEL
Michael's sold (Michael, Patti and Jason Cairo have sold their gourmet food shop, Michael's, at 13 Spencer Place.), May 14, 2010, p. 1
CAIRO, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Thanks to all for support, friendship (letter) (re Michael's Gourmet which closed in Scarsdale after 31 years), May 21, 2010, p. 6

CAIRO, PATTICAIRO, PATTIE (AUTHOR)
Thanks to all for support, friendship (letter) (re Michael's Gourmet which closed in Scarsdale after 31 years), May 21, 2010, p. 6

CALDERWOOD, HALLIE
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

CALENDARS
Calendar will help people plan year (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6
Mark your calendar and plan to attend an inspiring event (letter), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6

CALLAHAN, MATTHEW
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

CAMPAIGN DEBATES
State candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

CAMS
Andreski enjoys summer camp year-round (photo), Apr 2, 2010, p. 3
Andreski enjoys camp year-round (photo) (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8
The boys of summer: SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums relive their youth at sports camp (photo) (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 7
SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior teaches campers to make music (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 3

CANCER
Cancer lab named for Taylor Matthews (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 3
Author describes journey from chaos to clarity (photo) (profiles Deborah Golden Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson and author of recent book "We Are So Lightly Here: A Story About Conscious Dying."); Jun 4, 2010, p. 3
Firefighters entertain young cancer patients; Children from Ronald McDonald House enjoy a day of food, fun and lots of games (photo), Aug 13, 2010, p. 3
Full-hearted living, after cancer diagnosis (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 11
Car wash, bake sale at church for Lakota teen with cancer (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
Generous response to modest fundraiser for South Dakota teen (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

CANNON, SAM
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

CANTER, JENNIFER (DR)
Amy Paulin works to protect children (letter), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6

CAPELIN, ALEX
A-School students get a 'real world' preview (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 10
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

CAPPELLO, ALEXANDRA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

CAPUTO, DANIELLE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

CARDINAL NUMBERS
How high can you count? (editorial), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

CARDIOLOGISTS
Mario Garcia, M.D. (photo) (Mario Garcia, M.D., has been recruited as co-director of the Montefiore-Einstein Heart Center and as chief of cardiology within the department of medicine at Montefiore Medical Center.); Apr 16, 2010, p. 4
Feeling the draft: memoir of the class of '69 (photo) (Austin Ken Kutscher is the author of recent memoir "Watching Walter Cronkite, Reflections on Growing Up in the 1950s and 1960s."); Jun 11, 2010, p. 3

CAREY, LAURI (AUTHOR)
Letting Terrrell go was not the right decision for the community (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

CAREY, TIMOTHY
WCC (Westchester Community College) opens Gateway to American dream (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 3
CARLIN, CARLY
Walking the talk in Africa; Senior Carly Carlin spent July teaching primary school in Swaziland (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 8

CARLSEN, MELISSA
Carlsen, Hagerty (photo) (Melissa Carlsen and Patrick Hagerty are engaged.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

CARMODY, JOHN
At long last, a sign (photo) (Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2

CARNIVALS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Carnival (The Carnival will take place April 16-17.), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1; Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Carnival Time (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18
Fair Day (photo) (students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.), May 14, 2010, p. 15

CAROLS
Make a joyful noise with Christmas music, Dec 17, 2010, p. 13

CARRAS, MANNY
Veterans share perspective (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

CARROLL, MIA
The halo effect (photo) (The Immaculate Heart of Mary School four graders Morgan Costello, Julia Jamesley, Grace Vericker, Mia Carroll and Isabella Waterhouse in Christmas pageant), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

CARTER, BRIAN
Choice students learn about global awareness at Yale (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

CARTER, LIANE
Therapist was trying to clear up public misconceptions (letter) (response to 1/29/10 Inquirer letters by Ellen Cohen and Liane Carter.), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

CARTER, LIANE (AUTHOR)
Special section article on autism 'riddled with inaccuracies' (letter) (response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

CARTER, MARC (AUTHOR)

CASTRO, CANDI
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

CASTRO, CASSANDRA
6 scouts receive Gold Award (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4

CATANIA, BRUCE (AUTHOR)
The boys of summer: SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums relive their youth at sports camp (photo) (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 7

CATS
Missing Quentin Road cat may have been snatched by coyote(letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7
And the cat came back the very next week (letter), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

CATSRO, DINIS
New police officers, dispatcher bring diversity, Oct 29, 2010, p. 3

CEFOLA, ANN (AUTHOR)
Building healthy relationships is an important part of education (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

CELLULAR TELEPHONES
Why no Verizon connection? (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

CENTENARIANS
Scarsdale attorney celebrates centenary - in his office (photo) (profile of George Seward), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale attorney celebrates centenary (photo) (continued) (profile of George Seward), Jul 30, 2010, p. 11

CERAMIC SCULPTURE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) student artist Lucy Abrams digs in ... to clay (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 8

CESKE, JOHN
Fair Day (photo) (students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.), May 14, 2010, p. 15

CESKE, KAREN
New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

CHAE, BRIAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE
Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce has marketing myopia (letter) (re the Scarsdale Fine Arts Festival arranged by Paragon), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7
Chamber admits communication failure in downtown arts festival, Jul 2, 2010, p. 2
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Village officials speak to chamber of commerce, Oct 1, 2010, p. 4
A pre-chimney chat (photo) (Santa with Andreas and Annika Elstrom), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

CHAMLIN, LELAND
Junior class is out for blood (photo) (Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

CHAMLIN, WYATT
Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

CHAO, DAVID
4 candidates vying for 3 seats on Edgemont Board of Education, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1
Chao running for 3d BOE term (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
EHS (Edgemont High School) grad invests in community (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 1
Chao makes 2d BOE (Board of Education) bid (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 15
Support urged for endorsed candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
Edgemonters vote yes on budget and SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) slate, May 21, 2010, p. 1

CHAO, MARIANNE
4 candidates vying for 3 seats on Edgemont Board of Education, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

CHARITY
QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester’s neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8
Lowey applauds efforts of philanthropy network (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 3
Lowey applauds efforts of philanthropy network (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students find a way for kids to help other kids (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 4
New jeans and self-esteem (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1
You win some, you lose some (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 7
You win some, you lose some (editorial) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 9

CHASE, EMILY
QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester’s neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

CHASE PARK (SCARSDALE)
Green team (photo) (David irwin, Miriam Flisser, Amy Paulin, Carolyn Stevens, and Suzi Oppenheimer prepare the ground for a katsura tree in Chase Park.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 2

CHATEAUX APARTMENTS - SCARSDALE
Village may sue Ginsburg (Ginsburg Development Corp. has defaulted on its agreement with the village to complete the Christie Place age restricted luxury condominium complex.), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

CHAYES, LINDA HILLMAN
Parents pleased at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12
BOE (Board of Education) welcomes new members aboard (photo) (Liz Guggenheimer and Jill Spieler), Jul 9, 2010, p. 1

CHEERLEADING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

CHESS
Chess champs (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School’s chess team won first place in the reserve section of the National Scholastic Chess Foundation Grand Prix Tournaments.), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

CHIAVETTA, ENIS
Kindergarten teacher’s heart lies with Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10

CHIAVETTA, LOUIS
Kindergarten teacher’s heart lies with Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10

CHILD CARE CENTERS
See DAY CARE CENTERS

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY

CHILDREN
KIDS! (Supplement), Mar 26, 2010
Promoting resilience in kids (editorial), Sep 24, 2010, p. 7
Coach and pediatrician tells parents how to teach resilience, Nov 12, 2010, p. 9

CHINA
Topping looks back on Cold War years (photo) (profile of Seymour Topping, author of recent memoir “On the Front Lines of the Cold War.”), Apr 30, 2010, p. 3

CHOICE PROGRAM
See SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - CHOICE PROGRAM
CHOIRS (MUSIC)
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Chamber Choir sings at Carnegie Hall (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 9
Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10
Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo) (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

CHONGMAN, PHILLIP (AUTHOR)
Candidate (Anna Sterne) shouldn't have signed proxy (letter) (re Anna Sterne), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

CHRIS, ARIANA
That's What Friends Are For; Opera star joins colleague for benefit concert at St. James (the Less) (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 15
Mezzo-soprano Ariana Chris to sing at benefit concert (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

CHRISTIE, PAUL (AUTHOR)
Support urged for endorsed candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

CHRISTIE, TERRY (AUTHOR)
Support urged for endorsed candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

CHRISTMAS
Make a joyful noise with Christmas music, Dec 17, 2010, p. 13
In hopes that St. Nicholas soon will be there! (photo) (Two of the Hall children hang their stockings with care at their home in Scarsdale.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

CHRISTMAS PAGEANTS
Christmas pageant (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
The halo effect (photo) (The Immaculate Heart of Mary School four graders Morgan Costello, Julia Jamesley, Grace Vericker, Mia Carroll and Isabella Waterhouse in Christmas pageant), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

CHUR, KIERSTIN
Carnival Time (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

CHURCHES
John King, minister of music, celebrates 20 years at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 12
Education and outreach are Hitchcock priorities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22A
A turning point for Scarsdale Congregational (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22A
Worship, education and service at Trinity (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22A
160 years at St. James the Less (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 23A
A year of renewal at Scarsdale Baptist Church (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 23A
Passion play (photo) (John Henry as Jesus in the Good Friday mime at the Church of St. James the Less April 2.), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
They're confirmed (photo) (All confirmed at St Pius X pictured), May 21, 2010, p. 24
Keeping the shelves stocked all year long (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 2
Korean Church makes its home in village (photo), Jul 30, 2010, p. 3
SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) organist starts season on a high note (photo) (profile of Brett Terry), Aug 27, 2010, p. 3
Car wash, bake sale at church for Lakota teen with cancer (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
St. James to sponsor scouts (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 4
That's What Friends Are For; Opera star joins colleague for benefit concert at St. James (the Less) (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 15
Mezzo-soprano Ariana Chris to sing at benefit concert (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

CIMA, CAROLINE
College and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 25A

CIPRIANO, JOE
Historic run ends in state semis (photo) (re Scarsdale's loss to Brentwood in Boys' Soccer), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

CIVETTA, CHRISTIE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 2
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

CIVETTA, CLAIRE
Coldwell Banker (photo) (Jennifer Baldinger, Claire Civetta, and Cindy Schwall, associate brokers with Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage office in Scarsdale, were recently recognized as leading sales associates nationally.), Dec 10, 2010, p. 4

CLAPP, HELEN
Fair Day (photo) (students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.), May 14, 2010, p. 15

CLAPP, JOHN
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

CLAPP, LAURA
Fair Day (photo) (students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.), May 14, 2010, p. 15
CLARK, MERRELL (AUTHOR)
Public/private fundraising key for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 7

CLARK, RICH
SHS (Scarsdale High School) runs for Haiti (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22

CLARK, TASHICA (AUTHOR)
Businesses thanked for fest support (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6

CLARKE, ADRIANNA
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

CLARKE, TASHICA (AUTHOR)
Merchants thanked (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

CLERGY
Local clergy weigh in on Islamic center (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
Local clergy weigh in on proposed Islamic center near ground zero (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

CLOTHING AND DRESS
Weather or not (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 7
New jeans and self-esteem (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1
Going back to school never looked so good! (continued), Sep 3, 2010, p. 9

CLUBS
Scarsdale Citibabes closes one door, opens others; Family center closes as partnerships with Equinox, Mohawk begin, Dec 17, 2010, p. 3
Phi Beta Kappa club to be launched (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 7

COACHES (ATHLETICS)
Coaches, rivals, friends: the ballad of George and Barney (photo) (re Scarsdale High School wrestling coaches George DiChiara and Barney Foltman), Apr 30, 2010, p. 24

COBURN, ALLISON
Fair Day (photo) (students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.), May 14, 2010, p. 15

COFFEY, SEAN
Candidates vie for nominations in primary, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

COHANE, CULLEN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

COHEN, BARBARA
Major gifts (photo) (United Way Tocqueville Society held its annual membership dinner May 20.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

COHEN, BOB
Republicans running (Local Republicans Bob Cohen and Paul Wasserman are rallying to challenge Democratic incumbents for state and federal office), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Cohen seeks 37th District Senate seat (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1
Cohen wants to oust 'incumbency' class (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16
Official nod (Bob Cohen of Scarsdale nominated candidate for the state Senate.), May 7, 2010, p. 1
Cohen would help end dysfunctional one-party rule in Albany (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6
Stealth candidate? (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6
Hopeful challengers decry taxes and spending at GOP meeting (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1
Oppenheimer: We've made progress Cohen: There's lots more to be done (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1
State candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 22, 2010, p. 1
Voters urged to support Bob Cohen (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6
Senate candidates dispute record (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 8
State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 29, 2010, p. 1
Fair Campaign Committee ruling was misrepresented (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6
Bob Cohen, an honest candidate for Senate, sticks to issues (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8
State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 15
No decision (Senate race undecided between Suzi Oppenheimer and Bob Cohen), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1
Oppenheimer wins 14th term, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

COHEN, ELLEN
Therapist was trying to clear up public misconceptions (letter) (response to 129/110 Inquirer letters by Ellen Cohen and Liane Carter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

COHEN, ELLEN (AUTHOR)
Contrary to story, autistic children are loving and lovable (letter) (response to article in 122/10 Inquirer Education Supplement), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7
Dog janitor wants to quit her job (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6
COHEN, H RODGIN
Major gifts (photo) (United Way Tocqueville Society held its annual membership dinner May 20.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 14

COHEN, JANE (AUTHOR)
Candidate Seiden is open-minded (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

COHEN, JANICE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

COHEN, JASMINE
For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

COHEN, JUDD
A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

COHEN, RICH
Jewish history recast in 'Israel is Real' (photo) (profile of Rich Cohen, author of "Israel is Real: An Obsessive Quest to Understand the Jewish Nation and its History." Cohen will speak at the Scarsdale Library December 9.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 3

COHEN, ROBERT

COLD WAR
Topping looks back on Cold War years (photo) (profile of Seymour Topping, author of recent memoir "On the Front Lines of the Cold War."), Apr 30, 2010, p. 3
Back to the Cold War (editorial), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6
Cold War history told through friendship (photo) (profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."), Nov 5, 2010, p. 15
Cold War told through friendship (photo) (continued) (profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."), Nov 5, 2010, p. 17

COLELLA, KATIE
Crutches for Haiti (photo) (Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4

COLLABOLLETTA, ERNEST
Panel recommends ways to dial down student stress (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 8
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

COLLEGE ADMISSIONS OFFICERS
JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) provides glimpse of college admissions (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 10

COLLEGE APPLICATIONS
Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

COLLEGE COSTS
Does that pricey college pay off? (editorial), Jul 9, 2010, p. 7

COLLEGE EDUCATION COSTS
See COLLEGE COSTS

COLLEGE GRADUATES
A pep talk for college graduates (editorial), May 7, 2010, p. 6
College and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 25A
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A
College Mailbag (photo) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 9, 2010, p. 4

COLLEGE STUDENTS
Organizations give advice to college-bound seniors (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 8

COLON, GREG
Last Licks in Scarsdale's Golden Horseshoe is cooler than ever (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 4

COMMITTEE FOR HISTORIC PRESERVATION - SCARSDALE
Appeals infrequent (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6
Advisory committee on preservation to be formed, Jan 29, 2010, p. 3
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
Inventory of historic properties in village likely, Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

COMMITTEE OF TEN - SCARSDALE
The 'Committee of Ten' in the McCarthy Era (photo) (editorial) (Part three in a series), Aug 20, 2010, p. 7
Committee of Ten takes aim at school libraries (photo) (editorial) (Part four in a series), Aug 27, 2010, p. 7
McCarthy Era: Fighting off the Committee of 10 (editorial) (Part five in a series), Sep 3, 2010, p. 7

COMMUNITY CENTERS
Earth to trustees: We cannot afford a community center (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6
Seniors would use community center (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6
COMMUNITY CENTERS (Continued)
Community Center would offer many levels of enrichment (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6
Proposal's risks to outdoor pool season should be considered (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6
SCC's (Scarsdale Community Center's) financial plan key to approval by board (continued), Dec 10, 2010, p. 9
Community center proposal has been thoroughly studied (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6
Outdoor pool site is a 'superb' location for community center (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6
There are many reasons to reject community center proposal (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6
We can't afford a community center (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6
Guaranteeing community center debt is imprudent for Scarsdale (editorial), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7

COMPETITIONS
See CONTESTS

COMPUTERS
QR (Quaker Ridge) pilots new Google App for Educators, Dec 10, 2010, p. 9

CONCERTS
Winter music (photo) (Adam Ross, Chloe Faegenburg, and Claire Silberstein at the Heathcote winter concert), Feb 12, 2010, p. 11
Hoff-Barthelson faculty concert to benefit Haiti (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 17
Concert with SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumni) to benefit slain student (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 17
Symphony Revival; Conductor hopes for return engagement of Scarsdale Symphony (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 15
That's What Friends Are For; Opera star joins colleague for benefit concert at St. James (the Less) (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 15
Mezzo-soprano Ariana Chris to sing at benefit concert (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17
A little 'midnight run' music (photo) (Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Midnight Run fundraising concert), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

CON ED
See CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

CONFERENCES
Students go to NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association's All State Winter Conference) (photo), Nov 28, 2010, p. 10

CONFIRMATION
They're confirmed (photo) (All confirmed at St Pius X pictured), May 21, 2010, p. 24

CONGREGATE HOUSING
A glimpse behind the silver curtain (editorial) (Arthur Ash describes life at Kendal on Hudson, a senior citizen retirement community in Sleepy Hollow.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6

CONKLING, DONNA
Probationary firefighter (photo) (Brian Hughes pictured with Jeffrey Gaskin, Thomas Cain, Donna Conkling and Alfred Gatta.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 5

CONLAN, JAMES
Christmas pageantry (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

CONNELL, MARTHA

CONNERS, KELLY
Sticks and Strings, classes and companionship (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 3

CONRAD, THOMAS
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

CONSIGNMENT SALE SHOPS
Scarsdale grads launch online consignment shop (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 4

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.
Storm Stories: Aftermath: Mayor will meet with Con Ed, Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
Mayor relays village complaints to Con Edison, Apr 16, 2010, p. 3
Mayor relays village's complaints to Con Ed (Edison) (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 9
Con Ed pruning practices panned (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1
Con Ed pruning practices panned by residents (photo) (continued), Aug 27, 2010, p. 18
Con Ed improvements, Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

CONTESTS
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team takes first again (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 11
Oppenheimer commended on state's Race to the Top win (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

COOKBOOKS
Author creates recipes to die for ... without the killing (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 3
COOKING, KOREAN
Korean Culture Day (photo) (The Korean Spirit and Culture Promotion Project presented Korean Culture Day November 13 at the Scarsdale Library.), Nov 19, 2010, p. 15

COOPER, JORDANA
Skiing for others (photo) (Scarsdale High School club raised $2,700 for the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4

COOPERMAN, HANNAH
Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

COOPERMAN, LAURA (AUTHOR)
PTAs help make Edgemont schools worth the money (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

COOPERMAN, LEAH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

CORREA, ADRIANNA
Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

COSTELLO, MORGAN
The halo effect (photo) (The Immaculate Heart of Mary School four graders Morgan Costello, Julia Jamesley, Grace Vericker, Mia Carroll and Isabella Waterhouse in Christmas pageant), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

COTLIAR, JACOB
"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

COTTER, JULIA
Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

COUNTRY CLUBS
Howards reign supreme in SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child event (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 17
Howards win SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child (continued), Aug 27, 2010, p. 18

COURTS - GREENBURGH
G'burgh court should be investigated (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 7

COYOTE
Police issue coyote warning (photo), Jul 9, 2010, p. 5
Coyotes make their move in village (photo), Oct 8, 2010, p. 1
Area coyote sightings are more common (photo) (continued), Oct 8, 2010, p. 8
Missing Quentin Road cat may have been snatched by coyote(letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7
And the cat came back the very next week (letter), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

CRAIGE, KYLE
3 Eagles (photo) (Kyle Craige [sic] Panthen, the third generation Eagle Scout, with his father Donald Craigie Panthen and grandfather Karl Craigie Panthen.), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

CRANDALL, LENA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo) (Lena Crandall incorrectly identified as Lena Crandell.), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

CRANDALL, LENA (AUTHOR)
Professionals can help you go natural (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6

CRAWFORD, CARMELA
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

CRAWFORD-MORRIS HOUSE (SCARSDALE)
Historic preservation law reexamined (photo) (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7
History of home is history of change (photo) (editorial) (re the Crawford Morris House at 60 Crane Road in Scarsdale), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7

CREAMER, MARTHA M
Martha M Creamer (dies) (Martha M. Creamer of Garlh Road died December 23, 2010 at White Plains Hospital. She was 91.), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10

CREATIVE WRITING
Young writers' conference inspires all; Former student teaches kids to be writers (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8
Young writers' conference inspires all; Ordinary things are poetic in YWC (Young Writers' Conference) workshop (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8
Young writers' conference inspires all; Young writes learn to fight for what they believe --- without fighting, Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

CREDIT CARDS
Cards I won't forget (editorial), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

CREMIEUX, BEATRICE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

CRIME
Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1
E'mont (Edgemont) grad arrested for soliciting teen (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
CRIME (Continued)
Cab driver arrested for hate notes, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
Livery driver suspected of dropping hate notes (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 3
DA (District Attorney) prosecutes environmental crimes (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7
Scarsdale man charged with grand larceny (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1
Insensitive story about arrest of local man hurt his family (letter) (re 12/3/10 headline article in the Inquirer), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

CRIMINALS
Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1
E'mont (Edgemont) grad arrested for soliciting teen (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
Take DNA upon arrest to prevent crime (edit), Jun 11, 2010, p. 7
Cab driver arrested for hate notes, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
Livery driver suspected of dropping hate notes (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 3
DA (District Attorney) prosecutes environmental crimes (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7
Scarsdale man charged with grand larceny (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

CRISCI, GERALD
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

CRISCI, JERRY
3-year technology report unveiled (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8
Technology report unveiled (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

CRITICAL THINKING
Scarsdale gets top marks in critical and creative thinking, Oct 8, 2010, p. 9

CROCE, ROBERT
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

CROMWELL, LIA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

CROMWELL, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
History of home is history of change (photo) (editorial) (re the Crawford Morris House at 60 Crane Road in Scarsdale), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7

CUKIERWAR, JONATHAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

CUOMO, ANDREW
AG (Attorney General) investigates GB (Greenburgh) firefighters' pension padding; Fire representatives call for pension law reform, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
Take care: Tea Party movement could become political force (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6
Dems (Democrats) sweep county, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
Trustees to voice disfavor with 2% tax cap, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

CURTIN, MICHAEL
Tech guru brings wealth of experience to EHS (Edgemont High School), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1
Tech guru brings wealth of experience to EHS (Edgemont High School) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 8

CUTLER, SAM
College and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 25A

CUTLER-GOLOMB, LISA (AUTHOR)
The came from afar to help (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 7

CUTUL, ANN-MARIE
Technology and tradition; Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

CYBERSPACE
Give it a rest (editorial), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7

CYCLING
Life cycle (editorial) (re biking and exercise), Feb 5, 2010, p. 7
Road warriors (photo) (Sgt. James Newman and Police Officer Terry Ellis before their 300 mile bike ride to raise funds for the National Law Enforcement Officers Memorial.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 5
Bicycle built for 2 (photo) (Stephen Buckley with 4-year old son Connor), May 7, 2010, p. 8
Friend inspires teen's fundraising cross-country bike tour (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1
Friend inspires teen's charity bike tour (photo) (continued), Aug 20, 2010, p. 9

CYGGLER, EVAN
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A
Concours showcases exotic and classic cars (photo) (lists 2010 award winning cars), Oct 29, 2010, p. 4
ScarsdaleInquirer2010

CYGLER, EVAN (AUTHOR)
Supporters, staff made Concours run smoothly (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

CYGLER, JESSICA
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

DAIRE, AMELIE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11

DAIRE, ANTON
Speech and debate (photo) (Alon Daks, faculty adviser Joseph Vaughan and Jonathan Bowyer at the New York State Forensic League’s state championships), May 7, 2010, p. 10

DALLY, THOMAS J
Thomas J Daly (dies) (Thomas J. Daly of Scarsdale died December 18, 2010. He was 67.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

DAMAGE, WIND
See WIND DAMAGE

D’AMARO, TONI
Toni D’Amario (JCC (Jewish Community Center) of Mid-Westchester has named Toni D’Amario its new group fitness director), Oct 8, 2010, p. 4

D’AMBROSIO, MARGARET
Group promotes hands-on stormwater management (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4

DANCE
The discipline of dance is freeing for Scarsdale senior (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 15
Steffi Nossen offers dance programs for all ages and skills (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 48A

DANCE PARTIES
Promenade all (photo) (Girl Scouts and their fathers at the annual square dance January 16), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3

D’ANGELO, CAROL

DANIEL, ANNE
That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

DARST, DIANE
Creator of art program left inspired legacy (editorial) (re Diane Darst), Jul 16, 2010, p. 7

DARUVALA, AVA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

DATE ABUSE
See DATING VIOLENCE

DATING VIOLENCE
Dating abuse explored at school assembly (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 3
Building healthy relationships is an important part of education (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) celebrates the beginnings of our country (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A

DAVID, ALISA
Gamlin’ for Maccabis (photo) (The JCC of Mid-Westchester’s Gamblin’ Gala honored JCC Maccabi Games directors Steven Weisbrot and Stan Pluchik.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 15

DAVIDSON, LESLYE
Abraham gets his day in court at Congregation Kol Ami (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14

DAVIS, BOND
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

DAVIS, CATHERINE
New faces of the SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

DAVIS, ESTHER
New faces of the SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

DAY CARE CENTERS
Cornerstone focus is on the whole child (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 2

DAYLIGHT SAVING
Springing forward, with enthusiasm (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6

DEAN, CAROLINE
Snapping turtles (photo) (poem by Caroline Dean), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6
ScarsdaleInquirer

DEANGELIS, MARIA
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

DEATH
After a death, the pain of 'firsts' (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6

DEATHS
Albanese, John P, M.D. (Dr. John Peter Albanese, a Scarsdale resident for over 50 years, died April 24, 2010. He was 86.), May 14, 2010, p. 10
Angell, Richard (photo) (Richard "Brad" Bradshaw Angell died December 24, 2010, at his home in Kendal at Longwood, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania. He was 92.), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10
Arnow, Joan (Joan Arnow, a resident of Scarsdale since 1953, died at her home. She was 80 years old.), Jul 9, 2010, p. 15
Balzac, John R (John R. Balzac, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died September 30, 2011. He was 82.), Nov 19, 2010, p. 14
Borg, Robert, builder and founder of Garth conservancy is dead (photo) (Robert Frederick Borg, co-founder of Kreisler Borg Florman General Construction Co., died December 17, 2010, at his home in Manhattan. He was 87.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
Butler, Charles E (Charles E. Butler, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died January 10, 2010. He was 71.), Jan 15, 2010, p. 12
Caffrey, Kenneth Jr (Kenneth E. Caffrey Jr., died February 6, 2010. He was 48.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 15
Creamer, Martha M (Martha M. Creamer of Garth Road died December 23, 2010 at White Plains Hospital. She was 91.), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10
Delany, Frances I. (photo) (Frances Imelda Delany of Honolulu, Hawaii, died December 12, 2010, She was 91.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
De Palo, Dr. Angelo J (Dr. Angelo J. De Palo died at Greenwich Hospital, Connecticut, December 28, 2010. He was 83.), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10
Dillon, Adriana E C (Longtime Scarsdale resident Adriana E. C. Dillon died February 3, 2010. She was 82.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 15
Dowd, Hector G (photo) (Hector G Dowd, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale, died at his home June 23, 2010, at the age of 90.), Aug 13, 2010, p. 12
(Elisa Michele) Quaker Ridge teacher mourned (Elisa Michele Draper, 45, died suddenly November 20, 2010.), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1
Dwyer, Leslie (photo) (Leslie Butler Dwyer of Scarsdale, died on December 16, 2010. She was 53.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
Edwards, Juanita (photo) (Juanita B. Edwards, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 17, 2010. She was 99.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
Emmer, David; Rembering David Emmer (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6
Freedman, Michael L. (Michael L. Freedman, M.D., a Scarsdale resident since 1971, died at home February 16, 2010. He was 72.), Feb 19, 2010, p. 10
Furey, Jessie Lovell (Jessie Lovell Furey died February 22, 2010, at Ledgeview in Laconia, New Hampshire. She was 94.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10
Gerber, Demita (Former Greenburgh Library director Demita Gerber died June 12, 2010, in Madison, Wisconsin. She was 67.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 16
Gottlieb, David Paul (photo) (David Paul Gottlieb, died Saturday, November 27, 2010. He was 85.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21
Graham, Phyllis Noe (Phyllis Noe Graham, a former resicent of Scarsdale, died on June 29, 2010, in Quitman, Georgia. She was 95.), Jul 16, 2010, p. 8
Hansum, Jan (Longtime Scarsdale resident Jan Hansum died from complications following surgery December 14, 2010. He was 79.), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12
Holbrooke, Richard: American statesman Richard Holbrooke is dead (photo) (Richard Holbrooke, who served four presidents and was President Obama's special representative for Afghanistan and Pakistan, died December 13, 2010, at the age of 69. He was a member of the Scarsdale High School class of 1958.), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
Hurdman, Doris Anne Franke (photo) (Doris Anne Franke Hurdman died January 5, 2010. She was 75.), Feb 5, 2010, p. 10
Jacks, Arthur Joel (Arthur Joel Jacks of Garth Road died at his home September 21, 2010. He was 84.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
Jacks, Arthur Joel (Arthur Joel Jacks of Garth Road died at his home September 21, 2010. He was 84.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
DEATHS (Continued)
Kazi, Ralph George (photo) (Ralph George Kazi of Palm Beach, Florida, and Stamford, Connecticut, and formerly of Scarsdale, died May 6, 2010. He was 82.), May 14, 2010, p. 10
Kestenbaum, Irving (Dr.) (Dr. Irving Kestenbaum died at his home November 24, 2010. He was 94.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21
Ketzler, Camille (Camille Francois Chapus Roy Ketzler died unexpectedly October 22, 2010. She was 57.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
Kroll, Arthur H (photo) (Arthur H. Kroll died February 15, 2010. He was 70 years old.), Feb 19, 2010, p. 10
Lasser, Ruth P (Ruth P. Lasser of White Plains died at White Plains Hospital on March 9, 2010. She was resident of Scarsdale 1961 to 2005.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20
Laws, Carl D Jr (Carl D. Laws, Jr died Jan 1, 2010. He was 77.), May 21, 2010, p. 24
Levine, Isidore (Dr.) (Dr. Isidore Levine died on March 11, 2010, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 87.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20
Lewis, Virginia Parker (Former Scarsdale resident Virginia Parker Lewis of Kennebunkport, Maine, and Venice, Florida, died at the Seal Rock Nursing Home in Saco, Maine, April 11, 2010. She was 98.), Apr 16, 2010, p. 22
Loeb, Elizabeth (photo) (Elizabeth "Peggy" Loeb, wife, mother, grandmother, teacher, Pan American Stewardess, gourmet cook, animal lover and jewelry designer and former resident of Scarsdale has died. She was 84.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20
Lowell, Ann Naumburg (Ann Naumburg Lowell, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 29, 2010. She was 85.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20
Lyons, Charles H (photo) (Charles H. Lyons, most recently of Sweetwood Care Center in Williamstown, Massachusetts, died peacefully at Sweetbrook Nursing Home October 21, 2010. He was 85.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20
Lyons, Harriet B (Harriet B Lyons died September 6, 2010, at the Sweetwood Care Center in Williamstown, Massachusetts. She was 84.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
Magnes, Frances (photo) (Former longtime Hoff-Barthelson Music School faculty member, violinist Frances Magnes, died March 24, 2010. She was 90.), Apr 9, 2010, p. 12
Malkames, Karl (Karl Malkames, a cinematographer, inventor, film historian and pioneering motion picture film preservationist, died March 8, 2010. He was 83), Mar 19, 2010, p. 12
Mandelbrot, Benoit, father of fractal geometry (photo) (Dr. Benoit Mandelbrot died October 14, 2010, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was 83.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
Mehlich, Astrid C (Astrid C. Mehlich died September 27, 2010, in her apartment at the Westchester Country Club in Rye. She was 101.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
Mehlich, William O (William O. Mehlich, a former Scarsdale resident, died September 8, 2010, at White Plains Hospital. He was 89.), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13
Metz, Jean Hotchkin (Jean Hotchkin Metz, formerly of Scarsdale and Mount Dora, Florida, died April 6, 2010, in Richmond, Virginia. She was 84.), Apr 16, 2010, p. 22
Mulgrew, Muriel E. (Muriel E. Mulgrew of Scarsdale died October 23, 2010, in California. She was 84.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
Naughton, Virginia F (Virginia Naughton of Scarsdale died at home on November 25, 2010. She was 86.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21
O'Leary, Dr. Denis J (photo) (Dr. Denis O'Leary, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 24, 2010, at the Osborn in Rye. He was 86.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
Reimann, Carol Ellen (Carol Ellen Reimann, nee MacLean, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 8, 2010. She was 63.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10
Rose, Karyl F (Karyl F. Rose, a lifetime resident of Scarsdale and White Plains, died October 24, 2010. She was 79.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
Rothschild, Amelie, education advocate, dies at 104 (continued) (Educator and civil liberties champion Amelie Rothschild of Hartsdale died March 3, 2010, at White Plains Hospital at the age of 104.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 3
Rothschild, Amelie dies (Educator and civil liberties champion Amelie Rothschild of Hartsdale died March 3, 2010, at White Plains Hospital at the age of 104.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
Scherf, John Arthur (John Scherf, a Scarsdale resident for 28 years, died July 23, 2010, after a long illness. He was 62.), Aug 20, 2010, p. 15
Schlesinger, Lauren (Lauren Schlesinger, a long time Scarsdale resident before moving to La Costa, California, died after a long battle with ovarian cancer. She was 86.), May 21, 2010, p. 24
Sell, Ilze Klavins (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Ilze Klavins Sell, principal dancer at Pennsylvania Ballet Company, passed away August 25, 2010, in Albany, N.Y. She was 59.), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13
Shire, Maurice (Maurice Shire, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 9, 2010, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home. He was 86.), Jan 22, 2010, p. 16
Shmerler, Paula C (Paula C Shmerler, a 55 year resident of Scarsdale, died in her home September 2, 2010. She was 81.), Sep 24, 2010, p. 11
Silleck, Katherine Wallace (Longtime Scarsdale resident Katherine Wallace Silleck died May 5, 2010, at the age of 95.), May 7, 2010, p. 22
Silverman, (Norm), Edgemont tech teacher Silverman is dead at 55 (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
DEATHS (Continued)

Strauss, Peter (Peter Strauss of Scarsdale died at home November 9, 2010. He was 89.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 12


Van de Water, Peter Coakley (Peter Coakley Van de Water, former village planner, died November 19, 2010, at Air Force Village II, San Antonio, Texas. He was 84.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21

Van Horne, Virginia Licht (Virginia Licht Van Horne of New Milford, Connecticut, died February 18, 2010. She was 72.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

Vidal, Corinne (Corinne "Corie" Vidal, secretary to the math department at Scarsdale High School, took her own life October 21, 2010. She was 41.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

Wallace, Ann Elizabeth (Ann Elizabeth Wallace died March 27, 2010. She was 80.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 12

Walsh, Mary Lou (Mary Lou Walsh died February 15, 2010, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck. She was 88.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

Wilson, Stephen B (Stephen B. Wilson died January 17, 2010, at home in Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was 78.), Jan 29, 2010, p. 16

Zilenziger, Roxane S (Roxane S. Zilenziger, a former resident of Scarsdale, who lived in Vero Beach, Florida, died September 14, 2010. She was 78.), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13

Missing doctor’s (Mona Shimshi’s) body found in bay, Mar, 5, 2010, p. 1

Author describes journey from chaos to clarity (photo) (profiles Deborah Golden Alecson, widow of Lowell Alecson and author of recent book "We Are So Lightly Here: A Story About Conscious Dying.").) Jun 4, 2010, p. 3

Creator of art program left inspired legacy (editorial) (re Diane Darst), Jul 16, 2010, p. 7

Woman's suicide shocks friends and neighbors (Lynne Spencer jumped from the Tappan Zee Bridge November 30, 2010. She was 55.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

Holbrooke's death revives fond memories (editorial), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7

DEBATES AND DEBATING

Candidates forum gets at the issues; Contested election sparks debate (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 1

Candidate forum gets at the issues (photo) (continued), May 14, 2010, p. 14

State candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

Candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 9

State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 29, 2010, p. 1

State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 15

DECAMINADA, JOSEPH PIO

Joseph Pio Decaminada (dies) (Joseph Pio Decaminada died March 21, 2010. He was 74.), Mar 26, 2010, p. 16

DE LA FUENTE-AKERSVEEN, ADA

Classical Cafe (photo) (Ada de la Fuente-Akersveen plays her guitar at the Fox Meadow Classical Cafe.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 3

DELANY, FRANCES I

Frances I. Delany (dies) (Frances Imelda Delany of Honolulu, Hawaii, died December 12, 2010. She was 91.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

DELLACAVA, GERALYN (AUTHOR)

Info on signs of alcohol poisoning appreciated by task force (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

DELLACAVA, NICOLE

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

DELL CAYA, RALPH JR (AUTHOR)

Supporters, staff made Concours run smoothly (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

DELMONACO, PALMER

Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

DELONGREVE, MARY

1 QR (Quaker Ridge) 3 FM (Fox Meadow) teachers are retiring in June, May 7, 2010, p. 10

The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

DELORENO, SHARON

"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

DELOSRIOS, GERARDO

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

DEMELTROS, ARIS

Dedication (A sculpture titled "Yearning" by Aris Demetros will be dedicated at Scarsdale Village Hall March 29.), Mar 28, 2010, p. 1
DEMETRIOS, ARIS (Continued)
Sculpture a tribute to ‘remarkable couple’ (photo) (The sculpture-fountain, titled “Yearning” by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

DEMOSTHENE, MARC-ARTHUR
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

DEMPSEY, KRISTINE
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

DEMPSEY, PETER
The strangest zoo you ever knew (photo) (Quaker Ridge’s second grade class put on a song and dance performance of “Wackadoo Zoo April 29.”), May 28, 2010, p. 1

DENTISTS
Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1
Dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (continued), May 21, 2010, p. 8
Compassion urged for village resident (letter) (re 5/21/10 Inquirer article “Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny”), May 28, 2010, p. 6

DE PALO, ANGELO J (DR)
Dr. Angelo J De Palo (dies) (Dr. Angelo J. De Palo died at Greenwich Hospital, Connecticut, December 28, 2010. He was 83.), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10

DEROBERTIS, ELIZABETH
Dieticians find healthy picks for stores (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4

DERSHOWITZ, EVAN
Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

DESCO, CAROL
Seven ‘bedrock’ staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11

DES MOURES, HENRIETTE
Seating dedicated at library (photo) (new bench in honor of Dr. Howard Rapaport), Jul 30, 2010, p. 4

DES MOURES, THIBAULT
Seating dedicated at library (photo) (new bench in honor of Dr. Howard Rapaport), Jul 30, 2010, p. 4

DESSE, CAROL
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

DESTIN, WINDSOR
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

DETMER, MICHAEL ANDREW
Luke/Detmer (photo) (Heather Anne Luke and Michael Andrew Detmer were married August 1, 2010, at Hildene, the former estate of Robert Todd Lincoln, in Manchester, Vermont.), Oct 15, 2010, p. 11

DEVELOPERS, REAL ESTATE
See REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS

DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE
Board should reject land sale (editorial), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

DIAFERA, PETER
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) -- portraits of the artists (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9

DIAMON, JARED

DICHIARA, GEORGE
Coaches, rivals, friends: the ballad of George and Barney (photo) (re Scarsdale High School wrestling coaches George Dichiara and Barney Foltman), Apr 30, 2010, p. 24

DI DOMENICO, GUILIANA
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

DIETITIANS
Dieticians find healthy picks for stores (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4

DIFIORE, JANET (AUTHOR)
DA (District Attorney) prosecutes environmental crimes (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7
DILLON, ADRIANA E C
Adriana E C Dillon (dies) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Adriana E. C. Dillon died February 3, 2010. She was 82.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 15

DIMARTINO, FELIX (AUTHOR)
The aggravating new world of voting (editorial), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7

DIMIERO, ANDREW LUPE
Miller, DiMiero (photo) (Courtney Melton Miller and Andrew Lupe DiMiero were married June 12, 2010, at the Church of the Annunciation in Crestwood.), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17

DIN, RYAN
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

DINALLO, ERIC
Candidates vie for nominations in primary, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

DINAPOLI, THOMAS
An honest broker (editorial) (advocates Harry Wilson for state comptroller), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6
Dems (Democrats) sweep county, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

DIOGUARDI, JOSEPH
Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

DISASTER RELIEF
MD/journalist gets on-site disaster training (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 3
Hitchcock hosts Red Cross disaster drill (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 3
Hitchcock to offer emergency shelter (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 15

DISCRIMINATION
Silence implies consent to housing discrimination charge (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 7
A costly mistake (editorial) (re the plans of the Fortress Bible Church to build a new sanctuary and school on land it owns near the Sprain Brook Parkway and Greenburgh town officials found guilty of violating their constitutional rights.), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6

DISICK, ELLIS R, D.M.D.

DITKOFF, BETH ANN
Many medical disciplines represented on volunteer council (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

DNA
Take DNA upon arrest to prevent crime (edit), Jun 11, 2010, p. 7

DOBRYDNIO, ELAINE
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

DOCUMENTARY FILMS
'Holes in My Shoes;' Nonagenarian with lust for life is subject of Wachs's documentary (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 13
'Holes in My Shoes' an inspirational film for all (continued), Jan 22, 2010, p. 15
Video shines light on pressure to achieve (photo) (Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 8
'Race to Nowhere' sparks discussion on pressure (continued) (Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

DODGE, CHELSEA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

DODGE, MELANIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

DOESCHER, BILL
Sculpture is a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (continued) (The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yeaming" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11

DOESCHER, BILL (AUTHOR)
Supporters, staff made Concours run smoothly (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

DOGS
Dog's pet cause is service (photo) (story of Becky Siegel and her service dog Waltz), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1
Canine assistant brings joy and spirit to family (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4
Dog janitor wants to quit her job (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6
Wag Your Tale! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Library's Wag Your Tale program), Jul 23, 2010, p. 3
Amy Paulin shows her puppy love (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

DOGS - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Proposed dog laws referred to committee, Nov 26, 2010, p. 3
DOGS - LAW AND LEGISLATION  (Continued)
Why does board delay fixing ill-considered dog waste law? (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6
It's back to 'business' as usual in dog waste law, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

DOLDO, JOANNE
Joanne Doldo (photo) (Joanne Doldo has joined the office of Claire D. Leone Real Estate as an associate broker.), Jul 30, 2010, p. 4
Holiday giving (photo) (Dorothy Mutz, Paula Piluso, Dante Gallinari and Joanne Doldo with baskets of Thanksgiving cheer.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

DOLSTEN, SIMON
Scarsdale seniors learn beyond classroom walls (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1

DONATIONS
Generous donations lifted spirits on the Pine Ridge Reservation (letter), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6
Pick a daisy, help a child (photo) (Healthcole Elementary School students pick a paper daisy off a wall to be part of the Daisy Donation Drive), May 7, 2010, p. 11
BOE (Board of Education) gives teen center $20K cash, Jun 25, 2010, p. 1
Holiday giving (photo) (Dorothy Mutz, Paula Piluso, Dante Gallinari and Joanne Doldo with baskets of Thanksgiving cheer.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4
Teacher thankful for Donors Choose (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

DONEGAN, ARLENE
Fabulous '50s fundraiser at Alcott School (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 13

DONOHUE, CASSIDY
Edgewoodnews.org: Student club produces content for school website, TV station (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

DONOVAN, ANNA
Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8

DONOVAN, KATE
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

DONOVAN, SIERRA
Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8

DOTY, JOYCE
Open house at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 13

DOUGLASS, CHRIS (AUTHOR)
Attacks diminish our heritage (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 7
Do we need such a shrill debate on airport screening? (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 7

DOWD, HECTOR G
Hector G Dowd (dies) (photo) (Hector G Dowd, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale, died at his home June 23, 2010, at the age of 90.), Aug 13, 2010, p. 12

DOWD, NATALIE
Wag Your Tale! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Library's Wag Your Tale program), Jul 23, 2010, p. 3

DOWLING, GABRIELA
Speech contest winners (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

DOWLING, GRACE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17

DOWLING, LESLIE
Goose droppings ruin pond preserve (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6

DOWLING, LESLIE (AUTHOR)
Going for a walk can be hazardous to your health (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE
Village center plan update under review (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 3
A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
Overhill still worried about options in plan (re the comprehensive plan for the village center), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1
The up side of change (editorial) (re the Scarsdale village center comprehensive plan), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6
Overhill still worried about options in comprehensive plan (continued), Feb 26, 2010, p. 9
Comprehensive plan refined, Mar 5, 2010, p. 1
Nature has been forgotten in this village (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6
Raising objections to a plan does not mean opposition (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6
Trustees adopt updated comprehensive plan for village center, Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
Updated village plan approved with changes (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 9
Scarsdale's unknown treasure (photo) (re The Women's Exchange at 33 Harwood Court), Apr 2, 2010, p. 9
Christie project honored (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
Gallery says benvenuti to new Italian giftware (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 4
Art festival adds color to downtown Scarsdale; Village merchants see red over lost business (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 16
Merchants paint black picture of art festival (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17
DOWNTOWN AREA - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Village to test ersatz bluestones downtown, Aug 27, 2010, p. 1
Downtown Restaurant Parking; Planning board urges lower requirements, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
DOYNO, JUSTIN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
DRACHTMAN, FRANNI
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A
DRAKES, JOHAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19
Drama
They are family; Play 'Almost Maine' bonds SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club actors and directors (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 15
Twin bill On Scarsdale & Edgemont stages; SHS (Scarsdale High School) puts a psychedelic spin on 'A Midsummer Night's Dream' (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 17
'Midsummer Night's Dream' on SHS stage (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 19
DRAPE, ELISA MICHELE
Quaker Ridge teacher mourned (Elisa Michele Draper, 45, died suddenly November 20, 2010.), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1
DRESCHER, JONATHAN
Overhill still worried about options in plan (re the comprehensive plan for the village center), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
DRESSES
Cornell senior Abbey Liebman keeps charged with solar dress (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 16
DREYFUS, ALFRED
DRUGS
Town offering free prescription cards (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6
DRUNK DRIVING
Cop pleads not guilty in DWI (Drinking While Intoxicated) crash, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1
D'SILVA, CHRIS
Middle school musical delights (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9
DUBNER, ADAM
Bound for the prom (photo) (Adam Dubner, Ariel Rokito and Shai-ann Parris), Jun 18, 2010, p. 10
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A
DUGAN, JAMES
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
DUGGAN, HANNAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19
DULIT, REBECCA (AUTHOR)
Community: unite to help prevent suicide (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6
DUNCANSON, MICHAEL
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
DUNNE, MAGGIE
Backpack drive to cheer Lakota Pine Ridge children (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 11
Dunne receives language grant (photo) (Scarsdale High School alumna Maggie Dunne has been awarded a scholarship to study Bengali in Bangladesh in the summer of 2010 through the United States Department of State's Critical Language Scholarship program.), Apr 16, 2010, p. 4
Car wash, bake sale at church for Lakota teen with cancer (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
DUNNE, MAGGIE (AUTHOR)
A 'Siouxicide' crisis: What can one person do? (editorial), Feb 26, 2010, p. 7
Generous donations lifted spirits on the Pine Ridge Reservation (letter), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6
DUNNE, TIMOTHY C
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
EDGEMONT SCHOLARSHIP COUNCIL
Much appreciation (letter) (thanks to the community for donations to the Edgemont Scholarship Council), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

EDUCATION
Eat, sleep, and be smarter (photo) (Supplement), Jan 22, 2010
Are schools preparing global citizens or good test-takers? (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6
Abinanti leads majority on board (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 10A
Scarsdale and education, the earliest years: 1784-1900 (Part I in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10
Seeds of progressive methods are sown (Part II, 1900-1920, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale), Mar 12, 2010, p. 11
The 1920s a time of growth for schools (Part III, 1920-1930, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8
Oppenheimer commended on state's Race to the Top win (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

EDUCATIONAL TESTS AND MEASUREMENTS
Revised scoring method on New York State tests raises the bar (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

EDWARDS, JUANITA
Juanita Edwards (dies) (photo) (Juanita B. Edwards, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 17, 2010. She was 99.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

EGGS
'Bringing in Easter'; The Easter message is in the basket (photo), Apr 2, 2010, p. 12

EGYPT
Welcome to Egypt: The accidental cleavage (editorial), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

EHRLICH, MARGOT
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

EISENMAN, KATHERINE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
Committee wants feasibility study on 5 Corners, Jul 9, 2010, p. 1

EISENMAN, KAY
Toder, Eisenman and Mark tapped for trustee (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
3 are nominated for village trustee (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4
Citizens Party candidate Eisenman brings land use expertise (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
Despite blackout, village elections are held, Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

EISENSTEIN, LISA (AUTHOR)
Candidate Seiden is open-minded (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7
Harrison campaign demeaned Seiden's volunteer experience (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6

ELECTIONS - SCARSDALE
Candidate sees budget, density as challenges (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
Just do it! (editorial) (urges readers to vote in Scarsdale elections), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6
Candidate sees budget and density as biggest challenges for village (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20
Despite blackout, village elections are held, Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
Informed choices (editorial) (re contested elections), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6
Scarsdale school budget passes, Seiden wins (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1
Who's on the ballot in Scarsdale and Edgemont, Oct 29, 2010, p. 10
 Voters find glitches in the system (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

ELECTIONS - WESTCHESTER COUNTY
Dems (Democrats) sweep county, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
Election reflections (editorial), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

ELECTRIC AUTOMOBILES
Going Green in Greenacres; Nora Marino pioneers the 100% electric Mini E (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 3
Nora Marino pioneers the electric Mini E (photo) (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19

ELECTRIC GENERATORS
Overheating generator sparks Post Road fire, Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
That's it! I'm getting a generator! (First part in a two part series), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4
That's it! I'm getting a generator! (Second part in a two part series), Mar 26, 2010, p. 11
Storm survival: Generators provide power to the people (Second part in a two part series), Apr 2, 2010, p. 4
That's it! I'm getting a generator! (continued) (Second part in a two part series), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8
ELECTRIC GENERATORS  (Continued)
Generators stabilizing town power, Jul 16, 2010, p. 1

LEFTHERIOU, ANGELIKA
Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

ELKIN, LARRY
Larry Elkin (photo) (Larry Elkin has been named a regular contributor to the web site Wall Street Pit.), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4

ELLIOT, ALISON
Haiti relief motivates runners (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 17

ELLIS, MARY
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

ELLIS, TERRY
Road warriors (photo) (Sgt. James Newman and Police Officer Terry Ellis before their 300 mile bike ride to raise funds for the National Law Enforcement Officers Memorial.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 5

ELLMAN, ALLISON
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

ELLMAN, MARK (AUTHOR)
Suzanne Seiden is best BOE (Board of Education) candidate (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

ELSEVIER, AVA
A musical tribute for Ava Elsevier (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 10

ELSNER, KAREN
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

ELSTROM, ANDREAS
A pre-chimney chat (photo) (Santa with Andreas and Annika Elstrom), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

ELSTROM, ANNIKA
A pre-chimney chat (photo) (Santa with Andreas and Annika Elstrom), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT
Is the village prepared for a nuclear or pandemic crisis; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers discuss emergencies on local turf, May 21, 2010, p. 1
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers discuss local emergencies (continued), May 21, 2010, p. 8
Too focused on the Big Bang? (editorial), May 28, 2010, p. 7
Trustees seek emergency alert system, Jul 9, 2010, p. 1
Emergency alert system (continued), Jul 9, 2010, p. 15

EMERGENCY PLANNING
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT

EMERGENCY TELEPHONE REPORTING SYSTEMS
See TELEPHONE EMERGENCY REPORTING SYSTEMS

EMMER, DAVID
David Emmer (dies) (photo) (Longtime village merchant David Emmer, proprietor of Arcade Color Copy Center, died October 30, 2010, at White Plains Hospital. He was 49.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20
Remembering David Emmer (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE
Village seeks contract concessions from employees, May 14, 2010, p. 3
Pay raises for village employees approved, May 28, 2010, p. 1
Upstater gets acclimated to Scarsdale (photo) (profile of Assistant Manager John Goodwin), May 28, 2010, p. 1
Upstater gets acclimated to Scarsdale Village (continued) (profile of Assistant Manager John Goodwin), May 28, 2010, p. 4
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT
Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11
1 QR (Quaker Ridge) 3 FM (Fox Meadow) teachers are retiring in June, May 7, 2010, p. 10
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

EMPLOYEES - SCARSDALE - WAGES
Public works employees will give back, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
Employees will give back (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4

ENGAGEMENTS
Bazzicalupo, O'Brien (photo) (Juliet Bazzicalupo and Kevin O'Brien are engaged.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 11
Jacobs, Garson (photo) (Matt Jacobs and Blair Garson are engaged.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 15
Schnur, Zuckerberg (photo) (Elizabeth Schnur and David Zuckerberg are engaged.), Apr 23, 2010, p. 16
ENGAGEMENTS (Continued)
Carlsen, Hagerty (photo) (Melissa Carlsen and Patrick Hagerty are engaged.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10
Hagerty, Pasquini (photo) (Kathleen Hagerty and Frank Paquini are engaged.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10
Asher, Rosenthal (photo) (Lauren Zoe Asher and Marc Rosenthal will be married December 5, 2010 at Water's Edge in Queens.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 20

ENGEL, ALLAN
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

ENGLISH LANGUAGE
Student projects mix English and music (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 11

ENROLLMENT, SCHOOL
See SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

ENVIRONMENT
DA (District Attorney) prosecutes environmental crimes (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7

EPILEPSY
Dog's pet cause is service (photo) (story of Becky Siegel and her service dog Waltz), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1
Canine assistant brings joy and spirit to family (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

EPSTEIN, DOUG (AUTHOR)
Sterne will get it right in Albany (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6

EPSTEIN, MICHAEL
Glamour galore; Scarsdale native Michael Epstein to auction archive of Hollywood photos (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 15

ERDE, REBECCA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17
'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (Scarsdale High School fall musical), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17
'The bigger, the better' for sculptor Rebecca Erde (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 8

ERSKINE, GIL
WW II (World War II) aircraft to visit Westchester Airport (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 8

ESANNASON, WAYNE
Public works employees will give back, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases (re proposed lease of village owned property to developer Frederich S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Corners), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

ESTERMAN, DAVID
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

ETHANOL
Bad public policy on corn ethanol (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6

ETHICS - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Simplify, but enforce, ethics laws (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 7

EVANS, KATHRYN
Shakespeare Festival (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19), May 28, 2010, p. 10

EVANS, THOMAS
SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors go back to the 50's with 'Grease' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13A

EVANS, TOM
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

EXAMINATIONS
State tests provide information on how our schools stack up (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6
Edgewood discusses new scoring on tests, Oct 15, 2010, p. 8

EXCERCISE
Life cycle (editorial) (re biking and exercise), Feb 5, 2010, p. 7

EXHIBITIONS
Village Squares Quilters: Living in a material world; Group speaks comfort and joy with their handiwork (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 13
Quilters have comfort and joy all sewn up (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 15
Artists find a place to exhibit in new Croton Falls gallery (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 17
Discovery in the attic; Old letters become exhibit curated by SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1
Old letters become exhibit curated by student (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 11

EXHIBITS
See EXHIBITIONS

EYLINKRIG, LEONID "LENNY"
Hartsdale man pleads guilty to murder (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1
FAEGENBERG, CHLOE
Winter music (photo) (Adam Ross, Chloe Faegenburg, and Claire Silberstein at the Heathcote winter concert), Feb 12, 2010, p. 11

FAILLA, JOHNNY
Junior class is out for blood (photo) (Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

FAILLA, SANDY
Many medical disciplines represented on volunteer council (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

FAIRS
We are the world; Fair celebrates 'richly textured fabric' (Scarsdale High School international fair April 26), Apr 30, 2010, p. 20
Colonial bonding (photo) (Annual 4th grade Colonial Fair at Edgewood School), May 7, 2010, p. 1
Fair Day (photo) (students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8), May 14, 2010, p. 15
A-School Fair (photo) (annual Scarsdale Alternative School Fair), May 21, 2010, p. 11
Fall family fair (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service will hold the 2010 Fall Family Fair & Truck Day October 23), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

FALKENBERG, EDWARD
Edward Falkenberg (photo) (Edward Falkenberg has been elected chairman of the Greyston Foundation Board of Directors.), Jul 9, 2010, p. 4

FALOW, BRITTANY
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

FAMILY THERAPISTS
Therapist to start Talkabout groups (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 10

FANELLI, FRANK
High maintenance (photo) (Bluestone sidewalk at Boniface Circle gets repaired.), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1

FANG, ALEX
Rock band competes (photo) (Scarsdale High School students Andrew Wang, Austin Marcus, Nick Kanney, Bobby Koch and Alex Fang and their rock band Skyway), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

FARMERS' MARKETS
Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 12, 2010
Village goal for 2010: find economies (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A
Farmers' Market a valuable resource (letter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6
Farmers market (every Saturday in Village Hall parking lot), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

FARRELL, EILEEN
A-School students get a 'real world' preview (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 10

FASHION
Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 12, 2010
Fall Fashion (photo) (Supplement), Sep 17, 2010

FASTOV, EMILY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

FATHERS
In a land before Father's Day (editorial), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7

FATHER'S DAY
In a land before Father's Day (editorial), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7

FAUSEL, ALANNA
Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

FAUST, DAVID
School board gets answers from students, Jan 15, 2010, p. 1

FAUST, JON (AUTHOR)
Free speech shouldn't be threatened (editorial), Oct 1, 2010, p. 7
Fire commission conclusions based on misinterpretations (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

FEENEY, JONATHAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

FEHRENBAKER, ALLISON
That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

FEIBELMAN, JASON
QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

FEIGIN, DANIELLE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
FEINER, FRED
Longtime residents eager to stay 'At Home' (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 3

FEINER, PAUL
Feiner lawsuit against parking district is personal vendetta (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6
Simplify, but enforce, ethics laws (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 7
Political prism distorts reader's views (editorial), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7
Paterson stands by budget cuts (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11
What I'd like to see (letter) (Author would like to see two press releases from Paul Feiner.), May 7, 2010, p. 6
Ethics board continues to protect members of Feiner team (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6
Town mulls pool renovations, Jul 30, 2010, p. 1
Sparks fly at G'burgh Town Board meeting, Sep 24, 2010, p. 1
Greenburgh budget calls for 4.5% tax hike, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
Feiner's gimmicky budget uses fiscal sleight of hand (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6
Feiner reveals the truth about lost WestHELP lease (letter), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

FEINER, PAUL (AUTHOR)
E'mont (Edgemont) community meetings planned (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6
Supervisor taking active steps to help E'monters feel safer (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6
Blue Cross/hospital dispute must end (letter), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6
New voting machines show need for mail-in ballots (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7
Supervisor welcomes resident input on Greenburgh town budget (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

FEINER, VICKI ARANOW
Longtime residents eager to stay 'At Home' (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 3

FEINGOLD, JOSH
A-School students get a 'real world' preview (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 10

FEINSTEIN, SUNNY
'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (Scarsdale High School fall musical), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

FELBER, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)
County Legislator Tom Abinanti's accomplishments speak for themselves (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 7

FELD, JON

FELDMAN, LORRAINE
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

FELDMAN, MADELEINE (AUTHOR)
A rigorous process (letter) (Author endorses the current slate of candidates for the school board election May 18.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6

FELDMAN-ALBERT, MADY
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

FELDSHUH, DAVID
Lillian Feldshuh called a 'courageous patient' (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 3

FELDSHUH, LILLIAN K
Lillian Feldshuh called a 'courageous patient' (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 3

FELDSHUH, TOVAH
Lillian Feldshuh called a 'courageous patient' (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 3

FENCING
En garde! High school junior Meyers earns No. 1 national ranking (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1
High school junior Meyers earns No. 1 ranking (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 8

FERRARA, TONETTE
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

FERRIS, ANIL
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

FERRONE, CASEY
Awards administered by the Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 3

FERRY, JOHN
Kindergarten teacher's heart lies with Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10
Local clergy weigh in on Islamic center (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

FESTIVALS
False advertising is insulting to Scarsdale Art Association (letter) (re the Scarsdale Fine Arts Festival arranged by Paragon), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce has marketing myopia (letter) (re the Scarsdale Fine Arts Festival arranged by Paragon), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7
Festival at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (Multicultural Festival Apr 25), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
FESTIVALS (Continued)
Shakespeare Festival (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19),
May 28, 2010, p. 10
Fine Arts Festival in synergy with Scarsdale (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 17
Painting the town red (photo) (Fine Arts Festival by Paragon Art Events), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1
‘Flea market’ was bad for the locals (letter) (re Art Festival put on by Paragon Art Events), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6
Art festival adds color to downtown Scarsdale; Village merchants see red over lost business (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 15
Merchants paint black picture of art festival (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17
Chamber admits communication failure in downtown arts festival, Jul 2, 2010, p. 2
Art festival was first-class event (letter), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6
Pointillists (photo) (Jordan and Ilana Fains are intrigued by the work of artist Bill Weber at the Scarsdale Art Association’s annual Outdoor Art Festival in Chase Park.), Sep 24, 2010, p. 12
Not so scary (photo) (Mickey Vibbert gets comfy on the scarecrow he’s making with his dad Donald at the Scarecrow Festival at Kids BASE.), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

FEYER, LAURA
Aftermath (photo) (photos from the recent, very destructive storm), Mar 19, 2010, p. 13

FIEDLER, ROSS
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

FIELD, GEORGE
At long last, a sign (photo) (Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2

FIELD HOCKEY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

FIFE, BEN
A big hit (photo) (Scarsdale sophomores Ben Fife and Austin Kaplan placed second in New York State in doubles last week), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

FIGDOR, JONATHAN
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

FIGHTING, HAND-TO-HAND
See HAND-TO-HAND FIGHTING

FIGUEROA, LUIS
Gallery says benvenuti to new Italian giftware (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 4

FINK, ALLISON
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A; Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

FINK, LUCINDA (LUCIE)
Dating abuse explored at school assembly (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 3
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Lucinda Fink identified as Lucy Fink.), May 21, 2010, p. 10
Hail and farewell (photo) (Lucie Fink addresses her classmates at the Scarsdale High School Commencement, and Ben Gottsdiner on his way to receive his diploma from Edgemont High School), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A; Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

FINISCHENSTEIN, PETER (AUTHOR)
Many turned out to support STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6

FINKELSTEIN, ROBERT
Real Estate: New hirings and transactions (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

FINN, JENA
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

FIORELLA, ELLEN
Knitting for others (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School knitting club), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

FIRE ALARMS
Why does village charge for alarms? (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

FIRE DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
Volunteer fire companies serve greater community (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A
Volunteer firefighters make a difference (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 25A
Probationary firefighter (photo) (Brian Hughes pictured with Jeffrey Gaskin, Thomas Cain, Donna Conkling and Alfred Gatta.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 5
FIRE FIGHTERS
Volunteer fire companies serve greater community (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A
Volunteer firefighters make a difference (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 25A
AG (Attorney General) investigates GB (Greenburgh) firefighters' pension padding; Fire representatives call for pension law reform, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
Firefighters gave kids with cancer a great day (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6
Firefighters entertain young cancer patients; Children from Ronald McDonald House enjoy a day of food, fun and lots of games (photo), Aug 13, 2010, p. 3

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
Safety was always part of the charge (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6
Fire consolidation report full of inaccuracies (editorial), Jul 16, 2010, p. 6
Fire commissioners work to save money, preserve safety (editorial), Jul 30, 2010, p. 7
Amid conflict, fire commission delays vote, Oct 1, 2010, p. 1
Fire commission conclusions based on misinterpretations (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6
Panel recommends fire districts share services and chief, Nov 26, 2010, p. 1
A job well done (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6
Commission recommends fire districts share services and chief (photo) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 14
Fire consolidation report masks real problems (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 7
Consolidation report masks real problems (editorial) (continued), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8
There are better options for consolidation than fire districts (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

FIRES
Fire ravages '20s Tudor in Hartsdale (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
Overheating generator sparks Post Road fire, Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) says residents lucky in Woods Lane fire, Aug 27, 2010, p. 1
Woods Lane house fire (continued), Aug 27, 2010, p. 2
Fire fair (Fire fair at Crossway Firehouse planned for October 16.), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

FISCH, MELISSA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

FISCHER, JOSHUA LEIGH
Goodman, Fisher (photo) (Dana Rene Goodman and Joshua Leigh Fisher were married August 21, 2010, at the Landmarc restaurant in New York.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

FISHER, NOREEN
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
Christie project honored (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

FISHING
Seeking an authentic fishing experience (editorial), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6

FISHER, JOSHUA LEIGH
Goodman, Fisher (photo) (Dana Rene Goodman and Joshua Leigh Fisher were married August 21, 2010, at the Landmarc restaurant in New York.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

FISHER, NOREEN
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
Christie project honored (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

FISHING
Seeking an authentic fishing experience (editorial), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6

FISHMAN, ADRIENNE
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

FISHMAN, CARRIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

FITE, EMILY
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

FITE, MELPO
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1
FITNESS, PHYSICAL
See PHYSICIAN FITNESS
FITZGERALD, GOEFFREY
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
FIX, RACHEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
FLAGG, TAYLOR
College and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 25A
FLANAGAN, ANDREW
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
FLISHER, ELIZABETH RACHEL
Flisser, Rosman (photo) (Elizabeth Rachel Flisser was married June 27, 2010, to Adam Lawrence Rosman at the Westchester Country Club in Rye, N.Y.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12
FLISHER, MIRIAM
Comprehensive plan refined, Mar. 5, 2010, p. 1
Green team (photo) (David Irwin, Miriam Flisser, Amy Paulin, Carolyn Stevens, and Suzi Oppenheimer prepare the ground for a katsura tree in Chase Park.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 2
School, village mull cost sharing, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
Budget cuts restored; $300,000 found for taxpayer relief, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
FLOOD CONTROL
Why are Scarsdale flood management projects taking so long? (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6
FLYNN, BERNARD
Veterans share perspective (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11
FLYNN, BERNARD (AUTHOR)
Follow the flag (letter), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6
FMA - SCARSDALE
See SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS
FOGEL, ROBERT
Fair Day (photo) (students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools’ annual fair/carnival May 8.), May 14, 2010, p. 15
FOGEL, ROSE
Holocaust survivors celebrate (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 1
FOLEY, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Pledge recitation is constitutional (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6
FOLLER, DANIEL
JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) provides glimpse of college admissions (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 10
FOLTMAN, BARNEY
Coaches, rivals, friends: the ballad of George and Barney (photo) (re Scarsdale High School wrestling coaches George DiChiara and Barney Foltman), Apr 30, 2010, p. 24
FONDILLER, JENNIFER
JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) provides glimpse of college admissions (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 10
FONTANA, LUCILLE
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
FOOD
Dieticians find healthy picks for stores (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4
Gourmet Galaxy to honor Frantz (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) fundraiser was festive success (letter) (re the 17th Gourmet Galaxy), May 14, 2010, p. 6
Frantz stars at SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 20
Keeping the shelves stocked all year long (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 2
Silence of the Iberian ham (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6
New for-profit food services company to run cafeterias (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8
Where's the bird, Mom? (editorial), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6
FOOD HABITS
Look who's coming to dinner ... (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6
FOOTBALL
Teammates; Youth football players do something special (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1
FOOTBALL (Continued)
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

FOOTE, TYLER
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

FORCHHEIMER, ELLIOT (AUTHOR)
Teachable moment gave way to excuses after canceled game (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6

FORECASTING
Wishes & predictions (editorial), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

FOREIGN LANGUAGE STUDY
See LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING

FORUMS (DISCUSSION AND DEBATE)
Community expresses support for schools programs at budget forum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel explains volunteers' function, Feb 19, 2010, p. 3
Candidates forum gets at the issues; Contested election sparks debate (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 1
Candidate forum gets at the issues (photo) (continued), May 14, 2010, p. 14
Scarsdale Forum (The Scarsdale Forum (Town and Village Civic club Education Forum Inc.) has launched its 2010-11 membership drive.), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) forum panel gives thumbs up to revaluation, Dec 3, 2010, p. 1
Inside look at D.C. politics fascinates forum (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

FOSTER, ERIN
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

FOUNDATIONS
League is undecided on education foundation, Dec 17, 2010, p. 3

FOUNTAIN, ELLEN HOPKINS
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) -- portraits of the artists (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9

FOUNTAIN, HENRY
Distinguished SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 29, 2010, p. 13
Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

FOURTH OF JULY
Light the bonfires! Toll the bells! It's the Second of July! (letter), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6
He's a Yankee Doodle Dandy (photo) (Little Aiden Piersen taking first place in the bicycle division of the Arthur Manor July 4th parade.), Jul 9, 2010, p. 1
July 4 races and relays all around town (photo) (lists winners by race and category), Jul 9, 2010, p. 3
Fun on the Fourth (photo) (various Scarsdale activities), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

FOX, EMMA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

FOX, SYLVIA (AUTHOR)
Past mistakes will take time to fix (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

FOX MEADOW NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION
FM (Fox Meadow) Neighborhood Assocation must change its meeting place (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

FRANCO, SOPHIA
Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8

FRANKEL, JOSH (AUTHOR)
Expanding health care is not acceptable but plagiarizing is OK (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

FRANKENTHALER, JORDAN
Middle school musical delights (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

FRANKLE, JOAN
Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

FRANTZ, AMBER
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

FRANTZ, ELLEN
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

FRANTZ, STEVEN T (DR)
Gourmet Galaxy to honor Frantz (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4
Frantz stars at SFCS (Scardale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 20
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
FRANTZ, STEVEN T (DR) *(Continued)*
Sustainable thanks (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6
FRASER, ANN (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale High School's talented artists gain a wider audience (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6
FRATT, LAURA
Village clerk is sidelined by new machines (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 3
FRAUD
Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1
Dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny (continued), May 21, 2010, p. 8
FREE, DOUG
Michael L. Freedman (dies) *(Michael L. Freedman, M.D., a Scarsdale resident since 1971, died at home February 16, 2010. He was 72.)*, Feb 19, 2010, p. 10
FREEDMAN, CORA (AUTHOR)
After a death, the pain of 'firsts' (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6
FREEDMAN, MICHAEL L
FOIL (Freedom of Information Law) in NY: Improving the law through information (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6
Legislators strengthen sunshine laws, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
State Legislature passes bills strengthening open government law (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 11
FREEDOM OF SPEECH
Free speech shouldn't be threatened (editorial), Oct 1, 2010, p. 7
FREEMAN, AKIKO
Vintner-alum to return for reunion, tasting (photo) *(profile of vintners Ken and Akiko Freeman)*, Nov 5, 2010, p. 3
FREEMAN, KEN
Vintner-alum to return for reunion, tasting (photo) *(profile of vintners Ken and Akiko Freeman)*, Nov 5, 2010, p. 3
FREEMAN, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
FOIL (Freedom of Information Law) in NY: Improving the law through information (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6
FREE SPEECH
See FREEDOM OF SPEECH
FREIHILL, FRANK
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19
FRIED, WALTER
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
FRIDAKIS, STEPHEN (AUTHOR)
School Board Nominating Committee seeks candidates (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6
FRIEDMAN, AARON
College and University Graduates (photo) *(continued)* (Graduation Supplement) *(lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some)*, Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A
FRIEDMAN, BARRY (DR)
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
FRIEDMAN, DON (AUTHOR)
'Screed' did not belong in paper (letter) *(response to 1/22/10 editorial by Adrienne Price)*, Jan 29, 2010, p. 6
FRIEDMAN, KRISTIN
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
FRIEDMAN, PETER
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
FRIEDMAN, JONATHAN
New officer (photo) *(Jonathan Friedman commissioned second lieutenant May 30th.)*, Jun 11, 2010, p. 4
FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS
See SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS
FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PARKS
Parks and library are 'Friended'; FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) focuses on 'village in a park' (photo) *(Progress Edition)*, Jan 29, 2010, p. 18A
FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) focuses on 'village in a park' (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 25A
FRIENDS OF SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Parks and library are 'Frien'end'; Friends bring authors to Scarsdale library (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 18A
Support Friends of Scarsdale Library (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6
FRISHBERG, BRAD
Brad Frishberg (photo) (Brad Frishberg will take over a new CEO of Macquarie Global Infrastructure Total Return Fund Inc effective May 31.), May 28, 2010, p. 4
FROHMAN, TRISH
Entrepreneurial women swap offices for some candy (photo) (profile of Trish Frohman and Valerie Stone and their store Candy Rox), Dec 17, 2010, p. 3
FRYDMAN, SYDNEY
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A
FUEHRER, MITZI
Goodbye Bernice (photo) (Bernice Goldstein pictured with Inquirer co-workers Barbara Yeaker, Mitzi Fuehrer, and Gerry Ryan. Goldstein is retiring after 23 years.), May 7, 2010, p. 4
FUEHRER, PAM (AUTHOR)
LWV (League of Women Voters) encourages voting for CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 7
League of Women Voters urges residents to vote Jan. 4 (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7
FUND RAISING
Pennies for Peace (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School students from Popham House and Choice joins the worldwide campaign Pennies for Peace to promote education in Pakistan and Afghanistan. The campaign is a program of the Central Asia Institute, founded by Greg Mortenson.), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9
Bat mitzvah girl helps give gift of clean water (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4
Merchants thanked (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6
A run for the money (photo) (Scarsdale High School track team's Run for Haiti January 23 raised over $16,000 for the American Red Cross Relief Fund.), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
Help wanted for earthquake victims (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4
Haiti relief motivates runners (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) runs for Haiti (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22
Wine into water (The Rotary Club of Scarsdale is holding its first annual wine tasting fundraiser March 25.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
Board of education to raise cap on PTA annual gifts to schools, Apr 9, 2010, p. 8
Remembering a beloved son, and helping others with AIDS (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
Road warriors (photo) (Sgt. James Newman and Police Officer Terry Ellis before their 300 mile bike ride to raise funds for the National Law Enforcement Officers Memorial.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 5
SFCS (Scardsale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) fundraiser was festive success (letter) (re the 17th Gourmet Galaxy), May 14, 2010, p. 6
Furey, Jessie Lovell
Jessie Lovell Furey (dies) (Jessie Lovell Furey died February 22, 2010, at Ledgeview in Laconia, New Hampshire. She was 94.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10
GAJER, ROBIN
Author creates recipes to die for ... without the killing (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 3
GAJER, BRAD
New pool program excite community (photo) (continued), Jul 16, 2010, p. 11
GALLINA, JILL
"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8
GALLINA, MICHAEL
"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

GALLINARI, DANTE
Holiday giving (photo) (Dorothy Mutz, Paula Pituso, Dante Gallinari and Joanne Doldo with baskets of Thanksgiving cheer.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

GALLOWAY, FRANCES
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

GALLOWAY, JOHN
Frantz stars at SFCS (Scardale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 20

GAMES
July 4 races and relays all around town (photo) (lists winners by race and category), Jul 9, 2010, p. 3
Eighth grader programs Apple App (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 10

GANDOLFO, MARGARET
SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

GANEM, MELICENT (AUTHOR)
City teachers have a much harder job than Scarsdale teachers (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6

GARCIA, MARIO
Mario Garcia, M. D. (photo) (Mario Garcia, M.D., has been recruited as co-director of the Montefiore-Einstein Heart Center and as chief of cardiology within the department of medicine at Montefiore Medical Center.), Apr 16, 2010, p. 4

GARCIA, RICARDO
Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

GARCIA, RICHARD
Scarsdale Alumni Association goes high-tech (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A

GARDELLA, RICHARD
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
Downtown Restaurant Parking; Planning board urges lower requirements, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

GARDENING
Home & Garden (photo) (Supplement), Apr 23, 2010
Gardening can help children get ahead (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 10

GARDENS
Gardening can help children get ahead (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 10

GARRY, JONAH
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

GARSON, BLAIR
Jacobs, Garson (photo) (Matt Jacobs and Blair Garson are engaged.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 15

GARSON, MILLY
SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) offers programs in philanthropy and culture (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A

GARVEY, JAMES (AUTHOR)
Support Friends of Scarsdale Library (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

GARWIN, RICHARD
Is the village prepared for a nuclear or pandemic crisis; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers discuss emergencies on local turf, May 21, 2010, p. 1

GASKIN, JEFFREY
Probationary firefighter (photo) (Brian Hughes pictured with Jeffrey Gaskin, Thomas Cain, Donna Conkling and Alfred Gatta.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 5

GASKIN, TED
Comrades at arms (photo) (Veterans from Scarsdale Post 52 of the American Legion march in the Memorial Day Parade.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 13

GASOLINE STATIONS
See SERVICE STATIONS

GATOF, JESSIE
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

GATTA, ALFRED
Probationary firefighter (photo) (Brian Hughes pictured with Jeffrey Gaskin, Thomas Cain, Donna Conkling and Alfred Gatta.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 5
GATTA, ALFRED  (Continued)
Winds devastate village; Uprooted trees throw neighborhoods into darkness force schools to close (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
Storm Stories: Aftermath: Mayor will meet with Con Ed, Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
$44M tentative village budget filed; Slumping nontax revenues + increased expenses = 6% more in village taxes, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
Tentative budget bodes dark days ahead, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
Budget hearing draws praise and anxiety (photo) (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 9
State wage laws discourage competition, hurt taxpayers (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6
Coalition opposes Fish's proposed lease mods (modifications), May 7, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
Village may sue Ginsburg (Ginsburg Development Corp. has defaulted on its agreement with the village to complete the Christie Place age restricted luxury condominium complex.), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
City water board will increase rates by 24%, Jun 18, 2010, p. 1
Trustees’ reval (reevaluation) debate awaits county decision, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
Forum report urges prompt property reval (reevaluation), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) forum panel gives thumbs up to revaluation, Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

GATTI, PATRICIA
Kindergarten teacher's heart lies with Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10

GAUDIO, ANTHONY
New police officers, dispatcher bring diversity, Oct 29, 2010, p. 3

GAUJEAN, CHRISTOPHER
Christmas pageantry (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

GAUER, CAROLYN
1 QR (Quaker Ridge) 3 FM (Fox Meadow) teachers are retiring in June, May 7, 2010, p. 10

GECHEL, CLAUDINE
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

GEESKE
Goose droppings ruin pond preserve (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6

GELB, MARISSA
A-School Fair (photo) (annual Scarsdale Alternative School Fair), May 21, 2010, p. 11
Let the graduations begin! A-School celebrates individualism of 28 grads (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1

GELBER, ROBERT
Having a ball (photo) (Scarsdale High School senior Robert Gelber at the Scarsdale Golf Course), May 21, 2010, p. 1
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

GELBOIM, RICKY YANIV
McDougall, Gelboim (photo) (Ricky Yaniv Gelboim and Mollie McDougall were married August 1, 2010, at the Intercontinental Hotel, Chicago.), Aug 6, 2010, p. 10

GELFMAN, JUSTINE
"Midsummer Night's Dream' on SHS stage (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 19

GELFMAN, MARNIE (AUTHOR)
Creator of art program left inspired legacy (editorial) (re Diane Darst), Jul 16, 2010, p. 7

GELLEN, TOBIAS
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

GENDEL, AUDREY
"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

GENERALI, PHILIPPE (AUTHOR)
Many turned out to support STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6

GENERATORS, ELECTRIC
See ELECTRIC GENERATORS

GENEROSITY
QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

GENIN, KRISTINA
Community expresses support for schools programs at budget forum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

GENOCIDE
Proposed legislation would not apply to Scarsdale residents (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 7
State needs a law punishing incitement to genocide (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 7
GEORGE FIELD PARK (SCARSDALE)
At long last, a sign (photo) (Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a
ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2

GERBER, DEMITA
Demita Gerber (dies) (Former Greenburgh Library director Demita Gerber died June 12, 2010, in Madison,
Wisconsin. She was 67.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 16

GEREMIA, JONATHAN
Historic run ends in state semis (photo) (re Scarsdale's loss to Brentwood in Boys' Soccer), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

GERRINGER, ERIC
Why no Verizon connection? (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

GERSTEIN, IAN
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

GERSTENBLATT, JULIE (AUTHOR)
Grow old with me (editorial), Jan 8, 2010, p. 7
Once bitten (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 7
Life cycle (editorial) (re biking and exercise), Feb 5, 2010, p. 7
Snow angels (editorial), Mar 5, 2010, p. 7
Snow angels (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 9
Mirror, mirror (editorial) (Re raising a daughter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7
Weather or not (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 7
When in Rome (editorial), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6
Silence of the Iberian ham (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6
How I spent my summer vacation (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6
The girl who played with fire (editorial), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6
Verge: The girl who played with fire (editorial) (continued), Oct 1, 2010, p. 7
You win some, you lose some (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 7
You win some, you lose some (editorial) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 9

GETTO, ERICA
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

GHANA
Ghana; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students experienced an attack on their senses - and conscience (photo),
Aug 13, 2010, p. 1
Students experience attack on senses, conscience (continued), Aug 13, 2010, p. 9

GHAREKHAN, ROHAN
Chess champs (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School's chess team won first place in the reserve section of the
National Scholastic Chess Foundation Grand Prix Tournaments.), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

GIBSON, JAKE
Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

GIDDINS, SAM
Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

GIFFORD, RICHARD
Con Ed pruning practices panned (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

GIFTS
My holiday gift list (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8
Amazing gifts (photo) (toys and gift certificates donated for children in Amazing Afternoons, an after-school
program run by Westchester Jewish Community Services), Dec 17, 2010, p. 19

GILBERT, CALLIE
Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

GILBERT, SUSAN
Longtime residents eager to stay 'At Home' (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 3

GILL, JODY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

GILLESPIE, CLAIRE
Fun on the Fourth (photo) (various Scarsdale activities), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

GILLBRAND, KIRSTEN
Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18
Dems (Democrats) sweep county, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

GILLIN, BOB
Veterans share perspective (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

GILMAN, EMILY (AUTHOR)
Insensitive story about arrest of local man hurt his family (letter) (re 12/3/10 headline article in the Inquirer), Dec
10, 2010, p. 6
GILMAN, EMILY (AUTHOR)  (Continued)
Outdoor pool site is a 'superb' location for community center (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

GINDI, AMELIA
Do-it-all dad Mike Gindi teaches by example (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 9

GINDI, ANDREW
Do-it-all dad teaches by example (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1
Do-it-all dad Mike Gindi teaches by example (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 9

GINDI, ERICA
Do-it-all dad teaches by example (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1
Do-it-all dad Mike Gindi teaches by example (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 9

GINDI, JOEY
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest Zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10
Do-it-all dad teaches by example (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1
Do-it-all dad Mike Gindi teaches by example (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 9

GINDI, MIKE
Do-it-all dad teaches by example (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1
Do-it-all dad Mike Gindi teaches by example (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 9

GINSBURG, MARTIN
Village may sue Ginsburg (Ginsburg Development Corp. has defaulted on its agreement with the village to complete the Christie Place age restricted luxury condominium complex.), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

GIORDANO, CHRISTIAN
Haapasolo, Giordano (photo) (Christian Giordano and Alli Haapasalo were married at the Lutheran Suomenlinna Church in Helsinki, Finland, August 13, 2010.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

GIORDANO, TOM
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

GIPS, JOAN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

GIRLS
Mirror, mirror (editorial) (Re raising a daughter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7

GIRL SCOUT HOUSE - SCARSDALE
The namesakes (photo) (Portraits of Betty Taubert and Jeanette Leahy are unveiled at the Girl Scout House.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

GIRL SCOUTS
Promenade all (photo) (Girl Scouts and their fathers at the annual square dance January 16), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3
Crutches for Haiti (photo) (Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4
A day to say thanks (photo) (Girl Scout Samantha Lawless carries the colors in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
Girl Scouts: building leaders one girl at a time (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 41A
Thanks to scouts (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6
Veterans appreciate scouts' kindness (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

GIROUX, JODI
"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

GIVING
See GENEROSITY

GINNER, HOWARD (AUTHOR)
The great holiday silverware scam (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 7
Yakitori ladies to the budget rescue (editorial), May 21, 2010, p. 7

GINNER, LIANA
Edgewoodnews.org: Student club produces content for school website, TV station (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

GLANTZ, DAVID
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10

GLASS, MADELINE
Farm to table: second annual Soup Day (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 10

GLASSMAN, BILL
Technology and tradition; Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

GLAUBERMAN, ARTHUR (AUTHOR)
Emmer, David; Remembering David Emmer (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

GLAUSER, LENI
A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
GLEICHER, LILLIAN
LWV (League of Women Voters) plays vital role in community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A

GLEIKA, MARY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

GLIATTA, NICHOLAS
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

GLICKMAN, LUCY
Climb Every Mountain (photo) (Caroline Shuh and Lucy Glickman in "The Sound of Music" at Greenacres School.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

GLUCK, DANNY
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

GLUCK, DIANE
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

GLUCKSMAN, JENNY
Hard work paid off for young writers (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

GOHEN, GLORIA (DR)
Edgemont doctor returns home for Olympics (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 3

GOLD, SAMANTHA
American teen beauty (photo) (Tina Pizzuti named second runner-up in the Miss Teen Westchester Pageant), Sep 17, 2010, p. 12

GOLDBERG, FRED
Breaking the code of conduct; Should the school punish off-campus misbehavior? (re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

GOLDBERG, KEITH (AUTHOR)
Suzanne Seiden is best BOE (Board of Education) candidate (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

GOLDBERG, MARGARET (AUTHOR)
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) thanks the school board (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6

GOLDBERG, MICHAEL
Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

GOLDBERG, ROSS
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

GOLDBERG, VICTOR
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

GOLDEN, ELLEN
Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

GOLDEN, MICHAEL
Edgemonters: vote for Golden next Tuesday (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 7

GOLDEN, RITA
225 and counting (photo) (225th birthday cake in honor of Scarsdale schools), May 14, 2010, p. 14
Golden selected to chair bowl committee (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 4

GOLDEN, RITA (AUTHOR)
Events celbrate Scarsdale School's [sic] 225th birthday (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6

GOLDBERG, ALAN
Camp-A-Palooza raises funds for learning (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

GOLDBERG, JONATHAN
Life of the party; Eighth graders combine biography study and party planning in SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) English class (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 10

GOLDSMITH, DOREEN
Scarsdale's unknown treasure (photo) (re The Women's Exchange at 33 Hanwood Court), Apr 2, 2010, p. 9

GOLDSTEIN, BERNICE
Goodbye Bernice (photo) (Bernice Goldstein pictured with Inquirer co-workers Barbara Yeaker, Mitzi Fuehrer, and Gerry Ryan. Goldstein is retiring after 23 years.), May 7, 2010, p. 4

GOLDSTEIN, DANA
Middle school musical delights (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

GOLDSTEIN, JONATHAN
Shakespeare Festival (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19), May 28, 2010, p. 10
GOLDSTEIN, LOUIS (AUTHOR)
Guaranteeing community center debt is imprudent for Scarsdale (editorial), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7

GOLDSTEIN, MICHAEL
Commission recommends fire districts share services and chief (photo) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 14

GOLDSTEIN, OLIVER
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

GOLDSTEIN, STEVEN
Real Estate: New hirings and transactions (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

GOLF
Having a ball (photo) (Scarsdale High School senior Robert Gelber at the Scarsdale Golf Course), May 21, 2010, p. 1
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
Howards reign supreme in SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child event (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 17
Howards win SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child (continued), Aug 27, 2010, p. 18

GOLOMB, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Rx: Proper risk management (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 7

GOLUBOFF, ROSS
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

GONZALEZ, SAM
They are family; Play 'Almost Maine' bonds SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club actors and directors (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 15
Huge turnout for teen center, youth workers, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
DreamTwin bill On Scarsdale & Edgemont stages; SHS (Scarsdale High School) puts a psychedelic spin on 'A Midsummer Night's Dream' (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17
'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (Scarsdale High School fall musical), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club scores hit with 'Drowsy Chaperone' (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 15
Teen center honors an advocate for youth (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

GOODE, GAIL
Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

GOOD FRIDAY
Passion play (photo) (John Henry as Jesus in the Good Friday mime at the Church of St. James the Less April 2.), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1

GOODMAN, ALLIE
Junior class is out for blood (photo) (Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

GOODMAN, DANA RENE
Goodman, Fisher (photo) (Dana Rene Goodman and Joshua Leigh Fisher were married August 21, 2010, at the Landmarc restaurant in New York.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

GOODMAN, IRENE
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

GOODMAN, JULIA
Junior class is out for blood (photo) (Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

GOODMAN, MORGAN
E'mont (Edgemont) man rescued after car flips into Bronx River, Jul 2, 2010, p. 1

GOODMAN, STEPHEN F (AUTHOR)
Local roads still in poor condition (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6

GOODSHELL, PETER (AUTHOR)
Color guard will slow the pace at next year's parade (letter), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6

GOODWIN, JOHN
Upstater gets acclimated to Scarsdale (photo) (profile of Assistant Manager John Goodwin), May 28, 2010, p. 1
Upstater gets acclimated to Scarsdale Village (continued) (profile of Assistant Manager John Goodwin), May 28, 2010, p. 4

GORD, DAVID
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

GORDON, CARLEY
Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11
ScarsdaleInquirer2010

GORDON, CARLEY (Continued)
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

GORDON, NADINE
Students create murals at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 8, 2010, p. 9

GORDON, NICK
Learning beyond classroom walls with high school senior options projects (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

GORDON, PATRICIA A
CNC (Citizens’ Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens’ Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

GORDON, PETER
Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases (re proposed lease of village owned property of to developer Frederish S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Corners), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

GORHAM, MAYKATE
Knitting for others (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School knitting club), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

GOROBETZ, JAKE
Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

GOSE, MARY BETH
Parents pleased at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

GOTTESDIENER, BEN
Hail and farewell (photo) (Lucie Fink addresses her classmates at the Scarsdale High School Commencement, and Ben Gottesdiener on his way to receive his diploma from Edgemont High School), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1

GOTTLEB, DAVID PAUL
David Paul Gottlieb (dies) (photo) (David Paul Gottlieb, died Saturday, November 27, 2010. He was 85.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21

GOTTLEB, ETHAN
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

GRADUATES, HIGH SCHOOL
See HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GRAHAM, PHYLLIS NOE
Phyllis Noe Graham (dies) (Phyllis Noe Graham, a former resident of Scarsdale, died on June 29, 2010, in Quitman, Georgia. She was 95.), Jul 16, 2010, p. 8

GRAIS, SOPHIA
Julia B Fee Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Student is alternately identified as Sophie or Sophia.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

GRAIS, SOPHIE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo) (Student is alternately identified as Sophie or Sophia.), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (Student is alternately identified as Sophie or Sophia.), May 21, 2010, p. 10

GRAIS, SOPHIE (AUTHOR)
High school stress has many causes (editorial) (Student is alternately identified as Sophie or Sophia.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
High school students’ stress has many causes (editorial) (continued) (Student is alternately identified as Sophie or Sophia.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 7

GRANDMOTHERS
Julia (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 7

GRANT, ALLIE
Junior class is out for blood (photo) (Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

GRANT, STEVEN (AUTHOR)
Best of both worlds: A summer of fun (editorial), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6
Best of both worlds: A summer of fun (editorial) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7

GRANTS
See GRANTS-IN-AID

GRANTS - IN - AID
Helping restaurants help the hungry (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6
GRANTS - IN - AID  (Continued)
Agency bestows grants, Jul 23, 2010, p. 4
Grant wil make library comfortable (letter), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6
GRAY, ALAN
Technology and tradition; Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1
Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (continued), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3
GRAZI, RAYMOND
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
GREGO, J C
Why does village charge for alarms? (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6
GREEBEL, GENNIFER
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A
GREEN, MARYLOU COOPER
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
GREEN, ROLAND
Edgemont doctor returns home for Olympics (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 3
GREENBERG, WILLIAM S (AUTHOR)
Tom Abinanti is not afraid to go against powerful interests (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 10
GREENBERG, MARK
Missing doctor's (Mona Shimsh's) body found in bay, Mar, 5, 2010, p. 1
GREENBERG, MATT
Historic run ends in state semis (photo) (re Scarsdale's loss to Brentwood in Boys' Soccer), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19
GROSS, SETH
Frantz stars at SFCS (Scardale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 20
College Mailbag (photo) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 9, 2010, p. 4
GREENBURGH
LEEDS certification is a profitable business; benefit unclear (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6
Parking spaces for unicorporated Greenburgh residents only (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 7
Should you muzzle the truth if it could hurt your wallet? (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6
Town court fails to process parking ticket payments promptly (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6
Edgemont is better served as part of the Town of Greenburgh (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6
Taxpayers in Greenburgh are having a very bad winter (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6
Petty personal attacks shed heat, not light in Greenburgh (editorial), Mar 5, 2010, p. 7
Scarsdale, Greenburgh hit hard by snow storm (photo) (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 8
Towns hit hard by storm (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 9
Town offering free prescription cards (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6
Simplify, but enforce, ethics laws (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 7
Quick storm response another reason to stay part of Greenburgh (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6
AG (Attorney General) investigates GB (Greenburgh) firefighters' pension padding; Fire representatives call for pension law reform, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
Town mulls pool renovations, Jul 30, 2010, p. 1
Greenburgh's exclusionary pool policy is unfair to Ardsley (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6
Pool referendums in unicorporated Greenburgh is an illusion (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 7
A costly mistake (editorial) (re the plans of the Fortress Bible Church to build a new sanctuary and school on land it owns near the Sprain Brook Parkway and Greenburgh town officials found guilty of violating their constitutional rights.), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6
Everybody loses (editorial) (comments of animosity among Greenburgh residents), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6
G'burgh court should be investigated (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 7
GREENBURGH NATURE CENTER
Respite, learning and fun at Greenburgh Nature Center (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 20A
GREENE, ELLIOTT
Building scarecrows at Lyndhurst (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 8
GREENE, GERALDINE
Panel recommends ways to dial down student stress (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 8
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
Scarsdale village comes together to mourn, heal, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1
GREENE, GERALDINE (AUTHOR)
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) reaccredited (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6
GREENE, SANDY
Aftermath (photo) (photos from the recent, very destructive storm), Mar 19, 2010, p. 13
GREENEBAUM, MICHAEL
Latke man (photo) (Rabbi Jonathan Blake disguised as a latke while Michael Greenebaum kindles the lights of Hanukkah at the Westchester Reformed Temple), Dec 17, 2010, p. 14
GREENHOUSES
Hothouse angels (photo) (Kate Eckersley and daughter Sascha worked with Greenleaf Gardens' staff to plant seedlings at the family greenhouse.), Apr 23, 2010, p. 10
GREENLEAF, WILLIAM
Young locavores (photo) (William Greenleaf studies green leaves and Max Proctor plays a recycling game on Sustainability Day at Scarsdale High School.), May 28, 2010, p. 4
GREEN MOVEMENT
Going Green in Greenacres; Nora Marino pioneers the 100% electric Mini E (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 3
5 things to do for the Earth (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6
Professionals can help you go natural (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6
GREENSPAN, ANDREW
Emotions run high over Scarsdale's kindergarten program switch (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
GRELLA, MARIO
High maintenance (photo) (Bluestone sidewalk at Boniface Circle gets repaired.), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1
GRELENY, FRAN WISE (AUTHOR)
Generous response to modest fundraiser for South Dakota teen (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6
GRIEF
Scarsdale village comes together to mourn, heal, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale village comes together to mourn, heal (continued), Dec 24, 2010, p. 3
After a death, the pain of 'firsts' (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6
GRINHAUS, KIM
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19
GRONER, EARL (DR)
Symphony Revival; Conductor hopes for return engagement of Scarsdale Symphony (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 15
GRONER, SUSAN
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
GROSS, MARK
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves new building on 1 of 5 corners (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1
GRUBER, LIZ
PTAs are grateful to dedicated teachers (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6
GRUBER, LIZ (AUTHOR)
Hard work paid off for young writers (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6
The PTA does not endorse candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9
GRUBER, RUTH
Journalists inspires with stories of dramatic rescues (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1
Daughters of mom rescued in 1944 thank Gruber (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9
Journalist (continued), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9
GRUESKIN, CARYL
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4
GUGGENHEIMER, BRIAN
Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9
GUGGENHEIMER, ELIZABETH
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1
Seiden, Leone are new school board nominees (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
Seiden, Leone are new school board nominees (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9
Guggenheimer drawn to service (photo) (Scarsdale Board of Education member Elizabeth Guggenheimer has been nominated for a second, three year term on the Board.), May 14, 2010, p. 1
Guggenheimer serves (continued), May 14, 2010, p. 14
School, village mull cost sharing, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) welcomes new members aboard (photo) (Liz Guggenheimer and Jill Spieler), Jul 9, 2010, p. 1
GUO, VIVIAN
Farm to table: second annual Soup Day (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 10
GUPTA, SHANON
SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

GURIAN, CRAIG
Affordable housing response flunks again, Jul 16, 2010, p. 1
County adds details to affordable housing plan, Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

GURIN, BEN
DreamTwins bill On Scarsdale & Edgemont stages; SHS (Scarsdale High School) puts a psychedelic spin on 'A Midsummer Night's Dream' (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 17
Learning beyond classroom walls with high school senior options projects (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9
Gurin leaving BOE (Board of Education), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

GUSKI, JEREMY
Custodian's life saved at game, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

GYMNASTICS
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

HAAPASALO, ALLI
Haapasalo, Giordano (photo) (Christian Giordano and Alli Haapasalo were married at the Lutheran Suomenlinna Church in Helsinki, Finland, August 13, 2010.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

HABER, ABIGAIL
Scarsdale focuses on the future (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 11A

HABER, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Rising health care insurance costs --- another piece of puzzle (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

HAGERTY, KATHLEEN
Hagerty, Pasquini (photo) (Kathleen Hagerty and Frank Paquini are engaged.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

HAHN, MARILYN (AUTHOR)
Why no Verizon connection? (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

HAIR
At Numi salon: city style comes to the burbs (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 4

HAITI
A run for the money (photo) (Scarsdale High School track team's Run for Haiti January 23 raised over $16,000 for the American Red Cross Relief Fund.), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
Haiti relief motivates runners (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) runs for Haiti (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22
Thanks for helping people of Haiti (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6
Hoff-Barthelson faculty concert to benefit Haiti (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 17
Crutches for Haiti (photo) (Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4
Understanding Haiti is focus of Fountain 8 project (letter), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

HALL, ANA
In hopes that St. Nicholas soon will be there! (photo) (Two of the Hall children hang their stockings with care at their home in Scarsdale.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

HALL, OWEN
In hopes that St. Nicholas soon will be there! (photo) (Two of the Hall children hang their stockings with care at their home in Scarsdale.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

HALL, PAT
Spirit of Peggy (photo) (Ruth Suzman of Scarsdale was awarded the Spirit of Peggy Award at UJA-Federation of New York's 38th annual Lion of Judah luncheon at the Pierre.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 19

HALLOWEEN
Halloween festivities, Oct 22, 2010, p. 1
Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

HALLOWEEN WINDOW PAINTING CONTEST
Halloween time!, Oct 1, 2010, p. 1
Downtown windows come alive! (photo) (Winners are listed in all grade categories.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 20

HALLMAN, JUSTIN
A-School Fair (photo) (annual Scarsdale Alternative School Fair), May 21, 2010, p. 11

HALPERIN, EDEN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Eden Halperin puts heart in her art (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4

HAMBA, KORY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

HAMBLEY, MARGARET
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
HAMLIN, BART  
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

HAMM, KELLEY  
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

HAMM, MEGHAN  
"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

HAN, YOONHASNG  
Korean Culture Day (photo) (The Korean Spirit and Culture Promotion Project presented Korean Culture Day November 13 at the Scarsdale Library.), Nov 19, 2010, p. 15

HANDBAGS  
The girl who played with fire (editorial), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6  
Verge: The girl who played with fire (editorial) (continued), Oct 1, 2010, p. 7

HANDELMAN, DAN  
Sculpture a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yearning" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

HANDELMAN, DAVID  
Sculpture a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yearning" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

HANDELMAN, JUDY  
Sculpture a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yearning" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1  
Sculpture is a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (continued) (The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yearning" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11

HANDELMAN, MATT  
Sculpture a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yearning" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

HANDELMAN, WALTER  
Dedication (A sculpture titled "Yearning" by Aris Demetrios will be dedicated at Scarsdale Village Hall March 29.), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1  
Sculpture a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yearning" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1  
Sculpture is a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (continued) (The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yearning" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11

HAND-TO-HAND FIGHTING  
Let's talk (editorial) (re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6  
Mcgill: fight raises tough questions (re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1  
Mcgill responds to media focus on boys' fight (continued) (re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9

HANKIN, JOSEPH  
WCC (Westchester Cummmunity College) opens Gateway to American dream (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 3

HANSUM, JAN  
Jan Hansum (dies) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Jan Hansum died from complications following surgery December 14, 2010. He was 79.), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

HANSUM, NATHALIE  
Rotary reaches out on Thanksgiving (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

HANTGAN, ALYSA  
Hard work paid off for young writers (letter), Mar 28, 2010, p. 6

Hanukkah  
Candles in the night (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6  
Latke man (photo) (Rabbi Jonathan Blake disguised as a latke while Michael Greenebaum kindles the lights of Hanukkah at the Westchester Reformed Temple), Dec 17, 2010, p. 14
HAROUSSEAU, WILL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

HARRIS, JUSTIN
For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

HARRIS, SAM
A-School Fair (photo) (annual Scarsdale Alternative School Fair), May 21, 2010, p. 11
'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (Scarsdale High School fall musical), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17
'The Drowsy Chaperone;' SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club takes on spoof of Jazz Age musicals (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 17

HARRIS, SARAH
A-School Fair (photo) (annual Scarsdale Alternative School Fair), May 21, 2010, p. 11

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB)
Administration recommends school budget cuts, Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
Bob Harrison will run for school board (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
Bob Harrison challenges SBNC nominee for seat on school board, Apr 23, 2010, p. 19
Board could use Harrison's acumen (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7
Fiscal watchdog deserves election (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7
Candidates forum gets at the issues; Contested election sparks debate (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 1
Harrison represents long-term residents (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
Harrison will work for whole community (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
Time is right for Harrison on school board (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
Vote for Harrison and against budget (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
Harrison would not be constructive (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9
We can have excellent schools, lower taxes (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9
Candidate forum gets at the issues (photo) (continued), May 14, 2010, p. 14
Scarsdale school budget passes, Seiden wins (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1
Harrison campaign demeaned Seiden's volunteer experience (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
Harrison urges road repair and better village code enforcement (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7
Focus on budget, contested elections, teacher tenure (photo), Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

HARRISON, ROBERT (BOB) (AUTHOR)
Recession is not the time for village to raise recreation fees (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6
Proposed village tax rate increase of 5.95% must be reduced (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6
School board should cut tax increase to zero (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6
School board should cut tax increase to zero percent (editorial) (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11
School board could cut taxes further (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
Candidate brings 30 years' experience to school board bid (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 22
School board candidate appreciates support from voters (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6
Youth tennis time (letter), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6
Harrison urges road repair and better village code enforcement (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7
FM (Fox Meadow) Neighborhood Association must change its meeting place (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

HARRISON, TERRI (AUTHOR)
FM (Fox Meadow) Neighborhood Association must change its meeting place (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

HART, GREGORY
College and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 25A

HARTIGAN, KAITLYN
Carnival Time (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

HARTSDALE
Fire ravages '20s Tudor in Hartsdale (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1

HARTZELL, ANDREW C JR (AUTHOR)
Board could use Harrison's acumen (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

HASSAN, JEFF
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

HASSAN, MAHJABEEN (DR)
Ambassador for peace answers questions about Islam (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14

HATE CRIMES
Cab driver arrested for hate notes, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
HATE CRIMES  (Continued)
Livery driver suspected of dropping hate notes (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 3

HATTERER, JULIE (DR) (AUTHOR)
Why are Scarsdale flood management projects taking so long? (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

HAUBNER, JULIANNA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors go back to the 50's with 'Grease' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13A

HAUP, PETER
1 QR (Quaker Ridge) 3 FM (Fox Meadow) teachers are retiring in June, May 7, 2010, p. 10
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

HAUSER, DAVID

HAWKINS, LEWIS
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

HAYN, REBECCA
Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

HEALTH
To Your Health (photo) (Supplement), Oct 8, 2010

HEALTH CARE
See MEDICAL CARE
Bioethicist speaker poses tough questions (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
Could filibuster cause a death? (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

HEALTH INSURANCE
Rising health care insurance costs --- another piece of puzzle (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6
Blue Cross/hospital dispute must end (letter), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6
Stellaris, Blue Cross in accord, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
Pain into gain (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS
Heathcote Manor development reveals a 'systemic failure' (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6
Developer gives the village an ultimatum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
Board should reject land sale (editorial), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7
No deal for Fish at 5 corners; Committee won't bite at developer's counter proposal (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
Caution justified (editorial) (re the Heathcote Five Corners development), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6
Village board rejects deal with Fish; mayor says it's a lost opportunity, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
Village board rejects deal with developer (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 9

1 Palmer OK'd (The Scarsdale Planning Board has approved the site plan for a two-story retail building at 1 Palmer Avenue at Heathcote Five Corners), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
Enough already (editorial), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
Lease renewal requested for Heathcote Tavern site, Apr 30, 2010, p. 16
Coalition opposes Fish's proposed lease mods (modifications), May 7, 2010, p. 1
Coalition opposes Fish's proposed lease mods (modifications) (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 8
Secor Road access approved for Balducci's (illus), May 28, 2010, p. 1
Coalition continues opposition to revised lease (re request of Frederick S. Fish Investment Co., owner of the Heathcote Tavern building at 2-4 Weaver Street for a 15-year lease renewal of small strip of village owned land now used as a driveway to the parking lot), Jun 11, 2010, p. 3
Consider a roundabout, ad hoc committee says (re Heathcote Five Corners), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1
5 corners roundabout up for discussion (photo) (continued), Jul 2, 2010, p. 2
Committee wants feasibility study on 5 Corners, Jul 9, 2010, p. 1
Our leviathan (editorial), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6
Roundabout, maybe (photo) (continued), Jul 9, 2010, p. 15
Roundabout: is a romantic dream? (letter), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6
Village seeks roundabout study, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
Roundabout study sought (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 11
Just the facts (editorial) (comments on the meeting of the village trustees' Law Committee and the residents who were outraged that a copy of the proposed lease agreement for village owned property was given to Frederick S. Fish Investment Co. coincidently with its release to the public), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6
Locals too uncivil for roundabout (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6
Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases (re proposed lease of village owned property of to developer Frederick S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Corners), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1
Design for 1 Palmer to be reviewed, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
HEATHCOTE FIVE CORNERS (Continued)
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves new building on 1 of 5 corners (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1
Trustees left public in the dark (editorial) (Re the potential development of the Heathcote Tavern site), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6
Scarsdale Forum pans Heathcote Manor process (continued), Dec 10, 2010, p. 9
Is 5 corners roundabout feasible?, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
Board approves feasibility study (continued), Dec 17, 2010, p. 14
Ad hoc committee view clarification (letter) (response to 12/17/10 Inquirer article "Is 5 corners roundabout feasible"), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6
Much ado about the future of Scarsdale and preserving, respecting its past (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 4

HEAT WAVES (METEOROLOGY)
Scarsdale swelters (record breaking 103 degree heat), Jul 9, 2010, p. 1
Record-breaking heat wave tests village's mettle (continued), Jul 9, 2010, p. 15

HECHT, LILLIAN
Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4
HECHT, MORGAN
Mock trial team wins 3rd in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

HEFFNER, WILLIAM
SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior teaches campers to make music (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 3
'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (Scarsdale High School fall musical), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17
Students go to NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association's All State Winter Conference) (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

HEGARTY, PATRICK
Carlsen, Hagerty (photo) (Melissa Carlsen and Patrick Hagerty are engaged.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

HENDERSON, PAUL
Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

HENDERSON, TINA
Custodian's life saved at game, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

HENDERSON, WILL
Custodian's life saved at game, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

HENNESSY, DAVID
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

HENDRICK, JOHN
Passion play (photo) (John Henry as Jesus in the Good Friday MIME at the Church of St. James the Less April 2.), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1

HERMAN, PETER
Mock trial team wins 3rd in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9
HERMAN, PETER W
Peter W. Herman (photo) (Peter W. Herman received the Regional Plan Association's Lifetime Leadership Award April 14.), May 7, 2010, p. 4

HERSCH, RONNY
That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

HEYMAN, DAVID
Mock trial team wins 3rd in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

HIGDON, ISABELLA
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
Share your future (editorial), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6
Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend), Jul 2, 2010, p. 10A
(Where they're headed) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend), Jul 2, 2010, p. 11A
Organizations give advice to college-bound seniors (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 8
HILL, GERRY (AUTHOR)
Heartening support for SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletics (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

HILL, HEATHER
A little 'midnight run' music (photo) (Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Midnight Run fundraising concert), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

HILL, KEVIN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

HILL, MARGARET (AUTHOR)
Heartening support for SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletics (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

HINDMARCH, STUART
Skiing for others (photo) (Scarsdale High School club raised $2,700 for the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4
Teen Fire Explorers help woman locked inside CVS store (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 1

HIROTA, KYOKO
Students go to NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association's All State Winter Conference) (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

HIRSCH, HENRY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

HIRSCH, JOYCE
A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
Spending plan draws praise, anxiety, Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

HIRSCH, JULIA
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

HISTORIC BUILDINGS
300 Heathcote: A citizen success story (photo) (editorial) (The building was originally the Heathcote Station of the New York, Westchester and Boston Railroad.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 7
Advisory group recommends inventory of historic houses, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
Inventory of historic properties in village likely, Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

HISTORIC PRESERVATION
Trustees authorize study of preservation law (continued), Jul 16, 2010, p. 11
Report gets an A+ (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6
Inventory of historic properties in village likely, Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

HISTORIC PRESERVATION - LAW AND LEGISLATION
Historic move on preservation law, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1
Trustees to approve study of changes to historical preservation laws (continued), Jan 8, 2010, p. 9
A touch of foresight (editorial) (re updating of the historic preservation law in Scarsdale), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6
Advisory committee on preservation to be formed, Jan 29, 2010, p. 3
A touch of error (letter) (response to 1/22/10 editorial "A touch of foresight"), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6
7 to review historic preservation law, Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
Advisory group recommends inventory of historic houses, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
Historic preservation law reexamined (photo) (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7
10 years ago this week (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

HOCHBERG, ALAN
Safety was always part of the charge (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6
Sparks fly at G'burgh Town Board meeting, Sep 24, 2010, p. 1
Hochberg honorable and hardworking (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6
Amid conflict, fire commission delays vote, Oct 1, 2010, p. 1
Panel recommends fire districts share services and chief, Nov 26, 2010, p. 1
Commission recommends fire districts share services and chief (photo) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

HOCHBERG, ALAN (AUTHOR)
Fire commissioners work to save money, preserve safety (editorial), Jul 30, 2010, p. 7

HOCHVERT, DAN
Trustees offer qualified support for indoor pool proposal (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1
Tributes paid to retiring village trustees (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 3
2 who will be missed (editorial) (tribute to Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

HOCHVERT, DAN (AUTHOR)
Sustainable thanks (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6
HOCKEY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

HOFF-BARTHelson SCHOOL OF MUSIC
Everyone is a performer at Hoff-Barthelson Music School (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 21A
Hoff-Barthelson faculty concert to benefit Haiti (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 17
Journey of musical growth at Hoff Barthelson (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 49A
Hoff-Barthelson Music School to hold open house (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 4

HOFFMAN, JULIA
Emotions run high over program switch (photo) (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

HOFFMAN, MILTON
Commission recommends fire districts share services and chief (photo) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 14

HOFFMAN, MILTON (AUTHOR)
Safety was always part of the charge (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

HOLBROOKE, RICHARD
American statesman Richard Holbrooke is dead (photo) (Richard Holbrooke, who served four presidents and was President Obama's special representative for Afghanistan and Pakistan, died December 13, 2010, at the age of 69. He was a member of the Scarsdale High School class of 1958.), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
A wider horizon (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6
Memories of Richard Holbrooke (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 7
Richard Holbrook remembered by SHS (Scarsdale High School ) class of 1958 (continued), Dec 17, 2010, p. 13
Holbrooke's death revives fond memories (editorial), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7
Names in the news: a 12-month roundup (photo) (distinguished residents, including recently deceased, of Scarsdale and Edgemont), Dec 31, 2010, p. 3

HOLDEN, CHRISTINA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

HOLDEN III, STEPHEN
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

HOLLANDER, ALAN
Band gets by with a little help from 'Friends' (photo), Jul 30, 2010, p. 13

HOLOCAUST, JEWISH (1939-1945)
Holocaust survivor frees himself through words (photo) (profile of George Alexander and his recent book 'Generations'), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3
Book tells history of Jews in Poland (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11
Journalists inspires with stories of dramatic rescues (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1
Daughters of mom rescued in 1944 thank Gruber (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9
Holocaust survivors celebrate (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

HOLVIG, KENNETH
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

HOM, MEAGAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

HOOFNAGLE, ANDREW
Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

HOOFNAGLE, CHELSEA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

HOOFNAGLE, JULIE (AUTHOR)
Amy Paulin opposes taxes, increases (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

HOOVER, DEVIN
Young writers' conference inspires all; Former student teaches kids to be writers (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

HORN, GWENDOLYN
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

HOROWITZ, JORDAN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) Jordan Horowitz sets the stage (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 3

HOTHouses
See GREENHOUSES

HOUliHAN, MARIE
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4
HOUSEKNECHT, SCOTT
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12
Enrollment unexpectedly up in elementary, middle, high schools (photo) (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 9

HOUSES - SCARSDALE
A touch of foresight (editorial) (re updating of the historic preservation law in Scarsdale), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6
A new tactic (editorial), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6
Advisory group recommends inventory of historic houses, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
Historic preservation law reexamined (photo) (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7
History of home is history of change (photo) (editorial) (re the Crawford Morris House at 60 Crane Road in Scarsdale), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7
Scarsdale Forum pans Heathcote Manor (photo) (re enclave of one single family house and four semi-detached houses on Weaver Street across from the Shell station), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1
Inventory of historic properties in village likely, Dec 10, 2010, p. 3
Scarsdale Forum pans Heathcote Manor process (continued) (re enclave of one single family residence and four semi-detached houses on Weaver Street across from the Shell station), Dec 10, 2010, p. 9

HOUSING
County needs to provide specifics on housing plan, Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
Details, details (editorial), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6
County must give specifics on housing plan (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 10
Is a county housing settlement really possible? (editorial), Apr 9, 2010, p. 6
Change regime to stop fed intrusion (letter), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6
County adds details to affordable housing plan, Aug 13, 2010, p. 1
Westchester County adds details to affordable housing plan (continued), Aug 13, 2010, p. 23
Housing plan still in limbo; Staff directed to prepare model zoning code analysis, Oct 15, 2010, p. 1
Doing our part (editorial) (Westchester must spend $51.6 million to build 750 units of affordable housing by 2016.), Oct 15, 2010, p. 6
Board directs village staff to prepare model zoning code analysis (continued), Oct 15, 2010, p. 15

HOUSING - WESTCHESTER COUNTY (N.Y.)
Affordable housing response flunks again, Jul 16, 2010, p. 1
County's affordable housing response flunks again (continued), Jul 16, 2010, p. 3

HOVAKIMIAN, ARAM
Chess champs (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School's chess team won first place in the reserve section of the National Scholastic Chess Foundation Grand Prix Tournaments.), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

HOWARD, CIERA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

HOWARD, ED
Howards reign supreme in SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child event (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 17
Howards win SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child (continued), Aug 27, 2010, p. 18

HOWARD, HILARY
Howards reign supreme in SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child event (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 17
Howards win SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child (continued), Aug 27, 2010, p. 18

HOWARD, KATE
Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

HOWE, HAROLD
225 Fascinating Facts about Scarsdale Public Schools (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 11

HOWLAND, WILDER
160 years at St. James the Less (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 23A

HU, CHERIE
Shakespeare Festival (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19), May 28, 2010, p. 10

HUH, CAROLINE
Pennies for Peace (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School students from Popham House and Choice joins the worldwide campaign Pennies for Peace to promote education in Pakistan and Afghanistan. The campaign is a program of the Central Asia Institute, founded by Greg Mortenson.), Jan 16, 2010, p. 9

HUNERSEN, KARA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
HUNERSEN, KARA  (Continued)
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

HUNNEWELL, STANLEY P JR
Stanley P Hunnewell (dies) (Stanley P. Hunnewell Jr. died September 28, 2010. He was 88.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

HURDMAN, DORIS ANNE FRANKE
Doris Anne Franke Hurdman (dies) (Doris Anne Franke Hurdman died January 5, 2010. She was 75.), Feb 5, 2010, p. 20

HURWITZ, KATHY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

HYDE, ANNA MARIE MAGAGNA
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) -- portraits of the artists (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9

HYMAN, DAVID
Go greased lightning! (photo) (photo from Scarsdale High School performance of Grease), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors go back to the 50's with 'Grease' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13A

ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC
Last Licks in Scarsdale's Golden Horseshoe is cooler than ever (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 4

ICE HOCKEY
See HOCKEY

IFRAH, JACK
QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

INDEPENDENCE DAY
See FOURTH OF JULY

INDIAN POINT NUCLEAR POWER PLANT (N.Y.)
Indian Point plant flunks environmental test; DEC denies water quality certification to Entergy citing aquatic kill-off (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 3
DEC (Department of Environmental Conservation) ruling may not close reactors (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 7

INGRISELLI, FRANK
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

INRIO-AKUETEY, ANITO
Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

INSURANCE, HEALTH
See HEALTH INSURANCE

INSURANCE COMPANIES
Help people with autism, not insurance companies (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7

INTERIOR DECORATION
Home & Garden (photo) (Supplement), Apr 23, 2010

INTERNET
Dear Rabbi : WRT's (Westchester Reform Temple's) Blake uses new media to advise congregants and connect them to lives of meaning (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi uses new media to advise and connect with congregants (photo) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 13
Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' for two friends (photo) (profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and their website), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1
Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' (photo) (continued) (profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and their website), Aug 13, 2010, p. 9
Web uses and abuses (editorial), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

INTERNSHIP PROGRAMS
A-School students get a 'real world' preview (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 10

INTNER, HARYN (AUTHOR)
Much appreciation (letter) (thanks to the community for donations to the Edgemont Scholarship Council), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

IRWIN, DAVID
7 to review historic preservation law, Feb 6, 2010, p. 1
New trustees welcomed; Irwin appointed deputy mayor, Apr 16, 2010, p. 3
Jackie Irwin receives the Scarsdale Bowl (continued) (report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin), Apr 18, 2010, p. 7
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 19, 2010, p. 20
IRWIN, DAVID (Continued)
Green team (photo) (David Irwin, Miriam Flisser, Amy Paulin, Carolyn Stevens, and Suzi Oppenheimer prepare the ground for a katsura tree in Chase Park.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 2
Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
Budget cuts restored; $300,000 found for taxpayer relief, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
IRWIN, ED (AUTHOR)
Suzanne Seiden is best BOE (Board of Education) candidate (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
IRWIN, JACQUELINE
Jackie Irwin to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1
Jackie Irwin to get Bowl (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9
A civic star (photo) (report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Jackie Irwin receives the Scarsdale Bowl (continued) (report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
Bowl winner Jackie Irwin to head Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 3
Names in the news: a 12-month roundup (photo) (distinguished residents, including recently deceased, of Scarsdale and Edgemont), Dec 31, 2010, p. 3
IRWIN, JACQUELINE (AUTHOR)
Nominating committee did not pay for candidate mailing (letter) (response to 5/14/10 letter by Julie Quigley), May 21, 2010, p. 6
Paulin stands up for our schools (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6
ISAK, NATALIE
Knitting for others (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School knitting club), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9
ISBY, ALEX
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19
ISLAM
Ambassador for peace answers questions about Islam (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14
Attacks diminish our heritage (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 7
Local clergy weigh in on Islamic center (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
Local clergy weigh in on proposed Islamic center near ground zero (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18
ISRAEL
Scarsdale grad (graduate) takes his education and 'A' game to Israel (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale grad (graduate) takes his 'A' game to Israel (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9
ITALY
When in Rome (editorial), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6
IVANOSKI, KELLY (AUTHOR)
Edgemont 'family' is grateful to its dedicated teachers (letter), Apr 9, 2010, p. 7
JABLONSKI, STEPHEN
College and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 25A
JACKS, ARTHUR JOEL
Arthur Joel Jacks (dies) (Arthur Joel Jacks of Garth Road died at his home September 21, 2010. He was 84.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
JACOBS, BILLY
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
JACOBS, MATT
Jacobs, Garson (photo) (Matt Jacobs and Blair Garson are engaged.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 15
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
JACOBS, RICHARD
Local clergy weigh in on Islamic center (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
New take on an old sukkah (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1
JACOBS, RICK
New take on an old sukkah (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1
JACOBS, VICKY (AUTHOR)
The launching of sons ---- and self (editorial), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6
JACOBSON, BELLA
Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11
JACOBSON, BELLA  (Continued)
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

JACOBSON, SCOTT
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) 'at the heartbeat' of Haiti's need (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

JACOBSON, SETH
Fun on the Fourth (photo) (various Scarsdale activities), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

JACOBSON, SHARON
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

JACOBSON, THOMAS
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

JAFFE, BARBARA
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 18, 2010, p. 20

JAFFE, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Support of nonpartisan slate is urged (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

JAFFE, CLAIRE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

JAFFE, ERICA A (DR)
Paulin praised for her independence (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

JAFFE, TRACY
New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

JAFFE, TRACY (AUTHOR)
Candidate Seiden is open-minded (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7
Calendar will help people plan year (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6
Appreciation for our school board (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

JAFFIN, JANET
LWV (League of Women Voters) plays vital role in community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A

JAKOBI, JORGE
New take on an old sukkah (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

JAMESLEY, JULIA
The halo effect (photo) (The Immaculate Heart of Mary School four graders Morgan Costello, Julia Jamesley, Grace Vericker, Mia Carroll and Isabella Waterhouse in Christmas pageant), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

JAPAN
America is not Greece, but is becoming Japan (editorial), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7

JASON, JULIE
Few are ready for realities of retirement (photo) (Interview with Julie Jason, author of "The AARP Retirement Survival Guide"), Oct 8, 2010, p. 3

JENSEN, JOHN
A day to remember Rogliano, veterans (photo) (Veterans Day gathering of American Legion Post 52 with the dedication of a monument to the late Eugene Rogliano), Nov 19, 2010, p. 3

JESSEL, REBECCA
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

JEWELRY
Women of 'Lettres;' Artist and designer create alphabet pendants (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 17

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER OF MID-WESTCHESTER
A smorgasbord [sic] of learning at JCC (Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 15A
From arts to gymnastics, Jewish Community Center has it all (photo) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 46A

JEWS
Book tells history of Jews in Poland (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11
Abraham gets his day in court at Congregation Kol Ami (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14

JOB HUNTING
A pep talk for college graduates (editorial), May 7, 2010, p. 6
JOB OFFERS
A youth jobs program that worked (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7

JOHANSSON, ELIN
Pennies for Peace (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School students from Popham House and Choice joins the worldwide campaign Pennies for Peace to promote education in Pakistan and Afghanistan. The campaign is a program of the Central Asia Institute, founded by Greg Mortenson.), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

JOHNSON, BOINE
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
Public works employees will give back, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

JOHNSON, MARILYN
Tribute long overdue; Author Marilyn Johnson tells Scarsdalians that librarians are here to stay (photo) (Johnson is the author of the recent book “This Book is Overdue! How Librarians and Cybrarians Can Save Us All.”), Apr 2, 2010, p. 3

JOHNSON, PATRICK
SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17

JORDAN-JONES, JEREMY
Taking it Pro; Scarsdale rapper makes music teens can relate to (photo) (interview with Jeremy Jordan-Jones), Aug 27, 2010, p. 13

JOSSELSOHN, ALYSSA
Big Mac (photo) (giant snowman dubbed Big Mac and his creators, Rachel and Alyssa Josselsohn), Feb 12, 2010, p. 9

JOSSELSOHN, BARBARA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

JOSSELSOHN, BENNETT
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

JOSSELSOHN, RACHEL
Big Mac (photo) (giant snowman dubbed Big Mac and his creators, Rachel and Alyssa Josselsohn), Feb 12, 2010, p. 9

JOURNALISTS
Magazine proves risky business for journalist (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 3
Journalists inspires with stories of dramatic rescues (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1
Journalist (continued), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9

JOYCE, KAYLA
Bat mitzvah girl helps give gift of clean water (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

KABUSH, GEOFF
Edgemont doctor returns home for Olympics (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 3

KADANOFF, CAROL
Frantz stars at SFCS (Scardale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 20
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

KADIN, RICHARD
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

KAHN, MATTHEW
Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

KAITZ, HANNAH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Julia B Fee Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

KALAJAINEN, LARRY R
A turning point for Scarsdale Congregational (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22A
Local clergy weigh in on Islamic center (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

KALLER, SETH (AUTHOR)
Light the bonfires! Toll the bells! It's the Second of July! (letter), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

KANE, RICHARD
Outstanding volunteer award goes to Schuman (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 4

KANG, KI BONG
Korean Church makes its home in village (photo), Jul 30, 2010, p. 3
KANNEY, NICK
Rock band competes (photo) (Scarsdale High School students Andrew Wang, Austin Marcus, Nick Kanney, Bobby Koch and Alex Fang and their rock band Skyway), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

KANNEY, STEVE
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

KAPLAN, AUSTIN
A big hit (photo) (Scarsdale sophomores Ben Fife and Austin Kaplan placed second in New York State in doubles last week.), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

KAPLAN, BRITTANY
Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

KARDON, NANCY
Full-hearted living, after cancer diagnosis (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 11

KARP, CHOLE
Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

KARP, DAVID
Ovverhill still worried about options in plan (re the comprehensive plan for the village center), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1

Clamor continues over cluster plan (re nine lot subdivision at 80 Garden Road), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

KARP, ERIC (AUTHOR)
Training paid off for varsity soccer (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

KASHAR, ALEXIS
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

KASHER, RITA
Kashner goes to Russia to empower women (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 3

KASHER, KAREN SPAR (AUTHOR)
Nita Lowey defends our interests at home and abroad (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

KASSABIAN, CLAIRE
Emotions run high over program switch (photo) (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

KATCHIS, ALI
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

KATCHIS, MEGAN
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo", April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10

KATUEMUTIMA, GERSON
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

KATZ, ARLENE
Cop pleads not guilty in DWI (Drinking While Intoxicated) crash, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

KATZ, DOROTHY
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

KATZ, HANNAH
For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

KATZ, JONATHAN
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

KATZ, LYLE J
CNC (Citizens’ Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens’ Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

KAUFMAN, MARTIN
Is 5 corners roundabout feasible?, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

KAUFMAN, MARTIN S (AUTHOR)
Heathcote Manor development reveals a ‘systemic failure’ (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6

Ad hoc committee view clarification (letter) (response to 12/17/10 Inquirer article “Is 5 corners roundabout feasible?”), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

KAUFMAN, MILICENT (AUTHOR)
Board should reject land sale (editorial), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

KAY, ALEX
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

A-School Fair (photo) (annual Scarsdale Alternative School Fair), May 21, 2010, p. 11

KAY, WILLIAM (BILL)
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) continues to be guiding light for village government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9A

TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) spotlights volunteer boards (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19

Computer programmer Wells heads TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) (photo), Jun 16, 2010, p. 4
KAY, WILLIAM (BILL) (AUTHOR)
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) sets the record straight (editorial), Apr 30, 2010, p. 7
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) corrects errors on school budget report (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 9
Paulin is a voice for fiscal responsibility in state Assembly (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

KAZI, RALPH GEORGE
Ralph George Kazi (dies) (photo) (Ralph George Kazi of Palm Beach, Florida, and Stamford, Connecticut, and formerly of Scarsdale, died May 6, 2010. He was 82.), May 14, 2010, p. 10

KEATS, KENNETH (AUTHOR)
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) seeks school board nominees (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) takes care to nominate the best (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6
Candidates are thoroughly vetted by elected committee (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 7

KEATS, SPENCER
QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

KEHoe, CAVAN
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

KEith, STUART
Public works employees will give back, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

KELLY, KAREN (AUTHOR)
Parking spaces for unincorporated Greenburgh residents only (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 7

KELSON, CAROLINE
QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

KEmp, BARBARA
Parents pleased at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9
Teachers reopen contract, vote to reduce raises, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
Schools propose a 2.8% tax hike, Mar 5, 2010, p. 1
School tax dips, budget scrutinized, Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
School board could cut taxes further (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
Trustees, school board mull reval (reevaluation), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1

KEMP, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
School budget reflects community values (editorial), Apr 9, 2010, p. 6
Forum report looks at schools through narrow fiscal lens (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 7
School board appreciates clarifications on TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) report (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6

KENIGSBERG-HUTCHER, GAYLE
New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

KENTROS, PETER
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

KENTROS, PETER (AUTHOR)
High school stress has many causes (editorial), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
High school students' stress has many causes (editorial) (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 7

KERSCHBAUM, WALTER
Learning beyond classroom walls with high school senior options projects (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

KEstenbaum, aRi
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

Kestenbaum, Irving (Dr)
Dr. Irving Kestenbaum (dies) (Dr. Irving Kestenbaum died at his home November 24, 2010. He was 94.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21

KETZLER, CAMILLE FRANCOIS CHAPUS ROY
Camille Ketzler (dies) (Camille Francois Chapus Roy Ketzler died unexpectedly October 22, 2010. She was 57.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

Kids BASE
Fun for kids, peace of mind for parents at KBLS (Kids BASE Little School) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 5A
Priceless payload (photo) (Children at Kids BASE get a lift on Truck Day.), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1
Kids' B.A.S.E. & the Little School (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 48A

KILLIAN, LINDA
Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

KIM, BOK YUN
Village clerk is sidelined by new machines (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 3

KINDERGARTEN
Full-day kindergarten a hard sell for some parents, Mar 26, 2010, p. 3
Full-day kindergarten a hard sell (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4
KINDERGARTEN (Continued)
Emotions run high over Scarsdale's kindergarten program switch (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Emotions run high over program switch (photo) (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

KINDNESS
Stormy perspective (editorial) (comments on the recent, very destructive storm), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6

KING, JOHN T (DR)
John King, minister of music, celebrates 20 years at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 12

KING, MAC
John King, minister of music, celebrates 20 years at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 12

KIPLING, RUDYARD
3 million keystrokes in Edgewood: Richards publishes Rudyard Kipling bibliography (photo) (profile of David Alan Richards, author of "Rudyard Kipling: A Bibliography"), May 28, 2010, p. 3

KITT, KATHRYN
A little 'midnight run' music (photo) (Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Midnight Run fundraising concert), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

KIVELIVICH, HAROLD
Teen driving laws puts onus on families (continued), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

KLEIN, JESSICA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

KLEIN, JULIA
Bat mitzvah girl helps give gift of clean water (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4

KLEIN, ROBERT
Edgemont benefits from nurturing community while tightening its belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 8

KLEIN, STEPHEN
Local clergy weigh in on proposed Islamic center near ground zero (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

KLEINMAN, WENDY
Moms honored (photo) (Westchester's first mah-jongg invitational raised $50,000 for Gilda's Club of Westchester.), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4

KLEME, JOHN
Oliverio, Pechman earn a final award (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13
Video shines light on pressure to achieve (photo) (Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 8
McGill: fight raises tough questions (re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1
Breaking the code of conduct at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (illus) (continued) (re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend), Oct 22, 2010, p. 10
Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (One of the photos of Alan Schwartz incorrectly identifies him as Alan Schwarz.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

KLEMMLE, JOHN (AUTHOR)
SHS (Scarsdale High School) will review standards policy (editorial), Oct 29, 2010, p. 7

KLINE, TOM
Wobbling through Northern Washington (photo) (part of Tom Kline's 6,000 mile "Walk of Hope" to raise awareness of the fight against malaria in Africa by trekking in stages from the northernmost part of the United States to the southernmost, starting in Alaska in July, 2006.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 27

KNAPP, EMILY
Emily Knapp's art makes time stand still (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 9
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

KNATZ, JESSICA
Cop pleads not guilty in DWI (Drinking While Intoxicated) crash, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

KNIEF, AUSTIN
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

KNITTING
Knitting for others (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School knitting club), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9
Sticks and Strings, classes and companionship (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 3

KNOPP, AL
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

KNOPP, BRENDA
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24
KNOPP, DOUG
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

KNOPP, TREvor
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

KOBAYASHI, AKIKO
Concert with SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumni) to benefit slain student (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 17

KOBAYASHI, HIROKI
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

KOCb, AARON
"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

KOCb, BOBBY
Rock band competes (photo) (Scarsdale High School students Andrew Wang, Austin Marcus, Nick Kanney, Bobby Koch and Alex Fang and their rock band Skyway), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

KOCbAV, ETHAN
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

KODALI, SUSHEEL
Lillian Feldshuh called a 'courageous patient' (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 3

KOHb, SAM
Asher, Kohn break 3 hours in marathon, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1
Asher, Kohn break 3 hours in NYC marathon (photo) (continued), Nov 19, 2010, p. 9

KOBbN-CLAARR, LOIS (AUTHOR)
Seider's the best for kids and parents (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

KOPP, RUSS (AUTHOR)
Why does board delay fixing ill-considered dog waste law? (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

KOREAN WAR, 1950-1953
Remember Korea (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

KORDINS, JANET
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

KORN, ERIC
Michael's sold (Michael, Patti and Jason Cairo have sold their gourmet food shop, Michael's, at 13 Spencer Place.), May 14, 2010, p. 1
Young chef brings 'Good Life' to village (photo) (profile of Eric Korn and his new gourmet food shop "Good Life" on Spencer Place), Aug 20, 2010, p. 4

KOSLOWbSKI, KYLE
It's official! (photo) (New York Yankees player Tony Kubek formally opened the Scarsdale Little Leage season April 17), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1

KOSLOWbSKI, DENISE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11

KOSOFbSKY, JEFFREY
Go greased lightning! (photo from Scarsdale High School performance of Grease), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

KOURAKOS, RACHEL
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

KRAIN, RICHARD (AUTHOR)
Longtime resident sees no benefit to making Edgemont a village (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6
Quick storm response another reason to stay part of Greenburgh (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

KRAKOW, ROBERT J (AUTHOR)
Abinanti is an authentic voice on insurance issue (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6

KRAMER, JENNIE
Full-spectrum care for eating disorders at MBHA (Metro Behavioral Health Associates) (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 4

KRANSDOFB, AAARON
Party for manos Unidas: 'Holding Hands' (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 14

KRANSDOFB, LORRAINE
Party for manos Unidas: 'Holding Hands' (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 14

KRAFZbER, EVAN (AUTHOR)
Taxi aided drive (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6
KRAUS, JOSEPH
Cop pleads not guilty in DWI (Drinking While Intoxicated) crash (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

KRAUSS, ED
Bernstein's futile litigation cost Greenburgh $150,000 (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

KRAUSS, ED (AUTHOR)
Taxpayers in Greenburgh are having a very bad winter (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6
Public sector funding reforms are necessary to save state (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 7
Town ethics board should not have dismissed complaints (letter), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6
We need legislator with experience in the Assembly (letter), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6
Feiner's gimmicky budget uses fiscal sleight of hand (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6
Israeli security methods are not intrusive, and they work (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

KRAUSZ, KOBY
Al fresco learning in Greenacres School's outdoor courtyard (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

KRISTOF, GREG
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

KRISTOF, NICHOLAS
Challenge of the Century; Transforming lives of oppressed women in developing countries (photo) (Nicholas Kristof and Sheryl WuDunn, co-authors of recently released book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide," were guest speakers at the Scarsdale High School.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1

KRISTOF, NICHOLAS (AUTHOR)
Heartening support for SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletics (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

KRISTOF, SHERYL (AUTHOR)
Heartening support for SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletics (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

KROENLEIN, DAVID
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
Hitchcock hosts Red Cross disaster drill (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 3

KROENLEIN, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Building healthy relationships is an important part of education (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6
Amy Paulin stands up for victims of domestic violence (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

KROHN, DOUGLAS (DR) (AUTHOR)
Seeking an authentic fishing experience (editorial), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6

KROLL, ARTHUR H
Arthur H Kroll (dies) (photo) (Arthur H. Kroll died February 15, 2010. He was 70 years old.), Feb 19, 2010, p. 10

KROLL, LOIS (AUTHOR)
Thanks for caring (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6
Pool proposed in flood-prone area (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6

KRUEGER, JOAN
A little 'midnight run' music (photo) (Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Midnight Run fundraising concert), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

KUBEK, TONY
It's official! (photo) (New York Yankees player Tony Kubek formally opened the Scarsdale Little Leage season April 17.), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1

KURLAN, CALI
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

KURLAN, IAN
Middle school musical delights (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

KURZNER, MICHELLE
Student Michelle Kurzner's art gets personal (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 8

KUSHNICK, CAROL
Amazing gifts (photo) (toys and gift certificates donated for children in Amazing Afternoons, an after-school program run by Westchester Jewish Community Services), Dec 17, 2010, p. 19

KUTSCHER, AUSTIN KEN (DR)
Feeling the draft: memoir of the class of '69 (photo) (Austin Ken Kutscher is the author of recent memoir "Watching Walter Cronkite; Reflections on Growing Up in the 1950s and 1960s."), Jun 11, 2010, p. 3

LABICK, JAMES (AUTHOR)
We can have excellent schools, lower taxes (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9

LABOR DAY
Turn, turn, turn (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6
LATIMER, GEORGE
Officials weigh in on property tax relief, Oct 8, 2010, p. 1
LATVIA
Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10
Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo) (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11
LAUGHLIN, EUNICE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
LAURIE, CLAUDIA
Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8
LAUVELLE, SOPHIE
'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (Scarsdale High School fall musical), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club scores hit with 'Drowsy Chaperone' (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 15
LAVECCHIA, LESLIE (AUTHOR)
Compassion urged for village resident (letter) (re 5/21/10 Inquirer article "Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny"), May 28, 2010, p. 6
LAWLESS, MORGAN
Chess champs (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School's chess team won first place in the reserve section of the National Scholastic Chess Foundation Grand Prix Tournaments.), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10
LAWLESS, SAMANTHA
A day to say thanks (photo) (Girl Scout Samantha Lawless carries the colors in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
LAWS, CARL D JR
Carl D Laws Jr. (dies) (Carl D. Laws Jr. died Jan 1, 2010. He was 77.), May 21, 2010, p. 24
LAWSUITS
See ACTIONS AND DEFENSES
LAWYERS
Joel Lever (Joel Lever, Esq., was a featured speaker in a New York State Bar Association telephone seminar April 22.), May 21, 2010, p. 4
Scarsdale attorney celebrates centenary - in his office (photo) (profile of George Seward), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale attorney celebrates centenary (photo) (continued) (profile of George Seward), Jul 30, 2010, p. 11
LAZARUS, MALCOLM
Malcolm Lazarus (photo) (Malcolm Lazarus, senior chairman of United Hebrew of New Rochelle's board of directors, will receive the Julian Y. Bernstein Distinguished Service Award May 12.), May 7, 2010, p. 4
LE, ANNIE
Concert with SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumni) to benefit slain student (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 17
LEADERSHIP
Boys get training in leadership and in life (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11
LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS - SCARSDALE
LWV (League of Women Voters) plays vital role in community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A
Spending plan draws praise, anxiety, Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
State wage laws discourage competition, hurt taxpayers (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6
Candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 9
State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 29, 2010, p. 1
State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 15
LWV (League of Women Voters) encourages voting for CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 7
LWV (League of Women Voters) to weigh in on education foundation, Nov 26, 2010, p. 1
League is undecided on education foundation, Dec 17, 2010, p. 3
League of Women Voters urges residents to vote Jan. 4 (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7
LEAHY, JEANETTE
The namesakes (photo) (Portraits of Betty Taubert and Jeanette Leahy are unveiled at the Girl Scout House.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13
LEARY, KATHY
"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8
LEASES
Coalition opposes Fish's proposed lease mods (modifications), May 7, 2010, p. 1
Coalition opposes Fish's proposed lease mods (modifications) (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 8
SCARSDALE INQUIRER 2010

LEASES (Continued)
Coalition continues opposition to revised lease (re request of Frederick S. Fish Investment Co., owner of the Heathcote Tavern building at 2-4 Weaver Street for a 15-year lease renewal of small strip of village owned land now used as a driveway to the parking lot.), Jun 11, 2010, p. 3

Tavern lease, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
Debate spurs changes in F.S. Fish lease, Aug 13, 2010, p. 1
Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases (re proposed lease of village owned property of to developer Frederich S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Corners), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1
Procedural flaw postpones vote on Fish lease, Sep 17, 2010, p. 3
Procedural flaw postpones trustees' vote on Fish lease of village property (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 4
Trustees left public in the dark (editorial) (re the potential development of the Heathcote Tavern site), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

LEAVES
Leaf collection, Oct 22, 2010, p. 1
Dad's helper (photo) (Megan Spinks helps her father Simon harvest fall's bounty of leaves.), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

LEAVITT, LINDA (AUTHOR)
My Presidential Valentines (editorial), Feb 12, 2010, p. 7

LEBOYER, ELIZABETH
Knitting for others (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School knitting club), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

LEDERER-PLASKETT, CATHERINE (AUTHOR)
Paulin's work on behalf of women's health and rights is critical (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

LEE, DONG IK
For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

LEE, ELSIE
DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) celebrates the beginnings of our country (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A

LEE, JAE-HYUN
Korean Culture Day (photo) (The Korean Spirit and Culture Promotion Project presented Korean Culture Day November 13 at the Scarsdale Library.), Nov 19, 2010, p. 15

LEE, JASON
E'mont (Edgemont) grad arrested for soliciting teen (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

LEE, JERRY
Butler 6 students visit United Hebrew Home (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

LEE, JESSICA
Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

LEE, JIYON
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

LEE, NICOLE
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

LEE, TEGAN
Fun on the Fourth (photo) (various Scarsdale activities), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

LEFF, JULIE
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

LEFKOWITZ, LAWRENCE (AUTHOR)
Vote for Abinanti for state Assembly (letter), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6

LEONE, CHIARA
Jolly green leprechaun (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 2

LEONE, GAIL
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

LEONE, GAIL (AUTHOR)
389 athletes were honored at dinner (letter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6
Raider Pride Week (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6
Holiday tourney supporters thanked (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

LEONE, JEFF
Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

LEONE, KIMMIE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

LEONE, KIMMY
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

LEONE, LEWIS
Seiden, Leone are new school board nominees (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
LEONE, LEWIS  *(Continued)*
Triathlete (Lewis Leone) set to run for school board (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1
Leone seeks seat on school board (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

LEONE, NICK
Jolly green leprechaun (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 2

LEONE, OLIVIA
Jolly green leprechaun (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 2

LERNER, JONATHAN
Engel & Volkers opens office (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 4

LERNER, NICOLE
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) *(Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.)*, May 28, 2010, p. 10

LESLE, JON D
CNC (Citizens’ Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens’ Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1

LETTERS
Cold days, hot topics (editorial), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6
Discovery in the attic; Old letters become exhibit curated by SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1
Old letters become exhibit curated by student (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 11
Letters to Santa, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

LEVER, JOEL
Joel Lever *(Joel Lever, Esq., was a featured speaker in a New York State Bar Association telephone seminar April 22.)*, May 21, 2010, p. 4

LEVI, LIKA L (AUTHOR)
Nature has been forgotten in this village (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

LEVIN, ANTHONY
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

LEVIN, JEFFREY L (AUTHOR)
Paulin has been active in environmental conservation (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7

LEVIN, JUDY
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

LEVINE, ALYSON A (DR)
Alyson Levine (photo) *(Alyson A. Levine, M.D., a board certified dermatologist, has joined the practice of Dermatology Consultants of Westchester.)*, Nov 26, 2010, p. 4

LEVINE, ANDREW
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

LEVINE, CARLY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

LEVINE, ISIDORE (DR)
Dr. Isidore Levine (dies) *(Dr. Isidore Levine died on March 11, 2010, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 87.)*, Mar 12, 2010, p. 20

LEVINE, SARA BUCHDAHL (DR ) (AU)
Promoting resilience in kids (editorial), Sep 24, 2010, p. 7

LEVINE, SARA (DR)
Panel recommends ways to dial down student stress (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 8

LEVITT-FLISER, MIRIAM
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

LEVY, CINDY SHMERLER
Gamlin' for Maccabis (photo) *(The JCC of Mid-Westchester's Gamblin' Gala honored JCC Maccabi Games directors Steven Weisbrot and Stan Pluchik.)*, Apr 30, 2010, p. 15

LEVY, GENNA
Fun on the Fourth (photo) *(various Scarsdale activities.)*, Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

LEWIS, JONATHAN
Is the village prepared for a nuclear or pandemic crisis; TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers discuss emergencies on local turf, May 21, 2010, p. 1

LEWIS, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)
Phi Beta Kappa club to be launched (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 7
LEWIS, MARK
New take on an old sukkah (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

LEWIS, VIRGINIA PARKER
Virginia Parker Lewis (dies) (Former Scarsdale resident Virginia Parker Lewis of Kennebunkport, Maine, and Venice, Florida, died at the Seal Rock Nursing Home in Saco, Maine, April 11, 2010. She was 98.), Apr 16, 2010, p. 22

LIASSON, MARA
Inside look at D.C. politics fascinates forum (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
A wider horizon (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6
Liasson's take on D.C. politics fascinates forum (continued), Dec 17, 2010, p. 9

LIAW, SHARON
Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

LIBMAN, DYLAN

LIBMAN, JIM

LIBMAN, JON

LIBMAN, KATHLEEN

LIBMAN, TAYLOR

LIBRARIES
Tribute long overdue; Author Marilyn Johnson tells Scarsdalians that librarians are here to stay (photo) (Johnson is the author of the recent book "This Book is Overdue! How Librarians and Cybrarians Can Save Us All."). Apr 2, 2010, p. 3

LIBRARIES - NEW YORK (STATE)
Senator seeks to restore library funding (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 3

LIBRARY - GREENBURGH
Read on: The library's role in our communities; Greenburgh Library receives architectural design awards (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 20A
Senator seeks to restore library funding (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 3

LIBRARY - GREENBURGH - BOARD OF TRUSTEES
More oversight of Greenburgh Library Board needed (letter), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE
Long-running show at library (photo) (Kiddie Kabaret puppet show), Jan 8, 2010, p. 3
Parks and library are 'Friended'; FOSP (Friends of Scarsdale Parks) focuses on 'village in a park' (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 18A
Parks and library are 'Friended'; Friends bring authors to Scarsdale library (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 18A
Read on: The library's role in our communities; Scarsdale library to focus on programs and technology (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 20A
A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale's Library Express is now open for business (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 4
Marvelous Mezzo; Vocalist Karen Mason to perform at Scarsdale Library (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 15
Topping looks back on Cold War years (photo) (profile of Seymour Topping, author of recent memoir "On the Front Lines of the Cold War."). Apr 30, 2010, p. 3
Discovery in the attic; Old letters become exhibit curated by student (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 11
Old letters become exhibit curated by student (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 11
Senator seeks to restore library funding (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 3
Kids maintain skills with summer reading game (re the Scarsdale Library's Summer Reading Game), Jul 23, 2010, p. 3
Wag Your Tale! (photo) (photos from Scarsdale Library's Wag Your Tale program), Jul 23, 2010, p. 3
Library ready for annual book sale (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1
Annual book sale at library (continued), Sep 3, 2010, p. 14
Technology and tradition; Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3
Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (continued), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3
Library needs resident input, Oct 22, 2010, p. 2
Cold War history told through friendship (photo) (profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."). Nov 5, 2010, p. 15
Cold War told through friendship (photo) (continued) (profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."). Nov 5, 2010, p. 17
Korean Culture Day (photo) (The Korean Spirit and Culture Promotion Project presented Korean Culture Day November 13 at the Scarsdale Library.), Nov 19, 2010, p. 15
LIBRARY - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Jewish history recast in 'Israel is Real' (photo) (profile of Rich Cohen, author of "Israel is Real: An Obsessive Quest to Understand the Jewish Nation and its History." Cohen will speak at the Scarsdale Library December 9.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 3

LIBRARY - SCARSDALE - BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

LIEBERMAN, CAROL
New at Engel & Voelkers (photo) (Carol Lieberman and Cathy Pollegro have joined Engel & Voelkers as a licensed salesperson and associate broker, respectively.), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4

LIEBMAN, ABBEY
Cornell senior Abbey Liebman keeps charged with solar dress (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 16

LIETO, NICK
Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

LIGHTING
Night lights? Scarsdale parent group makes proposal to school board (photo) (re the Scarsdale High School's turf field), Dec 3, 2010, p. 11
Permanent night lights at high school field? (photo) (continued), Dec 3, 2010, p. 11

LIN, RACHEL
Scarsdale seniors learn beyond classroom walls (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1

LINCOLN CENTER FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS
Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10
Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

LINDSAY, GEORGE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

LINDSAY, SHARON
Comprehensive plan refined, Mar, 5, 2010, p. 1
Tributes paid to retiring village trustees (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 3
2 who will be missed (editorial) (tribute to Dan Hochvert and Sharon Lindsay), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

LIPTON, STOMJAMES
Lipton is newest Eagle (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 4

LIST, TIM
SHS (Scarsdale High School) runs for Haiti (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22

LITOFF, LARRY (AUTHOR)
For the sake of Edgemont's future, stop pointing fingers (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6

LIU, SELENA
Edgemont swimmers in sync; True team effort leads Liu, Wheeler to nationals (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1

LIVINGSTON, SUSAN
Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

LOANS
Bank of Mom and Dad offers great rates (editorial), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

LOBUE, CHELSEA
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

LOBUE, CHELSEA
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

LOCKWOOD, SUSAN B (AUTHOR)
Edgemont has always been a safe and pleasant place to live (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

LOEB, ELIZABETH
Elizabeth Loeb (dies) (photo) (Elizabeth 'Peggy" Loeb, wife, mother, grandmother, teacher, Pan American Stewardess, gourmet cook, animal lover and jewelry designer and former resident of Scarsdale has died. She was 84.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20

LOFT, DIANE
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

LOGUIDICE, ERIC
New police officers, dispatcher bring diversity, Oct 29, 2010, p. 3

LONDA, AVA
"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

LONDON, MARINA (AUTHOR)
Some students can't afford trips (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6
LONDON, MARINA (AUTHOR) (Continued)
   We must warn our children of the dangers of social media (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 7
LOO, MARCUS
   SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1
LOPEZ-LEACH, SUSAN
   SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) principal asks parents to stop deliveries, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1
LOULE, JOSEPH
   Students go to NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association's All State Winter Conference) (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10
LOVE, SHIRLEY
   A little 'midnight run' music (photo) (Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Midnight Run fundraising concert), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12
LOWELL, ANN NAUMBURG
   Ann Naumburg Lowell (dies) (Ann Naumburg Lowell, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 29, 2010. She was 85.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20
LOWENFELS, ALAN
   CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
LOWEY, NITA
   Lowey applauds efforts of philanthropy network (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 3
   Lowey applauds efforts of philanthropy network (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4
   TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) spotlights volunteer boards (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19
   6 scouts receive Gold Award (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4
   Lowey's votes caused the deficit (letter) (open Jetter from Terry Pratt to Congresswoman Nita Lowey published at the writer's request), Oct 15, 2010, p. 6
   Lowey pursues her 12th term (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1
   Lowey pursues 12th term (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3
   Let's keep them (editorial), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6
   Nita Lowey defends our interests at home and abroad (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6
   Dems (Democrats) sweep county, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
LOWEY, NITA (AUTHOR)
   Congress is making tough choices (editorial) (response to 10/15/10 letter by Terry Pratt), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7
LOWEY, NITA M. (AUTHOR)
   Life cycle (editorial) (re biking and exercise), Feb 5, 2010, p. 7
LUCADAMO, LINDA
   Gallery says benvenuti to new Italian giftware (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 4
LUCENTE, KAREN
   The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12
LUDWIG, ALEC
   Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10
LUDWIG, ELENA
   Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo) (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11
LUKE, HEATHER ANNE
   Luke/Detmer (photo) (Heather Anne Luke and Michael Andrew Detmer were married August 1, 2010, at Hildene, the former estate of Robert Todd Lincoln, in Manchester, Vermont.), Oct 15, 2010, p. 11
LUNA, ALEX
   Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A
LUSK, STERLING
   Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8
LUTZKER, LAURA
   Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
   Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
LYONS, CHARLES H
   Charles H Lyons (dies) (photo) (Charles H. Lyons, most recently of Sweetwood Care Center in Williamstown, Massachusetts, died peacefully at Sweetbrook Nursing Home October 21, 2010. He was 85.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20
LYONS, HARRIET B
   Harriet B Lyons (dies) (Harriet B Lyons died September 6, 2010, at the Sweetwood Care Center in Williamstown, Massachusetts. She was 84.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
LYONS, TONY
Junior class is out for blood (photo) (Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

LYTLE-HYLTON, JAZZMIN
American teen beauty (photo) (Tina Pizzuti named second runner-up in the Miss Teen Westchester Pageant), Sep 17, 2010, p. 12

MACGREGOR BURNS, JAMES
Author warns of constitutional crisis (editorial) (review of "Packing the Court: The Rise of Judicial Power and the Coming Crisis of the Supreme Court" by James MacGregor Burns.), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6

MACKLER, BERNARD (AUTHOR)
Harrison represents long-term residents (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

MACKLER, JEANNIE (AUTHOR)
Harrison represents long-term residents (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

MACKLER, JEANNIE BAUBION (AUTHOR)
Almstead offered pruning and advice on trees (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

MACRI, JAMES
City water board will increase rates by 24%, Jun 18, 2010, p. 1

MADRID (SPAIN)
Students spend 2 weeks on a viaje increible (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 11

MAGAZINES
Magazine proves risky business for journalist (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 3

MAGNES, FRANCES
Frances Magnes (dies) (photo) (Former longtime Hoff-Barthelson Music School faculty member, violinist Frances Magnes, died March 24, 2010. She was 90.), Apr 9, 2010, p. 12

MAKIN, PAM
The namesakes (photo) (Portraits of Betty Taubert and Jeanette Leahy are unveiled at the Girl Scout House.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

MALINA, ANITA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

MALKAMES, KARL
Karl Malkames (dies) (Karl Malkames, a cinematographer, inventor, film historian and pioneering motion picture film preservationist, died March 8, 2010. He was 83), Mar 19, 2010, p. 12

MALPASS, DAVID
Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

MANCUSO, JIM
Oliverio, Fechman earn a final award (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13

MANDARIN DIALECTS
Fox Meadow school community discusses Mandarin, traffic issues (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 13

MANDEL, VANESSA
Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

MANDELBROT, BENOIT (DR)
Benoit Mandlbrot, father of fractal geometry (dies) (photo) (Dr. Benoit Mandelbrot died October 14, 2010, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was 85.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

MANDLAWITZ, LYNDA
Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

MANNING, JANE (AUTHOR)
NOW (National Organization for Women) applauds Paulin's bills to protect women and children (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

MANSON, ANGELA
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1
3 join Prudential (photo) (Angela Manson, Carol Marrone, and Sheri Wolfe), Feb 5, 2010, p. 4
MANSON, DANIEL
Teen Fire Explorers help woman locked inside CVS store (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 1

MANTON, MARGARET
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

MARATHON RUNNING
Asher, Kohn break 3 hours in marathon, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1
MARATHON RUNNING  (Continued)
  Asher, Kohn break 3 hours in NYC marathon (photo) (continued), Nov 19, 2010, p. 9

MARCUS, AUSTIN
  Rock band competes (photo) (Scarsdale High School students Andrew Wang, Austin Marcus, Nick Kanney, Bobby Koch and Alex Fang and their rock band Skyway), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

MARCUS, BENNY
  Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

MARCUS, SETH
  Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

MARGARITO, PUNTO
  New for-profit food services company to run cafeterias (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

MARINI, JAN
  Fair Day (photo) (students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools’ annual fair/carnival May 8), May 14, 2010, p. 15

MARINO, NORA
  Going Green in Greenacres; Nora Marino pioneers the 100% electric Mini E (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 3
  Nora Marino pioneers the electric Mini E (photo) (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19
  At long last, a sign (photo) (Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2

MARK, JOE
  Toder, Eisenman and Mark tapped for trustee (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

MARK, JONATHAN
  Candidate sees budget, density as challenges (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
  Candidate sees budget and density as biggest challenges for village (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20
  Despite blackout, village elections are held, Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
  Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
  Village seeks roundabout study, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1

MARKEL, COLIN
  Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

MARKOWITZ, DEBBIE
  Daughters of mom rescued in 1944 thank Gruber (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9

MARKS, JONATHAN
  Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A
  Trustees to voice disfavor with 2% tax cap, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

MARKS, MICHAEL
  Almstead offered pruning and advice on trees (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

MAROON AND WHITE
  Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
  389 athletes were honored at dinner (letter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6
  Raider Pride Week (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6
  Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24
  Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
  Maroon & White benefits students (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 41A
  Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19
  Holiday tourney supporters thanked (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

MAROTTO, MATT
  Last Licks in Scarsdale’s Golden Horseshoe is cooler than ever (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 4

MARRA, JASON
  Nature center director is budget casualty (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
  Aquatics safety consultant praises staff at Scarsdale Pool (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6

MARRINAN, ELIZABETH
  Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
  Village officials speak to chamber of commerce, Oct 1, 2010, p. 4
  Downtown Restaurant Parking; Planning board urges lower requirements, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

MARROCCO, ADA
  New for-profit food services company to run cafeterias (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

MARRONE, CAROL
  3 join Prudential (photo) (Angela Manson, Carol Marrone, and Sheri Wolfe), Feb 5, 2010, p. 4
MARRONE, MATTHEW
Matthew Marrone (photo) (Matthew Marrone has received the President’s Volunteer Award in the PruKids Volunteer program sponsored by Prudential Centennial Realty.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 4

MARRS, CONNOR
Carnival Time (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

MARTIN, BEATRICA
Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

MARTIN, BETH
Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

MARTIN, DAN
Keeping the shelves stocked all year long (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 2

MARTIN, HEATHER
Chess champs (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School’s chess team won first place in the reserve section of the National Scholastic Chess Foundation Grand Prix Tournaments.), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

MARTIN, PHILLIP
Hedge funder invests himself in composing Tom Sawyer opera (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 15
Investing in opera (photo) (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 17

MARTIN, VIOLET
Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

MARTINEZ, LILY
Carnival Time (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR., DAY
A helpful holiday (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

MARTINO, DOUG
Hopeful challengers decry taxes and spending at GOP meeting (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

MARVIN, MARY
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) forum panel gives thumbs up to revaluation, Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

MARX, R J (AUTHOR)
Is a county housing settlement really possible? (editorial), Apr 9, 2010, p. 6
DEC (Department of Environmental Conservation) ruling may not close reactors (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 7

MARZANO, ROBERT

MASON, KAREN
Marvelous Mezzo; Vocalist Karen Mason to perform at Scarsdale Library (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 15

MASSEL, ELIHU
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

MATHEMATICS
Making math real for middle school children, Mar 5, 2010, p. 10

MATISOFF, SUSAN KIMBALL (AUTHOR)
Holbrooke’s death revives fond memories (editorial), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7

MATTHEWS, COREY
Cancer lab named for Taylor Matthews (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 3

MATTHEWS, SUSAN
Cancer lab named for Taylor Matthews (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 3

MATTHEWS, TAYLOR
Cancer lab named for Taylor Matthews (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 3

MATTHEWSON, LUCA
Christmas pageantry (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

MATTRESSES
Going to the mattresses (editorial), Feb 26, 2010, p. 7

MATZA, SCOTT
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

MAXIMS
Art of the insult (editorial), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6

MAXWELL, JEN

MAYER, DIANA
Knitting for others (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School knitting club), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

MAYER, KATIE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
$44M tentative village budget filed; Slumping nontax revenues + increased expenses = 6% more in village taxes,
Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
Budget hearing draws praise and anxiety (photo) (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 9

MCCLURE, MARY LOU

4 candidates vying for 3 seats on Edgemont Board of Education, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1
Attorney's 'adventure' led from Texas to 'Emont (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1
McCormack tapped for Edgemont board (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16
Support urged for endorsed candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
Edgemonters vote yes on budget and SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) slate, May 21, 2010, p. 1

MCCREERY, BILLY

Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

MCDERMOTT, CARA

Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.),
Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

MCDERMOTT, MICHAEL

SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) principal asks parents to stop deliveries, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1

MCDONOUGH, KATE (AUTHOR)

United Way gifts stay in the county, help both young and old (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

MCDOUGLALL, MOLLIE

McDouall, Gelboim (photo) (Ricky Yaniv Gelboim and Mollie McDougall were married August 1, 2010, at the
Intercontinental Hotel, Chicago.), Aug 6, 2010, p. 10

MCGEE, JIM

Tree of life (photo) (Jim McGee, a Scarsdale High School alumnus at Scarsdale Woman's Club), Apr 16, 2010, p. 21

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR)

Community expresses support for schools programs at budget forum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
Administration recommends school budget cuts, Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
Huge turnout for teen center, youth workers, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
Emotions run high over Scarsdale's kindergarten program switch (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in
time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10
A prudent plan for unknown economy (editorial), May 14, 2010, p. 6
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven
Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
Is tenure reform on the horizon? A New York State School Boards Association resolution suggests a compromise
(photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 1
McGill: fight raises tough questions (re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend), Oct
15, 2010, p. 1
McGill responds to media focus on boys' fight (continued) (re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the
Labor Day weekend), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9
LWV (League of Women Voters) to weigh in on education foundation, Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

MCGILL, MICHAEL (DR) (AUTHOR)

Scarsdale schools focus on the future (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A
A prudent plan for unknown economy (editorial), May 14, 2010, p. 6
He didn't mean to insult teachers (letter) (Dr. Michael McGill responds to the reaction to his 5/14/10 Inquirer
editorial.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6
Revised scoring method on New York State tests raises the bar (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

MCGOVERN, COLLEEN

Middle school musical delights (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.),
Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

MCGOVERN, ERIN

Middle school musical delights (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.),
Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

MCGOVERN, GAIL

Outstanding volunteer award goes to Schuman (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 4

MCKENNA, CECILIA

Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

MCKENNA, TIM (AUTHOR)

Just the facts (editorial) (comments on the meeting of the village trustees’ Law Committee and the residents who
were outraged that a copy of the proposed lease agreement for village owned property was given to Frederick
S. Fish Investment Co. coincidentally with its release to the public.), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6
A taxing tree issue may finally get resolved on Drake Road (letter) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6
MCKENNA, VIRGINIA
Aftermath (photo) (photos from the recent, very destructive storm), Mar 19, 2010, p. 13

MCKINNON, FLOYD W (AUTHOR)
Expensive 'Obamacare' fuels the anger of many voters (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7

MCLAUGHLIN, LIAM
Stewart-Cousins, McLaughlin agree on need for change (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1

MCLAUGHLIN, RANDOLPH (AUTHOR)
Amy Paulin changed punitive state law that encouraged abandonment of infants (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7

MCNALLY, MICHELLE
Nominations reopen after Pepper resigns (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

MCNALLY, MICHELLE (AUTHOR)
Feiner lawsuit against parking district is personal vendetta (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

MEALS ON WHEELS
Meals on Wheels offers help (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 15A

MECHMANN, ED
Hitchcock hosts Red Cross disaster drill (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 3

MEDICAL CARE
Health reform: first do no harm (editorial), Feb 5, 2010, p. 7
Legislature looking for ways to reduce cost of health care, Jul 30, 2010, p. 1
Pain into gain (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6
Expensive 'Obamacare' fuels the anger of many voters (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7
Expanding health care is not acceptable but plagiarizing is OK (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE
See PHYSICIANS - MALPRACTICE

MEHLICH, ASTRID C
Astrid C Mehlich (dies) (Astrid C. Mehlich died September 27, 2010, in her apartment at the Westchester Country Club in Rye. She was 101.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

MEHLICH, PETER
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

MEHLICH, WILLIAM O
William O Mehlich (dies) (William O. Mehlich, a former Scarsdale resident, died September 8, 2010, at White Plains Hospital. He was 99.), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13

MEHRA, CURAN
Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

MEHTA, CAROLYN
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

MEHTA, DEVEN
"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

MEIFMAN, MARJORIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

MEIZLIK, ALAN
Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

MEIZLIK, COREY
Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

MEIZLIK, LEON
Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

MEIZLIK, MAX
Celebration (photo) (Max Meizlik enjoys his matzoh), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

MEIZLIK, MIMI
Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

MEIZLIK, PHOEBE
Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

MELNICK, ALISON
Speech contest winners (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

MEMORIAL DAY
Memorial Day (American Legion will sponsor the Memorial Day Parade May 31 on Spencer Place.), May 28, 2010, p. 1
A time to remember (editorial), May 28, 2010, p. 6
A day to say thanks (photo) (Girl Scout Samantha Lawless carries the colors in the Memorial Day parade.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
Follow the flag (letter), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6
MEMORIAL DAY  (Continued)
Color guard will slow the pace at next year's parade (letter), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6

MEMORIAL SERVICE
Peter C. Van der Water memorial (A memorial service for Peter C. Van der Water will be held November 19, 2010, at Air Force Village II, San Antonio, Texas.), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

MENKE, BETTY
Betty Menke honored (Betty Menke, a former longtime Scarsdale resident, received special recognition at the 28th annual Senior Hall of Fame December 3 at the Westchester Marriott in Tarrytown.), Dec 10, 2010, p. 4

MENNA, MIKE
Oliverio, Pechman earn a final award (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13

MERCHANTS - SCARSDALE
Real All About Us! (photo)  (Supplement), Nov 12, 2010
Sticks and Strings, classes and companionship (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 3
Merchants thanked (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6
Scarsdale's unknown treasure (photo)  (re The Women's Exchange at 33 Hanwood Court), Apr 2, 2010, p. 9
Michael's sold (Michael, Patti and Jason Cairo have sold their gourmet food shop, Michael's, at 13 Spencer Place.), May 14, 2010, p. 1
Thanks to all for support, friendship (letter)  (re Michael's Gourmet which closed in Scarsdale after 31 years), May 21, 2010, p. 6
Secor Road access approved for Balducci's (illus), May 28, 2010, p. 1
'Flea market' was bad for the locals (letter)  (re Art Festival put on by Paragon Art Events), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6
Art festival adds color to downtown Scarsdale; Village merchants see red over lost business (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 15
Merchants paint black picture of art festival (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17
Young chef brings 'Good Life' to village (photo)  (profile of Eric Kom and his new gourmet food shop "Good Life" on Spencer Place), Aug 20, 2010, p. 4
Last Licks in Scarsdale's Golden Horshoe is cooler than ever (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 4
Rhododendron [sic] blossoms all year on Hanwood Court (photo)  (Rhododendron is a new jewelry and accessory store on Hanwood Court in Scarsdale.), Sep 24, 2010, p. 4
Teen Fire Explorers help woman locked inside CVS store (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 1
Wilson & Son celebration (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 4
Shop Scarsdale (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6
Hope triumphs as new businesses open their doors in 2010 (photo), Dec 31, 2010, p. 4

MESSENGER, ARTHUR G (AUTHOR)
Fiscal watchdog deserves election (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

METZ, JEAN HOTCHKIN
Jean Hotchkin (dies) (Jean Hotchkin Metz, formerly of Scarsdale and Mount Dora, Florida, died April 6, 2010, in Richmond, Virginia. She was 84.), Apr 16, 2010, p. 22

METZ, MARK D
Lt. Col. Mark D. Metz (photo)  (Lt. Col. Mark D. Metz has been promoted to the rank of full colonel.), Nov 26, 2010, p. 4

MEYER, LUCAS J
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
Concours showcases exotic and classic cars (photo)  (lists 2010 award winning cars), Oct 29, 2010, p. 4

MEYER, LUCAS J (AUTHOR)
Appeals infrequent (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6
A touch of error (letter)  (response to 1/22/10 editorial "A touch of foresight"), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6
Supporters, staff made Concours run smoothly (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6

MEYER, MARGARITA
Teen center honors an advocate for youth (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

MEYER, MARGARITA (AUTHOR)
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) thanks the school board (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) board grateful to the community (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

MEYER, TOBY
Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

MEYERS, ANDREW
En garde! High school junior Meyers earns No. 1 national ranking (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1
High school junior Meyers earns No. 1 ranking (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 8

MEYERS, ELIZABETH
En garde! High school junior Meyers earns No. 1 national ranking (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1
High school junior Meyers earns No. 1 ranking (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 8

MEYERS, EMILY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
MEYERS, KIM
Spending plan draws praise, anxiety, Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

MEYERSON, BOB
New take on an old sukkah (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

MICHAELS, EMILY
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

MICHAELS, KATHERINE
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

MICHAELS, NANCY
Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

MIDVIDY, ADAM
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

MIKELIS, MICHAEL
The strangest zoo you ever knew (photo) (Quaker Ridge's second grade class put on a song and dance performance of "Wackadoo Zoo April 29."), May 28, 2010, p. 1

MILSTEIN, TOBY
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

MINEARD, HARVEY
Middle schoolers have a blast exploring music (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 8

MINTZER, LAURENCE
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

MILSTEIN, TOBY
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

MINOCCO, CAITLIN
6 scouts receive Gold Award (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4

MOONEY, JACK
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24
MOONEY, JOHN
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

MOONEY, SOFIA
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

MOREL, DEB
New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

MORETTI, ANNE
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

MORETTI, LUKE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

MORGAN, EDWARD
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

MORGAN, EDWARD (AUTHOR)
Move theater proposal sketch available online (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6
Paulin will help get the state's economy back on track (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8
Community center proposal has been thoroughly studied (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

MORGENSTERN, JONATHAN
Local clergy weigh in on proposed Islamic center near ground zero (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

MORGUL, SUZAN
Middle schoolers have a blast exploring music (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 8

MORRISSEY, DAVID
Howards reign supreme in SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child event (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 17

MORRISSEY, SANDY
Howards reign supreme in SGC (Scarsdale Golf Club) parent-child event (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 17

MORSE, SUSAN
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

MORTENSON, GREG
Pennies for Peace (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School students from Popham House and Choice joins the worldwide campaign Pennies for Peace to promote education in Pakistan and Afghanistan. The campaign is a program of the Central Asia Institute, founded by Greg Mortenson.), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

MOSER, JILL
Women of 'Lettres;' Artist and designer create alphabet pendants (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 17

MOSER, MARVIN (DR)
Marvin Moser, M.D. (photo) (The American Society of Hypertension has established an annual Marvin Moser Clinical Hypertension Award.), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4

MOSES, TRUDY
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

MOTHERS
Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

MOTION PICTURES
Current movie titles provide insights into investment choices (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 7
Movie ads offer timely insights on economy (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6
Video shines light on pressure to achieve (photo) (Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 8
‘Race to Nowhere’ sparks discussion on pressure (continued) (Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9
Year in Review: Movie titles tell all (editorial) (humorous review of 2010 movie titles), Dec 10, 2010, p. 7

MOTION PICTURES - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
‘Holes in My Shoes;' Nonagenarian with lust for life is subject of Wachs's documentary (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 13
‘Holes in My Shoes' an inspirational film for all (continued), Jan 22, 2010, p. 15
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) Jordan Horowitz sets the stage (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 3

MOVIES
See MOTION PICTURES

MUJA, SAHIT
Wicked winter wonderland; Town hit hard by last week's snow storm (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 1

MULDOON, COLIN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
MULDOON, COLIN  (Continued)
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

MULGREW, MICHAEL
Oppenheimer commended on state's Race to the Top win (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

MULGREW, MURIEL E
Muriel E. Mulgrew (dies) (Muriel E. Mulgrew of Scarsdale died October 23, 2010, in California. She was 84.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

MULLER, EVE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

MULQUEEN, DENISE
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

MUNGUIA, BK
The namesakes (photo) (Portraits of Betty Taubert and Jeanette Leahy are unveiled at the Girl Scout House.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
Students create murals at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 8, 2010, p. 9

MURDER
Hartsdale man pleads guilty to murder (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

MURRY, ALISSA
Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

MURRAY, HEATHER
A job well done (editorial) (praise for Heather Murray who is leaving the Scarsdale Inquirer for law school.), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6

MURRAY, PHYLLIS C (AUTHOR)
Black history is part of American history (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6
City schools help train our teachers (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6
African-Americans did their part (in different wars) (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7
Teacher thankful for Donors Choose (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

MURTHA, FRANK
Organizations give advice to college-bound seniors (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 8

MUSHROOMS
Stalking the wild mushroom in Scarsdale (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 10

MUSIC
John King, minister of music, celebrates 20 years at Hitchcock Presbyterian Church (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 12
Middle schoolers have a blast exploring music (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 8
Student projects mix English and music (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 11
Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10
Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo) (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11
SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior teaches campers to make music (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 3
Symphony Revival; Conductor hopes for return engagement of Scarsdale Symphony (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 15
A little 'midnight run' music (photo) (Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Midnight Run fundraising concert), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12
Make a joyful noise with Christmas music, Dec 17, 2010, p. 13

MUSICALS
Climb Every Mountain (photo) (Caroline Shuh and Lucy Glickman in "The Sound of Music" at Greenacres School), Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
Middle school musical delights (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9
Space, the final frontier (photo) (Edgewood School third annual show), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class play: 'Grease' is the word for the class of 2010 (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 17
Go greased lightning! (photo) (photo from Scarsdale High School performance of Grease), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors go back to the 50's with 'Grease' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13A
'Wallenberg' marks debut of 5th grader (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 17
'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (Scarsdale High School fall musical), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17
A wedding's coming your way! (photo) (Scarsdale High School Drama Club will present the musical "the Drowsy Chaperone tonight and tomorrow."), Nov 19, 2010, p. 1
'The Drowsy Chaperone,' SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club takes on spoof of Jazz Age musicals (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 17
MUSCIANS
Congratulations to SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians for NYC performances (letter), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6

MUSLIMS
Bigots, beware: you may be next (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6

MUSOFF, SCOTT
Abraham gets his day in court at Congregation Kol Ami (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14

MUTTERPERL, DONALD (AUTHOR)
"Flea market was bad for the locals (letter) (re Art Festival put on by Paragon Art Events), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6

MUTZ, DOROTHY
Holiday giving (photo) (Dorothy Mutz, Paula Piluso, Dante Gallinari and Joanne Doldo with baskets of Thanksgiving cheer.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

MYERS, KIM
LWV (League of Women Voters) to weigh in on education foundation, Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

MYRON, MEGAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

NADEL, NORMAN (AUTHOR)
G’burgh court should be investigated (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 7

NADLER, AMY
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

NAPOLI, DENISE
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

NARAYANAN, PADMA
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10

NASHER, GRACIE
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

NASSAN, JONATHAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

NATHAN, JAKE
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

NATURAL GAS
What I learned on my summer vacation in upstate New York (illus) (editorial), Sep 10, 2010, p. 7

NAUGHTON, VIRGINIA F
Virginia F Naughton (dies) (Virginia Naughton of Scarsdale died at home on November 25, 2010. She was 86.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21

NAWI, DONALD
Donald Nawi (Donald Nawi has been appointed instructor at Concordia College, Bronxville.), Jul 30, 2010, p. 4

NAWI, DONALD (AUTHOR)
Try ‘front-page’ test to assess business ethics (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6
Fading memories of a bearded baseball team (letter), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6

NELSON, TIM
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) still strenthens families (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 15A
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

NEMLICH, NANCY
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12
Nancy Nemlich retires: ‘Heart and soul’ of Edgewood School (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

NERENBERG, HAYLEY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist inspired by Barbie (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A
SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors go back to the 50's with 'Grease' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13A

NEWHOUSE, EDA
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

NEWMAN, ALEXANDER
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A
NEWMAN, ALI
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

NEWMAN, ILANA
Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

NEWMAN, JAMES
Road warriors (photo) (Sgt. James Newman and Police Officer Terry Ellis before their 300 mile bike ride to raise funds for the National Law Enforcement Officers Memorial.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 5

NEWMAN, MARISSA
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

NEWS
Our mission (editorial), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

NEWSPAPERS
Inquirer wins 9 awards, Apr 2, 2010, p. 4

NEW YORK (STATE)
Public sector funding reforms are necessary to save state (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 7

NEW YORK (STATE). ASSEMBLY
See NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. ASSEMBLY
In Assembly: A vow to cut discretionary spending (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A
Historic Public Authorities Reform Act signed into law (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A
Legislators strengthen sunshine laws, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
Term limits, open debate of bills are necessary reforms (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6
Sterne makes bid for state Assembly (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1
Democrat Sterne challenges Abinanti for state Assembly nomination (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 13
Assembly needs a fiscal conservative (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6
Republican wants Amy Paulin's seat in state Assembly (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1
We need legislator with experience in the Assembly (letter), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6
Republican wants Amy Paulin's seat in state Assembly (continued), Aug 20, 2010, p. 20
Anna Sterne is the best candidate for state Assembly (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 7
Vote for Abinanti for state Assembly (letter), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6
Brodsky loses, Abinanti wins Assembly primary (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 3
All the more reason to vote 'em out (letter), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6
Vote for Paulin for state Assembly (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6
Paulin is a voice for fiscal responsibility in state Assembly (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE
State senator concentrates on funding education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A
Legislators strengthen sunshine laws, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
Cohen seeks 37th District Senate seat (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1
Official nod (Bob Cohen of Scarsdale nominated candidate for the state Senate.), May 7, 2010, p. 1
Cohen would help end dysfunctional one-party rule in Albany (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6
Fiscal discipline needed in Senate (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6
State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 15
Future still unknown for state Senate seat, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1

NEW YORK (STATE). SENATE
See NEW YORK (STATE). LEGISLATURE. SENATE

NILS, THOMAS (AUTHOR)
School board still wasting money (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6
Vote for Harrison and against budget (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
Village is poor steward of parkland (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6
All the more reason to vote 'em out (letter), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6

NISSEN, SYLVIA
Village clerk is sidelined by new machines (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 3

NODIFF, RACHEL
Cornerstone focus is on the whole child (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 2

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
Toder, Eisenman and Mark tapped for trustee (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) candidates are running unopposed, Feb 12, 2010, p. 9
A newcomer's view of an old tradition (editorial), Feb 19, 2010, p. 7
Nominating process is opportunity to participate in our government (editorial), Sep 24, 2010, p. 7
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
LWV (League of Women Voters) encourages voting for CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 7
NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE (Continued)
New nominators (Members elected of the Non-Partisan Citizens' Committee.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
Nominators needed
Village to test ersatz bluestones downtown, Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

NON-PARTISAN CITIZENS' PARTY - SCARSDALE
Citizens Party candidate Eisenman brings land use expertise (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
Citizens Party candidate Eisenman bring expertise (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 10
Candidate sees budget, density as challenges (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
Candidate sees budget and density as biggest challenges for village (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20

NON-PARTISAN SYSTEM - SCARSDALE
Support of nonpartisan slate is urged (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

NORMAN, MICHAEL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

NOULAS, SOPHIA
Crutches for Haiti (photo) (Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4

NOVA, KATE
Farm to table: second annual Soup Day (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 10

NOVEMBER, ELEANOR
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
Frantz stars at SFCS (Scardale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 20

NOVEMBER, ROBERT
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

NOVEMBER, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) would not be a tax burden (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8

NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS
Indian Point plant flunks environmental test; DEC denies water quality certification to Entergy citing acoustic kill-off (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 3
DEC (Department of Environmental Conservation) ruling may not close reactors (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 7

NUMBERS, CARDINAL
See CARDINAL NUMBERS

NURSERY SCHOOLS
KIDS! (photo) (Supplement), Mar 26, 2010

NURSING HOMES
Butler 6 students visit United Hebrew Home (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

NUSSBAUM, JANE
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

NUSSBAUM, JANE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

NUTRITIONISTS
A holistic nutritionist speaks on food for health (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 10

OBAMA, BARACK
One year later, ideology rules (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 7
Entrenched interests victimize cities and undermine prosperity (letter) (response to 1/22/10 editorial by Adrienne Price), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6
Past mistakes will take time to fix (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6
'Screed' did not belong in paper (letter) (response to 1/22/10 editorial by Adrienne Price), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6
Expensive 'Obamacare' fuels the anger of many voters (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7

OBESITY
The obesity paradox (editorial), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6

OBITUARIES
Albanese, John P, M.D. (Dr. John Peter Albanese, a Scarsdale resident for over 50 years, died April 24, 2010. He was 86.), May 14, 2010, p. 10
Angell, Richard (photo) (Richard "Brad" Bradshaw Angell died December 24, 2010, at his home in Kendal at Longwood, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania. He was 92.), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10
Arnow, Joan (Joan Arnow, a resident of Scarsdale since 1953, died at her home. She was 80 years old.), Jul 9, 2010, p. 15
OBITUARIES (Continued)
Balzac, John R (John R. Balzac, a lifelong resident of Scarsdale, died September 30, 2011. He was 82.), Nov 19, 2010, p. 14
Borg, Robert, builder and founder of Garth conservancy is dead (photo) (Robert Frederick Borg, co-founder of Kreiser Borg Florman General Construction Co., died December 17, 2010, at his home in Manhattan. He was 87.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
Butler, Charles E (Charles E. Butler, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died January 10, 2010. He was 71.), Jan 15, 2010, p. 12
Caffrey, Kenneth Jr (Kenneth E. Caffrey Jr., died February 6, 2010. He was 48.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 15
Creamer, Martha M (Martha M. Creamer of Garth Road died December 23, 2010 at White Plains Hospital. She was 91.), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10
Daly, Thomas J (Thomas J. Daly of Scarsdale died December 18, 2010. He was 67.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
Decaminada, Joseph Pio (Joseph Pio Decaminada died March 21, 2010. He was 74.), Mar 26, 2010, p. 16
Delany, Frances I. (photo) (Frances Imelda Delany of Honolulu, Hawaii, died December 12, 2010, She was 91.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
De Palo, Dr. Angelo J (Dr. Angelo J. De Palo died at Greenwich Hospital, Connecticut, December 28, 2010. He was 83.), Dec 31, 2010, p. 10
Dillon, Adriana E C (Longtime Scarsdale resident Adriana E. C. Dillon died February 3, 2010. She was 82.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 15
Dowd, Hector G (photo) (Hector G Dowd, a 50 year resident of Scarsdale, died at his home June 23, 2010, at the age of 90.), Aug 13, 2010, p. 12
(Draper, Elisa Michele:) Quaker Ridge teacher mourned (Elisa Michele Draper, 45, died suddenly November 20, 2010.), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1
Dwyer, Leslie (photo) (Leslie Butler Dwyer of Scarsdale, died on December 16, 2010. She was 53.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
Edwards, Juanita (photo) (Juanita B. Edwards, a former, longtime resident of Scarsdale, died December 17, 2010. She was 99.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4
Emmer, David (photo) (Longtime village merchant David Emmer, proprietor of Arcade Color Copy Center, died October 30, 2010, at White Plains Hospital. He was 49.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20
Freedman, Michael L. (Michael L. Freedman, M.D., a Scarsdale resident since 1971, died at home February 16, 2010. He was 72.), Feb 19, 2010, p. 10
Furey, Jessie Lovell (Jessie Lovell Furey died February 22, 2010, at Ledgeview in Laconia, New Hampshire. She was 94.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10
Gerber, Demita (Former Greenburgh Library director Demita Gerber died June 12, 2010, in Madison, Wisconsin. She was 67.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 16
Gottlieb, David Paul (photo) (David Paul Gottlieb, died Saturday, November 27, 2010. He was 85.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21
Graham, Phyllis Noe (Phyllis Noe Graham, a former resident of Scarsdale, died September 29, 2010, in Quitman, Georgia. She was 95.), Jul 16, 2010, p. 8
Hansum, Jan (Longtime Scarsdale resident Jan Hansum died from complications following surgery December 14, 2010. He was 79.), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12
Holbrooke, Richard: American statesman Richard Holbrooke is dead (photo) (Richard Holbrooke, who served four presidents and was President Obama's special representative for Afghanistan and Pakistan, died December 13, 2010, at the age of 69. He was a member of the Scarsdale High School class of 1958.), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
Holbrooke, Richard remembered by SHS (Scarsdale High School) class of 1958 (continued), Dec 17, 2010, p. 13
Hunnewell, Stanley P (Stanley P. Hunnewell Jr. died September 28, 2010. He was 88.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
Hurdman, Doris Anne Franke (photo) (Doris Anne Franke Hurdman died January 5, 2010. She was 75.), Feb 5, 2010, p. 20
Jacks, Arthur Joel (Arthur Joel Jacks of Garth Road died at his home September 21, 2010. He was 84.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
Kazi, Ralph George (photo) (Ralph George Kazi of Palm Beach, Florida, and Stamford, Connecticut, and formerly of Scarsdale, died May 6, 2010. He was 82.), May 14, 2010, p. 10
Kestenbaum, Irving (Dr) (Dr. Irving Kestenbaum died at his home November 24, 2010. He was 94.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21
Ketzler, Camille (Camille Francois Chapus Roy Ketzler died unexpectedly October 22, 2010. She was 57.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
Kroll, Arthur H (photo) (Arthur H. Kroll died February 15, 2010. He was 70 years old.), Feb 19, 2010, p. 10
Lasser, Ruth P (Ruth P. Lasser of White Plains died at White Plains Hospital on March 9, 2010. She was resident of Scarsdale 1961 to 2005.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20
Levine, Isidore (Dr) (Dr. Isidore Levine died on March 11, 2010, at his home in Scarsdale. He was 87.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20
OBITUARIES (Continued)

Lewis, Virginia Parker (Former Scarsdale resident Virginia Parker Lewis of Kennebunkport, Maine, and Venice, Florida, died at the Seal Rock Nursing Home in Saco, Maine, April 11, 2010. She was 98.), Apr 16, 2010, p. 22

Loeb, Elizabeth (photo) (Elizabeth "Peggy" Loeb, wife, mother, grandmother, teacher, Pan American Stewardess, gourmet cook, animal lover and jewelry designer and former resident of Scarsdale has died. She was 84.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20

Lowell, Ann Naumburg (Ann Naumburg Lowell, formerly of Scarsdale, died October 29, 2010. She was 85.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20

Lyons, Charles H (photo) (Charles H. Lyons, most recently of Sweetwood Care Center in Williamstown, Massachusetts, died peacefully at Sweetbrook Nursing Home October 21, 2010. He was 85.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 20

Lyons, Harriet B (Harriet B Lyons died September 6, 2010, at the Sweetwood Care Center in Williamstown, Massachusetts. She was 84.). Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

Magnes, Frances (photo) (Former longtime Hoff-Barthelson Music School faculty member, violinist Frances Magnes, died March 24, 2010. She was 84.), Apr 9, 2010, p. 12

Malkames, Karl (Karl Malkames, a cinematographer, inventor, film historian and pioneering motion picture film preservationist, died March 8, 2010. He was 83), Mar 19, 2010, p. 12

Mandelbrot, Benoît, father of fractal geometry (photo) (Dr. Benoît Mandelbrot died October 14, 2010, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was 85.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

Mehlich, Astrid C (Astrid C. Mehlich died September 27, 2010, in her apartment at the Westchester Country Club in Rye. She was 101.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

Mehlich, William O (William O. Mehlich, a former Scarsdale resident, died September 8, 2010, at White Plains Hospital. He was 99.), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13

Metz, Jean Hotchklin (Jean Hotchklin Metz, formerly of Scarsdale and Mount Dora, Florida, died April 6, 2010, in Richmond, Virginia. She was 84.), Apr 16, 2010, p. 22

Mulgrew, Muriel E. (Muriel E. Mulgrew of Scarsdale died October 23, 2010, in California. She was 84.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

Naughton, Virginia F (Virginia Naughton of Scarsdale died at home on November 25, 2010. She was 86.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21

O'Leary, Dr. Denis J (photo) (Dr. Denis O'Leary, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 24, 2010, at the Osborn in Rye. He was 86.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

Reimann, Carol Ellen (Carol Ellen Reimann, nee MacLean, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 8, 2010. She was 63.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

Rose, Karyl F (Karyl F. Rose, a lifetime resident of Scarsdale and White Plains, died October 24, 2010. She was 79.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

Rothschild, Amelie, education advocate, dies at 104 (continued) (Educator and civil liberties champion Amelie Rothschild of Hartsdale died March 8, 2010, at White Plains Hospital at the age of 104.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 3

Rothschild, Amelie dies (Educator and civil liberties champion Amelie Rothschild of Hartsdale died March 3, 2010, at White Plains Hospital at the age of 104.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1

Scherf, John Arthur (John Scherf, a Scarsdale resident for 28 years, died July 23, 2010, after a long illness. He was 62.), Aug 20, 2010, p. 15

Schlesinger, Lauren (Lauren Schlesinger, a long time Scarsdale resident before moving to La Costa, California, died after a long battle with ovarian cancer. She was 86.), May 21, 2010, p. 24

Sell, Ilze Klavins (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Ilze Klavins Sell, principal dancer at Pennsylvania Ballet Company, passed away August 25, 2010, in Albany, N.Y. She was 63.), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13

Shire, Maurice (Maurice Shire, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 9, 2010, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home. He was 86.), Jan 22, 2010, p. 16

Shmerler, Paula C (Paula C Shmerler, a 55 year resident of Scarsdale, died at her home September 2, 2010. She was 81.), Sep 24, 2010, p. 11

Silleck, Katherine Wallace (Longtime Scarsdale resident Katherine Wallace Silleck died May 5, 2010, at the age of 95.), May 7, 2010, p. 22

Silverman, (Norm), Edgemont tech teacher Silverman is dead at 55 (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

Strauss, Peter (Peter Strauss of Scarsdale died at home November 9, 2010. He was 89.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 12


Van de Water, Peter Coakley (photo) (Peter Coakley Van de Water, former village planner, died November 19, 2010, at Air Force Village II, San Antonio, Texas. He was 84.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21

Van Horne, Virginia Licht (photo) (Virginia Licht Van Home of New Milford, Connecticut, died February 18, 2010. She was 72.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

Vidal, Corinne (Corinne "Corie" Vidal, secretary to the math department at Scarsdale High School, took her own life October 21, 2010. She was 41.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

Wallace, Ann Elizabeth (Ann Elizabeth Wallace died March 27, 2010. She was 80.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 12

Walshe, Mary Lou (Mary Lou Walshe died February 15, 2010, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck. She was 88.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

96
OBITUARIES (Continued)
Wilson, Stephen B (Stephen B Wilson died January 17, 2010, at home in Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was 78.), Jan 29, 2010, p. 16
Zilenziger, Roxane S (Roxane S. Zilenziger, a former resident of Scarsdale, who lived in Vero Beach, Florida, died September 14, 2010. She was 78.), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13

O'BRIEN, KEVIN
Bazzicalupo, O'Brien (photo) (Juliet Bazzicalupo and Kevin O'Brien are engaged.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 11

O'CALLAGHAN, PATRICIA
Hopeful challengers decry taxes and spending at GOP meeting (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

OCH, ALI

ODER, STEPHEN
Coalition opposes Fish's proposed lease mods (modifications), May 7, 2010, p. 1

O'FARRELL, MARGARET
Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

O'GORMAN, ANDREA (AUTHOR)
Perspectives on student stress (editorial), Jun 25, 2010, p. 7

O'HALLORAN, ANDREA (AUTHOR)
Rene Atayan is best candidate for New York State Assembly (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8

O'HARE, CLARE
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

OIL
See PETROLEUM

OIL, MARC
Shakespeare Festival (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19), May 28, 2010, p. 10

OIL, MATT
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

OLCESE, ANGELO
Speech contest winners (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

O'LEARY, DENIS J (DR)
Dr. Denis J O'Leary (dies) (photo) (Dr. Denis O'Leary, a longtime Scarsdale resident, died October 24, 2010, at the Osborn in Rye. He was 86.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

OLENDER, ERIN
Knitting for others (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School knitting club), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

OLENDER, TAYLOR
Nutcracker Day (photo) (Rebecca Allergood confers with aspiring dancer Taylor Olender.), Dec 17, 2010, p. 2

OLIVERIO, MATT
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
Oliverio, Pechman earn a final award (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13
Pechman, Oliverio (continued), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15

OPERA
Hedge funder invests himself in composing Tom Sawyer opera (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 15
Investing in opera (photo) (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 17

OPPENHEIMER, SUZI
Legislators strengthen sunshine laws, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
Cohen seeks 37th District Senate seat (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1
Green team (photo) (David Irwin, Miriam Flisser, Amy Paulin, Carolyn Stevens, and Suzi Oppenheimer prepare the ground for a katsura tree in Chase Park.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 2
Senator seeks to restore library funding (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 3
Oppenheimer commended on state's Race to the Top win (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1
Fiscal discipline needed in Senate (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6
Oppenheimer: We've made progress Cohen: There's lots more to be done (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1
State candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 22, 2010, p. 1
Senate candidates dispute record (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 8
State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 29, 2010, p. 1
Let's keep them (editorial), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6
A lifelong Democrat plans to vote Republican for NYS (New York State) Senate (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8
After 26 years, it's time for Senator Oppenheimer to retire (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 10
OPPENHEIMER, SUZI (Continued)
State Senate candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 15
Future still unknown for state Senate seat, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1
No decision (Senate race undecided between Suzi Oppenheimer and Bob Cohen), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1
Oppenheimer wins 14th term, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1
OPPENHEIMER, SUZI (AUTHOR)
State senator concentrates on funding education (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A
Oppenheimer focus is education (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 10A
Helping restaurants help the hungry (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6
Fair Campaign Committee ruling was misrepresented (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6
OPPRESSION
Challenge of the Century; Transforming lives of oppressed women in developing countries (photo) (Nicholas Kristof and Sheryl WuDunn, co-authors of recently released book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide," were guest speakers at the Scarsdale High School.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
Turning women's oppression into opportunity (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20
ORCE, HELENE (AUTHOR)
Edgemonters: vote for Golden next Tuesday (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 7
ORCHESTRAS
Local symphony is wonderful idea (letter) (re the proposed Scarsdale Symphony Orchestra), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6
ORGANISTS
SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) organist starts season on a high note (photo) (profile of Brett Terry), Aug 27, 2010, p. 3
O’ROURKE, SEAN
Custodian's life saved at game, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
Orrico, Alexa
For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10
Ortner, Bill
Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
Ortner, Carrie
Farm to table: second annual Soup Day (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 10
Ortner, Charles
Charles Ortner (Charles Ortner has been appointed as a member of the board of directors of the Grammy Museum.), Apr 16, 2010, p. 4
OSTRO, MAUREEN
New at Prudential (photo) (Susan Slotnick has been appointed vice president of Prudential Centennial Realty and Maureen Ostro recently joined Prudential as a licensed sales associate.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4
OVERHILL NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION
Overhill still worried about options in plan (re the comprehensive plan for the village center), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1
Overhill still worried about options in comprehensive plan (continued), Feb 26, 2010, p. 9
PAINTING
Art Association winners announced (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 17
PALADINO, CARL
Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18
Palmieri, CLEO
For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
PANTHEN, DONALD CRAIGIE
3 Eagles (photo) (Kyle Craigie Panthen, the third generation Eagle Scout, with his father Donald Craigie Panthen and grandfather Karl Craigie Panthen.), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4
PANTHEN, KARL CRAIGIE
3 Eagles (photo) (Kyle Craigie Panthen, the third generation Eagle Scout, with his father Donald Craigie Panthen and grandfather Karl Craigie Panthen.), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4
Panthen-Panthen (photo) (Barrie McVickar Baxter married Karl Craigie Panthen at St James the Less Church in Scarsdale fifty years ago, September 10, 1960.), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13
Panessa, Paige
Knitting for others (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School knitting club), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9
Christmas pageantry (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
PANTHEN, DONALD CRAIGIE
3 Eagles (photo) (Kyle Craigie Panthen, the third generation Eagle Scout, with his father Donald Craigie Panthen and grandfather Karl Craigie Panthen.), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4
PANTHEN, KARL CRAIGIE
3 Eagles (photo) (Kyle Craigie Panthen, the third generation Eagle Scout, with his father Donald Craigie Panthen and grandfather Karl Craigie Panthen.), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4
Baxter-Panthen (photo) (Barrie McVickar Baxter married Karl Craigie Panthen at St James the Less Church in Scarsdale fifty years ago, September 10, 1960.), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13
PAPPALARDO, STEVE
Work begins on the north side of (Popham) Bridge, Aug 20, 2010, p. 1
Village to test ersatz bluestones downtown, Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

PARADES
Follow the flag (letter), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6
Color guard will slow the pace at next year’s parade (letter), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6

PARADISO, DEENA
Pennies for Peace (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School students from Popham House and Choice joins the worldwide campaign Pennies for Peace to promote education in Pakistan and Afghanistan. The campaign is a program of the Central Asia Institute, founded by Greg Mortenson.), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

PARENTING
Mirror, mirror (editorial) (Re raising a daughter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7
The launching of sons ---- and self (editorial), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6
How I spent my summer vacation (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6
Promoting resilience in kids (editorial), Sep 24, 2010, p. 7
Coach and pediatrician tells parents how to teach resilience, Nov 12, 2010, p. 9

PARENTS’ AND TEACHERS’ ASSOCIATIONS
Board of education to raise cap on PTA annual gifts to schools, Apr 9, 2010, p. 8
PTA gift cap raised (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 9

PARIKH, YASHEEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

PARIS, ILANA
Pointillists (photo) (Jordan and Ilana Paris are intrigued by the work of artist Bill Weber at the Scarsdale Art Association's annual Outdoor Art Festival in Chase Park.), Sep 24, 2010, p. 12

PARIS, JORDAN
Pointillists (photo) (Jordan and Ilana Paris are intrigued by the work of artist Bill Weber at the Scarsdale Art Association's annual Outdoor Art Festival in Chase Park.), Sep 24, 2010, p. 12

PARISI, ZACH
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

PARK, ALISON
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

PARK, JULIE
Crutches for Haiti (photo) (Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4

PARKER, ETTA
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

PARKING
Planning board may tweak restaurant parking rules (photo), Oct 8, 2010, p. 1

PARKS
Village is poor steward of parkland (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

PARRIS, SHAI-ANN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Bound for the prom (photo) (Adam Dubner, Ariel Rokito and Shai-ann Parris), Jun 18, 2010, p. 10
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

PARTIES
Celebrations (photo) (Supplement), Feb 26, 2010

PASQUINI, FRANK
Hagerty, Pasquini (photo) (Kathleen Hagerty and Frank Pasquini are engaged.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10

PASSARO, ROBERTO
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

PASOVER
Making the Passover story new again (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6
Making the Passover story new again (editorial) (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 7
Celebration (photo) (Max Meizlik enjoys his matzoh), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1

PASTERNACK, IRENE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

PATERSON, DAVID
Paterson stands by state budget cuts (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3
Paterson stands by budget cuts (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11
PAUL, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)
Term limits, open debate of bills are necessary reforms (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6

PAULIN, AMY
Sculpture is a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (continued) (The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yearning" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11
Congratuations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) spotlights volunteer boards (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19
Green team (photo) (David Irwin, Miriam Flisser, Amy Paulin, Carolyn Stevens, and Suzi Oppenheimer prepare the ground for a katsura tree in Chase Park.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 2
Gamlin for Maccabits (photo) (The JCC of Mid-Westchester's Gamblin' Gala honored JCC Maccabi Games directors Steven Weisbrot and Stan Pluchik.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 15
Group promotes hands-on stormwater management (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4
Republican wants Amy Paulin's seat in state Assembly (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1
Republican wants Amy Paulin's seat in state Assembly (continued), Aug 20, 2010, p. 20
Paulin stands up for our schools (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6
Paulin helped get utility to fix local power problems (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7
What was Amy Paulin thinking when she sent mailing? (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7
Amy Paulin opposes taxes, increases (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6
Paulin praised for her independence (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6
Amy Paulin works to protect children (letter), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6
Amy Paulin shows her puppy love (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17
Amy Paulin is a fiscal conservative (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6
NOW (National Organization for Women) applauds Paulin's bills to protect women and children (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6
Vote for Paulin for state Assembly (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6
'Visions' award for Paulin (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 4
Paulin's work on behalf of women's health and rights is critical (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6
Paulin has track record of working to reform Albany (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 6
Amy Paulin changed punitive state law that encouraged abandonment of infants (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7
State candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate, Oct 22, 2010, p. 1
Amy Paulin stands up for victims of domestic violence (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6
Vote for Assemblywoman Amy Paulin, a 'hero of reform' (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6
Paulin has been active in environmental conservation (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7
Candidates face off at LWV (League of Women Voters) debate (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 9
Paulin, Atayan viewpoints differ on social issues (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1
Let's keep them (editorial), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6
Paulin is a voice for fiscal responsibility in state Assembly (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6
Paulin's work on behalf of women's health and rights is critical (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6
Paulin will help get the state's economy back on track (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8
We can no longer afford Amy Paulin's fiscal irresponsibility (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8
Paulin, Atayan trade solutions to state challenges and fiscal woes (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 10
Teen center honors an advocate for youth (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

PAULIN, AMY (AUTHOR)
In Assembly: A vow to cut discretionary spending (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A
Proposed legislation would not apply to Scarsdale residents (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 7

PAYSON, MARTY
Bad PR not needed (letter) (response to 1/22/10 letter by Marty Payson), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6
Public debate raises community awareness of important issues (letter) (response to 1/22/10 letter by Marty Payson), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

PAYSON, MARTY (AUTHOR)
People who like Edgemont don't encourage bad publicity (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6
Distorting magnitude of a problem not an effective response (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 7
Bernstein's futile litigation cost Greenburgh $150,000 (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6
Political prism distorts reader's views (editorial), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7
Question of villagization should be discussed (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9

PECHMAN, JENNIE
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
Oliverio, Pechman earn a final award (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13
Pechman, Oliverio (continued), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15
PECHMAN, PAUL (AUTHOR)
A lifelong Democrat plans to vote Republican for NYS (New York State) Senate (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8

PECKETT, NICOLAS
Fun on the Fourth (photo) (*Various Scarsdale activities*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

PECKETT, THOMAS
Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (*After school beach volleyball at Edgewood School*), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8
Fun on the Fourth (photo) (*Various Scarsdale activities*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

PEKAREK, DEBORAH
At long last, a sign (photo) (*Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park*.), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2

PEKAREK, DEBORAH (AUTHOR)
Candidates are thoroughly vetted by elected committee (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 7
Nominating committee did not pay for candidate mailing (letter) (response to 5/14/10 letter by Julie Quigley), May 21, 2010, p. 6

PELEKIS, KAREN
Al fresco learning in Greenacres School's outdoor courtyard (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

PELLEGRINO, CATHY
New at Engel & Voelkers (photo) (Carol Lieberman and Cathy Pellegrino have joined Engel & Voelkers as a licensed salesperson and associate broker, respectively.), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4

PENFOLD, ANDRES
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

PENSIONS
AG (Attorney General) investigates GB (Greenburgh) firefighters' pension padding; Fire representatives call for pension law reform, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
No more golden eggs (editorial), Apr 9, 2010, p. 6

PENZER, SIMON
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

PEPPER, ALLAN
Nominations reopen after Pepper resigns (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1

PEPPERS, JERRY
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

PEPPERS, SUE
Panel recommends ways to dial down student stress (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 8
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (*All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured*), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

PERFORMANCES
High school orchestra performs in Avery Fisher Hall at Lincoln Center, Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

PERKINS, BRAD
Design for 1 Palmer to be reviewed, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves new building on 1 of 5 corners (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

PERL, BRETT
Building for a better future; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Brett Perl aims to change lives through architecture (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 10
Ghana; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students experienced an attack on their senses - and conscience (photo), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

PERLMUTTER, ERICA
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

PERROTTA, ADELINE
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

PERRY, DAVE
Spirited Singing (photo) (*Heathcote School Winter concert*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

PERRY, JEAN
Spirited Singing (photo) (*Heathcote School Winter concert*), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

PERUSKI, JOHN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
PERUSKI, JOHN  *(Continued)*
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

PERUSKI, KATHRYN
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

PETERS, RAUERT
Engel & Volkers opens office (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 4

PETROLEUM
Oil cleanup *(re oil in the Bronx River)*, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

PFORZHEIMER, CARL
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) *(2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants)*, Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

PHelps, richard Augustus
Dyer, Phelps (photo) *(Deborah Yerkes Dyer and Richard Augustus Phelps were married December 24, 2010, at the Boston Park Plaza Hotel.)*, Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

PHI BETA KAPPA
Phi Beta Kappa club to be launched (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 7

PHILLIPS, ROBERT (AUTHOR)

PHOTOGRAPhS
Glamour galore; Scarsdale native Michael Epstein to auction archive of Hollywood photos (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 15
The came from afar to help (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 7
Photo contest winners (photo) *(Robert Piro of Scarsdale won first prize in the adult category in the first Westchester County Amateur Photo Contest)*, May 28, 2010, p. 15

PhysicAl Fitness
Bible touts more fitness for less money (photo) *(profile of Brad Schoenfeld, owner of Personal Training Center for Women)*, Mar, 5, 2010, p. 4

PHYSICIANS
David Bloomgarden (photo) *(David Bloomgarden, M.D., has been elected to the board of directors of the American Diabetes Association for a three year term.)*, Jan 22, 2010, p. 4
Edgemont doctor returns home for Olympics (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 3
Bioethicist speaker poses tough questions (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
Bioethicist poses tough questions (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 4
Michael L. Freedman, M. D. *(Michael L. Freedman, M.D., a Scarsdale resident since 1971, died at home February 16, 2010. He was 72.)*, Feb 19, 2010, p. 10
Missing doctor's (Mona Shimshi's) body found in bay, Mar, 5, 2010, p. 1
Rx: Proper risk management (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 7
MD/journalist gets on-site disaster training (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 3
Joshua Raff, M.D. (photo) *(Joshua Raff has been appointed section chief of hematology and oncology at White Plains Hospital Center.)*, Jun 11, 2010, p. 4
Steven B. Zelicof (photo) *(Steven Zelicof, M.D., Ph.D., F.A.C.S., has been designated an honorary police surgeon by the City of New York Police Department.)*, Jul 9, 2010, p. 4
Marvin Moser, M.D. (photo) *(The American Society of Hypertension has established an annual Marvin Moser Clinical Hypertension Award.)*, Aug 6, 2010, p. 4
Richard J. Wong *(Richard J. Wong, M.D., has been promoted to associate member of Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center.)*, Aug 6, 2010, p. 4
Top docs in medical group (photo) *(Three Scarsdale physicians with the WestMed Medical Group are on this year's list of Westchester County's top doctors.)*, Nov 26, 2010, p. 4

PHYSICIANS - Malpractice
Rx: Proper risk management (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 7

PIAGGESI, KATHLEEN
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

PIAGGESI, KATHLEEN (AUTHOR)
Firefighters gave kids with cancer a great day (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

PIERRO, OLIVIA
"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) *(Healthcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.)*, Jun 4, 2010, p. 8
PIERSEN, AIDEN
He's a Yankee Doodle Dandy (photo) (*Little Aiden Piersen taking first place in the bicycle division of the Arthur Manor July 4th parade*), Jul 9, 2010, p. 1

PILLA, ANTHONY
This fall, voters will HAVA (Help in America Vote Act) new voting machine (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1

PILUSO, PAULA
Holiday giving (photo) (*Dorothy Mutz, Paula Piluso, Dante Gallinari and Joanne Doldo with baskets of Thanksgiving cheer*), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

PINE, MAUREEN
Open house at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 13

PIRO, ROBERT
Photo contest winners (photo) (*Robert Piro of Scarsdale won first prize in the adult category in the first Westchester County Amateur Photo Contest*), May 28, 2010, p. 15

PITOFSKY, CAITLIN
Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

PIZZUTI, TINA
American teen beauty (photo) (*Tina Pizzuti named second runner-up in the Miss Teen Westchester Pageant*), Sep 17, 2010, p. 12

PLANNING BOARD - SCARSDALE
Heathcote Manor development reveals a 'systemic failure' (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6
Wanted: your input (editorial) (*re the Scarsdale comprehensive plan*), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6
Village board rejects deal with Fish; mayor says it's a lost opportunity, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
Village center plan update under review (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 3
1 Palmer OK'd (*The Scarsdale Planning Board has approved the site plan for a two-story retail building at 1 Palmer Avenue at Heathcote Five Corners*), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
Clamor continues over cluster plan (*re nine lot subdivision at 80 Garden Road*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
Clamor continues over cluster (continued) (*re nine lot subdivision at 80 Garden Road*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8
Garden Road subdivision needs impact study, Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
Secor Road access approved for Balducci’s (illus), May 28, 2010, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
Consider a roundabout, ad hoc committee says (*re Heathcote Five Corners*), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves new building on 1 of 5 corners (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1
Planning board may tweak restaurant parking rules (photo), Oct 8, 2010, p. 1
Board may tweak village parking rules (continued), Oct 8, 2010, p. 8
Downtown Restaurant Parking; Planning board urges lower requirements, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
Relax parking requirements, planners say (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 3
Scarsdale Forum pans Heathcote Manor (photo) (*re enclave of one single family residence and four semi-detached houses on Weaver Street across from the Shell station*), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

PLANNING - SCARSDALE
Overhill still worried about options in comprehensive plan (continued), Feb 26, 2010, p. 9
Clamor continues over cluster (continued) (*re nine lot subdivision at 80 Garden Road*), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8
Board may tweak village parking rules (continued), Oct 8, 2010, p. 8

PLATTUS, DANIELLE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Really Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

PLATTUS, LINDA
Amazing gifts (photo) (*toys and gift certificates donated for children in Amazing Afternoons, an after-school program run by Westchester Jewish Community Services*), Dec 17, 2010, p. 19

POEMS
See POETRY

PLAYS
See DRAMA

PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE
Pledge recitation is constitutional (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

PLUCHIK, STAN
'Gamlin' for Maccabis (photo) (*The JCC of Mid-Westchester's Gamblin' Gala honored JCC Maccabi Games directors Steven Weisbrot and Stan Pluchik*) , Apr 30, 2010, p. 15

PLUMMER, TALIA
Junior class is out for blood (photo) (*Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive*), Apr 18, 2010, p. 2
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

POEMS
See POETRY
POETRY
INK (photo) (Supplement), Feb 12, 2010
Snapping turtles (photo) (poem by Caroline Dean), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

POLAND
Holocaust survivor frees himself through words (photo) (profile of George Alexander and his recent book "Generations"), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3
Book tells history of Jews in Poland (photo) (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 11

POLESUK, PERI
That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

POLICE - SCARSDALE
Cop pleads not guilty in DWI (Drinking While Intoxicated) crash, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1
Introducing the new faces of the SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 3
New police officers, dispatcher bring diversity, Oct 29, 2010, p. 3
Diversity on the job (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22
New faces of the SPD (Scarsdale Police Department) (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNS
Cohen seeks 37th District Senate seat (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1
Cohen wants to oust 'incumbency' class (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16
Brodsky sets sights on state AG's (Attorney General's) post (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 3
Back to focus on jobs and taxes if electe to Assembly (photo), Jul 16, 2010, p. 1
Wilson wants to be Albany's 'honest broker' (photo), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1
Harry Wilson wants to be Albany's 'honest broker' (continued), Jul 30, 2010, p. 11
Oppenheimer: We've made progress Cohen: There's lots more to be done (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1
Web uses and abuses (editorial), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6
Senate candidates dispute record (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 8
Fair Campaign Committee ruking was misrepresented (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6

POLITICS, PRACTICAL
Inside look at D.C. politics fascinates forum (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
Liasson's take on D.C. politics fascinates forum (continued), Dec 17, 2010, p. 9

POLLACK, BARBARA
Real Estate: New hirings and transactions (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

POLSZY, MARION
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

POMERANTZ, LAUREN
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) still strenthens families (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 15A
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

POMERANTZ, LAUREN (AUTHOR)
Perspectives on student stress (editorial), Jun 25, 2010, p. 7

POMERANTZ, WENDY
Wendy Pomerantz (photo) (Wendy Pomerantz Has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty in Scarsdale as a licensed real estate salesperson.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

PONDS
Gorham Lake (photo) (re pond forming by Gorham Road), Apr 9, 2010, p. 6

POOL-SCARSDALE
Seniors keep busy with exercise, parties, trips (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A
Aquatics safety consultant praises staff at Scarsdale Pool (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6
Diving into summer; Scuba, aerobics highlight pool's new offerings (photo), Jul 16, 2010, p. 1
New pool program excite community (photo) (continued), Jul 16, 2010, p. 11
To the rescue (photo) (Lifeeguard Ellen Nadel rescues youngster at Scarsdale Pool), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1
How I spent my summer vacation (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6
Everyone's a winner at Scarsdale Pool games (photo) (Includes a list of winners in different age categories), Sep 10, 2010, p. 3
Seniors enjoyed their day at pool (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6
Outdoor pool site is a 'superb' location for community center (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

PORCO, AMELIA
Crutches for Haiti (photo) (Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4

PORK
Silence of the Iberian ham (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6

POROSOFF, HAROLD (AUTHOR)
Bad public policy on corn ethanol (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
PORPORA, AL
New direction for adult school (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 5A

PORTER, KENDRA
Teen center honors an advocate for youth (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

PORTER, KENDRA C (AUTHOR)
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) blood drive was a success (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

POSTHUMAS, MARIE
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

POTTER, JONATHAN
Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

POTTER, JULIE (AUTHOR)
Garth Road Inn is changing owners (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

POTTER, LESLIE (AUTHOR)
Garth Road Inn is changing owners (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

POTTER, LYNN
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

POVERTY
A 'Siouxicide' crisis: What can one person do? (editorial), Feb 26, 2010, p. 7

PRAGER, BECKY
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

PRATT, TERRY A
Congress is making tough choices (editorial) (response to 10/15/10 letter by Terry Pratt), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7

PRATT, TERRY A (AUTHOR)
Lowey's votes caused the deficit (letter) (open letter from Terry Pratt to Congresswoman Nita Lowey published at the writer's request), Oct 18, 2010, p. 6

PRELLER, JAMES
Visiting author at Edgewood (photo) (James Preller visited Edgewood second and third graders last month.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 11

PRESCRIPTION
What is the real purpose of the proposed preservation fund? (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7

PRESIDENTS
My Presidential Valentines (editorial), Feb 12, 2010, p. 7

PRESSAR, VICKI
New for-profit food services company to run cafeterias (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

PRICE, ADRIENNE A
Entrenched interests victimize cities and undermine prosperity (letter) (response to 1/22/10 editorial by Adrienne Price), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

'Screed' did not belong in paper (letter) (response to 1/22/10 editorial by Adrienne Price), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6

PRICE, ADRIENNE A (AUTHOR)
One year later, ideology rules (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 7

Inquirer respects all thoughtful sides of an issue (letter), Feb 6, 2010, p. 6

PRIMARIES
Candidates vie for nominations in primary, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
Primary duties (editorial), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6
Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18
Primary glitches (editorial), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL
See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

PROCTOR, MAX
Young locavores (photo) (William Greenleaf studies green leaves and Max Proctor plays a recycling game on Sustainability Day at Scarsdale High School.), May 28, 2010, p. 4

PRUNING
Con Ed pruning practices panned by residents (photo) (continued), Aug 27, 2010, p. 18

PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE
PTAs are grateful to dedicated teachers (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6
Hard work paid off for young writers (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6
PT Council is ready for busy year (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 39A

PT COUNCIL - SCARSDALE
The PTA does not endorse candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9
New PT Council officers (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING (SCARSDALE)
Public safety HQ (Head Quarters) is 60% complete, Aug 20, 2010, p. 1
PUBLIC SAFETY BUILDING (SCARSDALE)  (Continued)
Public safety HQ (Head Quarters) is 60% complete (photo)(continued), Aug 20, 2010, p. 9
PUBLIC WORKS - SCARSDALE
Public works employees will give back, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
Employees will give back (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4
PULLMAN, JIM (AUTHOR)
Nominating process is opportunity to participate in our government (editorial), Sep 24, 2010, p. 7
PULLMAN, MARIEL
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A
PUPPET SHOWS
See PUPPET THEATER
PUPPET THEATER
Long-running show at library (photo) (Kiddie Kabaret puppet show), Jan 8, 2010, p. 3
PURCELL, DAN
SFD (Scarsdale Fire Department) says residents lucky in Woods Lane fire, Aug 27, 2010, p. 1
PURCELL, MICHAEL
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
PURVIS, LINDA
Teachers reopen contract, vote to reduce raises, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
School, village mull cost sharing, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
PUSATERI, THERESA (AUTHOR)
Paulin helped get utility to fix local power problems (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7
QUENERY, TIM
SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17
QUIGLEY, FRANK
Frank Quigley (Frank Quigley will become president of CFO Publishing.), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4
QUIGLEY, JULIE
Nominating committee did not pay for candidate mailing (letter) (response to 5/14/10 letter by Julie Quigley), May 21, 2010, p. 6
QUIGLEY, JULIE (AUTHOR)
Campaigning by PTAs and SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) is not appropriate (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 7
QUILTING
Village Squares Quilters: Living in a material world; Group speaks comfort and joy with their handiwork (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 13
Quilters have comfort and joy all sewn up (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 15
QUINN, CHRISTINE
Oppenheimer commended on state’s Race to the Top win (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1
QUIRK, DYLAN
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A
QUOTATIONS
Art of the insult (editorial), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6
RABBIS
Shaarei Tikvah congregation welcomes new rabbi (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 23A
Dear Rabbi ; WRT’s (Westchester Reform Temple’s) Blake uses new media to advise congregants and connect them to lives of meaning (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi uses new media to advise and connect with congregants (photo) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 13
RABIN, ADAM
Julia B Fee Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes the Class of 201 O (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A
RADIN, ERIKA
Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10
RAFAJAC, MONICA
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
RAFAJAK, GORDAN (AUTHOR)
Supporters, staff made Concours run smoothly (letter), Oct 22, 2010, p. 6
RAFF, JOSHUA (DR)
Joshua Raff, M.D. (photo) (Joshua Rauff has been appointed section chief of hematology and oncology at White Plains Hospital Center.), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4

RAILROAD STATIONS - SCARSDALE
300 Heathcote: A citizen success story (photo) (editorial) (The building was originally the Heathcote Station of the New York, Westchester and Boston Railroad.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 7

RAINSTORMS
Winds devastate village; Uprooted trees throw neighborhoods into darkness force schools to close (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
High winds, heavy rains devastate village (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 4
Aftermath (photo) (photos from the recent, very destructive storm), Mar 19, 2010, p. 13
A slice of fate; Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
The came from afar to help (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 7

RAJAIEN, DAVID
Mayor reports village revenues 'on target' (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3

RAIJEN, ROY
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

RAIZES, DEBORAH (AUTHOR)
More locals are on foundation board (letter) (response to 9/24/10 Inquirer article), Oct 15, 2010, p. 6

RAJAN, MONICA
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

RAKOFF, JED
Abraham gets his day in court at Congregation Kol Ami (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14

RAMBONE, STEPHEN
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

RAMSEY, JOHN
Legion sale a success (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

RAO, SAL
Village may sue Ginsburg (Ginsburg Development Corp. has defaulted on its agreement with the village to complete the Christie Place age restricted luxury condominium complex.), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

RAPAPORT, DEBBIE
A novel idea; Library Express is now open for business (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1

RAP (MUSIC)
Taking It Pro; Scarsdale rapper makes music teens can relate to (photo) (profile of Jeremy Jordan-Jones), Aug 27, 2010, p. 13
Rapper Triple J goes pro (continued) (interview with Jeremy Jordan-Jones), Aug 27, 2010, p. 15

RAPPAPOORT, DEBBIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

RAPPAPOORT, GARY S (AUTHOR)
Greenburgh's exclusionary pool policy is unfair to Ardsley (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

RAPPE, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Edgemonters: vote for Golden next Tuesday (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 7

RASTOGI, RADHIKA
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

READING
Kids maintain skills with summer reading game (re the Scarsdale Library's Summer Reading Game), Jul 23, 2010, p. 3

REAL ESTATE AGENTS
Real Estate: New hirings and transactions (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4
New at Engel & Voelkers (photo) (Carol Lieberman and Cathy Pelligrino have joined Engel & Voelkers as a licensed salesperson and associate broker, respectively.), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4
Coldwell banker serving the community for over 79 years (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 13A
Houlihan Lawrence dominates local market (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 13A
Julia B. Fee ushers in new era with Sotheby's International (Progress Edition), Jan 28, 2010, p. 13A
Claire D. Leone looks forward to increasing its exposure (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 14A
Engel & Volkers to make new home in historic building (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 14A
3 join Prudential (photo) (Angela Manson, Carol Marrone, and Sheri Wolfe), Feb 5, 2010, p. 4
Gerarda Tiangco (photo) (Gerarda Tiangco has joined Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty as a real estate agent.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 4
Barbara Sulcov (photo) (Barbara Sulcov has joined Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4
REAL ESTATE AGENTS  (Continued)
Carolyn Sparano (photo) (Carolyn Sparano has joined the offices of Engel & Voelkers Scarsdale as an associate broker.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4
Shemin-Lester, Leslie (photo) (Leslie Shemin-Lester has joined Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty as a real estate agent.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4
Wendy Pomerantz (photo) (Wendy Pomerantz Has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty in Scarsdale as a licensed real estate salesperson.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4
Ira Schuman (photo) (Ira Schuman has won the Real Estate Board of New York’s highest honor, the first place Henry Hart Rice Most Ingenious Deal of the Year Award.), May 21, 2010, p. 4
Engel & Volkers opens office (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 4
Shemin-Lester, Leslie (photo) (Leslie Shemin-Lester has joined Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty as a real estate agent.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4
Wendy Pomerantz (photo) (Wendy Pomerantz Has recently joined Prudential Centennial Realty in Scarsdale as a licensed real estate salesperson.), Jun 18, 2010, p. 4
Ira Schuman (photo) (Ira Schuman has won the Real Estate Board of New York’s highest honor, the first place Henry Hart Rice Most Ingenious Deal of the Year Award.), May 21, 2010, p. 4
Engel & Volkers opens office (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 4
Joanne Shapse (photo) (Joanne Shapse has joined the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence as a licensed real estate salesperson.), Jun 18, 2010, p. 4
Joanne Doldo (photo) (Joanne Doldo has joined the office of Claire D. Leone Real Estate as an associate broker.), Jul 30, 2010, p. 4
Sandra Adelson Bray (photo) (Sandra Adelson Bray has joined Prudential Centennial Realty as a licensed real estate associate broker.), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4
BHGRR (Better Homes and Gardens Rand Realty) acquires Merritt, Sep 24, 2010, p. 1
New at Prudential (photo) (Susan Slotnick has been appointed vice president of Prudential Centennial Realty and Maureen Ostro recently joined Prudential as a licensed sales associate.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4
Appreciation for Coldwell Banker (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6
Coldwell Banker (photo) (Jennifer Baldinger, Claire Civetta, and Cindy Schwall, associate brokers with Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage office in Scarsdale, were recently recognized as leading sales associates nationally.), Dec 10, 2010, p. 4
REAL ESTATE DEVELOPERS
Developer gives the village an ultimatum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
Board should reject land sale (editorial), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7
No deal for Fish at 5 corners; Committee won't bite at developer's counter proposal (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
Caution justified (editorial) (re the Heathcote Five Corners development), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6
Village board rejects deal with Fish; mayor says it's a lost opportunity, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
Village board rejects deal with developer (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 9
REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT - SCARSDALE
Heathcote Manor development reveals a 'systemic failure' (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6
Developer gives the village an ultimatum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
Board should reject land sale (editorial), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7
No deal for Fish at 5 corners; Committee won't bite at developer's counter proposal (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
Caution justified (editorial) (re the Heathcote Five Corners development), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6
Village board rejects deal with Fish; mayor says it's a lost opportunity, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
Village board rejects deal with developer (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 9
Clamor continues over cluster plan (re nine lot subdivision at 80 Garden Road), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
Clamor continues over cluster (continued) (re nine lot subdivision at 80 Garden Road), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8
Enough already (editorial), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
Not pre-development (letter) (response to 4/16/10 Inquirer editorial), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6
Scarsdale Forum pans Heathcote Manor (photo) (re enclave of one single family residence and four semi-detached houses on Weaver Street across from the Shell station), Dec 12, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale Forum pans Heathcote Manor process (continued) (re enclave of one single family residence and four semi-detached houses on Weaver Street across from the Shell station), Dec 10, 2010, p. 9
RECIPES
Author creates recipes to die for ... without the killing (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 3
RECREATION
Village goal for 2010: find economies, maintain services (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 10A
Recession is not the time for village to raise recreation fees (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6
RECREATION DEPARTMENT - SCARSDALE
Andreski enjoys summer camp year-round (photo), Apr 2, 2010, p. 3
15K/4-mile runs (The Scarsdale Parks and Recreation Department will hold the 41st annual 15 k/4 mile runs April 11.), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
Diving into summer; Scuba, aerobics highlight pool's new offerings (photo), Jul 16, 2010, p. 1
New pool program excite community (photo) (continued), Jul 16, 2010, p. 11
REFERENDUM
Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
REGAN, SHANNON
QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8
REGGEV, AVNER (AUTHOR)  
Mayor and trustees have SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) conflict (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

REICHERT, CHRISTIAN  
Shakespeare Festival (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19), May 28, 2010, p. 10

REIFFEL, JAMES (DR)  
Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12  
Diverse group celebrated as 'distinguished alumni' (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

REIMANN, CAROL ELLEN MACLEAN  
Reimann, Carol Ellen (dies)  
(Carol Ellen Reimann, nee MacLean, formerly of Scarsdale, died February 8, 2010. She was 63.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

REINDEL, JUSTIN  
Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22  
Julia B Fee Sotheby’s International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (Justin Reindel incorrectly identified as Justine Reindel.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

REINGOLD, RACHEL  
Sotheby’s is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

REJAN, ANDREW  
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (Lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some. Andrew Rejan is incorrectly identified as Andrew in photo.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

REJAN, MONICA  
'Midsummer Night's Dream' on SHS stage (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 19

REMINISCING  
Topping looks back on Cold War years (photo) (profile of Seymour Topping, author of recent memoir "On the Front Lines of the Cold War."), Apr 30, 2010, p. 3  
Feeling the draft: memoir of the class of '69 (photo) (Austin Ken Kutscher is the author of recent memoir "Watching Walter Cronkite: Reflections on Growing Up in the 1950s and 1960s.") June 11, 2010, p. 3

REPUBLICAN PARTY - SCARSDALE  
Republicans offer viable alternative (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6  
Republicans running (Local Republicans Bob Cohen and Paul Wasserman are rallying to challenge Democratic incumbents for state and federal office), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE  
Hopeful challengers decry taxes and spending at GOP meeting (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1  
Hopeful challengers decry taxes and spending (continued), Sep 24, 2010, p. 9

RESCUES  
Journalists inspires with stories of dramatic rescues (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1  
Daughters of mom rescued in 1944 thank Gruber (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9

RESTAURANTS  
Helping restaurants help the hungry (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6  
When in Rome (editorial), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6  
Young chef brings 'Good Life' to village (photo) (profile of Eric Kom and his new gourmet food shop "Good Life" on Spencer Place), Aug 20, 2010, p. 4  
Planning board may tweak restaurant parking rules (photo), Oct 8, 2010, p. 1  
Downtown Restaurant Parking; Planning board urges lower requirements, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1  
Garth Road Inn is changing owners (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6

RESTAURANTS - REVIEWS  
Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' for two friends (profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and their website), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1  
Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' (profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and their website), Aug 13, 2010, p. 9

RETELNY, ANGELA  
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

RETIRED  
Few are ready for realities of retirement (photo) (interview with Julie Jason, author of "The AARP Retirement Survival Guide"), Oct 8, 2010, p. 3

REUNIONS  
The girl who played with fire (editorial), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6

REUTER, RICK  
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21  
Rotary reaches out on Thanksgiving (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4
REYNOLDS, HAROLD (AUTHOR)
Could filibuster cause a death? (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6
State needs a law punishing incitement to genocide (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 7
Author warns of constitutional crisis (editorial) (review of "Packing the Court: The Rise of Judicial Power and the Coming Crisis of the Supreme Court" by James MacGregor Bums.), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6
Bigots, beware: you may be next (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6
Take care: Tea Party movement could become political force (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6
After 26 years, it's time for Senator Oppenheimer to retire (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 10
Julia (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 7

REYNOLDS, JULIETTE
6 scouts receive Gold Award (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4

RIBACK, ISABELLE
Farm to table: second annual Soup Day (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 10

RICE, KATHLEEN
Candidates vie for nominations in primary, Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

RICHARDS, DAVID ALAN
3 million keystrokes in Edgewood: Richards publishes Rudyard Kipling bibliography (photo) (profile of David Alan Richards, author of "Rudyard Kipling: A Bibliography"), May 28, 2010, p. 3

RICHMAN, JEANNE
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

RICKETTS, WAYNE
Historic run ends in state semis (photo) (re Scarsdale’s loss to Brentwood in Boys' Soccer), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

RICKS, KATRINA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) runs for Haiti (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

RIECKHOFF, MONICA
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

RIMLAND, LAUREN (AUTHOR)
Love is not enough to help autistic child (letter) (response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement), Jan 29, 2010, p. 7

ROBB, TOM
Veterans share perspective (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

ROBERTS, CYNTHIA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

ROBERTS, CYNTHIA (AUTHOR)
Farmers' Market a valuable resource (letter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6
Time is right for Harrison on school board (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

ROBINS, MAX
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

ROBINSON, JAMES
Paterson stands by state budget cuts (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 3

ROBINSON, RONA (AUTHOR)
Grounds near SHS (Scarsdale High School) track are a mess (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6

ROCHE, DEBORAH
Organizations give advice to college-bound seniors (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 8

RODMAN, LISA
Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

ROGALSKI, GREG
Scarsdale seniors learn beyond classroom walls (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1
Learning beyond classroom walls with high school senior options projects (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

ROGLIANO, BRUCE
A day to remember Rogliano, veterans (photo) (Veterans Day gathering of American Legion Post 52 with the dedication of a monument to the late Eugene Rogliano.), Nov 19, 2010, p. 3

ROGLIANO, EUGENE
Tribute to a strong leader (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 1
ROGLIANO, EUGENE  (Continued)
A day to remember Rogliano, veterans (photo) (Veterans Day gathering of American Legion Post 52 with the dedication of a monument to the late Eugene Rogliano.), Nov 19, 2010, p. 3
Names in the news: a 12-month roundup (photo) (distinguished residents, including recently deceased, of Scarsdale and Edgemont), Dec 31, 2010, p. 3

ROGLIANO, MARIE
A day to remember Rogliano, veterans (photo) (Veterans Day gathering of American Legion Post 52 with the dedication of a monument to the late Eugene Rogliano.), Nov 19, 2010, p. 3

ROGOWSKY, STEPHEN
Aftermath (photo) (photos from the recent, very destructive storm), Mar 19, 2010, p. 13

ROKITO, ARIEL
Bound for the prom (photo) (Adam Dubner, Ariel Rokito and Shai-ann Parris), Jun 18, 2010, p. 10
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

ROKITO, SHELBY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

ROLISON, ADAM
Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

ROLNICK, NICHOLAS
College and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

ROME (ITALY)
For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10
For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 11
When in Rome (editorial), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

ROMPALA, SCOTT
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

RONDINA, HANK
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) -- portraits of the artists (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9

ROONEY, CHRISTINE
Crutches for Haiti (photo) (Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4

ROONEY, MARY
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

ROSE, DOUGLAS
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

ROSE, KARYL F
Karyl F Rose (dies) (Karyl F. Rose, a lifetime resident of Scarsdale and White Plains, died October 24, 2010. She was 79.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

ROSENBERG, CAROLE
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

ROSENBERG, Dyan
Artists find a place to exhibit in new Croton Falls gallery (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 17

ROSENBERG, HERBERT
3 seek to intervene in Valhalla lawsuit, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

ROSENBERG, HERBERT (AUTHOR)
It's not a contract with the Valhalla School District, it's a grant (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6
Pool referendum in unincorporated Greenburgh is an illusion (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 7
Feiner reveals the truth about lost WestHELP lease (letter), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

ROSENBERG, ILANA
Therapist to start Talkabout groups (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 10

ROSENBERG, MATT (AUTHOR)
Anna Sterne is the best candidate for state Assembly (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 7

ROSENBERG, STAN
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

ROSENBLATT, MARK
LWV (League of Women Voters) to weigh in on education foundation, Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

ROSENBLATT, MATTHEW
Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10
ROSENKRANZ, HALINA
Holocaust survivors celebrate (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

ROSENKRANZ, RONEE
Scarsdale grads launch online consignment shop (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 4

ROSENSTEIN, HARRY
Post 52 keeps patriotism alive (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9

ROSENSTEIN, JONAH
Fair Day (photo) (students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.), May 14, 2010, p. 15

ROSENTHAL, MARC
Asher, Rosenthal (photo) (Lauren Zoe Asher and Marc Rosenthal will be married December 5, 2010 at Water's Edge in Queens.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 20

ROSMAN, ADAM LAWRENCE
Flisser, Rosman (photo) (Elizabeth Rachel Flisser was married June 27, 2010, to Adam Lawrence Rosman at the Westchester Country Club in Rye, N.Y.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12

ROSS, ADAM
Winter music (photo) (Adam Ross, Chloe Faegenburg, and Claire Silberstein at the Heathcote winter concert), Feb 12, 2010, p. 11

ROSS, ALEX
Middle schoolers have a blast exploring music (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 8

ROSS, SETH
A civic star (photo) (report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

ROSS, SUSAN KESSLER (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale's nominating process is rigorous and effective (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6

ROTARY CLUB - SCARSDALE
Wine into water (The Rotary Club of Scarsdale is holding its first annual wine tasting fundraiser March 25.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
Rotary reaches out on Thanksgiving (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

ROTH, AVERY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

ROTH, HARRY
Go greased lightning! (photo) (photo from Scarsdale High School performance of Grease), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

ROTH, SOPHIA
'Wallenberg' marks debut of 5th grader (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 17

ROTHENBERG, IAN
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10

ROTHENBERG, IRA
The strangest zoo you ever knew (photo) (Quaker Ridge's second grade class put on a song and dance performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 1

ROTHSCHILD, AMELIE
LWV (League of Women Voters) plays vital role in community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19
Amelie Rothschild (dies) (Educator and civil liberties champion Amelie Rothschild of Hartsdale died March 3, 2010, at White Plains Hospital at the age of 104.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
Amelie Rothschild, education advocate, dies at 104 (continued) (Educator and civil liberties champion Amelie Rothschild of Hartsdale died March 3, 2010, at White Plains Hospital at the age of 104.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 3
A woman of independent mind (interview shortly before Rothschild's death last week), Mar 12, 2010, p. 3
A lasting legacy (letter) (tribute to Amelie Rothschild), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6

ROTHSCHILD, ERIC
Scarsdale Alumni Association goes high-tech (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8
LWV (League of Women Voters) plays vital role in community (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19
Bioethicist speaker poses tough questions (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
Distinguished alumnus to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8
'Regular people' make difference (continued), Nov 29, 2010, p. 9
Inside look at D.C. politics fascinates forum (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
ROTHSCHILD, ERIC (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale and education, the earliest years: 1784-1900 (Part I in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10
Seeds of progressive methods are sown (Part II, 1900-1920, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale), Mar 12, 2010, p. 11
The 1920s a time of growth for schools (Part III, 1920-1930, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8
The McCarthy Era (Part 1 in a series), Jul 23, 2010, p. 4
Scarsdale during the McCarthy era (2) (Part two in a series), Jul 30, 2010, p. 3
The 'Committee of Ten' in the McCarthy era (photo) (editorial) (Part three in a series), Aug 20, 2010, p. 7
Committee of Ten takes aim at school libraries (photo) (editorial) (Part four in a series), Aug 27, 2010, p. 7
McCarthy Era: Fighting off the Committee of 10 (editorial) (Part five in a series), Sep 3, 2010, p. 7
McCarthy controversy inspires career decision (editorial) (Part six in a series), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6
The McCarthy Era: voters rally for school board (Part seven in a series), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7
School staff and citizens stood their ground (Part 8 in a series), Oct 15, 2010, p. 4
Scarsdale during the McCarthy era (9) The McCarthyites' last stand (Part 9 in a series), Nov 5, 2010, p. 18
'Regular people' make the difference, Nov 26, 2010, p. 7

ROWING
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

ROZYCKI, SARIT (AUTHOR)
History of home is history of change (photo) (editorial) (re the Crawford Morris House at 60 Crane Road in Scarsdale), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7

RUBIN, ARTHUR S
A holistic nutritionist speaks on food for health (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 10

RUBLIN, ARTHUR S (AUTHOR)
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
Wearing 2 hats (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6
Support is available during the holidays (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 7

RUDERMAN, RUDY (AUTHOR)
Current movie titles provide insights into investment choices (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 7
Movie ads offer timely insights on economy (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6
Missing Quentin Road cat may have been snatched by coyote(letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7
And the cat came back the very next week (letter), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6
Year in Review: Movie titles tell all (editorial) (humorous review of 2010 movie titles), Dec 10, 2010, p. 7

RUDIN, BEN
Scarsdale grad (graduate) takes his education and 'A' game to Israel (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale grad (graduate) takes his 'A' game to Israel (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9

RUGBY FOOTBALL
Hand it over, mate! (photo) (members of the Brooklyn Rugby Club), Apr 30, 2010, p. 1

RUNNING
Haiti relief motivates runners (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) runs for Haiti (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22
15K/4-mile runs (The Scarsdale Parks and Recreation Department will hold the 41st annual 15 k/4 mile runs April 11.), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

RUNOFF
Village goal for 2010: find economies, maintain services (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 10A
Group promotes hands-on stormwater management (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4

RUSH, SUSIE
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
Frantz stars at SFCS (Scardale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) Gourmet Galaxy (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 20

RUSK, DAVID (AUTHOR)
Memories of Richard Holbrooke (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 7

RUSSELL, JIM
Russell shunned by GOP leaders and the press (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3
RUSSELL, JIM (Continued)
Russell will represent Westchester residents, not the ruling class (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 10

RUSSIA
Kashner goes to Russia to empower women (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 3
The colors of Russia (editorial), Nov 5, 2010, p. 7

RUSSO, CASEY
Ghana; SHS (Scarsdale High School) students experienced an attack on their senses - and conscience (photo), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1

RUSSO, TOM (AUTHOR)
Tzellos would be an asset to Edgemont Board of Education (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6

RYAN, BILL
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) continues to be guiding light for village government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9A
Proposed county budget cuts taxes, services; Legislator Bill Ryan promises thorough review, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1

RYAN, BILL (AUTHOR)
Thorough review of county government proposed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A

RYAN, GERRY
Goodbye Bernice (photo) (Bernice Goldstein pictured with Inquirer co-workers Barbara Yeaker, Mitzi Fuehrer, and Gerry Ryan. Goldstein is retiring after 23 years.), May 7, 2010, p. 4

SAENGER, CHRISTOPHER
The strangest zoo you ever knew (photo) (Quaker Ridge's second grade class put on a song and dance performance of "Wackadoo Zoo April 29."), May 28, 2010, p. 1
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10

SAFIAN, BILLY
Awards administered by the Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 3

SAINT PETERSBURG (RUSSIA)
The colors of Russia (editorial), Nov 5, 2010, p. 7

SAINVIL, CHRISIE IRWIN
A civic star (photo) (report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

SALARIES
See WAGES

SALEEM, SAHAR
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

SALES
Sidewalk sale (upcoming sidewalk sale July 29 - July 31), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1
Sidewalk sale (sidewalk sale runs through July 31), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1
Sidewalk Sale-a-bration; Shoppers take it to the streets in annual chamber of commerce streetfest (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
Sale draws shoppers (photo) (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 8

SALKIN, ALEX
"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8

SALTZ, ALLISON
QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

SALTZ, RONALD
Man power: Saltz breaks PTA gender stereotypes (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1
Man power: new PTA president Saltz breaks gender stereotypes (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 9

SAMIS, HAL (AUTHOR)
LEEDS certification is a profitable business; benefit unclear (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6
Should you muzzle the truth if it could hurt your wallet? (letter), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6
Simplify, but enforce, ethics laws (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 7
More oversight of Greenburgh Library Board needed (letter), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6
What I'd like to see (letter) (Author would like to see two press releases from Paul Feiner.), May 7, 2010, p. 6
Remember Korea (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6
Ethics board continues to protect members of Feiner team (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6
There are better options for consolidation than fire districts (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6
SAMUELS, JOSEPH
Fun on the Fourth (photo) (various Scarsdale activities), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

SAMUELS, MATTHEW
Fun on the Fourth (photo) (various Scarsdale activities), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

SANTA CLAUS
Santa’s coming!, Dec 3, 2010, p. 1
A pre-chimney chat (photo) (Santa with Andreas and Annika Elstrom), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

SARETT, LINDA (DR) (AUTHOR)
Bob Cohen, an honest candidate for Senate, sticks to issues (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8

SASAMURA, JUN
Students go to NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association’s All State Winter Conference) (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

SAUERHAFT, ROBIN
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4

SAVARESE, WILDA
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

SAYLAK, LAURIE
Major gifts (photo) (United Way Tocqueville Society held its annual membership dinner May 20.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 14

SCAMS
The great holiday silverware scam (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 7

SCARCELLA, ELIZABETH
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of “Wackadoo Zoo” April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10

SCARCELLA, JAMIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

SCARECROWS
Building scarecrows at Lyndhurst (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 8
Not so scary (photo) (Mickey Vibbert gets comfy on the scarecrow he’s making with his dad Donald at the Scarecrow Festival at Kids BASE.), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

SCARSDALE
Village goal for 2010: find economies (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A
Village goal for 2010: find economies, maintain services (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 10A
Scarsdale, Greenburgh hit hard by snow storm (photo) (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 8
Towns hit hard by storm (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 9
Gorham Lake (photo) (re pond forming by Gorham Road), Apr 9, 2010, p. 6
Mayor reports village revenues ‘on target’ (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3
Longtime residents eager to stay ‘At Home’ (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 3
Ambitious agenda for trustees in year ahead, Dec 31, 2010, p. 1
Much about the future of Scarsdale and preserving, respecting its past (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 4

SCARSDALE ADULT SCHOOL
New direction for adult school (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 5A
Art appreciation opportunities abound at adult school, Feb 12, 2010, p. 17
Art Appreciation opportunities abound at adult school (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 19
Language, technology, dance and more at Scarsdale Adult School (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 36A

SCARSDALE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION
Scarsdale Alumni Association goes high-tech (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A
Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12
Distinguished SHS (Scarsdale High School) alumni to be honored (photo) (continued), Oct 29, 2010, p. 13
Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

SCARSDALE ART ASSOCIATION
Association showcases members’ artwork (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 21A
False advertising is insulting to Scarsdale Art Association (letter) (re the Scarsdale Fine Arts Festival arranged by Paragon), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce has marketing myopia (letter) (re the Scarsdale Fine Arts Festival arranged by Paragon), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7
SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) – portraits of the artists (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9
Portraits of SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) artists (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 15
Pointillists (photo) (Jordan and Ilana Paris are intrigued by the work of artist Bill Weber at the Scarsdale Art Association’s annual Outdoor Art Festival in Chase Park.), Sep 24, 2010, p. 12
SCARSDALE ARTS COUNCIL
Arts council seeks village center movie theater (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 21A
Move theater proposal sketch available online (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

SCARSDALE BOWL (2010)
Jackie Irwin to receive the Scarsdale Bowl (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1
Jackie Irwin to get Bowl (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9
Scarsdale Foundation: Not only about the Bowl (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A
A civic star (photo) (report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Jackie Irwin receives the Scarsdale Bowl (continued) (report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 18, 2010, p. 20
Names in the news: a 12-month roundup (photo) (distinguished residents, including recently deceased, of Scarsdale and Edgemont), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Jackie Irwin receives the Scarsdale Bowl (continued) (report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 18, 2010, p. 20
Names in the news: a 12-month roundup (photo) (distinguished residents, including recently deceased, of Scarsdale and Edgemont), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

SCARSDALE BOWL (2011)
Mark your calendar and plan to attend an inspiring event (letter), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6
Golden selected to chair bowl committee (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 4
Scarsdale Bowl Committee seeks recommendations, Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

SCARSDALE COMMUNITY CENTER
Board to discuss pool proposal at next meeting (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 3
Trustees offer qualified support for indoor pool proposal (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1
Trustees clarify support for indoor pool proposal (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) moves to landscape-focused design at pool site (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 18A
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) moves to landscape-focused design (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 25A
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) asks for village's commitment to project (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) is creating a 'perverse incentive' (letter), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6
Public/private fundraising key for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 7
Seniors would use community center (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6
Timing is wrong for fundraising (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) would not be a tax burden (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8
Board approval hinges on sound SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) financials, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1
Community Center would offer many levels of enrichment (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6
Proposal's risks to outdoor pool season should be considered (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6
SCC's (Scarsdale Community Center's) financial plan key to approval by board (continued), Dec 10, 2010, p. 9
Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
Community center proposal has been thoroughly studied (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6
Mayor and trustees have SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) conflict (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6
Opponents (continued), Dec 17, 2010, p. 14
$16 million GO bond for SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) would double village debt (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6
Outdoor pool site is a 'superb' location for community center (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6
There are many reasons to reject community center proposal (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6
We can't afford a community center (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6
Guaranteeing community center debt is imprudent for Scarsdale (editorial), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7
Much ado about the future of Scarsdale and preserving, respecting its past (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 4
The uncalculated benefits of the SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (letter), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6
Village board should not rush to judgment on SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6

SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) still strenthens families (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 15A
Gourmet Galaxy to honor Frantz (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) fundraiser was festive success (letter) (re the 17th Gourmet Galaxy), May 14, 2010, p. 6
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) reaccredited (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6
Therapist to start Talkabout groups (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 10
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) offers counseling for everyone (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 35A
Fall family fair (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service will hold the 2010 Fall Family Fair & Truck Day October 23.), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale village comes together to mourn, heal, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1
SCARSDALE & EDGEMONT FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE  (Continued)
Be (the) present (editorial), Dec 24, 2010, p. 6
SCARSDALE FOUNDATION
Scarsdale Foundation: Not only about the Bowl (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A
Scarsdale Foundation offers scholarship aid, Feb 5, 2010, p. 4
Jackie Irwin receives the Scarsdale Bowl (continued) (report from the Scarsdale Bowl dinner with 2010 award winner Jackie Irwin), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7
Awards administered by the Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 3
The Scarsdale Foundation: force for good, Jul 2, 2010, p. 3
Scarsdale Foundation awarded $76,000 (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 28A
Scarsdale Foundation awards $76K in college scholarships, Sep 24, 2010, p. 4
Bowl winner Jackie Irwin to head Scarsdale Foundation (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 3
SCARSDALE GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB
See COUNTRY CLUBS
SCARSDALE - HISTORY
Scarsdale and education, the earliest years: 1784-1900 (Part I in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10
Seeds of progressive methods are sown (Part II, 1900-1920, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale), Mar 12, 2010, p. 11
The 1920s a time of growth for schools (Part III, 1920-1930, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8
300 Heathcote: A citizen success story (photo) (editorial) (The building was originally the Heathcote Station of the New York, Westchester and Boston Railroad.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 7
The McCarthy Era (Part 1 in a series), Jul 23, 2010, p. 4
Scarsdale during the McCarthy era (2) (Part two in a series), Jul 30, 2010, p. 3
Committee of Ten takes aim at school libraries (photo) (editorial) (Part four in a series), Aug 27, 2010, p. 7
McCarthy Era: Fighting off the Committee of 10 (editorial) (Part five in a series), Sep 3, 2010, p. 7
McCarthy controversy inspires career decision (editorial) (Part six in a series), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6
The McCarthy Era: voters rally for school board (Part seven in a series), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7
School staff and citizens stood their ground (Part 8 in a series), Oct 15, 2010, p. 4
Scarsdale during the McCarthy era (9) The McCarthyites' last stand (Part 9 in a series), Nov 5, 2010, p. 18
African-American role in military history (editorial) (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7
African-Americans did their part (in different wars) (editorial), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7
'Regular people' make the difference, Nov 26, 2010, p. 7
'Regular people' make difference (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 9
Students sleuths uncover history of slavery in Scarsdale (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 10
THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER
Cold days, hot topics (editorial), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6
'Advertorial' by therapist offered false hope for autism (letter) (response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement and follow up 1/29/10 editorial "Cold days, hot topics.", Feb 5, 2010, p. 6
Inquirer respects all thoughtful sides of an issue (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6
Move theater proposal sketch available online (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6
Inquirer wins 9 awards, Apr 2, 2010, p. 4
Goodbye Bernice (photo) (Bernice Goldstein pictured with Inquirer co-workers Barbara Yeaker, Mitzi Fuehrer, and Gerry Ryan. Goldstein is retiring after 23 years.), May 7, 2010, p. 4
Compassion urged for village resident (letter) (re 5/21/10 Inquirer article "Quaker Ridge dentist pleads guilty to fraud and larceny"), May 28, 2010, p. 6
Try 'front-page' test to assess business ethics (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6
A job well done (editorial) (praise for Heather Murray who is leaving the Scarsdale Inquirer for law school.), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6
Be part of the paper (editorial), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6
Insensitive story about arrest of local man hurt his family (letter) (re 12/3/10 headline article in the Inquirer), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6
Our mission (editorial), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6
THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Grow old with me (editorial), Jan 8, 2010, p. 7
Plain speaking (editorial), Jan 8, 2010, p. 7
Welcome to Egypt: The accidental cleavage (editorial), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6
THE SCARSDALE INQUIRER - PERSONAL NARRATIVES (Continued)
Optimistic + Pessimistic = Ossimistic (editorial), Jan 15, 2010, p. 7
Look who's coming to dinner ... (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6
Once bitten (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 7
Life cycle (editorial) (re biking and exercise), Feb 5, 2010, p. 7
Verisport (editorial), Feb 19, 2010, p. 7
Going to the mattresses (editorial), Feb 26, 2010, p. 7
Snow angels (editorial), Mar 5, 2010, p. 7
Snow angels (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 9
Mirror, mirror (editorial) (Re raising a daughter), Mar 19, 2010, p. 7
Making the Passover story new again (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6
The came from afar to help (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 7
Weather or not (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 7
Barbie adds more careers to her resume (editorial), Apr 9, 2010, p. 7
Give it a rest (editorial), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7
Yakitori ladies to the budget rescue (editorial), May 21, 2010, p. 7
How high can you count? (editorial), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6
Art of the insult (editorial), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6
Cards I won't forget (editorial), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6
When in Rome (editorial), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6
Seeking an authentic fishing experience (editorial), Jul 9, 2010, p. 6
Silence of the Iberian ham (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6
A youth jobs program that worked (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7
The launching of sons ---- and self (editorial), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6
Option not available (editorial), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6
Back to the Cold War (editorial), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6
How I spent my summer vacation (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6
What I learned on my summer vacation in upstate New York (illus) (editorial), Sep 10, 2010, p. 7
The girl who played with fire (editorial), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6
Verge: The girl who played with fire (editorial) (continued), Oct 1, 2010, p. 7
Midseason morning indecision (editorial), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6
The bomb swab (editorial), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7
The colors of Russia (editorial), Nov 5, 2010, p. 7
Where's the bird, Mom? (editorial), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6
You win some, you lose some (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 7
You win some, you lose some (editorial) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 9
My holiday gift list (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8
The best "10 best" (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 7
Julia (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 7

SCARSDALE - LAW AND LEGISLATION
It's back to 'business' as usual in dog waste law, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

SCARSDALE NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION PRESIDENTS
Traffic issues dominate SNAP (Scarsdale Neighborhood Association Presidents) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A

SCARSDALE - PLANNING
Wanted: your input (editorial) (re the Scarsdale comprehensive plan), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6
Village center plan update under review (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 3
Overhill still worried about options in plan (re the comprehensive plan for the village center), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1
The up side of change (editorial) (re the Scarsdale village center comprehensive plan), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6
Comprehensive plan refined, Mar, 5, 2010, p. 1
Raising objections to a plan does not mean opposition (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6
Trustees adopt updated comprehensive plan for village center, Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
Updated village plan approved with changes (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 9
Clamor continues over cluster plan (re nine lot subdivision at 80 Garden Road), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
Village officials speak to chamber of commerce, Oct 1, 2010, p. 4

SCARSDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
See LIBRARY - SCARSDALE

SCARSDALE TASKFORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL
See TASK FORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE

SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER
Taxi aided drive (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6
Merchants thanked (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6
New decor, programs at STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 24A
SCARSDALE TEEN CENTER (Continued)
Huge turnout for teen center, youth workers, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) thanks the school board (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
Huge turnout for teen center, outreach workers (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 11
Many turned out to support STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6
Businesses thanked for fest support (letter), Jun 11, 2010, p. 6
BOE (Board of Education) gives teen center $20K cash, Jun 25, 2010, p. 1
BOE (Board of Education) gives teen center $20K cash (continued), Jun 25, 2010, p. 19
Teen Center planned for SHS (Scarsdale High School), EHS (Edgemont High School) teens (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 41A
Teen center honors an advocate for youth (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 3
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) blood drive was a success (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6
STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) board grateful to the community (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

SCARSDALE VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE CORPS
Ambulance corps wants everyone to learn CPR (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A
Thanks for caring (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6

SCARSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB
SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) offers programs in philanthropy and culture (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A
SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) to honor Bette Burson (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 21
Tree of life (photo) (Jim McGee, a Scarsdale High School alumnus at Scarsdale Woman's Club), Apr 16, 2010, p. 21
Ambassador for peace answers questions about Islam (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14
Scarsdale Women's Club offers activities and programs, Sep 24, 2010, p. 11
Woman's club holiday open house at Rowsley (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 13
Open house at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 13

SCARSDALE YOUTH SOFTBALL ASSOCIATION
Participation up for Scarsdale Youth Softball (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 24A

SCENTI, ADDIE
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11

SCHAEFFER, CAROL
Knitting for others (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School knitting club), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

SCHAPIRO, LIZZY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

SCHAFERMAN, BETH
Many medical disciplines represented on volunteer council (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

SCHERNKMAN, DEBBIE
Sticks and Strings, classes and companionship (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 3

SCHERF, JOHN ARTHUR
John Arthur Scherf (dies) (John Scherf, a Scarsdale resident for 28 years, died July 23, 2010, after a long illness. He was 62.), Aug 20, 2010, p. 15

SCHUELER, JILL
Huge turnout for teen center, youth workers, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

SCHLESINGER, JILL
MD/journalist gets on-site disaster training (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 3

SCHLESINGER, LAUREN
Laura Schlesinger (dies) (Lauren Schlesinger, a long time Scarsdale resident before moving to La Costa, California, died after a long battle with ovarian cancer. She was 66.), May 21, 2010, p. 24

SCHNEIDER, SHARI
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11
Camp-A-Palooza raises funds for learning (photo), Oct 22, 2010, p. 3

SCHNEIDERMAN, ERIC
Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18
Dems (Democrats) sweep county, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

SCHNUR, ELIZABETH
Schnur, Zuckerberg (photo) (Elizabeth Schnur and David Zuckerberg are engaged.), Apr 23, 2010, p. 16

SCHNUR, NANCIE
Long-running show at library (photo) (Kiddie Kabaret puppet show), Jan 8, 2010, p. 3

SCHOENFELD, BRAD
Bible touts more fitness for less money (photo) (profile of Brad Schoenfeld, owner of Personal Training Center for Women), Mar 5, 2010, p. 4
SCHOLARSHIPS
Dunne receives language grant (photo) (Scarsdale High School alumna Maggie Dunne has been awarded a scholarship to study Bengali in Bangladesh in the summer of 2010 through the United States Department of State's Critical Language Scholarship program.), Apr 16, 2010, p. 4
Scarsdale Foundation awards $75K in college scholarships, Sep 24, 2010, p. 4
EHs (Edgemont High School) faculty raises money for Van Epps scholarship fund (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 7

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - EDGEMONT
Edgemonters vote yes on budget and SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) slate, May 21, 2010, p. 1
Nominating process serves E'mont well (editorial), May 28, 2010, p. 6

SCHOOL BOARD NOMINATING COMMITTEE - SCARSDALE
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1
Candidates wanted, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1
Nominations reopen after Pepper resigns (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) seeks school board nominees (letter), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) takes care to nominate the best (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6
A rigorous process (letter) (Author endorses the current slate of candidates for the school board election May 18.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6
We need Seiden's vision and creativity on the school board (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6
Guggenheimer drawn to service (photo) (Scarsdale Board of Education member Elizabeth Guggenheimer has been nominated for a second, three year term on the Board.), May 14, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale's nominating process is rigorous and effective (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6
Campaigning by PTAs and SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) is not appropriate (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 7
Candidates are thoroughly vetted by elected committee (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 7
Nominating committee did not pay for candidate mailing (letter) (response to 5/14/10 letter by Julie Quigley), May 21, 2010, p. 6
School Board Nominating Committee seeks candidates (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election (Jan 4), Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
Enrollment unexpectedly up in Scarsdale schools (illus), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1
Enrollment unexpectedly up in elementary, middle, high schools (photo) (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 9

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
Heller retires unexpectedly, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT
Heller retires unexpectedly, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1
Edgemont: balancing student needs with fiscal realities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A
Edgemont tech teacher Silverman is dead at 55 (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - BUDGET
E'mont (Edgemont) projects 3.1 % school tax increase, Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
Edgemonters vote yes on budget and SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) slate, May 21, 2010, p. 1

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - HIGH SCHOOL
E Day successful (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6
Tech guru brings wealth of experience to EHS (Edgemont High School), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1
Tech guru brings wealth of experience to EHS (Edgemont High School) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 8
EHs (Edgemont High School) faculty raises money for Van Epps scholarship fund (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 7

SCHOOLS - EDGEMONT - PTA
PTAs help make Edgemont schools worth the money (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6

SCHOOLS - NEW YORK (N.Y.)
City schools help train our teachers (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE
Report prepares schools for a changing world (continued) ("A Scarsdale Education for the Future"), Jan 22, 2010, p. 9
Scarsdale schools focus on the the future (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A
Scarsdale focuses on the future (photo) (continued) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 11A
Full-day kindergarten a hard sell for some parents, Mar 26, 2010, p. 3
Full-day kindergarten a hard sell (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 4
Events celebrate Scarsdale School's [sic] 225th birthday (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6
Forum report looks at schools through narrow fiscal lens (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 7
225 and counting (photo) (225th birthday cake in honor of Scarsdale schools), May 14, 2010, p. 14
Challenging top-notch teachers is key in Scarsdale schools (photo) (continued) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 21A
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE (Continued)
(Challenging top-notch teachers is key in Scarsdale schools) (continued) (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 22A; Aug 27, 2010, p. 23A
Enrollment unexpectedly up in Scarsdale schools (illus), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1
Enrollment unexpectedly up in elementary, middle, high schools (photo) (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 9
Expand language offering in schools (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6
Scarsdale gets top marks in critical and creative thinking, Oct 8, 2010, p. 9
Focus on budget, contested elections, teacher tenure, Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALCOTT MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Fabulous '50s fundraiser at Alcott School (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 13

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL
A-School students get a 'real world' preview (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Let the graduations begin! A-School celebrates individualism of 28 grads (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - BUDGET
Community expresses support for schools programs at budget forum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
Voices of support for schools program (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8
Administration recommends school budget cuts, Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
Cuts recommended in proposed budget (continued), Feb 5, 2010, p. 9
Huge turnout for teen center, youth workers, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
Pitching in (editorial) (re Scarsdale teachers voting to reopen contract negotiations and to reduce their salary increases for the next two years.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
Huge turnout for teen center, outreach workers (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 11
Schools propose a 2.8% tax hike, Mar, 5, 2010, p. 1
School budget reflects community values (editorial), Apr 9, 2010, p. 6
School tax dips, budget scrutinized, Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
A taxing task for school and village boards, Apr 16, 2010, p. 9
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) has reservations on school budget (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) corrects errors on school budget report (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 9
A prudent plan for unknown economy (editorial), May 14, 2010, p. 6
Scarsdale school budget passes, Selden wins (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1
LWV (League of Women Voters) to weigh in on education foundation, Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - CURRICULUM
Huge community turnout for proposed K program, Feb 12, 2010, p. 10
Wearing 2 hats (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD
Knitting for others (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School knitting club), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9
Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9
Space, the final frontier (photo) (Edgewood School third annual show), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8
Colonial bonding (photo) (Annual 4th grade Colonial Fair at Edgewood School), May 7, 2010, p. 1
Nancy Nemlich retires: 'Heart and soul' of Edgewood School (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9
Enrollment unexpectedly up in elementary, middle, high schools (photo) (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 9
Edgewood discusses new scoring on tests, Oct 15, 2010, p. 8
Visiting author at Edgewood (photo) (James Preller visited Edgewood second and third graders last month.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEWOOD - CLUBS
Edgewoodnews.org: Student club produces content for school website, TV station (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - EDGEOOOD - GRADUATION
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FOX MEADOW
Classical Cafe (photo) (Ada de la Fuente-Akersveen plays her guitar at the Fox Meadow Classical Cafe.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 3
Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10
Moving Up; Fox Meadow (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 2, 2010, p. 23A
Fox Meadow school community discusses Mandarin, traffic issues (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 13
Farm to table: second annual Soup Day (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - FRIENDS OF MUSIC AND THE ARTS
Friends of Music and the Arts honors and supports the arts (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 21A
Scarsdale High School's talented artists gain a wider audience (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6
Searching for a new leader at FMA (Friends of Music and the Arts), Nov 19, 2010, p. 10
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - GREENACRES

Climb Every Mountain (photo) (Caroline Shuh and Lucy Glickman in "The Sound of Music" at Greenacres School), Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
Moving Up; Greenacres (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 2, 2010, p. 23A
Al fresco learning in Greenacres School's outdoor courtyard (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8
Greenacres discusses K cut-off date, basketball hoops (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE

Spirited Singing (photo) (Heathcote School Winter concert), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
Pick a daisy, help a child (photo) (Heathcote Elementary School students pick a paper daisy off a wall to be part of the Daisy Donation Drive), May 7, 2010, p. 11
"Barnyard Moosical" (photo) (Heathcote kindergartners put on "A Barnyard Moosical" by Michael and Jill Gallina.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8
Heathcote community focuses on charity and health, Nov 26, 2010, p. 10
Winter music (photo) (Adam Ross, Chloe Faegenburg, and Claire Silberstein at the Heathcote winter concert) Feb 12, 2010, p. 10, Feb 12, 2010, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HEATHCOTE - GRADUATION

Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 2, 2010, p. 24A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL

INK (photo) (Supplement), Feb 12, 2010
SHS (Scarsdale High School) sophomore receives 'Spirit of Love' youth award (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4
A run for the money (photo) (Scarsdale High School track team's Run for Haiti January 23 raised over $16,000 for the American Red Cross Relief Fund), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
SHS (Scarsdale High School) girls receive MLK (Martin Luther King) legacy youth awards (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4
Haiti relief motivates runners (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) runs for Haiti (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22
High school stress has many causes (editorial), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
High school students' stress has many causes (editorial) (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 7
En garde! High school junior Meyers earns No. 1 national ranking (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1
Making math real for middle school children, Mar 5, 2010, p. 10
For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10
For SHS (Scarsdale High School) Latin students, all roads lead to Rome (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 11
Students spend 2 weeks on a viaje increible (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 11
Challenge of the Century; Transforming lives of oppressed women in developing countries (photo) (Nicholas Kristof and Sheryl WuDunn, co-authors of recent book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide," were guest speakers at the Scarsdale High School.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
Some students can't afford trips (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6
Artist Melissa Silverbush celebrates ordinary beauty (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 10
Turning women's oppression into opportunity (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Chamber Choir sings at Carnegie Hall (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 9
Congratulations to SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians for NYC performances (letter), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Carnival (The Carnival will take place April 16-17.), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
Rock band competes (photo) (Scarsdale High School students Andrew Wang, Austin Marcus, Nick Kanney, Bobby Koch and Alex Fang and their rock band Skyway), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Carnival (The Carnival will take place April 16-17.), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Junior class is out for blood (photo) (Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2
Building for a better future; SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Brett Perl aims to change lives through architecture (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17
SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17
Festival at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (Multicultural Festival April 25), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11
Carnival Time (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18
We are the world; Fair celebrates 'richly textured fabric' (Scarsdale High School International fair April 26), Apr 30, 2010, p. 20
Student projects mix English and music (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 11
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) students find a way for kids to help other kids (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 4
Shakespeare Festival (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19), May 28, 2010, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist inspired by Barbie (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8
Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class play: 'Grease' is the word for the class of 2010 (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 17
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL (Continued)
Go greased lightning! (photo) (photo from Scarsdale High School performance of Grease), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
New officer (photo) (Jonathan Frieman commissioned second lieutenant May 30th.), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4
Discovery in the attic; Old letters become exhibit curated by SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1
Grounds near SHS (Scarsdale High School) track are a mess (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6
SHS (Scarsdale High School) artist Eden Halperin puts heart in her art (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4
Video shines light on pressure to achieve (photo) (Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 8
'Race to Nowhere' sparks discussion on pressure (continued) (Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI

SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) 'at the heartbeat' of Haiti's need (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 1
Jane L. Wals (Jane L. Wals has been inducted into Kappa Delta Pi at Manhattan College. The photo incorrectly identifies her as Angela Mason.), Feb 5, 2010, p. 4
Jane L. Wals (Jane L. Wals has been inducted into Kappa Delta Pi at Manhattan College.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 4
Kenneth Caffrey Jr. (Kenneth E. Caffrey Jr., died February 6, 2010. He was 48.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 15
Bioethicist speaker poses tough questions (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 1
Bioethicist poses tough questions (continued), Feb 19, 2010, p. 4
Backboard drive to cheer Lakota Pine Ridge children (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 11
SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumnus) Jordan Horowitz sets the stage (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 3
Jacobs, Garson (Matt Jacobs and Blair Garson are engaged.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 15
Concert with SHS (Scarsdale High School) alum (alumni) to benefit slain student (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 17
Dunne receives language grant (photo) (Scarsdale High School alumna Maggie Dunne has been awarded a scholarship to study Bengali in Bangladesh in the summer of 2010 through the United States Department of State's Critical Language Scholarship program.), Apr 16, 2010, p. 4
Trees of life (photo) (Jim McGee, a Scarsdale High School alumnus at Scarsdale Woman's Club), Apr 16, 2010, p. 21
Schnur, Zuckerberg (photo) (Elizabeth Schnur and David Zuckerberg are engaged.), Apr 23, 2010, p. 16
Artists find a place to exhibit in new Croton Falls gallery (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 17
MD/journalist gets on-site disaster training (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 3
Feeling the draft: memoir of the class of '69 (photo) (Austin Ken Kutscher is the author of recent memoir "Watching Walter Cronkite: Reflections on Growing Up in the 1950s and 1960s."), Jun 11, 2010, p. 3
Miller, DiMiero (photo) (Courtney Melton Miller and Andrew Lupe DiMiero were married June 12, 2010, at the Church of the Annunciation in Crestwood.), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17
The boys of summer: SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums relive their youth at sports camp (photo) (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 7
Richard J. Wong (Richard J. Wong, M.D., has been promoted to associate member of Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center.), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4
Carlsen, Hagerty (photo) (Melissa Carlsen and Patrick Hagerty are engaged.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10
Goodman, Fisher (photo) (Dana Rene Goodman and Joshua Leigh Fisher were married August 21, 2010, at the Landmark restaurant in New York.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10
Haapasalo, Giordano (photo) (Christian Giordano and Ali Haapasalo were married at the Lutheran Suomenlinna Church in Helsinki, Finland, August 13, 2010.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10
Hagerty, Pasquini (photo) (Kathleen Hagerty and Frank Paquini are engaged.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10
Scarsdale grad (graduate) takes his education and 'A' game to Israel (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ALUMNI (Continued)
Scarsdale grad (graduate) takes his 'A' game to Israel (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 9
Luke/Detmer (photo) (Heather Anne Luke and Michael Andrew Detmer were married August 1, 2010, at Hildene, the former estate of Robert Todd Lincoln, in Manchester, Vermont.), Oct 15, 2010, p. 11
Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12
Vintner-alum to return for reunion, tasting (photo) (profile of vintners Ken and Akiko Freeman), Nov 5, 2010, p. 3
Diverse group celebrated as 'distinguished alumni' (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8
Kim Yuracko (Kim Yuracko has been appointed interim dean of Northwestern University Law School.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 4
Scarsdale grads launch online consignment shop (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 4
American statesman Richard Holbrooke is dead (photo) (Richard Holbrooke, who served four presidents and was President Obama's special representative for Afghanistan and Pakistan, died December 13, 2010, at the age of 69. He was a member of the Scarsdale High School class of 1958.), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
Organizations give advice to college-bound seniors (photo). Dec 17, 2010, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CHAMBER CHOIR
SHS (Scarsdale High School) Chamber Choir sings at Carnegie Hall (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CLUBS
Skiing for others (photo) (Scarsdale High School club raised $2,700 for the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - CODE OF CONDUCT
Breaking the code of conduct; Should the school punish off-campus misbehavior? (re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

Breaking the code of conduct at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (illus) (continued) (re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend), Oct 22, 2010, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DEBATE TEAM
Speech and debate (photo) (Alon Oaks, faculty adviser Joseph Vaughan and Jonathan Bowyer at the New York State Forensic League's state championships), May 7, 2010, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - DRAMA CLUB
Building healthy relationships is an important part of education (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6
D2mTwin bill On Scarsdale & Edgemont stages; SHS (Scarsdale High School) puts a psychedelic spin on 'A Midsummer Night's Dream' (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 17
'The Drowsy Chaperone' on SHS stage (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 19
'A Midsummer Night's Dream' on SHS stage (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 19
'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (Scarsdale High School fall musical), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17
A wedding's coming your way! (photo) (Scarsdale High School Drama Club will present the musical 'the Drowsy Chaperone tonight and tomorrow. ), Nov 19, 2010, p. 1
'The Drowsy Chaperone'; SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club takes on spoof of Jazz Age musicals (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 17

SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club scores hit with 'Drowsy Chaperone' (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 15

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 3A
Scarsdale High School Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4A
Where they're headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend), Jul 2, 2010, p. 10A
(Where they're headed) (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend), Jul 2, 2010, p. 11A
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A, Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - ORCHESTRA
High school orchestra performs in Avery Fisher Hall at Lincoln Center, Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PROM
Bound for the prom (photo) (Adam Dubner, Ariel Rohito and Shai-ann Paris), Jun 18, 2010, p. 10
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - PTA SCHOLARSHIP FUND
Scholarship fund a vital resource (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 5A
PTA Scholarship fund benefits students (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 29A
Generous residents supported high school PTA scholarship fund (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SENIOR OPTIONS
Scarsdale seniors learn beyond classroom walls (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1
Learning beyond classroom walls with high school senior options projects (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS
Raiders rally for Vacaro's 200th (photo) (Scarsdale girls' basketball coach Luke Vaccaro leads the Raiders to a comeback win over New Rochelle, his 200th.), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1
Heartening support for SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletics (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - SPORTS

(Continued)
Coaches, rivals, friends: the ballad of George and Barney (photo) (re Scarsdale High School wrestling coaches George DiChiara and Barney Follman), Apr 30, 2010, p. 24
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HIGH SCHOOL - WIND ENSEMBLE
Practice, practice, practice lands ensemble at Carnegie, Mar 19, 2010, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - HISTORY
Scarsdale and education, the earliest years: 1784-1900 (Part I in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale), Mar 5, 2010, p. 10
Seeds of progressive methods are sown (Part II, 1900-1920, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale), Mar 12, 2010, p. 11
The 1920s a time of growth for schools (Part III, 1920-1930, in a series by Eric Rothschild on the history of education in Scarsdale), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8
225 Fascinating Facts about Scarsdale Public Schools (photo) (Part I, Facts 1 - 42), May 28, 2010, p. 11
225 Fascinating Facts about Scarsdale Public Schools (photo) (Part II, Facts 43 - 93), Jun 4, 2010, p. 11
225 Fascinating Facts about Scarsdale Public Schools (photo) (Part III, Facts 94 - 139), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11
225 Fascinating Facts about Scarsdale Public Schools (continued) (Part IV, Facts 140-165), Jun 18, 2010, p. 10

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY
Kindergarten teacher's heart lies with Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10
Christmas pageantry (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant.), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
The halo effect (photo) (The Immaculate Heart of Mary School four graders Morgan Costello, Julia Jamesley, Grace Vericker, Mia Carroll and Isabella Waterhouse in Christmas pageant), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY - GRADUATION
Moving Up - Immaculate Hear of Mary School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 2, 2010, p. 19A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL
Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8
Overall, SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) parents ' a happy lot' this year, Jan 29, 2010, p. 8
Parents pleased at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo) (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team takes first again (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 11
Middle schoolers have a blast exploring music (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 8
Middle school musical delights (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9
Speech contest winners (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11
Spring is in the air, the soil, and the classroom, Apr 23, 2010, p. 10
A holistic nutritionist speaks on food for health (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 10
Butler 6 students visit United Hebrew Home (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11
Understanding Haiti is focus of Fountain 8 project (letter), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) principal asks parents to stop deliveries, Nov 19, 2010, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - AWARDS
Integrating critical and creative thinking in lessons (continued), Jan 22, 2010, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - CHOICE PROGRAM
Choice students learn about global awareness at Yale (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - CURRICULUM
Life of the party; Eighth graders combine biography study and party planning in SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) English class (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 10
Study combines biography research, party planning (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 11

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - MIDDLE SCHOOL - GRADUATION
Scarsdale Middle School Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists all graduates), Jul 2, 2010, p. 18A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - PTA
Board of education to raise cap on PTA annual gifts to schools, Apr 9, 2010, p. 8
SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10
Man power: new PTA president Saltz breaks gender stereotypes (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 9
That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12
What's for lunch? (photo) (continued), Nov 19, 2010, p. 11
Quaker Ridge teacher mourned (Elisa Michele Draper, 45, died suddenly November 20, 2010.), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1
QR (Quaker Ridge) pilots new Google App for Educators, Dec 10, 2010, p. 9

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - GRADUATION
Moving Up (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 24A

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - QUAKER RIDGE - PTA
Man power: Saltz breaks PTA gender stereotypes (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

SCHOOLS - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT
Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1

SCHOOL TAXES
Schools propose a 2.8% tax hike, Mar, 5, 2010, p. 1
How is tax determined?, Mar 5, 2010, p. 11
School board should cut tax increase to zero (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6
School board should cut tax increase to zero percent (editorial) (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11
School tax dips, budget scrutinized, Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Forum report looks at schools through narrow fiscal lens (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 7
All eyes on school budgets, board elections; Budget calls for 2.56% tax hike in Scarsdale, 5.77% in Mamaroneck, May 14, 2010, p. 1
A prudent plan for unknown economy (editorial), May 14, 2010, p. 6

SCHOR, EVAN
Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

SCHORR, MARSHA (AUTHOR)
EHS (Edgemont High School) faculty raises money for Van Epps scholarship fund (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 7

SCHRIER, SHELBY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

SCHUESSLER, JANE
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

SCHUH, ISABELLE
Fair Day (photo) (students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.), May 14, 2010, p. 15

SCHULMAN, JUDAH
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

SCHULTZMAN, GRAYSON
Speech contest winners (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

SCHUMAN, IRA
Ira Schuman (photo) (Ira Schuman has won the Real Estate Board of New York's highest honor, the first place Henry Hart Rice Most Ingenious Deal of the Year Award.), May 21, 2010, p. 4
Outstanding volunteer award goes to Schuman (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 4
Teen center honors an advocate for youth (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

SCHUMAN, SARAH
Teen center honors an advocate for youth (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 3

SCHUR, MIKE
Christmas pageantry (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant ), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

SCHUTZBANK, DANIEL
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

SCHWALL, FRANK
Scarsdale man charged with grand larceny (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

SCHWARTZ, ALAN
Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo) (One of the photos of Alan Schwartz incorrectly identifies him as Alan Schwarz.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8
SCHWARTZ, CHARLIE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

SCHWARTZ, JESSICA
A-School Fair (photo) (annual Scarsdale Alternative School Fair), May 21, 2010, p. 11

SCHWARTZ, JONATHAN
QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester's neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

SCHWARTZ, JONATHAN (AUTHOR)
Optimistic + Pessimistic = Ossimistic (editorial), Jan 15, 2010, p. 7

SCHWARTZ, KENNETH (DR)
Top docs in medical group (photo) (Three Scarsdale physicians with the WestMed Medical Group are on this year's list of Westchester County's top doctors.), Nov 26, 2010, p. 4

SCHWARTZ, MARK (AUTHOR)
Verisport (editorial), Feb 19, 2010, p. 7

SCHWARTZ, SIMEON (DR)
Top docs in medical group (photo) (Three Scarsdale physicians with the WestMed Medical Group are on this year's list of Westchester County's top doctors.), Nov 26, 2010, p. 4

SCHWARTZ, SUE ANN
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

SCHWEBER, DANIEL
Local clergy weigh in on Islamic center (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 1

SCIENCE
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team takes first again (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 11

SCILETTA, ROSA
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

SCOTT, ANDY
Carnival Time (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

SCOTT, KATIE
Carnival Time (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

SCULPTORS
'The bigger, the better' for sculptor Rebecca Erde (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 8

SCULPTURE
SHS (Scarsdale High School) student artist Lucy Abrams digs in ... to clay (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 8
Dedication (A sculpture titled "Yearning" by Aris Dementrios will be dedicated at Scarsdale Village Hall March 29.), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
Sculpture a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yearning" by Aris Dementrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
Sculpture is a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (continued) (The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yearning" by Aris Dementrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11
'The bigger, the better' for sculptor Rebecca Erde (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 8

SECURITY SYSTEMS
The bomb swab (editorial), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7
Isreali security methods are not intrusive, and they work (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

SEGALLE, ROBIN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

SEGALL, MARK E
Mark E. Segall (Mark E. Segall, Esq has joined the New York offices of JAMS.), Oct 8, 2010, p. 4

SEIDEN, GREG
'Midsummer Night's Dream' on SHS stage (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 19
'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (Scarsdale High School fall musical), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

SEIDEN, SUZANNE
Seiden, Leone are new school board nominees (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
Seiden, Leone are new school board nominees (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9
We need Seiden's vision and creativity on the school board (letter), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6
PTAs lobby for 1 of their own (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 1
Candidate Seiden is open-minded (photo), May 7, 2010, p. 7
PTAs lobby for school board nominee (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 10
Candidates forum gets at the issues; Contested election sparks debate (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 1
Suzanne Seiden is best BOE (Board of Education) candidate (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
Seiden's the best for kids and parents (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9
Candidate forum gets at the issues (photo) (continued), May 14, 2010, p. 14
SEIDEN, SUZANNE (Continued)
Scarsdale school budget passes, Seiden wins (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 1
Candidate grateful for broad support (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6
Harrison campaign demeaned Seiden's volunteer experience (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6
Focus on budget, contested elections, teacher tenure (photo), Dec 31, 2010, p. 1
SEIDEN, SUZANNE (AUTHOR)
Candidate grateful for broad support (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6
SEIDMAN, EVELYN
Scarsdale Foundation: Not only about the Bowl (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
SELL, ILZE KLVINS
Ilze Klavins Sell (dies) (photo) (Former Scarsdale resident Ilze Klavins Sell, principal dancer at Pennsylvania Ballet Company, passed away August 25, 2010, in Albany, N.Y. She was 59.), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13
SELVAGGIO, BOB (AUTHOR)
Russell will represent Westchester residents, not the ruling class (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 10
Listing shows need for reassessment (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8
SELVAGGIO, ELIZABETH
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A
SELVAGGIO, JOE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A
SELVAGGIO, LIZ
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
SENATUS, GARY
At long last, a sign (photo) (Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2
SENIOR CITIZENS
See AGED
SEPE, STEPHEN
Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11
SERAFIN, JAMES
Young writers' conference inspires all; Former student teaches kids to be writers (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8
SERAFIN, PATRICIA
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12
SEREFSKY, ANDREW
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
SERUYA, BRIAN
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
SERVICE STATIONS
Gas is flowing faster at Shell station (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 2
SEULOWITZ, JOE
Rinse cycle (photo) (Joe Seulowitz cools off in Scarsdale Synagogue's new preschool summer program.), Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
SEWARD, GEORGE
Scarsdale attorney celebrates centenary - in his office (photo) (profile of George Seward), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale attorney celebrates centenary (photo) (continued) (profile of George Seward), Jul 30, 2010, p. 11
SEYMOUR, TIMOTHY
Distinguished SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 29, 2010, p. 13
Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8
SGANGA, ALEX (AUTHOR)
Doubting the staying power of soccer (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7
SHABTO, JULIE
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A
SHAH, RAHIL
Creative talent shines... at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

SHAH, RISHI
Shakespeare Festival (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19), May 28, 2010, p. 10

SHAIN, LYNNE
Community expresses support for schools programs at budget forum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

SHANDLER, AYA
Spring time! (photo) (Leah Shandler with daughters Marin and Ava at the Hop, Skip, and Jump into Spring! event hosted by UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Women's Philanthropy March 21), Mar 26, 2010, p. 12

SHANDLER, LEAH
Spring time! (photo) (Leah Shandler with daughters Marin and Ava at the Hop, Skip, and Jump into Spring! event hosted by UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Women's Philanthropy March 21), Mar 26, 2010, p. 12

SHANDLER, MARIN
Spring time! (photo) (Leah Shandler with daughters Marin and Ava at the Hop, Skip, and Jump into Spring! event hosted by UJA-Federation of New York's Westchester Women's Philanthropy March 21), Mar 26, 2010, p. 12

SHAPIRO, ALAN
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

SHAPIRO, HARRISON
Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

SHAPIRO, JODI
Moms honored (photo) (Westchester's first mah-jongg invitational raised $50,000 for Gilda's Club of Westchester.), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4

SHAPIRO, LIZZY
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

SHAPIRO, MITCH
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counselling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

SHAPIRO, MITCH (DR)
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counselling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

SHAPSE, JOANNE
Joanne Shapse (photo) (Joanne Shapse has joined the Scarsdale office of Houlihan Lawrence as a licensed salesperson.), Jun 18, 2010, p. 4

SHEINBAUM, DANNY
Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

SHELANGIAN, CONSTANCE
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

SHEMIN-LESTER, LESLIE
Shemin-Lester, Leslie (photo) (Leslie Shemin-Lester has joined Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty as a real estate agent.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

SHEN, ANNIE
Knitting for others (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School knitting club), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

SHENBERG, ETHAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

SHERMAN, CRAIG P (AUTHOR)
Congratulations to SHS (Scarsdale High School) musicians for NYC performances (letter), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6

SHERMAN, ERIC
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A

SHERMIN-LESTER, LESLIE
Shemin-Lester, Leslie (photo) (Leslie Shemin-Lester has joined Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty as a real estate agent.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

SHERRE, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)
Understanding Haiti is focus of Fountain 8 project (letter), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6
SHERWOOD, EMILY
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

SHELD, EMILY
Emily Shields (Emily Shields has joined Words and Pictures Creative Service Inc. in Park Ridge, N.J., as graphic and Web designer.), May 21, 2010, p. 4

SHELD, MATTHEW
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

SHIGEKAWA, GRANT
Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

SHIRASAKA, MIRO
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

SHIRE, MAURICE
Maurice Shire (dies) (Maurice Shire, a longtime resident of Scarsdale, died January 9, 2010, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home. He was 86.), Jan 22, 2010, p. 16

SHIROMOTO, Koji
Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

SHMERLER, PAULA
Paula C Shmerler (dies) (Paula C Shmerler, a 55 year resident of Scarsdale, died at her home September 2, 2010. She was 81.), Sep 24, 2010, p. 11

SHOPPING
Sidewalk Sale-a-bration; Shoppers take it to the streets in annual chamber of commerce streetfest (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
Sale draws shoppers (photo) (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 8
Shop Scarsdale (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

SHORE, ADIE
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

SHORES, WENDY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

SHUH, CAROLINE
Climb Every Mountain (photo) (Caroline Shuh and Lucy Glickman in "The Sound of Music" at Greenacres School.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 1

SIDEWALKS
New equipment, new plans on village agenda (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4
Sidewalk sale (upcoming sidewalk sale July 29 - July 31), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1
High maintenance (photo) (Bluestone sidewalk at Boniface Circle gets repaired.), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1
Sidewalk sale (sidewalk sale runs through July 31), Jul 30, 2010, p. 13
Sidewalk Sale-a-bration; Shoppers take it to the streets in annual chamber of commerce streetfest (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
Sale draws shoppers (photo) (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 8
Village to test ersatz bluestones downtown, Aug 27, 2010, p. 1
Smoothing the way (editorial) (re problems with the bluestone sidewalks in downtown Scarsdale and the partial resurfacing), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6

SIEGEL, BECKY
Dog's pet cause is service (photo) (story of Becky Siegel and her service dog Waltz), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1
Canine assistant brings joy and spirit to family (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

SIEGEL, RANDY
Dog's pet cause is service (photo) (story of Becky Siegel and her service dog Waltz), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1

SIGNS AND SIGNBOARDS
At long last, a sign (photo) (Members of the Greenacres Neighborhood Association met with village staff for a ceremonial installation of a sign at George Field Park.), Oct 22, 2010, p. 2

SILBERSTEIN, CLAIRE
Winter music (photo) (Adam Ross, Chloe Faegenburg, and Claire Silberstein at the Heathcote winter concert), Feb 12, 2010, p. 11

SILBERSTEIN, DAVID
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

SILKOWITZ, KAITLIN
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
SILLECK, KATHERINE WALLACE
Katherine Wallace Silleck (dies) (Longtime Scarsdale resident Katherine Wallace Silleck died May 5, 2010, at the age of 95, May 7, 2010, p. 22

SILVER, ISAAC
Junior class is out for blood (photo) (Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

SILVER, SHELDON
Oppenheimer commended on state's Race to the Top win (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

SILVER, STUART
Gorham Lake (photo) (re pond forming by Gorham Road), Apr 9, 2010, p. 6

SILVER, SUSAN
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

SILVERBUSH, MELISSA
Artist Melissa Silverbush celebrates ordinary beauty (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 10
SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors go back to the 50's with 'Grease' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13A

SILVERMAN, CAROL
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

SILVERMAN, CAROL (AUTHOR)
Seniors enjoyed their day at pool (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6
Seniors would use community center (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

SILVERMAN, NANCY MEYERS (AUTHOR)
Are schools preparing global citizens or good test-takers? (letter), Jan 8, 2010, p. 6
Expand language offering in schools (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

SILVERMAN, NORM
Edgemont tech teacher Silverman is dead at 55 (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
EHS (Edgemont High School) tech teacher Norm Silverman is dead at 55 (continued), Feb 5, 2010, p. 20
Edgemont benefits from nurturing community while tightening its belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 8

SILVERSTEIN, DAN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

SILVERSTEIN, LIZ (AUTHOR)
Edgemont 'family' is grateful to its dedicated teachers (letter), Apr 9, 2010, p. 7

SILVERWARE
The great holiday silverware scam (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 7

SIMMONS, VICKI
Amid conflict, fire commission delays vote, Oct 1, 2010, p. 1

SIMON, ANDREW (AUTHOR)
A rigorous process (letter) (Author endorses the current slate of candidates for the school board election May 18.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6

SIMON, CAROLINE
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

SIMON, TERRI
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

SIMON, TERRI E (AUTHOR)
Harrison would not be constructive (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9

SINGER, ALISON (AUTHOR)
'Advertorial' by therapist offered false hope for autism (letter) (response to article in 1/22/10 Inquirer Education Supplement and follow up 1/29/10 editorial "Cold days, hot topics."), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6

SINGER, LEE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

SINGER, MELANIE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

SINGERS
Marvelous Mezzo; Vocalist Karen Mason to perform at Scarsdale Library (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 15
That's What Friends Are For; Opera star joins colleague for benefit concert at St. James (the Less) (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 15
SINGERS  (Continued)
Mezzo-soprano Ariana Chris to sing at benefit concert (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17

SINGING
Spirited Singing (photo)  (Heathcote School Winter concert), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1

SKIING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Skiing for others (photo)  (Scarsdale High School club raised $2,700 for the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4

SKLA, VIVIAL
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

SKLAR, REBECCA

SKOLNIK, REBECCA
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th
Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

SLAVERY
Students sleuths uncover history of slavery in Scarsdale (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 10

SLEN, MATTHEW (AUTHOR)
Does that pricey college pay off? (editorial), Jul 9, 2010, p. 7

SLISS, TODD
Young writers' conference inspires all; Former student teaches kids to be writers (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8

SLOTNICK, SUSAN
New at Prudential (photo)  (Susan Slotnick has been appointed vice president of Prudential Centennial Realty and
Maureen Ostro recently joined Prudential as a licensed sales associate.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 4

SMITH, DENNIS
Gas is flowing faster at Shell station (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 2

SMITH, ERNST (DR) (AUTHOR)
Thanks for helping people of Haiti (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

SMITH, LUCILLE (AUTHOR)
Thanks for helping people of Haiti (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6

SMITH, SARAH
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

SMOLER, ELSIE
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo)  (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

SNOW
Snow angels (editorial), Mar 5, 2010, p. 7
Snow angels (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 9
Say it ain't snow!; Village returning to normal after blizzard (photo), Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

SNOWMEN
Big Mac (photo)  (giant snowman dubbed Big Mac and his creators, Rachel and Alyssa Josselsohn), Feb 12, 2010, p. 9

SNOWSTORMS
Snow, Man! Storm brings mid-week break from routine (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
Wicked winter wonderland; Town hit hard by last week's snow storm (photo), Mar 5, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale, Greenburgh hit hard by snow storm (photo) (continued), Mar 5, 2010, p. 8
Towns hit hard by storm (continued), Mar 6, 2010, p. 9

SOBOL, TOM
225 Fascinating Facts about Scarsdale Public Schools (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 11

SOCOR
Doubting the staying power of soccer (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7
They are the champions! (photo)  (Scarsdale Raiders boys soccer team won its first outright Section 1
championship since 1976.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
Training paid off for varsity soccer (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6
Historic run ends in state semis (photo)  (re Scarsdale's loss to Brentwood in Boys' Soccer), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

SOCIAL MEDIA
Dear Rabbi ; WRT's (Westchester Reform Temple's) Blake uses new media to advise congregants and connect
them to lives of meaning (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1
Tech guru brings wealth of experience to EHS (Edgemont High School) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 8
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi uses new media to advise and connect with congregants (photo)
(continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 13
SOCIAL MEDIA  (Continued)
   We must warn our children of the dangers of social media (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 7

SOCIAL NETWORKS
   Support is available during the holidays (editorial), Dec 17, 2010, p. 7

SOFTBALL
   Participation up for Scarsdale Youth Softball (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 24A
   Teachable moment gave way to excuses after canceled game (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6
   Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

SOLEY, ROBERT L (DR) (AUTHOR)
   Frivolous lawsuits are a growing problem for the taxpayers (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6
   Robocallers don't get his support (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

SOLOMON, JESSICA
   Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

SOLOMON, LORYN
   The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

SOLOMON, MARISSA
   High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
   Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

SOLOMON, PAUL
   Edgemont teachers agree to reduced pay increase, Mar 26, 2010, p. 1

SOLOMON, SARAH
   Students go to NYSSMA (New York State School Music Association's All State Winter Conference) (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 10

SOMEKH, AMANDA
   SHS (Scarsdale High School) seniors go back to the 50's with 'Grease' (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 13A
   Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

SOMEKH, LIZ
   Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

SOMERVILLE, RICHARD "DOC"
   Custodian's life saved at game, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
   Custodian's life saved at game (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 13

SONG, AMY
   Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

SONG, CHRISTINA
   6 scouts receive Gold Award (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4

SONING, HARRY
   Skiing for others (photo) (Scarsdale High School club raised $2,700 for the Maria Fareri Children's Hospital.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 4
   Teen Fire Explorers help woman locked inside CVS store (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 1

SONING, JULIA
   That Quaker Ridge spirit (photo) (Students dressed in the school colors display their Quaker Ridge pride.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 12

SORKIN, ANDREW ROSS
   Distinguished SHS (Scarsdale High School), Oct 29, 2010, p. 13
   Distinguished alumni to be honored at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 8

SPAIN
   When in Rome (editorial), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6
   Silence of the Iberian ham (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6

SPARANO, CAROLYN
   Carolyn Sparano (photo) (Carolyn Sparano has joined the offices of Engel & Voelkers Scarsdale as an associate broker.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

SPARROW, WENDY
   College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

SPEECH
   Naughty language is everywhere (editorial), Jun 4, 2010, p. 7
SPEECHES, ADDRESSES, ETC
Speech contest winners (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11

SPENCER, EMMA
Woman's suicide shocks friends and neighbors (Lynne Spencer jumped from the Tappan Zee Bridge November 30, 2010. She was 55.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

SPENCER, LYNN
Woman's suicide shocks friends and neighbors (Lynne Spencer jumped from the Tappan Zee Bridge November 30, 2010. She was 55.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

SPENCER, NICK
Woman's suicide shocks friends and neighbors (Lynne Spencer jumped from the Tappan Zee Bridge November 30, 2010. She was 55.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

SPERBER, ERICA
SHS (Scarsdale High School) girls receive MLK (Martin Luther King) legacy youth awards (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4

SPIEGEL, ERIC
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

SPIELER, JILL
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1
Parents pleased at SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9
Seiden, Leone are new school board nominees (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
Spieler focuses on the big picture (photo) (Jill Spieler is running for a second, three year term on the Scarsdale Board of Education.), May 14, 2010, p. 1
Spieler sees big picture (continued), May 14, 2010, p. 14
Sustainable thanks (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6
BOE (Board of Education) welcomes new members aboard (photo) (Liz Guggenheimer and Jill Spieler), Jul 9, 2010, p. 1

SPINKS, MEGAN
Dad's helper (photo) (Megan Spinks helps her father Simon harvest fall's bounty of leaves.), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

SPINKS, SIMON
Dad's helper (photo) (Megan Spinks helps her father Simon harvest fall's bounty of leaves.), Nov 26, 2010, p. 1

SPIRO, CARINA
Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

SPIRO, DAVID
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

SPIRO, JOHN (AUTHOR)
The uncalculated benefits of the SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) (letter), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6

SPIRO, MARJORIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

SPORTS
Verisport (editorial), Feb 19, 2010, p. 7

SPORTS CAMPS
The boys of summer: SHS (Scarsdale High School) alums relive their youth at sports camp (photo)(editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 7

SPORTS TOURNAMENTS
Holiday tourney supporters thanked (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

SPRINKLERS
Village imposes mandatory sprinkler restrictions (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 3

SQUADRON, JAKE
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

SQUARE DANCING
Promenade all (photo) (Girl Scouts and their fathers at the annual square dance January 16), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3

ST. PATRICK'S DAY
Jolly green leprechaun (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 2

ST. PETERSBURG (RUSSIA)
See SAINT PETERSBURG (RUSSIA)

STACHYRA, BROOKE
New jeans and self-esteem (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

STAFMAN, JEREMY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
STAFMAN, JEREMY  (Continued)
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2,
2010, p. 15A

STANG, CHRIS
Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' for two friends (photo) (profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and
their website), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1
Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' (photo) (continued) (profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and
their website), Aug 13, 2010, p. 9

STARK, ADAM
Real Estate: New hirings and transactions (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4

STEGARU-MACLAUGHLIN, IRINEL
Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

STEGER, NANCY
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven
Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

STEIN, JORDAN
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at
dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10

STEINER, BRANDON
Scarsdale stars (photo) (Brandon and Mara Steiner were honored at Family Services of Westchester's STAR
Gala.), May 28, 2010, p. 18
Last Licks in Scarsdale's Golden Horseshoe is cooler than ever (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 4

STEINER, MARA
Scarsdale stars (photo) (Brandon and Mara Steiner were honored at Family Services of Westchester's STAR
Gala.), May 28, 2010, p. 18

STEINTHAL, ANDREW
Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' for two friends (photo) (profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and
their website), Aug 13, 2010, p. 1
Restaurant blog is 'Immaculate Infatuation' (photo) (continued) (profile of Andrew Steinthal and Chris Stang and
their website), Aug 13, 2010, p. 9

STEMPEL, HELEN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

STEPHENS, DILLON
Jolly green leprechaun (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 2

STEPHENS, SKYLAR
Jolly green leprechaun (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 2

STERN, BETSY
WCC (Westchester Cummunity College) opens Gateway to American dream (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 3

STERN, DAVID
4 candidates vying for 3 seats on Edgemont Board of Education, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1
Candidate continues a family tradition (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Stern runs for school board (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 11
Support urged for endorsed candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8

STERN, MAGGIE
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
BAR (Board of Architectural Review) approves new building on 1 of 5 corners (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 1

STERN, WALLY
WCC (Westchester Cummunity College) opens Gateway to American dream (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 3

STERNE, ANNA
Sterne makes bid for state Assembly (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1
Democrat Sterne challenges Abinanti for state Assembly nomination (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 13
Candidate (Anna Sterne) shouldn't have signed proxy (letter) (re Anna Sterne), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6
We need legislator with experience in the Assembly (letter), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6
Anna Sterne is the best candidate for state Assembly (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 7
Anna Sterne is a progressive choice (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6
Sterne will get it right in Albany (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6
Candidate Anna Sterne has budget-balancing experience (letter), Sep 10, 2010, p. 6

STERNECKER, CLAIRE E (AUTHOR)
Site not well lit (letter) (re Popham Road Bridge construction project), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

STERNFELD-DUNN, EMILY
Investing in opera (photo) (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 17

STEVENS, CAROLYN
Trustees offer qualified support for indoor pool proposal (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1
STEVENS, CAROLYN (Continued)
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) continues to be guiding light for village government (photo) (Progress Edition) (Carolyn Stevens incorrectly identified as Carolyn Steven.), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9A
Village board rejects deal with Fish; mayor says it's a lost opportunity, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
O’Hill still worried about options in plan (re the comprehensive plan for the village center), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1
The up side of change (editorial) (re the Scarsdale village center comprehensive plan), Feb 26, 2010, p. 6
Comprehensive plan refined, Mar. 5, 2010, p. 1
Storm Stories: Aftermath: Mayor will meet with Con Ed, Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
Tentative budget bodes dark days ahead, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) spotlights volunteer boards (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19
Green team (photo) (David Irwin, Miriam Flisser, Amy Paulin, Carolyn Stevens, and Suzi Oppenheimer prepare the ground for a katsura tree in Chase Park.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 2
Trustees are mulling communitywide reval (illus), May 7, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
Christie project honored (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
Village may sue Ginsburg (Ginsburg Development Corp. has defaulted on its agreement with the village to complete the Christie Place age restricted luxury condominium complex.), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
Consider a roundabout, ad hoc committee says (re Heathcote Five Corners), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1
Committee wants feasibility study on 5 Corners, Jul 9, 2010, p. 1
Generators stabilizing town power, Jul 16, 2010, p. 1
Village seeks roundabout study, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
Debate spurs changes in F.S. Fish lease, Aug 13, 2010, p. 1
Just the facts (editorial) (comments on the meeting of the village trustees’ Law Committee and the residents who were outraged that a copy of the proposed lease agreement for village owned property was given to Frederick S. Fish Investment Co. coincidentally with its release to the public.), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6
Village is on the road, mayor says, Oct 1, 2010, p. 1
Housing plan still in limbo; Staff directed to prepare model zoning code analysis, Oct 15, 2010, p. 1
Mayor reports village revenues ‘on target’ (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3
Center’s opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
Trustees to voice disfavor with 2% tax cap, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1
STEVENS, CAROLYN (AUTHOR)
Village goal for 2010: find economies (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A
Many people deserve thanks for hard work during the storm (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
Not pro-development (letter) (response to 4/16/10 Inquirer editorial), Apr 30, 2010, p. 6
STEVENS, KEN
DAR (Daughters of the American Revolution) celebrates the beginnings of our country (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8A
STEVENS, MEREDITH
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
STEVES, KATHLEEN
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
Library ready for annual book sale (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1
STEVES, ROBERT (BOB)
Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
Trustees to voice disfavor with 2% tax cap, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1
STEWART-COUSINS, ANDREA
Stewart-Cousins, Mc Laughlin agree on need for change (photo), Oct 29, 2010, p. 1
STIX, CAROL
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
STIX, CAROL (AUTHOR)
Vote for Paulin for state Assembly (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6
STIX, CAROL H (AUTHOR)
Stealth candidate? (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6
STOCK, EVELYN
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20
STOCKLER, BARAK
Middle school musical delights (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9
SCARSDALE INQUIRER 2010

STOITZEV, IVAN
Scarsdale High School Prom Night (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A

STONE, VALERIE
Entrepreneurial women swap offices for some candy (photo) (profile of Trish Frohman and Valerie Stone and their store Candy Rox), Dec 17, 2010, p. 3

STORES, RETAIL
Nutcracker Day (photo) (Rebecca Allergood confers with aspiring dancer Taylor Olender.), Dec 17, 2010, p. 2
Entrepreneurial women swap offices for some candy (photo) (profile of Trish Frohman and Valerie Stone and their store Candy Rox), Dec 17, 2010, p. 3

STORMS
Winds devastate village; Uprooted trees throw neighborhoods into darkness force schools to close (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
Storm damage: Who pays?, Mar 19, 2010, p. 4
Stormy perspective (editorial) (comments on the recent, very destructive storm), Mar 19, 2010, p. 6
Aftermath (photo) (photos from the recent, very destructive storm), Mar 19, 2010, p. 13
A slice of fate; Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
Quick storm response another reason to stay part of Greenburgh (letter), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6
The came from afar to help (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 7
Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree during storm (photo) (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 11
Storm cleanup, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
Many people deserve thanks for hard work during the storm (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
Lessons learned, trustees prepare for next storm, May 7, 2010, p. 3
Say it ain't snow!: Village returning to normal after blizzard (photo), Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

STORMWATER RUNOFF
See RUNOFF

STOUGHTON, GERALD
4 candidates vying for 3 seats on Edgemont Board of Education, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1
Financial analyst looks beyond numbers (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
Support urged for endorsed candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 8
Edgemenoters vote yes on budget and SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) slate, May 21, 2010, p. 1

STOUGHTON, GERALD (AUTHOR)
E'mont plans for certiori claims (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

STRASS, MADELEINE
Sticks and Strings, classes and companionship (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 3

STRATTON-CROOKE, JAMES
St. James to sponsor scouts (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 4

STRAUCH, KIM
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

STRAUSS, MICHAEL
Dating abuse explored at school assembly (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 3
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

STRAUSS, PETER
Former mayor Peter Strauss honored in his hometown (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 4
Consider a roundabout, ad hoc committee says (re Heathcote Five Corners), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1
Committee wants feasibility study on 5 Corners, Jul 9, 2010, p. 1
Peter Strauss (dies) (Peter Strauss of Scarsdale died at home November 9, 2010. He was 89.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 12

STREETS - SCARSDALE
Secor Road access approved for Balducci's (illus), May 28, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale should take care of streets (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6
Local roads still in poor condition (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6
Consider a roundabout, ad hoc committee says (re Heathcote Five Corners), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1
5 corners roundabout up for discussion (photo) (continued), Jul 2, 2010, p. 2
Roundabout: is a romantic dream? (letter), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6
Smoothing the way (editorial) (re problems with the bluestone sidewalks in downtown Scarsdale and the partial resurfacing), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6
Our rough roads require rehab (editorial), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7
A cavalier approach to raising taxes for road improvement (letter) (response to 9/17/10 editorial by Jeff Blatt), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6
Village is on the road, mayor says, Oct 1, 2010, p. 1
A taxing tree issue may finally get resolved on Drake Road (letter) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY)
Panel recommends ways to dial down student stress (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 8
High school stress has many causes (editorial), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
STRESS (PSYCHOLOGY) (Continued)
High school students' stress has many causes (editorial) (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 7
Perspectives on student stress (editorial), Jun 25, 2010, p. 7
Video shines light on pressure to achieve (photo) (Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 8
'Race to Nowhere' sparks discussion on pressure (continued) (Scarsdale High School's PTA brought the documentary film "Race to Nowhere" to the school last week.), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

STUDENTS
School board gets answers from students, Jan 15, 2010, p. 1
School board receives answers from students (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

STUDENT TRANSFER EDUCATION PLAN
STEP (Student Transfer Education Plan) offers students the future they deserve (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 28, 2010, p. 5A
Student STEPs (Student Transfer Education Plan) into the future (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 1
Bougard STEPs (Student Transfer Education Plan) into his future (continued), May 28, 2010, p. 10

STURMAN, HOWARD
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

SUBDIVISION OF LAND
See LAND SUBDIVISION

SUCCHIN, JOLIE
Christmas pageantry (photo) (Immaculate Heart of Mary School annual Christmas Pageant), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

SUEN, ANDREW
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

SUEN, IAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

SUICIDE
Woman's suicide shocks friends and neighbors (Lynne Spencer jumped from the Tappan Zee Bridge November 30, 2010. She was 55.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 1
Community: unite to help prevent suicide (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6
Scarsdale village comes together to mourn, heal, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale village comes together to mourn, heal (continued), Dec 24, 2010, p. 3

SUHKAH
New take on an old sukkah (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

SUUKHOT
New take on an old sukkah (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

SULCOV, BARBARA
Barbara Sulcov (photo) (Barbara Sulcov has joined Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4

SULL, GRACE
Korean Culture Day (photo) (The Korean Spirit and Culture Promotion Project presented Korean Culture Day November 13 at the Scarsdale Library.), Nov 19, 2010, p. 15

SULLIVAN, JAY DONNA
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

SULLIVAN, LAURIE (AUTHOR)
In a land before Father's Day (editorial), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7

SUMMER
Ah, summer! (editorial), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6
Best of both worlds: A summer of fun (editorial), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6
Best of both worlds: A summer of fun (editorial) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7
Turn, turn, turn (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6

SUPPORT SYSTEMS
See SOCIAL NETWORKS

SUPREME COURT (U.S.)
See UNITED STATES. SUPREME COURT

SUSSMAN, MATTHEW
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10
SUSTAINABILITY
Sustainability Day (May 15), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
Young locavores (photo) (William Greenleaf studies green leaves and Max Proctor plays a recycling game on Sustainability Day at Scarsdale High School), May 28, 2010, p. 4
Sustainable thanks (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6

SUTTON, WILLIAM
Car wash, bake sale at church for Lakota teen with cancer (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

SUZMAN, JEREMY
Fair Day (photo) (students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8), May 14, 2010, p. 15

SUZMAN, MICHAEL (DR)
Top docs in medical group (photo) (Three Scarsdale physicians with the Westmed Medical Group are on this year's list of Westchester County's top doctors.), Nov 28, 2010, p. 4

SUZMAN, RUTH
Spirit of Peggy (photo) (Ruth Suzman of Scarsdale was awarded the Spirit of Peggy Award at UJA-Federation of New York's 38th annual Lion of Judah luncheon at the Pierre.), Nov 5, 2010, p. 19

SVED, BEVERLEY
Clamor continues over cluster plan (re nine lot subdivision at 80 Garden Road), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 18, 2010, p. 20

SWEENEY, RITA
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

SWIDERSKI, PETER
3 seek to intervene in Valhalla lawsuit, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

SWIMMING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Edgemont swimmers in sync; True team effort leads Liu, Wheeler to nationals (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 1
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

SWIMMING POOLS
Board to discuss pool proposal at next meeting (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 3
Trustees offer qualified support for indoor pool proposal (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1
Trustees clarify support for indoor pool proposal (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4
Pool proposed in flood-prone area (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6
Town mulls pool renovations, Jul 30, 2010, p. 1
Greenburgh's exclusionary pool policy is unfair to Ardsley (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6
Pool referendum in unincorporated Greenburgh is an illusion (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 7
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) asks for village's commitment to project (photo), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) pitches project to trustees (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7

SYNAGOGUES
Scarsdale Synagogue looks to the future (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 22A
Shaarei Tikvah congregation welcomes new rabbi (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 23A

SZANTO, ARON
SMS (Scarsdale Middle School) Science Olympiad team takes first again (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 11

TADDIEN, NANCY
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

TADDIEN, NANCY L (AUTHOR)
Edgemont: balancing student needs with fiscal realities (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1A
TALLEY, JESSICA HELFAND  
College and University Graduates (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 25A

TAMIR, JONATHAN  
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

TANCREDI, SHEILA  
Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

TANZER, GARRETT  
Eighth grader programs Apple App (photo), Dec 3, 2010, p. 10

TARTELL, JAMIE  
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

TASKFORCE ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL - SCARSDALE  
Task Force educates on drugs, alcohol (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 24A
Task force provides drug abuse education (Back to School Supplement), Aug 27, 2010, p. 34A

TATTI, ALEXANDER J  

TAUBERT, BETTY  
The namesakes (photo) (Portraits of Betty Taubert and Jeanette Leahy are unveiled at the Girl Scout House.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13

TAUBS, JEN  
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

TAX ASSESSMENT  
Trustees are mulling communitywide reval (illus), May 7, 2010, p. 1
Revisiting reval (reevaluation) (editorial), May 7, 2010, p. 6
Trustees mulling reval (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 8
Trustees, school board mull reval (reevaluation), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
Trustees work on an eval (evaluation) of reval (reevaluation), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1
Village trustees learn about reassessment from a professional (illus) (continued), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9
We must eval (evaluate) reval (reevaluation) (editorial), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6
The lonely job of the tax assessor (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1
A thankless job (editorial), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6
Trustees' reval (reevaluation) debate awaits county decision, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
Reval (reevaluation) discussion on hold (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 8
Residents weigh in on committewide revaluation, Aug 13, 2010, p. 3
Officials weigh in on property tax relief, Oct 8, 2010, p. 1
Local officials weigh in on property tax relief (continued), Oct 8, 2010, p. 9
Forum panel on reval (reevaluation) (meeting November 18), Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
Forum report urges prompt property reval (reevaluation), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) report recommends reval now (continued), Nov 12, 2010, p. 7
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) forum panel gives thumbs up to revaluation, Dec 3, 2010, p. 1
Listing shows need for reassessment (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): thumbs up to reval (continued), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13
Trustees to resume discussion on reval (reevaluation) (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 3

TAXATION - EDGEMONT  
E'mont (Edgemont) projects 3.1 % school tax increase, Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
All eyes on school budgets, board elections; Edgemont's $48.5M budget will raise taxes 2.55%; 5 vie for 4 seats on board, May 14, 2010, p. 1
E'mont plans for certiori claims (letter), Dec 17, 2010, p. 6

TAXATION - GREENBURGH  
Greenburgh budget calls for 4.5% tax hike, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

TAXATION - SCARSDALE  
Schools propose a 2.8% tax hike, Mar, 5. 2010, p. 1
How is tax determined?, Mar 5, 2010, p. 11
Proposed village tax rate increase of 5.95% must be reduced (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6
$44M tentative village budget filed; Slumping nontax revenues + increased expenses = 6% more in village taxes, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
School board should cut tax increase to zero (editorial), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6
Residents will pay 6% more to village (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8
School board should cut tax increase to zero percent (editorial) (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 11
TAXATION - SCARSDALE  (Continued)
School tax dips, budget scrutinized, Apr 16, 2010, p. 1
Village must get creative, restructure (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
Budget hearing draws praise and anxiety (photo) (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 9
Forum report looks at schools through narrow fiscal lens (editorial), Apr 23, 2010, p. 7
All eyes on school budgets, board elections; Budget calls for 2.56% tax hike in Scarsdale, 5.77% in Mamaroneck, May 14, 2010, p. 1
A prudent plan for unknown economy (editorial), May 14, 2010, p. 6
Trustees, school board mull reval (reevaluation), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
Officials weigh in on property tax relief, Oct 8, 2010, p. 1
Local officials weigh in on property tax relief (continued), Oct 8, 2010, p. 9
Trustees to voice disfavor with 2% tax cap, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1
Trustees opposed to tax cap (continued), Dec 24, 2010, p. 18

TAXICAB DRIVERS - SCARSDALE
Taxi aided drive (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

TAYLOR, ANGELA

TEACHERS - EDGEMONT
Edgemont tech teacher Silverman is dead at 55 (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
Edgemont teachers agree to reduced pay increase, Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
Edgemont ‘family’ is grateful to its dedicated teachers (letter), Apr 9, 2010, p. 7

TEACHERS - NEW YORK (N.Y.)
City teachers have a much harder job than Scarsdale teachers (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6
He didn’t mean to insult teachers (letter) (Dr. Michael McGill responds to the reaction to his 5/14/10 Inquirer editorial.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE
Teachers reopen contract, vote to reduce raises, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
Pitching in (editorial) (re Scarsdale teachers voting to reopen contract negotiations and to reduce their salary increases for the next two years.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
Teachers lauded for contract vote (letter), Feb 19, 2010, p. 6
Andreski enjoys summer camp year-round (photo), Apr 2, 2010, p. 3
Andreski enjoys camp year-round (photo) (continued), Apr 2, 2010, p. 8
City teachers have a much harder job than Scarsdale teachers (letter), May 21, 2010, p. 6
Kindergarten teacher’s heart lies with Immaculate Heart of Mary School (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 10
Is tenure reform on the horizon? A New York State School Boards Association resolution suggests a compromise (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 1
School board revisits process of teacher tenure review (continued), Oct 1, 2010, p. 8

TEACHERS - SCARSDALE - RETIREMENT
Seven ‘bedrock’ staff to retire from SHS (Scarsdale High School), Apr 23, 2010, p. 1
Seven ‘bedrock’ staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11
1 QR (Quaker Ridge) 3 FM (Fox Meadow) teachers are retiring in June, May 7, 2010, p. 10

TEACHERS - TENURE
Is tenure reform on the horizon? A New York State School Boards Association resolution suggests a compromise (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 1
School board revisits process of teacher tenure review (continued), Oct 1, 2010, p. 8
Focus on budget, contested elections, teacher tenure (photo), Dec 31, 2010, p. 1

TEA PARTY MOVEMENT
Take care: Tea Party movement could become political force (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6

TECHNOLOGY
3-year technology report unveiled (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 8
Technology report unveiled (continued), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9
Dear Rabbi; WRT’s (Westchester Reform Temple’s) Blake uses new media to advise congregants and connect them to lives of meaning (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1
Tech guru brings wealth of experience to EHS (Edgemont High School), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1
Tech guru brings wealth of experience to EHS (Edgemont High School) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 8
WRT (Westchester Reform Temple) rabbi uses new media to advise and connect with congregants (photo) (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 13
Technology and tradition; Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1

TECKLIN, IAN
SHS (Scarsdale High School) grad (graduate) ‘at the heartbeat’ of Haiti’s need (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

TEENAGERS
Stricted teen driving law puts more onus on families, Feb 26, 2010, p. 1
Teen driving laws puts onus on families (continued), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10
TEENAGERS (Continued)
American teen beauty (photo) (Tina Pizzuti named second runner-up in the Miss Teen Westchester Pageant), Sep 17, 2010, p. 12

TEENAGERS - SCARSDALE

TELEMARKETING
Robocallers don't get his support (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

TELEPHONE EMERGENCY REPORTING SYSTEMS
Emergency numbers (The village has contracted with Blackboard Connect Inc. to provide an emergency notification system), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

TEMPLATES
Westchester Reform Templw moves forward (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 23A

TELEPHONE EMERGENCY REPORTING SYSTEMS
Emergency numbers (The village has contracted with Blackboard Connect Inc. to provide an emergency notification system), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

TEMPLES
Westchester Reform Temple moves forward (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 23A

TENANT INSURANCE

TENNIS
A big hit (photo) (Scarsdale sophomores Ben Fife and Austin Kaplan placed second in New York State in doubles last week), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
Youth tennis time (letter), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

TENURE OF TEACHERS
See TEACHERS - TENURE

TEPLITSKY, MITCH
Party for manos Unidas: 'Holding Hands' (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 14

TERRANOVA, SCOTT
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

TERRELL, WALTER
Nature center director is budget casualty (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
Nature center director is budget casualty (photo) (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 4
Letting Terrell go was not the right decision for the community (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
Into the earth (photo) (Walter Terrell plants an apple tree at the Weinberg Nature Center), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16

TERRY, BRETT
SCC (Scarsdale Congregational Church) organist starts season on a high note (photo) (profile of Brett Terry), Aug 27, 2010, p. 3

TESSAR, MADISON
Fun on the Fourth (photo) (various Scarsdale activities), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

TESTS
See EXAMINATIONS

TETEON INDIANS
Backpack drive to cheer Lakota Pine Ridge children (photo), Feb 19, 2010, p. 11
A 'Siouxicide' crisis: What can one person do? (editorial), Feb 26, 2010, p. 7
Generous donations lifted spirits on the Pine Ridge Reservation (letter), Apr 2, 2010, p. 6
Car wash, bake sale at church for Lakota teen with cancer (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 17

TEUBER, VIVÉCA
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

THANKSGIVING DAY
Giving thanks (editorial), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6
Where's the bird, Mom? (editorial), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

THEFT
Stop, thief! (editorial), May 28, 2010, p. 6
Rogue bikes are threatening safety of the village (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6

THOMAS, AMANDA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

THOMAS, RICHARD
A day to remember Rogliano, veterans (photo) (Veterans Day gathering of American Legion Post 52 with the dedication of a monument to the late Eugene Rogliano,), Nov 19, 2010, p. 3

THOMPSON, BEBE
Carnival Time (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

THOMPSON, NICHOLAS
Cold War history told through friendship (photo) (profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."), Nov 5, 2010, p. 15
THOMPSON, NICHOLAS  (Continued)
Cold War told through friendship (photo) (continued) (profile of Nicholas Thompson, recent author of "The Hawk and the Dove."), Nov 5, 2010, p. 17

THURM, ERIC
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

TIANGCO, GERARDA
Gerarda Tiangco (photo) (Gerarda Tiangco has joined Julia B. Fee Sotheby's International Realty as a real estate agent.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 4

TIMBERGER, RICH
Marcon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24

TISCH, MERRYL
Oppenheimer commended on state's Race to the Top win (photo), Aug 27, 2010, p. 1

TODER, JOAN S (AUTHOR)
Paulin has track record of working to reform Albany (letter), Oct 15, 2010, p. 6

TODER, RICHARD
Toder, Eisenman and Mark tapped for trustee (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
No deal for Fish at 5 corners; Committee won't bite at developer's counter proposal (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
Trustee Toder seeks balance (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 9
Trustees consider community preservation fund, Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

Village may sue Ginsburg (Ginsburg Development Corp. has defaulted on its agreement with the village to complete the Christie Place age restricted luxury condominium complex.), Jun 11, 2010, p. 1

Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases (re proposed lease of village owned property of to developer Frederich S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Corners), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

TOLERATION
Bigots, beware: you may be next (letter), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6
Attacks diminish our heritage (editorial), Sep 3, 2010, p. 7

TOMIZAWA, PAUL
Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8
Edgewoodnews.org: Student club produces content for school website, TV station (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9

TIPPING, SEYMOUR
Topping looks back on Cold War years (photo) (profile of Seymour Topping, author of recent memoir "On the Front Lines of the Cold War."), Apr 30, 2010, p. 3

TORSTRUP, DIANE (AUTHOR)
Anna Sterne is a progressive choice (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6

TOURNAMENTS
See SPORTS TOURNAMENTS

TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) to focus on the village volunteer boards, Jan 22, 2010, p. 2
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) continues to be guiding light for village government (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9A
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel explains volunteers' function, Feb 19, 2010, p. 3
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) has full agenda, Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) has reservations on school budget (continued), Apr 16, 2010, p. 9
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) spotlights volunteer boards (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) sets the record straight (editorial), Apr 30, 2010, p. 7
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) corrects errors on school budget report (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 9
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) recommends reval for village (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16
School board appreciates clarifications on TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) report (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) speakers discuss local emergencies (continued), May 21, 2010, p. 8
Astorino tells TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) county must rein in expenses, Jun 18, 2010, p. 3
Computer programmer Wells heads TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 4
Scarsdale Forum (The Scarsdale Forum (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum Inc.) has launched its 2010-11 membership drive.), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1
Mayor reports village revenues 'on target' (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3
Forum report urges prompt property reval (revaluation), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) forum panel gives thumbs up to revaluation, Dec 3, 2010, p. 1
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club): thumbs up to reval (continued), Dec 3, 2010, p. 13
TOWN AND VILLAGE CIVIC CLUB (Continued)
Scarsdale Forum pans Heathcote Manor (re enclave of one single family residence and four semi-detached houses on Weaver Street across from the Shell station), Dec 10, 2010, p. 1
Scarsdale Forum pans Heathcote Manor process (re enclave of one single family residence and four semi-detached houses on Weaver Street across from the Shell station), Dec 10, 2010, p. 9

TOWN BOARD - GREENBURGH
Sparks fly at G'burgh Town Board meeting, Sep 24, 2010, p. 1

TOWNSEND, JAY
Many candidates vie for nomination in Sept. 14 primary (photo), Sep 10, 2010, p. 18

TRACK AND FIELD
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

TRACK ATHLETICS
See TRACK AND FIELD

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
Cop pleads not guilty in DWI (Drinking While Intoxicated) crash, Jan 8, 2010, p. 1
The bridges keep winning: Tractor-trailer hits Mamaroneck Road Bridge, Feb 26, 2010, p. 3
Tractor-trailer hits Mamaroneck Road Bridge (continued), Feb 26, 2010, p. 8
E'mont (Edgemont) man rescued after car flips into Bronx River, Jul 2, 2010, p. 1

TRAFFIC CONGESTION
Roundabout: is a romantic dream? (letter), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6
Village seeks roundabout study, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
Roundabout study sought (continued), Aug 6, 2010, p. 11

TRAFFIC SAFETY
Going for a walk can be hazardous to your health (letter), Dec 10, 2010, p. 6

TRAMONTINE, MARGARET A (AUTHOR)
Appreciation for Coldwell Banker (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

TRAUMER, JACOB
Fun on the Fourth (photo) (various Scarsdale activities), Jul 9, 2010, p. 11

TRAVEL
Some students can't afford trips (letter), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6

TRAVIS, ALEX
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

TREES
Storm damage: Who pays?, Mar 19, 2010, p. 4
A slice of fate; Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree during storm (photo) (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 11
Trees need strong root systems to survive violent storms, Mar 26, 2010, p. 12
Green team (photo) (David Irwin, Miriam Flisser, Amy Paulin, Carolyn Stevens, and Suzi Oppenheimer prepare the ground for a katsura tree in Chase Park.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 2
Into the earth (photo) (Walter Terrell plants an apple tree at the Weinberg Nature Center), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16
A welcome dialogue (editorial), May 21, 2010, p. 6
Almstead offered pruning and advice on trees (letter), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6
Village is poor steward of parkland (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6
Con Ed pruning practices panned by residents (photo) (continued), Aug 27, 2010, p. 18
A taxing tree issue may finally get resolved on Drake Road (letter) (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

TRENK, MORIAH
SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

TRETTER, ALISON
Discovery in the attic; Old letters become exhibit curated by SHS (Scarsdale High School) junior (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 1
Old letters become exhibit curated by student (photo) (continued), Jun 18, 2010, p. 11

TRETTER, ILYSE WOLFE
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
SCARSDALE INQUIRER 2010

TRUCKS
Priceless payload (photo) (Children at Kids BASE get a lift on Truck Day.), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1

TSAI, EMILY-ANNE
Latvian boys choir shares songs and friendship (photo) (continued), Jun 11, 2010, p. 11

TSURUMI, YOSHI (AUTHOR)
America is not Greece, but is becoming Japan (editorial), Oct 15, 2010, p. 7

TUCKER, MINDY
SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) election is Jan. 4; slate finalized, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1

TUCKER, ROBERT (AUTHOR)
A newcomer's view of an old tradition (editorial), Feb 19, 2010, p. 7

TUNICK, CAROLE (AUTHOR)
Timing is wrong for fundraising (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

TURELL, SHARI (AUTHOR)
Much appreciation (letter) (thanks to the community for donations to the Edgemont Scholarship Council), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

TURETZKY, GERALD J (AUTHOR)
Take DNA upon arrest to prevent crime (edit), Jun 11, 2010, p. 7

TURETZKY, JENNIFER
Panel recommends ways to dial down student stress (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 8

TURKEY
Where's the bird, Mom? (editorial), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

TUROVSKY, LIZZIE
Scarsdale teen celebrates a different kind of bat mitzvah (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 15

TURTLES
Snapping turtles (photo) (poem by Caroline Dean), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

TYBERG, TARA
Congratulations to Jacqueline E. Irwin (photo) (2010 Scarsdale Bowl ceremony with photos of participants), Apr 16, 2010, p. 20

TYLER, TIM
Tennis elbow meets 'Tyler Twist' (photo) (profile of physical therapist Tim Tyler), Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

TZELIOS, CAROLINE
4 candidates vying for 3 seats on Edgemont Board of Education, Jan 22, 2010, p. 1

TZELIOS running sans SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee) endorsement, Apr 9, 2010, p. 1

TZELIOS would be an asset to Edgemont Board of Education (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 6

Edgemont benefits from nurturing community while tightening its belt (photo) (continued), Dec 31, 2010, p. 8

TZELIOS, CAROLINE (AUTHOR)
Edgemont ‘family’ is grateful to its dedicated teachers (letter), Apr 9, 2010, p. 7

‘PTA mom’ vows to represent community on Edgemont board (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 7

UJA - FEDERATION OF NEW YORK
See UNITED JEWISH APPEAL - FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK

ULENE, BEN
Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

UMPIRES, BASEBALL
See BASEBALL UMPIRES

UNDERHILL, BARBARA
Open house at SWC (Scarsdale Woman's Club) (photo), Dec 10, 2010, p. 13

UNITED JEWISH APPEAL - FEDERATION OF JEWISH PHILANTHROPIES OF NEW YORK

UNITED STATES. ARMY
New officer (photo) (Jonathan Frieman commissioned second lieutenant May 30th.), Jun 11, 2010, p. 4

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS
Congress: Polarized and out of order (editorial), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. HOUSE
Congress is making tough choices (editorial) (response to 10/15/10 letter by Terry Pratt), Oct 22, 2010, p. 7

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. SENATE
Senate candidates dispute record (continued), Oct 22, 2010, p. 8

UNITED STATES. SUPREME COURT
Author warns of constitutional crisis (editorial) (review of "Packing the Court: The Rise of Judicial Power and the Coming Crisis of the Supreme Court" by James MacGregor Bums.), Jul 30, 2010, p. 6

UNITED STATES. PRESIDENTS
My Presidential Valentines (editorial), Feb 12, 2010, p. 7
UNITED WAY
Living united in these trying times (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 15A
Major gifts (photo) (United Way Tocqueville Society held its annual membership dinner May 20.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 14
Agency bestows grants, Jul 23, 2010, p. 4
United Way gifts stay in the county, help both young and old (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Choice students learn about global awareness at Yale (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8
Where they’re headed (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (lists Scarsdale and Edgemont High School graduates and the colleges they will attend), Jul 2, 2010, p. 10A
College Mailbag (photo) (lists college and university graduates from Scarsdale and vicinity), Jul 9, 2010, p. 4
Does that pricey college pay off? (editorial), Jul 9, 2010, p. 7
WCC (Westchester Community College) opens Gateway to American dream (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 3

VACATIONS
When in Rome (editorial), Jul 2, 2010, p. 6

VACCARO, LUKE
Raiders rally for Vaccaro’s 200th (photo) (Scarsdale girls’ basketball coach Luke Vaccaro leads the Raiders to a comeback win over New Rochelle, his 200th.), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

VALENTE, JOE
A slice of fate; Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree during storm (photo) (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 11

VALLARIO, EMILY
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service’s Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

VAN DE WATER, PETER COKLEY
Peter Coakley Van de Water (dies) (photo) (Peter Coakley Van de Water, former village planner, died November 19, 2010, at Air Force Village II, San Antonio, Texas. He was 84.), Dec 3, 2010, p. 21
Peter C. Van der Water memorial (A memorial service for Peter C. Van der Water will be held November 19, 2010, at Air Force Village II, San Antonio, Texas.), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

VAN HORNE, VIRGINIA LICHT
Virginia Licht Van Horne (dies) (photo) (Virginia Licht Van Horne of New Milford, Connecticut, died February 18, 2010. She was 72.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

VARRICHIO, JACKIE
Everything but the sun and sand (photo) (after school beach volleyball at Edgewood School), Jan 29, 2010, p. 8
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

VAUGHAN, JOSEPH
Speech and debate (photo) (Alon Oaks, faculty adviser Joseph Vaughan and Jonathan Bowyer at the New York State Forensic League’s state championships), May 7, 2010, p. 10

VENETOKLIS, ANASTASIA
Carnival Time (photo) (photos from the annual Scarsdale High School Carnival), Apr 23, 2010, p. 18

VENKATAKRISHNAN, VIDYA
Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

VENUTO, DINO
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District’s Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

VENUTO, DINO (AUTHOR)
Raising objections to a plan does not mean opposition (letter), Mar 5, 2010, p. 6

VERBOYS, ANDY
Young writers’ conference inspires all; Former student teaches kids to be writers (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8
VERICKER, GRACE
Edgewoodnews.org: Student club produces content for school website, TV station (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9
The halo effect (photo) (The Immaculate Heart of Mary School four graders Morgan Costello, Julia Jamesley, Grace Vericker, Mia Carroll and Isabella Waterhouse in Christmas pageant), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

VERIZON
Why no Verizon connection? (letter), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6

VERO, FEDDELE, DR
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

VERON, JANE
MD/journalist gets on-site disaster training (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 3
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

VERON, JANE (AUTHOR)
A lasting legacy (letter) (tribute to Amelia Rothschild), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6
LWV (League of Women Voters) encourages voting for CNC (Citizens Nominating Committee) (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 7
League of Women Voters urges residents to vote Jan. 4 (letter), Dec 24, 2010, p. 7

VERON, RICHARD
Abraham gets his day in court at Congregation Kol Ami (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14

VETERANS
Veterans share perspective (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11
Comrades at arms (photo) (Veterans from Scarsdale Post 52 of the American Legion march in the Memorial Day Parade.), Jun 4, 2010, p. 13
Follow the flag (letter), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6
Veterans appreciate scouts' kindness (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

VETERANS DAY
Tribute to a strong leader (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 1
A day to remember Rogliano, veterans (photo) (Veterans Day gathering of American Legion Post 52 with the dedication of a monument to the late Eugene Rogliano.), Nov 19, 2010, p. 3

VETRONE, ABIGAIL
Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9

VIBBERT, DONALD
Not so scary (photo) (Mickey Vibbert gets cozy on the scarecrow he's making with his dad Donald at the Scarecrow Festival at Kids BASE.), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

VIBBERT, MICKEY
Not so scary (photo) (Mickey Vibbert gets cozy on the scarecrow he's making with his dad Donald at the Scarecrow Festival at Kids BASE.), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

VIDAL, CORINNE
Corinne Vidal (dies) (Corinne "Corie" Vidal, secretary to the math department at Scarsdale High School, took her own life October 21, 2010. She was 41.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 22

VIDAL, EDUARDO (AUTHOR)
Republicans offer viable alternative (letter), Feb 5, 2010, p. 6
Silence implies consent to housing discrimination charge (letter), Feb 26, 2010, p. 7
Cohen would help end dysfunctional one-party rule in Albany (letter), May 28, 2010, p. 6
Change regime to stop fed intrusion (letter), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6
Assembly needs a fiscal conservative (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6
Fiscal discipline needed in Senate (letter), Sep 3, 2010, p. 6
Vote for fiscal conservative Atayan (letter), Sep 24, 2010, p. 6
We can no longer afford Amy Paulin’s fiscal irresponsibility (letter), Oct 29, 2010, p. 8
SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) is creating a ‘perverse incentive’ (letter), Nov 26, 2010, p. 6

VIDAL, KATRINA
Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1

VIDAL, KATRINA (AUTHOR)
Entrenched interests victimize cities and undermine prosperity (letter) (response to 1/22/10 editorial by Adrienne Price), Jan 29, 2010, p. 6
State tests provide information on how our schools stack up (letter), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6

VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE
Board to discuss pool proposal at next meeting (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 3
Trustees to approve study of changes to historical preservation laws (continued), Jan 8, 2010, p. 9
Trustees offer qualified support for indoor pool proposal (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 1
New equipment, new plans on village agenda (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4
Trustees clarify support for indoor pool proposal (continued), Jan 15, 2010, p. 4
Developer gives the village an ultimatum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)

Toder, Eisenman and Mark tapped for trustee (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
Advisory committee on preservation to be formed, Jan 29, 2010, p. 3
3 are nominated for village trustee (continued), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4
No deal for Fish at 5 corners; Committee won't bite at developer’s counter proposal (photo), Feb 5, 2010, p. 1
Bare bones, hard choices on village budget, Feb 12, 2010, p. 3
Bare bones, hard choices (continued), Feb 12, 2010, p. 9
Trustee Toder seeks balance (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 1
Candidate sees budget, density as challenges (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
Candidate sees budget and density as biggest challenges for village (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20
Despite blackout, village elections are held, Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
2 who will be missed (editorial) (tribute to Dan Hochverl and Sharon Lindsay), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6
New trustees welcomed; Irwin appointed deputy mayor, Apr 16, 2010, p. 3
Trustees adopt budget; promise to enlist input, Apr 30, 2010, p. 1
Lease renewal requested for Heathcote Tavern site, Apr 30, 2010, p. 16
Trustees are mulling communitywide reval (illus), May 7, 2010, p. 1
Lessons learned, trustees prepare for next storm, May 7, 2010, p. 3
Trustees mulling reval (continued), May 7, 2010, p. 8
Village seeks contract concessions from employees, May 14, 2010, p. 3
Pay raises for village employees approved, May 28, 2010, p. 1
School, village mull cost sharing, Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
Trustees, school board mull reval (reevaluation), Jun 4, 2010, p. 1
Coalition continues opposition to revised lease (re request of Frederick S. Fish Investment Co., owner of the Heathcote Tavern building at 2-4 Weaver Street for a 15-year lease renewal of small strip of village owned land now used as a driveway to the parking lot.), Jun 11, 2010, p. 3
What is the real purpose of the proposed preservation fund? (letter), Jun 18, 2010, p. 7
Trustees work on an eval (evaluation) of reval (reevaluation), Jun 25, 2010, p. 1
Water pressure down, voluntary restrictions urged, Jun 25, 2010, p. 3
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
Village trustees learn about reassessment from a professional (illus) (continued), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9
Trustees seek emergency alert system, Jul 9, 2010, p. 1
Generators stabilizing town power, Jul 16, 2010, p. 1
A can-do mentality (editorial), Jul 16, 2010, p. 6
Trustees authorize study of preservation law (continued), Jul 16, 2010, p. 11
Trustees' reval (reevaluation) debate awaits county decision, Aug 6, 2010, p. 1
Debate spurs changes in F.S. Fish lease, Aug 13, 2010, p. 1
Residents weigh in on committewide revaluation, Aug 13, 2010, p. 3
Just the facts (editorial) (comments on the meeting of the village trustees' Law Committee and the residents who were outraged that a copy of the proposed lease agreement for village owned property was given to Frederick S. Fish Investment Co. coincidentally with its release to the public.), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6
Procedural flaw postpones vote on Fish lease, Sep 17, 2010, p. 3
Procedural flaw postpones trustees' vote on Fish lease of village property (continued), Sep 17, 2010, p. 4
Trustees left public in the dark (editorial) (re the potential development of the Heathcote Tavern site), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6
Village is on the road, mayor says, Oct 1, 2010, p. 1
Mandatory water use restrictions rescinded, Oct 8, 2010, p. 1
Village trustees OK emergency notification system, Oct 28, 2010, p. 3
Budget cuts restored; $300,000 found for taxpayer relief, Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
Forum report urges prompt property reval (reevaluation), Nov 12, 2010, p. 1
Proposed dog laws referred to committee, Nov 26, 2010, p. 3
Board approval hinges on sound SCC (Scarsdale Community Center) financials, Dec 10, 2010, p. 1
Inventory of historic properties in village likely, Dec 10, 2010, p. 3
SCC's (Scarsdale Community Center's) financial plan key to approval by board (continued), Dec 10, 2010, p. 9
Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
Is 5 corners roundabout feasible?, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
Trustees to resume discussion on reval (reevaluation) (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 3
Board approves feasibility study (continued), Dec 17, 2010, p. 14
Trustees to voice disfavor with 2% tax cap, Dec 24, 2010, p. 1
Trustees opposed to tax cap (continued), Dec 24, 2010, p. 18
Ambitious agenda for trustees in year ahead, Dec 31, 2010, p. 1
VILLAGE BOARD - SCARSDALE (Continued)
Village board should not rush to judgment on SCC (Scarsdale Community Center), Dec 31, 2010, p. 6

VILLAGE CODE - SCARSDALE
Why does board delay fixing ill-considered dog waste law? (letter), Dec 3, 2010, p. 6

VILLAGE HALL (SCARSDALE)
Sculpture a tribute to 'remarkable couple' (photo) (The sculpture-fountain, titled "Yearning" by Arios Demetrios has been moved from the home of the late Walter and Judy Handelman to outside Scarsdale Village Hall.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 1
Upstater gets acclimated to Scarsdale (photo) (profile of Assistant Manager John Goodwin), May 28, 2010, p. 1
Upstater gets acclimated to Scarsdale Village (continued) (profile of Assistant Manager John Goodwin), May 28, 2010, p. 4

VINGTRES
Vintner-alum to return for reunion, tasting (photo) (profile of vintners Ken and Akiko Freeman), Nov 5, 2010, p. 3

VIOLENCE
Breaking the code of conduct: Should the school punish off-campus misbehavior? (re altercation at a Scarsdale private home over the Labor Day weekend), Oct 22, 2010, p. 1

VISAGGI, DAVID
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

VOLLEYBALL
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

VOLUNTEERS
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) panel explains volunteers' function, Feb 19, 2010, p. 3
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) spotlights volunteer boards (photo), Apr 23, 2010, p. 19
Outstanding volunteer award goes to Schuman (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 4

VONICK, BOB
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21

VOSS, JOHN
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

VOTING
Just do it! (editorial) (urges readers to vote in Scarsdale elections), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6
Our views on voting (editorial), May 14, 2010, p. 6
The PTA does not endorse candidates (letter), May 14, 2010, p. 9
Who's on the ballot in Scarsdale and Edgemont, Oct 29, 2010, p. 10
Voting was a very public and profoundly disturbing experience (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6
The aggravating new world of voting (editorial), Nov 19, 2010, p. 7

VOTING MACHINES
This fall, voters will HAVA (Help in America Vote Act) new voting machine (photo), Jul 23, 2010, p. 1
This fall, voters will HAVA (Help in America Vote Act) new voting machine (continued), Jul 23, 2010, p. 8
Village clerk is sidelined by new machines (photo), Sep 17, 2010, p. 3
Primary glitches (editorial), Sep 17, 2010, p. 6
New voting machines show need for mail-in ballots (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

VOTING - MACHINES
Voters find glitches in the system (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

WACHENHEIM, FLORIE
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

WACHENHEIM, FLORIE (AUTHOR)
Events celbrate Scarsdale Schoo[...][sic] 225th birthday (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6

WACHENHEIM, FLORIE (AUTHOR)
225 and counting (photo) (225th birthday cake in honor of Scarsdale schools), May 14, 2010, p. 14

WACHENHEIM, FLORIE
225 and counting (photo) (225th birthday cake in honor of Scarsdale schools), May 14, 2010, p. 14

WADHWA, ANANTA
Building scarecrows at Lyndhurst (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 8

WAGES
Teachers reopen contract, vote to reduce raises, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
Pitching in (editorial) (re Scarsdale teachers voting to reopen contract negotiations and to reduce their salary increases for the next two years.), Feb 12, 2010, p. 6
WAGES (Continued)
Pay raises for village employees approved, May 28, 2010, p. 1

WAGES - LAW AND LEGISLATION
State wage laws discourage competition, hurt taxpayers (letter), Apr 23, 2010, p. 6

WAGNER, JENN
Junior class is out for blood (photo) (Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2

WAHLBERG, ERIC
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

WALDEN, RYAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

WALDMAN, COREY
QR (Quaker Ridge) kids grant 100 wishes for Westchester’s neediest (photo), Jan 8, 2010, p. 8

WALK, MIKE (AUTHOR)
Roundabout: is a romantic dream? (letter), Jul 23, 2010, p. 6

WALK-A-THONS
Remembering a beloved son, and helping others with AIDS (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6

WALKING
Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9
Wobbling through Northern Washington (photo) (part of Tom Kline's 6,000 mile “Walk of Hope” to raise awareness of the fight against malaria in Africa by trekking in stages from the northernmost part of the United States to the southernmost, starting in Alaska in July, 2006.), Oct 29, 2010, p. 27

WALLACE, ANN ELIZABETH
Ann Elizabeth Wallace (dies) (Ann Elizabeth Wallace died March 27, 2010. She was 80.), Apr 2, 2010, p. 12

WALLACE, PHIL
Portraits of SAA (Scarsdale Art Association) artists (photo) (continued), Sep 10, 2010, p. 15

WALLACE, PHIL (AUTHOR)
Scarsdale Chamber of Commerce has marketing myopia (letter) (re the Scarsdale Fine Arts Festival arranged by Paragon), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7

WALLACE, PHILIP V G (AUTHOR)
Veterans appreciate scouts’ kindness (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

WALS, JANE L
Jane L. Wals (Jane L. Wals has been inducted into Kappa Delta Pi at Manhattan College. The photo incorrectly identifies her as Angela Mason.), Feb 5, 2010, p. 4
Jane L. Wals (Jane L. Wals has been inducted into Kappa Delta Pi at Manhattan College. ), Feb 12, 2010, p. 4

WALSH, MARY LOU
Mary Lou Walsh (Mary Lou Walsh’s died February 15, 2010, at the Sarah Neuman Nursing Home in Mamaroneck. She was 88.), Feb 26, 2010, p. 10

WANDER, LESLIE
1 QR (Quaker Ridge) 3 FM (Fox Meadow) teachers are retiring in June, May 7, 2010, p. 10
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

WANG, ANDREW
Rock band competes (photo) (Scarsdale High School students Andrew Wang, Austin Marcus, Nick Kanney, Bobby Koch and Alex Fang and their rock band Skyway), Apr 9, 2010, p. 8

WANG, ZACHARY
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of “Wackadoo Zoo” April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10

WARNER-GOLDSCHMIDT, JEANETTE (AUTHOR)
United Way gifts stay in the county, help both young and old (letter), Aug 6, 2010, p. 6

WARNKEN, WAYNE
Scarsdale Foundation: Not only about the Bowl (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 19A

WARREN, BETH
Sidewalk Sale-a-bration; Shoppers take it to the streets in annual chamber of commerce streetfest (photo), Aug 6, 2010, p. 1

WARREN, JAMIE
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A

WARREN, JENNIFER
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A
WARSHOWSKY, SARAH
They are family; Play 'Almost Maine' bonds SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club actors and directors (photo), Jan 15, 2010, p. 15

WASSERMAN, PAUL
Republicans running (Local Republicans Bob Cohen and Paul Wasserman are rallying to challenge Democratic incumbents for state and federal office), Apr 16, 2010, p. 1

WATER
Bat mitzvah girl helps give gift of clean water (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 4
Water bill credit, Feb 12, 2010, p. 1
Forget taxes --- how about an $8,000 water bill?, May 21, 2010, p. 3
City water board will increase rates by 24%, Jun 18, 2010, p. 1
A costly essential (editorial), Jun 18, 2010, p. 6
Water pressure down, voluntary restrictions urged, Jun 25, 2010, p. 3
Water restrictions begin, Jul 2, 2010, p. 1
Water compliance (re water pressure), Jul 9, 2010, p. 1
Mandatory water use restrictions rescinded, Oct 8, 2010, p. 1

WATERHOUSE, CHRISTIAN
Moving Up; Edgewood School (photo) (Graduation Supplement) (All graduates are listed, and some are pictured.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 22A

WATERHOUSE, ISABELLA
Edgewoodnews.org: Student club produces content for school website, TV station (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 9
The halo effect (photo) (The Immaculate Heart of Mary School four graders Morgan Costello, Julia Jamesley, Grace Verticker, Mia Carroll and Isabella Waterhouse in Christmas pageant), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

WAX, BOB
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8

WAX, LINDSAY
Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 3A

WEBER, RICHARD R (AUTHOR)
Local symphony is wonderful idea (letter) (re the proposed Scarsdale Symphony Orchestra), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

WEDDINGS
Miller, DiMiero (photo) (Courtney Melton Miller and Andrew Lupe DiMiero were married June 12, 2010, at the Church of the Annunciation in Crestwood.), Jun 25, 2010, p. 17
Flisser, Rosman (photo) (Elizabeth Rachel Flisser was married June 27, 2010, to Adam Lawrence Rosman at the Westchester Country Club in Rye, N.Y.), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12
McDougall, Gelboim (photo) (Ricky Yaniv Gelboim and Mollie McDougall were married August 1, 2010, at the Intercontinental Hotel, Chicago.), Aug 6, 2010, p. 10
Goodman, Fisher (photo) (Dana Rene Goodman and Joshua Leigh Fisher were married August 21, 2010, at the Landmarc restaurant in New York.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10
Haapasalo, Giordano (photo) (Christian Giordano and Alli Haapasalo were married at the Lutheran Suomenlinna Church in Helsinki, Finland, August 13, 2010.), Aug 27, 2010, p. 10
Baxter-Panthen (photo) (Barrie McVickar Baxter married Karl Craigie Panthen at St James the Less Church in Scarsdale fifty years ago, September 10, 1960.), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13
Luke/Detmer (photo) (Heather Anne Luke and Michael Andrew Detmer were married August 1, 2010, at Hildene, the former estate of Robert Todd Lincoln, in Manchester, Vermont.), Oct 15, 2010, p. 11
Dyer, Phelps (photo) (Deborah Yerkes Dyer and Richard Augustus Phelps were married December 24, 2010, at the Boston Park Plaza Hotel.), Dec 24, 2010, p. 4

WEINBERG, STUART (AUTHOR)
What I learned on my summer vacation in upstate New York (illus) (editorial), Sep 10, 2010, p. 7

WEINBERG NATURE CENTER
Weinberg Nature Center focuses on getting greener (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 20A
Nature center director is budget casualty (photo), Apr 9, 2010, p. 1
Letting Terrell go was not the right decision for the community (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
Into the earth (photo) (Walter Terrell plants an apple tree at the Weinberg Nature Center), Apr 30, 2010, p. 16

WEINGARTEN, ABBY
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR)
Look who's coming to dinner ... (editorial), Jan 22, 2010, p. 6
Springing forward, with enthusiasm (editorial), Mar 12, 2010, p. 6
Making the Passover story new again (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 6
Making the Passover story new again (editorial) (continued), Mar 26, 2010, p. 7
Naughty language is everywhere (editorial), Jun 4, 2010, p. 7
What twitter and tweet mean to me (editorial), Aug 13, 2010, p. 6
WEINREB, BARBARA (AUTHOR) (Continued)
After 25 years, still book club buddies (editorial), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6
Where's the bird, Mom? (editorial), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6
WEINSTEIN, ERIC
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL
CNC (Citizens' Nominating Committee) elections next Tuesday, Nov 5, 2010, p. 1
Center's opponents want a referendum, Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL (AUTHOR)
Earth to trustees: We cannot afford a community center (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6
WEINSTEIN, NAOMI
Junior class is out for blood (photo) (Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2
WEINSTEIN, VIC
Commission recommends fire districts share services and chief (photo) (continued), Nov 26, 2010, p. 14
WEINSTOCK, RACHEL
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
A-School Fair (photo) (annual Scarsdale Alternative School Fair), May 21, 2010, p. 11
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A
WEINSTOCK, SYDNEY
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A
WEIR, ELAINE
Scout leaders dinner (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 4
WEISBERG, FORD
Art Association winners announced (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 17
WEISBROT, RENEE
Gamlin' for Maccabis (photo) (The JCC of Mid-Westchester's Gamlin' Gala honored JCC Maccabi Games directors Steven Weisbrot and Stan Pluchik.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 15
WEISBROT, STEVEN
Gamlin' for Maccabis (photo) (The JCC of Mid-Westchester's Gamlin' Gala honored JCC Maccabi Games directors Steven Weisbrot and Stan Pluchik.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 15
WEISENFELD, YAEL
SHS (Scarsdale High School) at SEA (Student Entertainment Awards) (photo), Apr 16, 2010, p. 17
WEISFELD, ANDREW
SFCS (Scarsdale & Edgemont Family Counseling Service) still strenthens families (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 15A
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
WEISS, CATHY
Cathy Weiss (Former Scarsdale resident has been selecte by the Stoneleigh board of directors as the new executive director.), Jul 9, 2010, p. 4
WEISS, MAX
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 15A
WEISSMAN, EUGENE
New take on an old sukkah (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 1
WELLER, HANNAH
Edgewood Olympic walk (photo) (Edgewood School students take a lap around the block in the Winter Olympic kickoff.), Jan 29, 2010, p. 9
WELLS, BRUCE
Bruce's beer (photo) (Bruce Wells with his beer at the annual beer tasting party at St. James the Less), Jan 15, 2010, p. 2
Computer programmer Wells heads TVCCEF (Town and Village Civic Club Education Forum) (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 4
Mayor reports village revenues 'on target' (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 3
Inside look at D.C. politics fascinates forum (photo), Dec 17, 2010, p. 1
WENBERG NATURE CENTER
Nature center director is budget casualty (photo) (continued), Apr 9, 2010, p. 4
WENTWORTH, JEAN (AUTHOR)
Remembering a beloved son, and helping others with AIDS (letter), Apr 16, 2010, p. 6
WERDER, CHRISTOPHER
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A
WERDER, SARA
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
Technology and tradition; Library moves forward with 10-year strategic plan (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 1
WERDER, SARA (AUTHOR)
Grant will make library comfortable (letter), Oct 1, 2010, p. 6
WERNER, JOHN
Scarsdale - Edgemont Family Counseling Service's Open Door Award Honoree; Congratulations to Dr. Steven Frantz (photo), May 14, 2010, p. 21
WESTCHESTER BAND
Band gets by with a little help from 'Friends' (photo), Jul 30, 2010, p. 13
WESTCHESTER COMMUNITY COLLEGE
More locals are on foundation board (letter) (response to 9/24/10 Inquirer article), Oct 15, 2010, p. 6
WESTCHESTER COUNTY
Thorough review of county government proposed (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A
WESTCHESTER COUNTY BOARD OF LEGISLATORS
Tom Abinanti is the new majority leader (photo) (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3A
Legislature looking for ways to reduce cost of health care, Jul 30, 2010, p. 1
Housing plan still in limbo; Staff directed to prepare model zoning code analysis, Oct 15, 2010, p. 1
WESTCHESTER JEWISH COMMUNITY SERVICES
WJCS (Westchester Jewish Community Services) responds to changing needs of community (Progress Edition), Jan 29, 2010, p. 15A
WESTON, CAROL
Young writers' conference inspires all; Former student teaches kids to be writers (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 8
WEXLER, MICHELLE
Shs (Scarsdale High School) girls receive MLK (Martin Luther King) legacy youth awards (photo), Jan 29, 2010, p. 4
WHEELER, ERIN
Edgemont swimmers in sync; True team effort leads Liu, Wheeler to nationals (photo), Jul 2, 2010, p. 12A
WHEELER, KATIE
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10
WHITE, JORDAN
Promenade all (photo) (Girl Scouts and their fathers at the annual square dance January 16), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3
WHITE, JULIA
Promenade all (photo) (Girl Scouts and their fathers at the annual square dance January 16), Jan 29, 2010, p. 3
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of ‘Wackadoo Zoo’ April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10
WHITESTONE, EMMA
Crutches for Haiti (photo) (Girl Scout Troop 1437 organized a Crutches for Haiti drive), Apr 30, 2010, p. 4
WHITNEY, RACHEL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
WHYTE, ARTHUR
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Maroon & White Spring 2010 Sports Awards Dinner - June 8 (photo) (All winners are listed by category, and some are pictured), Jun 11, 2010, p. 24
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22
Julia B Fee Sotheby's International Realty Salutes the Class of 2010 (photo) (Graduation Supplement), Jul 2, 2010, p. 14A
WIENER, SUSAN
Susan Wiener (photo) (Susan Wiener will receive the 2010 Westchester Reform Temple Men's Club Brotherhood Award May 14.), May 7, 2010, p. 4
WIESEHAHN, CHARLES
Aftermath (photo) (photos from the recent, very destructive storm), Mar 19, 2010, p. 13
WIESENFELD, YAEL
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

WILLIAMS, JORELL
A little ‘midnight run’ music (photo) (Hitchcock Presbyterian Church Midnight Run fundraising concert), Dec 17, 2010, p. 12

WILLIS, KEENEN
Shakespeare Festival (photo) (photos from the Scarsdale High School ninth grade Shakespeare Festival May 19), May 28, 2010, p. 10

WILLIS, WESLEY
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

WILSON, DUNCAN
Rock around the clock at FM (Fox Meadow) (photo) (Fox Meadow School parents and staff took a step back in time to the 1950s while they honored staff at a luncheon April 14.), Apr 30, 2010, p. 10

WILSON, HARRY
Wilson wants to be Albany's 'honest broker' (photo), Jul 30, 2010, p. 1
Harry Wilson wants to be Albany's 'honest broker' (continued), Jul 30, 2010, p. 11
An honest broker (editorial) (advocates Harry Wilson for state comptroller), Oct 29, 2010, p. 6
Voters find glitches in the system (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 1

WILSON, MATT
Wilson & Son celebration (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 4

WILSON, MICHAEL
Wilson & Son celebration (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 4

WILSON, RUSH
Legion sale a success (letter), Nov 19, 2010, p. 6

WILSON, STEPHEN B

WILSON, WINSTON
Middle school musical delights (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

WIND DAMAGE
Storm damage: Who pays?, Mar 19, 2010, p. 4

WINDSTORMS
Winds devastate village; Uprooted trees throw neighborhoods into darkness force schools to close (photo), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1
High winds, heavy rains devastate village (continued), Mar 19, 2010, p. 4
Aftermath (photo) (photos from the recent, very destructive storm), Mar 19, 2010, p. 13
A slice of fate; Italian Village delivery man survives car crushed by tree (photo), Mar 26, 2010, p. 1
The came from afar to help (editorial), Mar 26, 2010, p. 7

WINDWARD, JOSH
Middle school musical delights (photo) (Scarsdale Middle School Players performed Aladdin Jr. last Friday night.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 9

WINE
Wine into water (The Rotary Club of Scarsdale is holding its first annual wine tasting fundraiser March 25.), Mar 19, 2010, p. 1

WINE AND WINE MAKING
Vintner-alum to return for reunion, tasting (photo) (profile of vintners Ken and Akiko Freeman), Nov 5, 2010, p. 3

WINSTON, LISLE
Mock trial team wins 3d in state overall (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 9

WITTER-DAIRE, SIDNEY
Houlihan Lawrence Salutes United Way of Scarsdale-Edgemont (photo), Oct 1, 2010, p. 11

WIZMAN, SPENCER
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

WOLF, MATTHEW
Sotheby's is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Athletes (photo), Jun 18, 2010, p. 22

WOLF, SARAH (AUTHOR)
Generous residents supported high school PTA scholarship fund (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

WOLFE, RACHEL
Integrating critical and creative thinking into lesson planning (photo), Jan 22, 2010, p. 8

WOLFE, SHERI
3 join Prudential (photo) (Angela Manson, Carol Marrone, and Sheri Wolfe), Feb 5, 2010, p. 4
WOLHAM, JOHN
TVCC (Town and Village Civic Club) forum panel gives thumbs up to revaluation, Dec 3, 2010, p. 1

WOLLIN, MARC (AUTHOR)
Plain speaking (editorial), Jan 8, 2010, p. 7
Going to the mattresses (editorial), Feb 26, 2010, p. 7
Barbie adds more careers to her resume (editorial), Apr 9, 2010, p. 7
Give it a rest (editorial), Apr 16, 2010, p. 7
How high can you count? (editorial), Jun 4, 2010, p. 6
Cards I won't forget (editorial), Jun 25, 2010, p. 6
Option not available (editorial), Aug 20, 2010, p. 6
Back to the Cold War (editorial), Aug 27, 2010, p. 6
Midseason morning indecision (editorial), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6
The colors of Russia (editorial), Nov 5, 2010, p. 7
My holiday gift list (editorial), Dec 3, 2010, p. 8
The best '10 best' (editorial), Dec 31, 2010, p. 7

WOLSKY, LEO
Holocaust survivors celebrate (photo), Dec 24, 2010, p. 1

WOMEN
Today's Woman (photo) (Supplement), Mar 12, 2010
Local moms offer advice for college-bound kids (photo), Feb 26, 2010, p. 4
Challenge of the Century; Transforming lives of oppressed women in developing countries (photo) (Nicholas Kristof and Sheryl WuDunn, co-authors of recently released book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide," were guest speakers at the Scarsdale High School.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
Turning women's oppression into opportunity (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20

WONG, RICHARD J (DR)
Richard J. Wong (Richard J. Wong, M.D., has been promoted to associate member of Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center.), Aug 6, 2010, p. 4

WONG, SARAH
Farm to table: second annual Soup Day (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 10

WORKMAN, ELISE (AUTHOR)
Many turned out to support STC (Scarsdale Teen Center) (letter), May 7, 2010, p. 6

WORKMAN, REBECCA
Junior class is out for blood (photo) (Scarsdale High School organizers don vampire fangs to get the word out for the blood drive), Apr 16, 2010, p. 2
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

WOROCK, ARETA
Library ready for annual book sale (photo), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

WRESTLING
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
Coaches, rivals, friends: the ballad of George and Barney (photo) (re Scarsdale High School wrestling coaches George DiChiara and Barney Foltman), Apr 30, 2010, p. 24

WRITERS
See AUTHORS

WROBLESKI, DIANE
Seven 'bedrock' staff to retire from high school (continued), Apr 23, 2010, p. 11
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

WUDUNN, SHERYL
Challenge of the Century; Transforming lives of oppressed women in developing countries (photo) (Nicholas Kristof and Sheryl WuDunn, co-authors of recently released book "Half the Sky: Turning Oppression into Opportunity for Women Worldwide," were guest speakers at the Scarsdale High School.), Mar 12, 2010, p. 1
Turning women's oppression into opportunity (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 20

YARMAIDE, YUSUKE
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

YASEEN, MARC (AUTHOR)
Voting was a very public and profoundly disturbing experience (letter), Nov 5, 2010, p. 6

YEAKER, BARBARA
Goodbye Bernice (photo) (Bernice Goldstein pictured with Inquirer co-workers Barbara Yeaker, Mitzi Fuehrer, and Gerry Ryan. Goldstein is retiring after 23 years.), May 7, 2010, p. 4

YEWER, TABITHA
The discipline of dance is freeing for Scarsdale senior (photo), May 28, 2010, p. 15
YIENGER, ELIZABETH (AUTHOR)
What was Amy Paulin thinking when she sent mailing? (letter), Sep 17, 2010, p. 7

YOO, SOO YOUNG
Creative talent shines . . . at Katonah Museum's Young Artists 2010 (photo), Feb 12, 2010, p. 17

YOUNG, GERRY
Al fresco learning in Greenacres School's outdoor courtyard (photo), Sep 24, 2010, p. 8

YOUSEFIAN, NEAL
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

YOUTH
A youth jobs program that worked (editorial), Aug 6, 2010, p. 7

YUGOVICH, ALICE
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

YUH, HYUN-KYUNG
High achievers garner awards at SHS (Scarsdale High School) (photo), May 21, 2010, p. 10

YURACKO, KIM
Kim Yuracko (Kim Yuracko has been appointed interim dean of Northwestern University Law School.), Nov 12, 2010, p. 4

YUSEN, PHOEBE
Fair Day (photo) (students from Greenacres and Heathcote are pictured at the schools' annual fair/carnival May 8.), May 14, 2010, p. 15

ZACHARIA, THOMAS
Halloween fun (photo), Nov 5, 2010, p. 11

ZACHARIA, TOM
Friend inspires teen's fundraising cross-country bike tour (photo), Aug 20, 2010, p. 1

ZADEK, BETH (AUTHOR)
Generous residents supported high school PTA scholarship fund (letter), Nov 12, 2010, p. 6

ZAICEK, PAUL
Public safety HQ (Head Quarters) is 60% complete, Aug 20, 2010, p. 1

ZARIN, MICHAEL
Developer gives the village an ultimatum, Jan 29, 2010, p. 1
Coalition wary of developer, terms of property leases (re proposed lease of village owned property of to developer Frederish S. Fish Investment Co. near Heathcote Five Corners), Sep 3, 2010, p. 1

ZAVADIL, PAUL
New police officers, dispatcher bring diversity, Oct 29, 2010, p. 3

ZECCHINI, ED (AUTHOR)
Heartening support for SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletics (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

ZECCHINI, GRACE (AUTHOR)
Heartening support for SHS (Scarsdale High School) athletics (letter), Jan 15, 2010, p. 6

ZECCHINI, KEVIN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22
SHS (Scarsdale High School) senior class play: 'Grease' is the word for the class of 2010 (photo), Jun 4, 2010, p. 17

ZEITLIN, VIVIAN
Vivian Zeitlin (photo) (Vivian Zeitlin has joined the Scarsdale office of Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage), Mar 12, 2010, p. 4

ZELICOF, ALYSSA
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo) (Alyssa Zelicof incorrectly identified as Alyssa Zelicor.), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

ZELICOF, CAROLYN
Scarsdale bands come together at Lincoln Center (photo) (continued), Apr 30, 2010, p. 11

ZELICOF, STEVEN B (DR)
Steven B. Zelicof (photo) (Steven Zelicof, M.D., Ph.D., F.A.C.S., has been designated an honorary police surgeon by the City of New York Police Department.), Jul 9, 2010, p. 4

ZEVALLOS, AUGUSTO
The 2009-10 Scarsdale Board of Education Salutes the District's Retirees and Long-Time Employees at the 25th Annual Retirement and Recognition Ceremony (photo), Jun 11, 2010, p. 12

ZIERING, MIA
Daughters of mom rescued in 1944 thank Gruber (photo), Oct 15, 2010, p. 9

ZIK, MATTHEW
Village of Scarsdale Annual Boards and Council Reception (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 8
ZILENZIGER, ROXANE S
Roxane S Zilenziger (dies) (Roxane S. Zilenziger, a former resident of Scarsdale, who lived in Vero Beach, Florida, died September 14, 2010. She was 78.), Sep 17, 2010, p. 13

ZIPURSKY, BECCA
DreamTwin bill On Scarsdale & Edgemont stages; SHS (Scarsdale High School) puts a psychedelic spin on 'A Midsummer Night's Dream' (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 17
'Midsummer Night's Dream' on SHS stage (photo) (continued), Mar 12, 2010, p. 19
Learning beyond classroom walls with high school senior options projects (photo), Jun 25, 2010, p. 9
'The Drowsy Chaperone' (photo) (Scarsdale High School fall musical), Nov 12, 2010, p. 17
'The Drowsy Chaperone;' SHS (Scarsdale High School) Drama Club takes on spoof of Jazz Age musicals (photo), Nov 19, 2010, p. 17

ZLATIN, ABRAHAM (DR)
Dr. Abraham Zlatin (Dr. Abraham Zlatin has completed a fellowship training in the field of orthokeratology.}, Nov 12, 2010, p. 4

ZOHN, JEFFREY
College and University Graduates (photo) (continued) (Graduation Supplement) (lists college graduates from Scarsdale and neighboring area with photos of some), Jul 2, 2010, p. 26A

ZOMBECK, ETHAN
Prudential Centennial is Proud to Honor Maroon and White (photo), Mar 12, 2010, p. 22

ZONING
Housing plan still in limbo; Staff directed to prepare model zoning code analysis, Oct 15, 2010, p. 1
Board directs village staff to prepare model zoning code analysis (continued), Oct 15, 2010, p. 15

ZOOS
The strangest zoo you ever knew (photo) (Quaker Ridge's second grade class put on a song and dance performance of "Wackadoo Zoo April 29."), May 28, 2010, p. 1
Wackadoo Zoo: Strangest zoo you ever knew, at QR (Quaker Ridge) (photo) (Quaker Ridge second graders at dance and song performance of "Wackadoo Zoo" April 29.), May 28, 2010, p. 10

ZUCKER, SARAH
Knitting for others (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School knitting club), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

ZUCKERBERG, DAVID
Schnur, Zuckerberg (photo) (Elizabeth Schnur and David Zuckerberg are engaged.), Apr 23, 2010, p. 16

ZUCKERMAN, JEFF (AUTHOR)
Amy Paulin is a fiscal conservative (letter), Oct 8, 2010, p. 6

ZULLO, LAUREN
Knitting for others (photo) (Edgewood Elementary School knitting club), Jan 15, 2010, p. 9

ZURKOW, BEN
Houlihan Lawrence is Proud to Honor Maroon and White and the Senior Varsity Players (photo), Nov 26, 2010, p. 19

ZURKOW, PETER
11 join SBNC (School Board Nominating Committee), Jan 8, 2010, p. 1

ZWEIG, AMI
Abraham gets his day in court at Congregation Kol Ami (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14

ZWEIG, MICHAEL
Abraham gets his day in court at Congregation Kol Ami (photo), Apr 30, 2010, p. 14